

Pab Tummad Karta Pab Jesucristobal igal-pin mezhijad

**El Nuevo Testamento de
nuestro Señor Jesucristo**

©2009 Wycliffe Bible Translators



El Nuevo Testamento
en kuna del frontera

Segunda edición
©2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Primera edición
Publicado por
©1993, La Sociedad Bíblica Internacional
PY0298N

Licencia Creative Commons



Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra bajo las condiciones siguientes:



Reconocimiento. Debe reconocer los créditos de la Liga Bíblica (pero no de una manera que sugiera que tiene su apoyo o apoyan el uso que hace de su obra).



No comercial. No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.



Sin obras derivadas. No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada a partir de esta obra.

- Al reutilizar o distribuir la obra, tiene que dejar bien claro los términos de la licencia de esta obra.
- Alguna de estas condiciones puede no aplicarse si se obtiene el permiso del titular de los derechos de autor
- Nada en esta licencia menoscaba o restringe los derechos morales del autor.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

ÍNDICE

Mateo	1
Mateo Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad	
Marcos	76
Marcos Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad	
Lucas	121
Lucas Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad	
Juan	199
Juan Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad	
Hechos	255
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Pab Purpa Nuedbal Immalmal Imasmalad	
Romanos	325
Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Romagin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad	
1 Corinios	357
Pablo Kepegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Corintogin- pukmaladga Karta Palmijad	
2 Corintios	387
Pablo Ilabogus Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Corintogin- pukmaladga Karta Palmijad	
Gálatas	407
Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Provincia-Galaciagin- pukmaladga Karta Palmijad	
Efesios	418
Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Efesogin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad	
Filipenses	429
Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Filiposgin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad	
Colosenses	437
Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Colosasgin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad	

1 Tesalonicenses	444
Pablo Kepegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad- Tsalónicagin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad	
2 Tesalonicenses	451
Pablo Ilabogus Jesúsgin-kwenamalad- Tsalónicagin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad	
1 Timoteo	455
Pablo Kepegin Timoteoga Karta Palmijad	
2 Timoteo	464
Pablo Ilabogus Timoteoga Karta Palmijad	
Tito	470
Pablo Titoga Karta Palmijad	
Filemón	475
Pablo Filemónga Karta Palmijad	
Hebreos	477
Hebreo-tulemalga Karta Nermalejad	
Santiago	500
Santiago Karta Nermajad	
1 Pedro	509
Pedro Kepegin Karta Nermajad	
2 Pedro	518
Pedro Ilabogus Karta Nermajad	
1 Juan	524
Juan Kepegin Karta Nermajad	
2 Juan	532
Juan Ilabogus Karta Nermajad	
3 Juan	534
Juan Ilapágus Karta Nermajad	
Judas	536
Judas Karta Nermajad	
Apocalipsis	539
Pab-Jesús Juanga Immal-kuoed Oyojad	
Índice Tópico	572
Pab-kartagin-nermalejadbald, Pab Tummaddin anmal-owisgunoniko e-chogzhad-pallí néd nanegal	

PAB TUMMAD JESUCRISTOBAL IGAL-PIN MEZHIJAD

Pab-Tummad-Jesucristobal- igal-pin-mezhijad-igalgin chunmaj444iid

Imi Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal tulemal-imas Pab-choged-palli inniki karta nermagal. Imi kwenadgan pel-kwapa we karta pimal “Pab Tummad Karta” (La Biblia.) Tenal Pab Tummad Karta chogbo mai. Kwéntin pimal “Pab-Tummad-kepegin-igal-mezhijad” (Antiguo Testamento,) kwéntin pimal Pab Tummad Jesucristobal-igal-pin-mezhijad (Nuevo Testamento.) Tenal Pab-Tummad-kepegin-igal-mezhijad-kartagin nermales: Pab kepe-saglagin nap-opinnijad-igal, tegin Pab pél immalmal opinnijad-e-igalbal. Tegin we kartagin nermalesbal Adanbal neg-iskunonikid tegin tadgan-ampagusmalad-igal tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchad tegin Pab Moisésbal-igal-mezhijad tegin Pab e-kaka-palchogmaladbal iktualeba Jesúsgin tegin immalmal-pid-kuoedgin chunmajad.

Tenal Pab Tummad Jesucristobal igal-pin-mezhijad-karta-choga-tulagwen-kaka-kugle nermakal mai. Tenal karta-chogbake mai, Jesús iti-napkin kudigujadgin chunmajii (Mateo, Marcos, Lucas, Juan.) Tenal Hechos-kartagin chunmajibal Pab-kaka-nuegan igi mimiles tegin kwenadgan kepe-saglagin kudigusmalad-igal.

Tegin Pablo akal-akal karta nermasmo Pab-igalgin kwenadgan-okannogal melle noal-nanemalgal (Romanos-karta-akar Filemón-kartaje.) Tenal Hebreos-kartagin nermales Pab-Machi Jesucristo anmal-irwal-Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-pul-tummadga mai.

Tegin Santiago, Pedro, Juan, Judas, amal akal-akal karta nermasmalmo kwenadgan pul-nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal (Santiago-karta-akar Judas-kartaje.)

Tegin napigin Pab-ega-immal-oyojadbal Juandin kartagin neg-kujal-igi-kuoed-igal nermasmo (Apocalipsis.)

Tenal Pab-Tummad-Karta pel-kwapa nermales tulemal wisgunonimalgal Pab Tummad igi mai tegin Pab Tummad pela-pela tule-pilaled-igal tegin tule Jesúsgin-pengunonikojulidbal Pabbak igi igal-nudanoniko.

Imi kepe-saglagin Pab Tummad Jesucristobal-igal-pin-mezhijad-kartadin pel-kwapa Griego-kakagin nermales. Tegin te cholbal-untaradgin kwenadgan kaka-pimaladgin Pab-karta ogwanonimal kwenadgan-pimalad pul mag-itogalmo. Al kwenadgan wag-kakaje Pab-karta ogwasmo, tegin napigin kep anmal tule-kakaje ogwalenonimojun. Pitomalgü.

Mateo Jesucristogin-kakanuegan Palchogzhad

Mateo

Imi akpene Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga pato kaka-ukcha ede kujal tule-tummad-palminoniko. Tenal we tule-tummad Hebreo-kakagin-pimal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tegin Griego-kakagindin pimalmo Cristo, tegin wag-kakagindin pimalmo Mesías. Wedin Pab-Tummad-Machi-Jesús. Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Judiomal-pel-kwapa kwen ibzhaszhulmal Jesúsde Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Imi Israel-tulemaldin nugbal Judiomal. Tenal e-kakadin pimal Hebreo-kaka.

Al Mateo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta nermas Judio-tulemalga choggal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad akpene-chognonikid Jesúsbal ib-chunchunnadga kunoni. Al imisgwadzhe anmalga choglenaimo Pab-Jesús-igalde ib-chunchunnad.

Tenal Jesús-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajadbal Mateo anmalga chognoni Pab-Tummad-neg-takmaid-igaldin igi mai. Tegin Mateo anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penuegegal tegin ibapágin Jesús kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Mateodin Judio-tule, tenal Mateo kepegin tule-iskana, Romano-tummadga e-tulemalgin-mani-egwaned-tulen, tenal tulemalgin mani aturzhajad-tulebal. Tenal Mateo pimalbal Leví. Tenal Mateodin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tenal Mateo imial-immal-takchadbal tegin ual-immal-itojadbald Jesúsgin-immal-kujad nermas.

Tenal Mateo iti-kartagin aga tukin kwen chogzhajul ede iti-karta nermas. Tenal Juan-e-chapingan-walgwen-Papias-nugad tegin kwenadgantumagan-pimalad chogzhamaldo Mateo iti-karta nermas. Pitomalgu.

Jesucristo-e-tadgan ukin-ukin ampagusmalad

(Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Imi Jesucristo David-akar tani, tegin David Abraham-akar tanimo. Tenal antin Mateo, Jesucristo-e-tadgan-ampagusmalad akpene-akar nermakal-maidgin chunmanejun.

²Imi Abraham-machidin nug Isaac.

Tegin Isaac-machidin nug Jacob. Tegin Jacob-machidin nug Judá, tegin Judá-urpamal-nikusmo.

³Tegin Judá-machidin nug

Fares,
tegin e-machi-piddin nugmo
Zara.

Tenal we machi-walbogid-e-nandin nug Tamar.

Tegin Fares-machidin nug Esrom.
Tegin Esrom-machidin nug
Aram.

⁴Tegin Aram-machidin nug
 Aminadab.
 Tegin Aminadab-machidin nug
 Naasón.
 Tegin Naasón-machidin nug
 Salmón.
⁵Tegin Salmón-machidin nug
 Booz, tenal Booz-e-nandin
 Rahab.
 Tegin Booz-machidin nug Obed,
 tenal Obed-e-nandin Rut.
 Tegin Obed-machidin nug Isaf.
⁶Tegin Isaf-machidin nug David
 tenal Daviddin erreyga
 megwis.
 Tenal Errey-David-machidin
 nug Salomón.
 Tenal Salomón-e-nandin
 David-Urfiasgin-ome-idirijad.
⁷Tegin Salomón-machidin nug
 Roboam.
 Tegin Roboam-machidin nug
 Abías.
 Tegin Abías-machidin nug Asa.
⁸Tegin Asa-machidin nug
 Josafat.
 Tegin Josafat-machidin nug
 Joram.
 Tegin Joram-machidin nug Uzías.
⁹Tegin Uzías-machidin nug
 Jotam.
 Tegin Jotam-machidin nug Acaz.
 Tegin Acaz-machidin nug
 Ezequías.
¹⁰Tegin Ezequías-machidin nug
 Manasés.
 Tegin Manasés-machidin nug
 Amón.
 Tegin Amón-machidin nug Josías.
¹¹Tegin Josías-machidin nug
 Jeconías.
 Tenal Josías
 machimal-pimalad-nikusbal.
 Imi teun takalgu, Babilonia-
 tulemal aga e-neg-kweburzhe
 Israel-tulemal-chesmal
 e-mosmalga imagal.
¹²Tegin Babilonia-tolgan
 Israel-tulemal-chesmalad-
 cholbal Jeconías
 machi-nikusbal,

Tenal we machidin nug Salatiel.
 Tegin Salatiel-machidin nug
 Zorobabel.
¹³Tegin Zorobabel-machidin
 nug Abiud.
 Tegin Abiud-machidin nug
 Eliaquim.
 Tegin Eliaquim-machidin nug
 Azor.
¹⁴Tegin Azor-machidin nug
 Sadoc.
 Tegin Sadoc-machidin nug
 Aquim.
 Tegin Aquim-machidin nug
 Eliud.
¹⁵Tegin Eliud-machidin nug
 Eleazar.
 Tegin Eleazar-machidin nug
 Matán.
 Tegin Matán-machidin nug
 Jacob.
¹⁶Tegin Jacob-machidin nug
 José.
 Tenal Josédin
 María-e-machered.
 Tenal Maríadin Jesús-e-nan.
 Tenal we Jesús imis pimal Cristo,
 Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
 tule.
¹⁷Imi Abraham-akar Davidzhe
 tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumal.
 Tenal David-akar, Israel-tulemal
 Babilonia-tulemalzhe-kalejadzhe
 tadgan-walambe-kakabake
 kumalmo. Tenal Babilonia-
 tulemal Israel-tulemal-kajad-akar,
 Cristo-nonikidzhe tadgan-walambe-
 kakabake kumalbal.

Jesucristo mimmilejad

(Lucas 2:1-7)

¹⁸Imi Jesucristo-mimmilejad
 weob kusdo. Imi teun takalgu,
 Jesús-e-nan-María tule-José-
 nugadbak aga kaka-ukchamal
 aga nikumalgal. Tenal José
 ampayo María-nikueddu, María
 taklegal Pab Purpa Nuedga
 pato ponigwal-kwichi. ¹⁹Tenal
 José-María-macheredga-kuoed tule-
 nued-choggu, al José tulemal-wagin

yapa María-opinkechegus. Al José otukal nabiridgin María-ebebi-kual.

²⁰Tenal José ampa María-ponigwal-kwichidgin-pinzhediidgin, Pab-angel Joséga kabdakedgin chunmanoni, Joséga chogal: “José-David-e-wagwa, imi pe akalzhul María-nikuo pe-omega kugal. Imi María-we-nuchu-nikuneed Pab Purpa Nuedga nikudanikid. ²¹Tenal María nuchu-nikunonikil, machi-nikuo. Tenal pe we machi-nugzhao Jesús, ade iskued-akar e-tulemal-abonogo.”

²²Imi Maríaega tegin Joséga pel-kwapa weob immal kujaddin, Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchogedbal iktualeba chogzhagujad-yopí kunoni. ²³Tenal Pab-kartagin chogzhado:

Imi puna-yae-walgwen-
mached-kwen-wichulid
ponigwal-kwisgunoniko,
tenal we puna
machi-toto-nikunoniko.
Tenal we machi
nugzhalenoniko Emanuel.
(Wedin choglege: “Pab
anmalbak kudii.”)

Is. 7:14

²⁴Tegin José kabmaid-akar atasgu, angel-ega-chogzhad-yopí imas. Al José Mariabak aga nikunonimalzhun. ²⁵Tenal José María-nikusgu, apka omega María-kwen-imaszhul. Tenal José María-machi-nikujad-cholbal kep omega María-imas. Tenal José we machi-nugzhaszhun, Jesús.

Magomal Jesús-takapmalad Jesús-otummogal

2 Imi Jesús Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilesgu, teun takalgu Errey-Herode pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin neg-takmai. Imi Jesús-mimmilejad-cholbal, Magomal tad-nakwed-akar Jerusalenzhe nonimal. ²Tegin Magomal Jerusalenzhe nonimalgu, ekisonimal:

—¿Judio-errey-imichal-mimmilejaddé pia maidé? Imi annal tad-nakwedbal e-iskwa-kanonikid takchamal. Tenal annal tanimalbal Pab Tummadyob we errey-otummogal.

³Tegin Errey-Herode Magomal-chogzhad itosgu, Herode chuli-pinzhe-pes. Tegin tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa ampa chuli-pinzhe-pesmalmo.

⁴Tenal Herode pel-kwapa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummaganzhe tegin tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe kochamalgu, Herode Judio-tummaganzhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tuledé, pia mimmilego-ade?

⁵Tegin Judio-tummagan Errey-Herodega chogalzhun:

—Imi Cristo Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilego. Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged Pab-kartagin nermasdo:

⁶Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén,
Judea-napkin chii.
Tenal we neg-kwebur
pollé-taklegen,
tenal neg-kwebur-pul-
chunchogmaladga
pul neg-chunchogedmo.
Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén-akar
tule-tummad
nononiko neg-takegal,
Tenal we tule-tummad an-
Israel-tulemal-iktuedga
kunoniko,
tule-oveja-takedyob.

Mi. 5:2

⁷Tegin Errey-Herode pidzhi Magomalzhe kochagu, Magomalzhe nuekwa ekichialzhun, iskwade inkwa naigunoni. Tegin Magomal Herodega palchogalmalzhun, emalde untargus takchamal iskwa kanoni.

⁸Tegin Herode kep Belénzhe Magomal-palmijogalidgin Magomalga chogal:

—Imisgin pe nadmaldo. Tenal pe Belénghe omojal, pe nuekwa machi-amimalo. Tegin pe machi-onojal, anka pe kannan choge-tagmalbalo, an Pab Tummadyob ne-otummo-negalmo.

⁹Tegin Magomal Herode-chogzhad itosmalgu, ukin nadmalzhun. Tenal Magomal irmanatapmaladgin, akpene iskwa-tad-nakwedzhik-kajad kannan Magomal-iktumai-kus kanonibal. Tenal we iskwa Magomal-iktu-natap machi-maidzhe omogal. Tegin Magomal-natapidgin arpak iskwa machi-maid-inniki naigunoni.

¹⁰Tenal Magomal takchagu iskwa emalga naigus, peyedzhe weligwal-itosmal.

¹¹Tegin Magomal machi-maid-negzhe togzhamalgu, taknonimal machi aga e-nan-María-waglik mai. Tegin Magomal machi-abir chintinonimalgu, kep Pab Tummadyob machi-otummoalmal. Tegin Magomal kep ulu-egasmal Jesúsga immal-nuegan ukegal. Tegin Magomal Jesucristoga immal-nuegan ukchamal: olo, immal-wawadikid tegin ina-wawad-mirra.

¹²Tenal Pab Tummad kabdakedgin Magomalga chunmanoni ka chogal: “Pe melle kannan Herodeje pal nemalo.” Tegin Magomal kabdakedgin-ka-choglejadbalo Herodeje pal nadzhul-kusmalzhun. Tegin Magomal igal-pidbal kannan aga negzhe nadmalzhun.

José Mariabak machiga Egiptoje wakijad

¹³Tegin Magomal-naded-cholbal, Pab-angel kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka chogal: “Kwisgu. Imi pedin machiga-tegin-e-nanga Egiptoje pe wakinenab. Tegin pe Egiptogin pe peio an-pega-chogoedzhe. Imi Herode María-machi-amine tar-mesgal.”

¹⁴Tegin José atagalgu, ilgwen machi-tegin-e-nan-ches. Tenal José apka te mutikkin yok naal nadmal Egiptoje. ¹⁵Tenal José Herode-purkwijadzhe Egiptogin pesmal. Imi Jesúsgin weob immal-kujad Pab akpene e-kaka-palchogedbal chogzhagujadyob pél kus. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi antin naga machije kocha Egiptogin nogal itije megdagal.

Os. 11:1

Herode Beléngin machi-purwigana-mechad

¹⁶Tegin Errey-Herde mag-itosgu Magomal e-yardas, Magomal-inik peyedzhe ulual. Tenal Magomal-machigin-chognonikidbal Herode wilub kas. Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi pemal Beléngin tegin tule-abir-mamimalad pel-kwapa machimal-pirkabonikad imis-mimmilejadzhe-pakal pél pe mesmalo.” Tegidgin Herode-e-chapingan pel-kwapa machi-purwigana-mechamalzhun.

¹⁷Imi Herode weob machi-purwigana-mechaddin, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jeremías Pab-kartagin chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal teun Jeremías chogzhado:

¹⁸Imi Ramágin tulemal pela-pela pukib-itogedbal okormananimal. Tenal we omegan-Raquel-e-wagwagan e-nuskan-purkwijadbalo pela-pela okormananimal. Tenal tule kwen unnijul we omegan-pukib-itoged ochulogal. Jr. 31:15

Jesús Nazaretche nonigujad

¹⁹Tegin Herode-purkwijad-cholbal, Pab-angel Egiptogin kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka chogal: ²⁰“Imi pedin Israel-napche aga e-nanbak kannan machi-toto-chedenabbal. Tenal tule-machi-toto-mesbi-kunaid pato purkwis-choggu, al pe akalzhul kannan nebalo.”

²¹Tegin José Israel-napche machi-toto-cheszhun aga e-nanbak. ²²Tenal José wisgusgu Provincia-Judeagin Arquelao e-pab-Herode-anal neg-takmai-pes, José kwakial Provincia-Judeagin meggal. Tegin Pab-angel kabdakedgin Joséga chognoni-choggu Joséde akalzhul Galileagin mego, al José Provincia-Galileaje nadzhun. ²³Tegin José tegin María machi-totobak neg-kwebur-Nazaretche megnonimalzhun.

Imi Jesús-Nazaretkin-megwijad akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhad-yopí kusdo. Tenal teun Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhado: “Imi tulemal we tule-pinonimalo, tule-Nazaretkined.”

Juan Bautista Pab-igalgin chunmanaugjad

(*Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28*)

3 Imi Jesús ampa Nazaretkin-maidgin Juan Bautista Provincia-Judeagin neg-nikchulidbal Pab-igalgin chunmanoni. Tenal teun Juan Bautista chognonido: ²“Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodani-choggu, al pemal aga tukin ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal.” ³Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:

Imi neg-nikchulidbal tule-walgwen kolmakal-kolmakal chunmanoniko:

“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal, tegin pe inniki-inniki Tummadga igal-imakenabmal.”

Is. 40:3

⁴Tenal teun takalgu, Juan Bautista moli-camello-e-abzhal-makaled-mol yowi, tegin moli-tub muzhilgin naibal. Tenal Juan-e-mas-kunneddin kusgu ches-chakar-chakar tegin acha-nis.

⁵Tegin tulemal-Jerusalénginmalad tegin

Provincia-Judeaginmalad tegin Jordán-tiwalbalmalad pel-kwapa Juanzhe nonimal Juan-itogal.

⁶Tegin tulemal Pabga aga iskued palchogzhamalgu, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin we tulemal-okchamalzhun.

⁷Tenal Juan Bautista takchagu Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal-ichejul eje tigin obdanimmalmo, Juan we tulemalga chogal: “iPemal nia-wagwagan! ¿Toa pemalga chogzha-ade, pemal tigin-oboedbal Pab-peydzhe-tule-oturdakoed-akar abonolego? We tigin-oboedbal tule-kwen-anonogojul. ⁸Tenal pemal nued-naneedbal tulemalga aga oyogenabgwel pemal chunchunnad aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.

⁹“Tenal pemal melle chogdamalo: ‘Abraham-an-tad-sagla-choggu, al an akalzhul yozhagu nanao.’ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad chunna nabir we akwamal opinno Abraham-wagwaganga kugal. Al Pab Tummad pemal-kwen-napijul Abraham-wagwaganga kugal.

¹⁰“Imi Pab Tummad pato kuakwa mai sapejul tule-nuekwá-nanejulmalad-oturdagal, tule chapi-keg-chanmaked-chalgin kuakwa akan-kani-kwichidyob, kuakwa chapi-olegal. Tenal Pab peydzhe pel-kwapa tule-iskana-oturdako, tule keg-chulgu chapi-keg-chanmaked olaedyob tegin chogin chapi-okummakoedyobbal.”

¹¹Tegin Juan chogalbal: “Imi antin tigin pemal-ogmal, oyogal pemal aga ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Tenal tule-walgwen-an-cholbal-tanikoeddin, anka pul kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul we tulega kutar chedagal. Tenal we tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab Purpa Nuedgin tegin chogin pe-ognonimalbalo.

¹²“Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed kuakwa kwichi pis-pis tulemal-urpegal, tule pala-azhaled-kanikidgin trigo-omigal kuakwa kwichidyob pis-pis migal. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab-neggín tule-nuegan-odogo, tule aga kwapí trigo-kwa chaboedyob. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed cho-keg-akinnedgin tule-iskana-urpo, tule chogin trigo-e-uka urpoedyob okummagal.”

Juan Bautista tigin Jesús-okchad

(*Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22*)

¹³Tegin Juan-tulemalga-chogzhad-cholbal, Jesús kep Provincia-Galilea-akar nonimo, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin tulemal-ognaidzhe. Tenal Jesús noni, Juan tigin e-oggalmo. ¹⁴Tegin Jesús Juanga chognoni: “Tigin pe an-ogmogo.” Tenal Juan Jesúsga chogal: —Imi pe anka pul tule-tummad-ulgin, antin tigin pe-kwen-ognejul. Peed pul tigin an-oggalan. ¿Imi pedin pei an tigin pe-og? Chulá.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal: —Imi we kaka pe wis igewelo. Tenal pe tigin an-ogma. Wedin pul ib-nued, anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imagal.

Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchajun.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús tigin-oglejad-cholbal ilgwen ukubzhe nakwis. Tegidgin nikpa-neg-arkat, tegin Jesús takcha Pab Purpa Nued nuyob egin aktedani, tegin egin chignoni. ¹⁷Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-akar kolnoni, chogal: “Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Al an naga machigin weligwal-itomo.”

Neg-nikchulidbal nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takchad

(*Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13*)

4 Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchagu, apka-te-cholbal Pab Purpa Nued neg-nikchulidbal Jesús-ches, nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takegal. ²Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús iba-tulabo mas-kwen-kunchul

nanajadgin Jesús kep ukul-itononi.

³Tegin nia-sagla kep Jesúsche nonimo Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we akwamalga chogo: ‘Maduga pinno.’

⁴Tegin Jesús niaga chogal:

—iChulá! Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Tule mas-kunnedginbi kwen tuladijul.

Tenal tulemal Pab-kakapurwa-itogedbal tula-timal.

Dt. 8:3

⁵Tegin nia-sagla Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-chwilidikidzhe Jesús-ches. Tegin nia-sagla Pabzhe-koled-neg-uwas-pirzhe Jesús-onakwisbal.

⁶Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we-akar napche ichomado. Tenal pedin kwen akalguojul. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Imi Pab Tummad aga e-angelmalga chogo pe-takegal.

Al pe arkwatel, angelmal chugnukwa pe-kanimalo, pe melle akwagin nag kolgal.

Sal. 91:11-12

⁷Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogalbal:

—Nabir pe chogendo, tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:

Pe melle

Pab-Tummad-wilub-tako.

Dt. 6:16

Al an uwas-pir-akar kwen ichomakojul.

⁸Teginbal, nia-sagla yal-tummad-pirzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsbak yal-pir omosgu, nia-sagla ilgwen-oyoal pel-kwapa- nap-naid-ugakche Jesúsga neg-nugu-takleged oyogwis-kual.

⁹Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Imi pe an-abir chimtija, tegin pe Pab Tummadyob an-otummoel, an imis neg-kwebur-an-pega-oyojad, an pel-kwapa pega ukodo.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogal:

—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar pe nema. Pe melle ankin pal yolego. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
 Pab Tummadbi pe Pab
 Tummadyob otummogenab,
 tegin pe Pab Tummadgabi pe pél immal imakenabbal.

Dt. 6:13

¹¹Tegidgin nia-sagla Jesús-akar tikajul nadzhun. Tenal angelmal Jesús zhe nonimalgu, Jesús-pentanonimalzhun.

Jesús kepe Provincia-Galileagin Pab-igalgin chunmaded

(*Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15*)

¹²Tegin Jesús wisgusgu, Juan Bautista oturdaledged-neggin mellejii, Jesús Provincia-Galileaje kannan nadbal. ¹³Tegin Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburigin ichejal wis megwisgu, kep Capernaum-neg-kwebur zhe nadzhun. Tenal Capernaum-neg-kweburidin mata-kakpal chii, Zabulón tegin Neftalí pukmaladzhihik. ¹⁴Imi Jesús-Capernaumgin-megnonikid akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías akpene chogzhadyob kunoni. Tenal Isaías Pab-kartagin chogzhado:

¹⁵Imi Zabalón-nap tegin Neftalí-nap matazhihik chii,
 Jordán-tiwal-opakal.
 Wedin, Provincia-Galilea.
 We negdin Judiojulmalad-e-neg.

¹⁶Imi we neggin tule-Pab-wichulmalad pukwamal, tule neg-chichidgin aku immal takedyob.

Tenal tule-walgwen Pab-wisgugal we tulemal-imanoni, kallen-chegagiid neg-otalononikidyob.

Tegin tule-purpal-purkwedanimaladga noed noni,
 neg-chichid-yabal
 neg-talgunonikidyob.

Is. 9:1-2

¹⁷Imi teun-akar Jesús tulemalga chunmadi-kual chogal: “Imi Pab-

neg-takmaid-wilub omodani-choggu, al pemal aga ulubgin iskuediggin pukib-itogenabmal.”

Jesús machimal-walbake-ua-kamaladzhe kochad ebal naigugal

(*Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11*)

¹⁸Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal pipirmadiidgin, walbo tule-takal aga kwenadbak kunai. Imi we tule-walgwen nug Simón, tegin pimalbal Pedro, tegin Simón-e-urpadin nug Andrés. Tenal we tule-walbogid kusgu e-arpagedbal chakigin ua-kananimal. ¹⁹Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadga chogal:

—An-ai, pe anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal. Imi pe chakigin ua-kadiidyob pe anka tulemal-amigal, ankin turdagal.

²⁰Tegidgin Simón tegin Andrés chaki ebesmalzhun, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadmalzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

²¹Tegin Jesús ukin-nadedgin walbo tule-taknatappal aga kalgwenadbak kunaibal. We tule-walbogid Zebedeo-machimal, Jacobo tegin e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we machimal-walbogid aga e-pabbak ulgin chaki nudananimal. Tegin Jesús we machimal-walbogid zhe kochamalmo egin turdagal. ²²Tegin we machimal-walbogid ilgwen ul-ebesmal tegin e-pab-ebesmalbal. Tegin machimal-walbogid ilgwen Jesúsbak nadmalmo, Jesúsgin turdagal.

Jesús tulemal-poni-nikmalad-nudajad

(*Lucas 6:17-19*)

²³Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa Provincia-Galileabal pipirmadi-kual. Tenal Jesús Judio-ormaked-negmalgin kakapurwa-nuegangin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tegin Jesús Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-

akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-nudadi-kus
tegin tule-yemalad-nudadi-kusbal.

²⁴Tenal Jesús-immal-imajadbal
tulemal pel-kwapa-Siria-nap-naid-
ugakche Jesús-wisgunonimal.
Al tulemal Jesús zhe pel-kwapa
tule-akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-
cheinonimal, tule-abgan-peyedzhe-
nunmamalad, tule-nia-nikmalad,
tule-purkwed-nikmalad, tule-
abgan-purkwamalad. Tenal Jesús
pel-kwapa we tulemal-poni-
nikmalad-nudas.

²⁵Tegin tulemal Provincia-
Galileaginmalad, tegin
Provincia-Decápolisginmalad,
tegin Jerusalénginmalad, tegin
Provincia-Judeaginmalad, tegin
Jordán-tiwal-opakal-pukmalad
Jesús bak pé l irmadmal.

Jesús yal-abal tule-egin- turdamalad-oturdajad

(Lucas 6:20-23)

5 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-
íchejul eje irmanonimal,
yal-abaladzhe nakwis. Tegin
Jesús chigwizshun Pab-igalgin
tulemal-oturdagal. Tegin tule-
Jesús bal-turdamalad Jesús zhe
nonimalgu, ²Jesús we tulemal-
oturdakalzhun ka chogal:

³“Imi tule aga ulubgin
itogel,
ede Pab-wagin purpal
tule-wileged,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-
purpal-wiledimaladga
kunoniko.

⁴Imi tule aga ulubgin
pukib-itodiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin tule-pukib-
itodimalad-pentako
melle pukib-pal-itogal.

⁵Imi tule pinnallégwadgin
tule-pidga immal imakel,
tegin chabzhulidgin immal
imajulbalil, ib-nued we
tulega kus.

Pabdin we tulemalga iti-nap
uko neg-takegal.

⁶Imi tule mas-kunpi-itogedyob
tegin ukul-ukul-itogedyob
Pab-choged-pallí pela-pela
inniki nanebiel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin e-choged-pallí inniki-
nanegal we tulemal-imako.

⁷Imi tule aga ulubgin
wilejakwa tule-pid-takel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin wilejakwa we
tule-taknonimogo.

⁸Imi tule aga ulubgin chwilidik
pinzheel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Tenal we tule Pab-taknonimalo.

⁹Imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-
abalgin igal-nudadiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Tenal we tule nug-kunonimalo,
Pab-nuskan.

¹⁰Imi tule
nuekwa-immal-imadiidbal,
tulemal chabzhul we
tule-imanonimalal,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we
tulega kunoniko.

¹¹“Imi pemal-anpal-nanimaladbal
tulemal pe-izhoel, tegin tulemal
sapejul pe-imadiil, tegin pegin
akal-akal kakanzhemalal, ib-nued
pega kus. ¹²Tenal tule chabzhul
pe-imajal, pe welguenab, tegin pe
ulubgin yer itogenabbal. Imi Pab-
neggin pega ichejul immal-nuegan
uklenoniko. Imi tulemal-pemal-
imajad-yopí we tulemal-e-tadgan
akpene chabzhul Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-imadi-kusmalmo.”

Tule-Jesús bal-naigusmalad paluyob tegin kallen-neg- otalogedyobbal

(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

¹³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi
pemal palu-nuedyob tule-iti-napkin-
pukmaladga kudimal, melle neg
iskugal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg

kannan pal nudale, ibga pal kwen kunonikojul, pinche igalbal migal-nabir. Tenal anmal-tule Pabbak nuekwa nanejulil, ampa ibga kwen kunonikojulmo.

¹⁴“Imi pemal iti-napkin-pukmaladga Pab-igal owisgunonimal kallen-neg-otalonaidyob. Imi neg-kwebur yal-pirgin chiil, aku pe takojul-kuo. ¹⁵Teginbal, tule kallen ogajal, cajon-yabal chigal-chul, tenal tule keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin kallen-chimal, pel-kwapa neg otalogal. ¹⁶Tenal pemal ampa kallen-kaedyopí pel-kwapa tulemal-wagin yer naneenabmal. Tenal pe immal-nued imadiil, tulemal pe-takchadbal pe-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maid-otummodamalo.”

Jesús noni Moisés-igal-mamikid napi pelogal

¹⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pe melle pinzhemalo antin, an noni Moisés-igal-mamikid ochulogal, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad ochulogalbal. Tenal an noni Moisés-igal-mamikid nuekwa pal imagal tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhadyob nuekwa pal imagalbal.

¹⁸“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgijulil, Moisés-igal meke toto-pitchu keg pel ogwale, péll kuenab. ¹⁹Imi meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pul-totogwad opelojal tegin tule-pimalad-oturdasbalil Moisés-igalgin-atajulgal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin pul-tule-polega kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí naneel, tegin tule-pimalad-oturdakel Moisés-igalgin atagal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin tule-tummadga kunoniko.

²⁰“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: imi pemal Pariseomalga tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladga

pul tule-chwilidikid-chulil, pemal meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Jesús tule-urwedgin chunmajad

(Lucas 12:57-59)

²¹Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Pe melle tule-mejo. Ex. 20:13
Tegin anmal-tadganga choglesgusbal:

Tenal meke-ibi-tule,
tule-mechal,
we tulega-igal-itolenonikoedbal sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Ex. 21:12

²²Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule aga kwenadbak ulujal, we tulega-igal-itolenonikoedbal sapejul oturdalenoniko. Teginbal, tule istar-pinzheedgin aga kwenadga chogel: ‘Pedin tule-koe,’ Judio-tummagan-we-tulega-igal-itononikoedbal we tule sapejul oturdalenonimogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-pidgin chogel: ‘Pedin kege, pe-immal-kwen-wichulid,’ we tule e-wilubganbal cho-chaglaje melledodo.

²³“Al pe Pabga immal uk-nadedgin, pe Pabga-immalkuged-kwichid-nabal pe aga ulubgin itogel pe kwenadgin nos, ²⁴pedin ilgwen aka pe immal ebegwelo, kwenadbak aga igal-nudanegal. Tegin pe kwenadbak igal-nudajad-akar nonikil, kep pe Pabga we immal uknoniko.

²⁵“Imi tule-walgwen ebi-immal-akalojadbal igal-itogedzhe pe-chedbi-kualil, pe ampa igal-itogedzhe-natapidgin pe we tulebak igal-nudakenab. Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, we tule igal-itogedzhe pe-odogo. Tegin tule-igal-itoged pega igal-itojal, ilgwen chulubga pe-ukmogo oturdaledged-neggin pe-odogal. ²⁶Tenal oturdaledged-neggin pe-odosmalal,

an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe pél penukchulil, pedin oturdaleged-neg-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo.”

Jesús tule-ome-pidgin-yolegedgin chunmajad

²⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Pe melle ome-pidgin yolego, tegin omegandemo melle machered-pidgin yolemogo.

Ex. 20:14

²⁸Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule omega-imajadyob ulubgin ome-pidgin pinzhajal, we tule pato omega we ome-imajadyobdo. Al we tule pato iskuwedgin arkwas. ²⁹Imi pe-imia-nuedzhikid iskuwedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe imia unko. Tegin pe-akar we imia pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzbul pebi chan-toto periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal. ³⁰Tenal pe-chakwa-nuedzhikid iskuwedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe chakwa chiko. Tegin pe-akar we chakwa pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzbul pebi chan-toto periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal.”

Jesús tule-ome-mied-igalgin chunmajad

(Mateo 19:3-12; Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemalga akpene choglesbaldo:

Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ome-metel, we tule omega karta ukenab choggal ede ome-mete.

Dt. 24:1

³²Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi ome-machered-pidgin-yoleszhulidbal tule aga ome-metel, wedin ib-nuedzhul. Tenal ome-melleded machered-pid-nikujal, e-machered-

akpenegwad-tar-metedbal we ome pato iskunoni. Tegin we ome machered-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonijun. Tenal tule ome-melleded-nikujal, we ome-melleded-nikujadbal pato iskunonimo. Tegin we tule ome-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonimojun.”

Jesús chogzhagujad pemal melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo immal imagal

³³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal, anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Imi pe immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogzhal, pe melle naga chogzhad ochulogo.

Tenal pe Pabga

napírra-immal-chogzhal, pél pe keg-chulgu imakenabmal. Lv. 19:12; Nm. 30:2; Dt. 23:21

³⁴Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pe melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo. Imi nikpa-negdin Pab-neg-takmaid-kanga nai-choggu, al pe melle nikpa-neg-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

³⁵“Tenal iti-naptin Pab-nag-ulukuedga nai-choggu, al pe melle iti-nap-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo. Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kweburdin Errey-Tummad-megwed-negga chii-choggu, al pe melle Jerusalén-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

³⁶Imi pe keg ku-choggu, chipú-o-chichid chaglakia-kigwen imagal, al pe melle nono-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.

³⁷“Tenal pemal napírra-immal-chogbiel, pe ilgwen chogenab: ‘Nabir’ o ‘Chul.’ Tenal pemal chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabbal. Tenal pemal meke-ibi-immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogzhal, wedin ib-nuedzhul, we igal pato nia-iskana-akar tani.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule pe-akalojal, pe melle abin-imako.”

(Lucas 6:29-30)

³⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Imi tule pe-imia-ochuchal,
pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi
imia ochunnegalmo.

Tenal tule pe-nugal pichijal,
pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi
nugal piskegalmo.

Ex. 21:24; Lv. 24:20; Dt. 19:21

³⁹Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule istar pemal-imajal, pedin melle abin-imamogo. Tenal tule pe-wagal ebiojal, ka pe wagal-konali oyobalo pe-ebiogalbal. ⁴⁰Tenal tule igal-itogedgin pegin yogal chubi-kualil, pe we tulega yogal uko, tegin pe we tulega chuba ukpalo. ⁴¹Tenal tule kantikidgin pe-kajal kilómetrogwen ega immal chedgal, pedin kilometrogwen-ukin pinche we tulega pe immal-chedbalo. ⁴²Tenal tule peje immal ekisdanikil, pe we tulega immal uko. Tenal tule peje immal ololchebi-kualil, pedin, pe melle we tulega chogo: ‘An pega immal kwen ukojul.’ Tenal pedin we tulega immal ukenab.”

Jesús chogzhagujad:

“Pemal tule-pebak-aichulmalad-pilalguenab”

(Lucas 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Imi pedin aga ai-pilalguenab.
Tenal tule-pebak-aichulid,
pe istar takenab.

Lv. 19:18

⁴⁴Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pedin tule-pebak-aichulmalad pe pilalguenab. Tegin tule-chabzhul-pe-imadimaladga pe Pabzhe kolenabbal. ⁴⁵Tenal

an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pe imajal, pe-Pab-nikpa-maid-naneedyob pemal kunonimalmogo. Imi Pabdin tule-nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga tad-oge. Tegin Pab tule-immal-akalojulmaladga tegin tule-immal-akalomaladga ti owibal.

⁴⁶“¿Imi pemal aga aimalbi-pilalmalal, ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad ampa aga e-aimal-pilalmalmo. ⁴⁷¿Imi pemal aga kwenamaladzhebi kolmalal, ibi-nued imas tule-pimaladga? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad ampa e-kwenamaladzhebi kolmalmojulzhi? Teobdo. ⁴⁸Al pemal nuekwá naneenabmal, pe-Pab-nikpa-maid nued naneedyob. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maidin tule-nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga immal-nuegan ima.”

Jesús tule-wiledimaladga-maniked-igalgin chunmajad

6 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe tule-mal-nuegan imabieli, pe melle tulemal-wagin immal imako, tulemal pe-takchadbal pe-nug-otummogal. Tenal pe tulemal-wagin immal-nuegan imanail, Pabdin e-neggin pega immal-nuegan kwen ukojulmo.

²“Al an pemalga chogzhundo: imi pe tule-wiledimaladga mani uknail, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob nanemalo. Tenal tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad tule-wiledimaladga mani ukchogalil, Judio-ormaked-neggin tegin neg-impabal kal-trompeta ogolmal tulemal wisgumalgal, emal mani uknanimal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-mani-uklenaid-takpukmalad we tule-mani-uknanimalad-otummojadbal tule-mani-uknanimaladga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we

tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.

³“Tenal pedin, pe tule-wiledimaladga pe mani ukneel, pe melle aga aimalga choge-choge immal chogdi-kuo. ⁴Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga otukal mani ukel, wedin ib-nued. Tenal Pab pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal mani ukel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknonimogo.”

Jesús tulemal-oturdajad Pabzhe-kolgal

(Lucas 11:1-4)

⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal Pabzhe kolalimalal, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob Pabzhe kolmalo. Tenal we tulemal yer itomal Judio-ormaked-neggin-kwichi Pabzhe kolgal, tegin magadbal igalgangin Pabzhe kolgalbal, tulemal e-takchadbal e-otummogal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad we tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad-otummojadbal we tulemalga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.

⁶“Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal Pabzhe kolzhogalil, pedin, pe-neg-kabed-yabal pe togo, tegin pe wanagak chaktio, tegin pe Pab-otukal-maidbak pe apinni chunmako. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe kolel, wedin ib-nued. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.

⁷“Tenal pe Pabzhe kolalil, pe melle kannan-kannan immal pio, tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladdin ebinzhemal kannan-kannan-kolnaidgin Pab kep e-itogo.

⁸Tenal pemal melle tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob kumalo. Tenal pe ampayo Pabzhe koleddu, pe-Pab pato pe-wiis ibi pe napi kujii. ⁹Al

pemal Pabzhe kolbiel, pe weob Pabzhe kolmalo:

Anmal-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maidye,

imi tulemal pegin

chogmalalen, nabirin:

Pe-nugdin chwilimakalye.

¹⁰ Tenal pe-neg-takmaid nonikilen, nabirbalinye.

Tenal nikpa-neggin

pe-itolegedbal pél

immal-kunaidyob,

iti-napkin pél immal-

kunaimogalen, nabirbalinye.

¹¹ Imi pe anka imisga mas-kunned ukoye.

¹² Pabye, imi tulemal-

ankin-walmajadbal

an nega iskued pelgus

chogzhadyob,

an-pegin-walmajad pe anka

pelgus chogmogoye.

¹³ Imi pedin

wilub-takleged-naidzhik,

pe melle an-palmioye.

Tenal an-iskuedgin-yoledanikid-

akar pe an-onobaloye.

((Imi pedin ilagwen-nadgu

pél neg-takmaiye.

Tegin pe pel-kwapa-kannaleged

nikabalye,

tegin pe nug pela-pela

okannolenonibaloye.

Pitogua.))”

¹⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-pegin-walmajadga pelgus chogzhal, Pab-nikpa-maid pega iskued-pelgus chogmogo. ¹⁵Tenal tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-pegin-walmajadga pelgus kwen chogzhajulil, Pab-nikpa-maidin pega iskued-pelgus kwen chogojulmo.”

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulidgin- Pabzhe-koled-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

¹⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolalimalal,

pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob, wagal-pukib taklego. Tenal we tulemal yami pukib-itogedyob aga wagal imamal tulemalga oyogal, emalde mas-kunchulidgin nanedimal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad tule-mas-kunchulidgin-nanemalad-otummojadbal we tulemalga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.

¹⁷“Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolalil, pedin kusgu igal-mamikidyob aga nonogin kwallu imamalo. Tegin pe tigin aga wagal enuko, pe melle pukib-taklegal, ¹⁸tulemal melle mag pe-takmalgal pe mas-kunchulidgin nanedimal. Tenal Pab-otukal-maiddin pe-wisguo, pe mas-kunchulidgin kudii. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.”

**Jesús Pab-neggin
immal-nuegan-nikuoedgin
chunmajad**

(Lucas 12:33-34)

¹⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal iti-napkin melle twagdar aga tuinga immalmal-nuegan chabogo. Tenal iti-napkin immal chama, tegin chumal immal-mabal. Chulil, tule-immal-aturzhemalad tognonimalo pebi immalmal aturzhegal. ²⁰Tenal pemal alamamalo Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan chabogal. Tenal Pab-neggindin immalmal keg pel chama, tegin chumal keg pel immal-mabal. Tegin Pab-neggin tule-immal-aturzhemalad keg pel togmal immal aturzhegal.

²¹“Imi pe-immalmal Pab-neggin pega chabolejiil, pe Pab-neggin pinzhedago. Tenal pe-immalmal

iti-napkin pega chabolejiil, pe iti-napkinbi pinzhedago.”

²²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe-imia pe-changa kallen-neg-otalonaidyob. Tenal pe-imia nuedil, pe-chan pel-kwapa mag immal tak. ²³Tenal pe-imia iskunonikil, pe-chan aku-ata peimogo, neg-chichidgin kudiidyob. Tenal pe-imia pe-chan kwen otalojulil, wedin immal-peyedzhe, pe-chan ilgwen chichidbi peimogo.”

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule walbo keg tummagan-nikuel. Tenal pe keg-chulgu tummad-walgwen-yer-taknoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-istar-taknoniko. Chulil, pe tummad-walgwen-choged-pallí immal imanoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-choged-pallí immal kwen imanonikojul. Al pemal keg Pab-walbo nanemalal. Tenal pemal walkwénna chuenabmal pe-tummadga kugal, Pab Tummad o mani.”

**Jesús tulemalga chogzhagujad:
“Pemalga-igi-kuoedgin
pe melle pukib-itogo”**

(Lucas 12:22-31)

²⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pe melle pukib-itomalo, pe igi mego-dewa, pia pe mas-kunned amio-dewa, pia pe kobed amibalo-dewa. Tenal pemal melle pukib-itodamalbalo pia pe mol amio-dewa wis yogal. ¿Imi tule-tula-kudiil, pul chunchogedzhulzhí pul mas-kunnedga? ¿Tegin tule-chan pul chunchogedbalzhulzhí pul mol-yomaladga? Teobdo.

²⁶“Imi pe takto chikwi-chapuralid immal pel tizghulmal. Tenal chikwimal immal pel weichulmal chabogal, tegin neg kwen nikchulmalbal immalmal chabogal. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin yabli chikwimalga mas-kunned uk. Tenal pemal pulzhun. ¿Imi pemal chikwimalga

pul tule-nuedzhulzhí? Teobdo.
²⁷¿Tenal toa peyedzhe-pukib-
 itogedbal unniguo wachilngwen
 e-purkwed okpingal? Chulá. Keg kue.

²⁸“¿Tede pemalde ibiga molmalbal
 pukib-itomalzhun? Imi pe takto,
 chapur-tudmal a-ito chunnemal.
 Tenal we tudmal kwen arpajulmal,
 tegin kwen purrejulmalbal. ²⁹Tenal
 an pemalga chogzhundo: Errey-
 Salomón-e-mol pul yer taklegendo,
 tenal tud pul-pule yer takle. ³⁰Tenal
 tud-chapurbalid imis tula, tenal tud
 nue-naojul achurmanoniko tegin
 apato. Tegin tulemal ilgwen chogin
 tud okummanimalo. Tenal Pab
 molyob yer tud-oturpama. ¿Imi
 pemal-nue-Pabgin-ibzhejulmalad,
 Pab pul-pule pemalga mol ukojulzhí
 yogal? Teobdo. ³¹Al Pab yer pe-
 takedbal pe melle pukib-itogedgin
 chogdago: ‘Imis ibi an kunno,
 imis ibi an kobo?’ O chulil, ‘¿Pia
 an mol amio an yogal?’ ³²Imi
 tule-Pab-wichulmalad unnila
 pane-pane alamananimal we
 immalmal nikugal. Tenal pe-Pab-
 nikpa-maiddin pemal-nued-wismal
 ibi-immal pe napi kujimal.

³³“Tenal pemal kepegin
 alamakenabmal Pab-neg-takmaid-
 immalmalgin pinzhegal. Tegin
 Pab-inniki-immal-imakedyob pemal
 alamakenabmalbal immal imagal.
 Tenal pemal Pab-chogzhadyob
 alasmalal, pél pe-immal-napi-
 kujiid: mas-kunned, kobed, mol
 pega uklego. ³⁴Al an pemalga
 chogzhundo: pan-pega-immal-
 kuoedgin pe melle pukib-itogo.
 Panga ampa ibe-nika pe wegin
 pinzhegal. Tenal pemalga keg-
 chulgu ibe-ilbal poni nononidaed.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad pe melle
 yogasal chogo wedin tule-nued
 o tule-iskana**

(Lucas 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
 “Imi pemal melle yogasal
 tule-pidgin chogdago: ‘We tule

immal-akalos,’ Pab pegin melle
 chognonigalmo: ‘Pedin iskusmo.’

²Tenal pe tule-pidgin chogzhad-
 unni, pegin choglenonimogo,
 pedin iskus o chul. Tegin pe tule-
 pidga igal-mezhijad-unni pega
 choglenonimogo pedin iskus o chul.

³“Imi pe takchal, pe-kwenad aku-
 atagedbal iche immal wis akalos, tule
 imiagin turwa-totó megwijadyob
 nuekwa immal takchul. ¿Tede pe ibiga
 istar we kwenadgin chunmanonidadé?
 Tenal pedin aga aku-itomo pe
 peyedzhe immal-akalodiid, tule
 imiagin chowal-kia-maidyob aku aga
 pe tak. ⁴¿Tede pe igi kwenadga chogo:
 ‘An pe-imiagin turwa-maid an pega
 wis chuo?’ Keg kue. Tenal pe imiagin
 chowal-uka-tummad maimo. Tenal
 pemal peyedzhe immal-akalodjalbal
 keg aga pe-kwenad-penta iche-e-
 immal-akalodjal nudagal.

⁵“Imi pemal, pinche-askinbi-
 nued-naneed-tulemal! Tenal
 pemal-inzhel aga pe-taed
 nudakenabmal. Tenal pe aga taed
 nudajal, kep pe unniguo aga pe-
 kwenad-pentagal e-taed nudagalmo,
 tule aga e-imiagin chowal-kia-maid
 chujal, kep unniguo aga e-kwenad
 imiagin turwa-maid chugal.

⁶“Imi tule-istar-Pab-igal-
 takmaladga, pe melle Pab-igal-pul-
 nuegan chogo, we tulemal melle
 pegin urwenonimalgal, pe achu-
 urwechilganaga-immal-uknaidgin,
 achu pe-kunnonikoedyob. Tegin
 tule-iskuedginbi-nanebimaladga, pe
 melle Pab-igal-pul-nuegan-chogbalo,
 we tulemal melle atajulidgin Pab-igal
 izhnonimalgal, pe chinga perlas
 ukchadgin, chinmal pél perlasgin
 annemaloedyob.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
 “Pe Pabzhe immal ekisnail,
 Pab pega immal uko”**

(Lucas 6:31; 11:9-13)

⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi
 pemal Pabzhe immal ekismalal,
 Pab pega uko. Tenal pemal Pabzhe

immal aminanimalal, pedin we immal onomalo. Tenal pemal Pabzhe pali-pali kolmalal tule-wanagakkin-kolnanikidyob, Pab pe-itogo, tule pega wanagak egenonikidyob.

⁸“Imi meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal ekisnail, we tule keg-chulgu immal-ekisnail nikononiko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal aminail, we tule keg-chulgu we immal onogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe pali-pali kolnail tule-wanagakkin-kolnaidyob, Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo, tule pega wanagak egajadyob.

⁹“¿Imi pe-machi peje madu ekisdanikil, pe machiga akwa uko? Chulá. ¹⁰Teginbal, ¿pe-machi peje ua-ekisdanikil, pe machiga nakpe-uko? Chulá. ¹¹Imi pemal tule-iskanagwando, tenal pemal yabli wiis aga nuskanga immal-nuegan ukegal. Tenal pe annal-Pab-nikpa-maidzhe immal ekisnail, Pabdin pul-pule pemalga immal-nuegan uko.

¹²“Imi pe igi-peigujidin tule pega immal ima, pemal ampa teopí tule-pimaladga pel-kwapa immal imamogo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe naneel, pedin pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-pallí pato imas, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad-pallí pato pe imasbal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tulega igal-chogbo mai nanegal

(Lucas 13:23-24)

¹³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemalga igal-chogbo mai, wanagak-alikwagwad, tegin wanagak-tummad. Tenal pemal wanagak-alikwagwadbal pe togenabmal, tenal pe melle wanagak-tummadbal pe togmalo. Tenal pemal wanagak-tummadbal pe togzhamalal, pe pulejul igal-tummadbal irmadmallo. Tenal we igal cho-chaglaje-naoed-igal, ilgwen

pelgugal. Tenal tulemal-ichejul we igalbal pul naddamal.

¹⁴“Tenal pe wanagak-alikwagwadbal pe togzhamalal, pega tutujul igal-alikwagwadbal negal. Tenal igal-alikwagwadbal Pab-neggin-ilgwen-tulleged-igal. Tenal tulemal-walpókwalaj we igalbal pul naddamal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadz hulmalad e-taedbal mag taklenonimalo”

(Lucas 6:43-44)

¹⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe wijirmal, nue aga pe takermal, tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadz hulmaladzhe. Tenal we tulemal tule-nueganyob pemalzhe nonimalo, ovejanuedyob. Tenal we tulemal ulubgin neg-izhoedgin pinzhemal, achukwegwed oveja-kuntanikidyob.

¹⁶“Tenal pemal e-taedbal mag we tulemal-taknonimalo, tule mag chapi-chan takedyob. ¿Imi pe nabir chapi-iko-nikadgin pe uva-chan onogo? Chulá. ¿Tenal pe nabir takegin pe wag-islub-chan onobalo? Chulá. ¹⁷Imi chapi-nuegan ampa e-chan-nuegan chanmamo. Tenal chapi-iskanadin e-chan-iskana chanmamo. ¹⁸Tenal chapi-nuegan keg chan-iskana chanma. Tenal chapi-iskanadin keg chan-nuegan chanmamo.

¹⁹“Imi pe takalil chapi keg nuekwa chanma, ilgwen pe olao, tegin pe chogin okummako. ²⁰Tenal chapi-chanmakedyob pemal mag e-istar-taedbal Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadz hulmalad-taknonimalmogo.”

Tule-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo

(Lucas 13:22-27)

²¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemal ‘Tummad’ anche kolmal, tenal we tulemal-wal-walgwen

an-chogzhad-pallí-kwen-nanedijulidbal Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmal. Tenal tulemal-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí-nanemaladbi unnila Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmalo.

²²“Imi te ibe-nonikoedgin tule-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-immal-imaszhulmalad-ichejul anka chognonimalo: ‘Tummadye, ¿anmal pe-nuggin Pab-kaka-palchogdi-kuszulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin tulegin niamal-onidi-kuszulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbalzhulzhí?’

²³Tenal antin-Jesús tule-an-chogzhad-pallí-imaszhulmaladga chogdago: ‘An wichí pe ibi-tule. Pemal-immal-akalomalad, pe ankin ilgwen nemalo.’ ”

Jesús tule-neg-chobmaladgin chunmajad

(*Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49*)

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tegin an-chogzhad-pallí immal-imasmalad, neg-wismalad-tule. Tenal we tulemal akwapir-askin akwa-neg chobzhadyob. ²⁵Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa te neggin pela-pela kolnonibal. Tenal we neg akwapir-tar-kanikidbal kwen aglaszhul-kus.

²⁶“Tenal tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tenal an-chogzhad-pallí kwen immal-imaszhulmaladdin, immal-kwen-wichulmalad-tule. Tenal we tulemal ukubgin akwa-neg chobzhadyob. ²⁷Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa neggin pela-pela kolnonikidbal, we neg ilgwen ayarid. Al pemal an-kaka-itosmalal, ampa an-chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabmal. Pitogua.”

²⁸Tegin Jesús péI chunmasgu, tulemal Jesús-chunmajadbal weob pakal pesmal. ²⁹Ade Jesúsde chunchunnad igal-nikadgin

tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladyob chul.

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad

(*Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16*)

8 Tegin Jesús yal-akar aktenonigu, tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbal irmadmal. ²Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesúsgin-atagedbal Jesús-abir chimtinoni ka chogal:

—Tummadye, imi antin kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Al pe an-nudabel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.

³Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal mezhisgu, tule-yeedga chogal:

—Tegil nueddo. Imisingin pe nugudo.

Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad ilgwen nuguszhun. ⁴Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:

—Imi pedin akalzhul nao. Tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledzhe aga pe-chan oyonao. Tegin pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga pe chogo: ‘Antin nugus.’ Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbalo Pab Tummadga ukegal, tulemal wisgumalgal pedin chunchunnad nugus.

Jesús panna-akar Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudajad

(*Lucas 7:1-10*)

⁵Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Capernaumzhe nonigu, Romano-chulub-tummad-e-chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad, Jesús zhe wilenoni e-pentagal.

⁶Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, an-mos-walngwen yee-pakal mai. Imi we mos abgan-purkwaled nai tegin abgan pela-pela nunumamaibal.

⁷Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:

—An imis peje natapo pe-mos-nudagal.

⁸Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, imi an kwen unnijul an-neggin pe-abingegal. Al an peichul pe an-negzhe ne. Imi wegin pe chii pe chogzhal an-mos nuguo, an-mos keg-chulgu nuguenab. ⁹Imi antin, an tummad-nikamodo, tenal an tummad-ulpallí nanemo. Tenal an chapingan-nikmodo. Tegin an chapin-walgwenga chogzhal: ‘Pe nao,’ we chapin keg-chulgu neenab. Tegin an chapin-pidga chogzhabalil: ‘Pe tago,’ we chapin keg-chulgu anche tagenab. Tegin an naga mosga chogzhal: ‘Weob pe immal imako,’ we mos keg-chulgu an-chogzhadyob immal imakenab.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-chogzhad itosgu, weob pakal pes. Tegin Jesús tule-ebal-irmadimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-pia we tule-ankin-penzhulidyob an tule-kwen-taktijul, Israel-napche-pakal pel chul.

¹¹“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogzhundo: Judiojulmalad-ichejul tad-nakwedbal tegin tad-arkwanedbal nonimal. Tenal we Judiojulmalad Pab-neg-takmaidgin tadgan-Abrahambak, Isaacbak tegin Jacobbak mes mas kunmalo. ¹²Tenal Judiomal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-toged-wilubmalanaddin neg-magadbal onoledo, neg-chichidzhe. Tenal we Judiomal neg-magadbal peydzhe pononimalo tegin peydzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo.”

¹³Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:

—Imisgin pe negzhe naddo. Imi pe ankin penzhul-kujadyob, an pega mos-nudanemo.

Tenal Jesús-chogzhad-wachigin chulub-tummad-e-mos ilgwen nugunonijun.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad

(*Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41*)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús Pedro-negzhe nonigu, Pedro-e-chak-ome-taknoni, pela-pela uged tarmamai. ¹⁵Tegin Jesús Pedro-chak-ome-e-chunkal ebusgu, uged-tarmanaid ilgwen akis. Tegin Pedro-chak-ome ilgwen kwisugdu, Jesúsga immal chaalzhun.

¹⁶Tegin neg-chedogusgu, tulemal Jesús zhe ichejul tule-nia-nikmalad-cheinonimal. Tenal Jesús e-chunmakedbalbi tulegin niamal-onis. Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudasbal.

¹⁷Imi Jesús tule-yemalad-nudajad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Isaías chogzhad:

Imi we tule aga tukin anmal-anal poni chus.

Tegin we tule anmal-anal immal-nunmaked itosbal.

Is. 53:4

Tulemal Jesús bak nebigunain, tenal iti-napkin ampa pinzhemalbal

(*Lucas 9:57-62*)

¹⁸Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul e-ebiris pukwa, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Nemal, mata-opakal.” ¹⁹Tegidgin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-walgwen Jesús zhe noni. Tegin we tule Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pia pe naódin, an pebak nemogo.

²⁰Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal: —Tenal pe nuekwa

pinzhegenabgwel. Imi chug-achu nap-ya nika meggal, tegin chikwimal u nika-nemalmo, meggal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnadin neg pel nikchul wis ulukugal. ¿Imi pe anyob unnigumogo neg-nikchul nanegal? Imi pe unnimogal, pe akalzhul anpak nemogodo.

²¹Tegin tule-Jesús-gin-turdaked-pid Jesús-ga chogalmo:

—Tummad, an pilal naga pab-taknegwelo. Tegin an-pab-purkwijad-cholbal, kep an pebak nemogo.

²²Tenal Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:

—Tenal pedin anpak neenab ankin turdagal. Tenal tule-purkwemaloed meke tule-purkwaled-e-mui tigmalo.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad

(*Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-26*)

²³Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu, e-chapingan ulgin nakwismalmo.

²⁴Tegin Jesús-nadmalad-cholbal apka-pakal neg-atigalgu, purwa sapejul kolnoni. Tegin mata-arwemaidbal ulzhe ti milegal. Al ul togdani-pes. Imi teun Jesús ul-yagin purkwal-kabmai.

²⁵Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-zhe abarmanonimal Jesús-otagal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otasgu, Jesús-ga chogalmal:

—i'Tummad, atama, atama! Anmal-ul togdani. Anmal-abonoma. Anmal ogangudanimal.

²⁶Tegin Jesús atagalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe twagdar tobermal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe Pab-penmal-wede? Pemal weob kued-wilubzhulmal.

Tegin Jesús kwisgusgu, kep purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal:

—Pe wis pogiguma.

Tegin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.

²⁷Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu Jesús purwa tegin mata opogichas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Imi purwa tegin mataje-pakal we tule-choged-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

Jesús walbo Gadara-tolgangin nia-onijad

(*Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:27-39*)

²⁸Tegin Jesús mata-opasgu, neg-kwebur-Gadara-omopen omosmal.

Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar napche aktesmalgu, tule-nia-nikmalad-walbo uan-akar Jesús-zhe nonimal. Tenal tule-nia-nikmalad pela-pela urwebukmal, al tule keg kin pel neel. ²⁹Tegin tule-nia-nikmalad kolomakal Jesús-ga chogalmal:

—Pab-Machiye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledani-wede? ¿Imi pe yo wilub omoeddu, pato pe sapejul anmal-imadaniyé?

³⁰Imi teun takalgu, te-akar nue pannajul chinmal-ichejul mas mabukmal. ³¹Tenal niamal Jesús-zhe wilegalmal, chogalmal:

—Imi pe tulegin anmal-onineel, antin, an pei pe chinmalgin anmal-odogo.

³²Tegin Jesús niamalga chogalzhun:

—Tegil pe akalzhul chingin togmalodo.

Tegidgin niamal tule-walbogidgin nosmalgu, chingin ukpotapmalzhun. Tegidgin chinmal-pel-kwapa koelegalmalgu, ilgwen pulal turmadmal. Tegin chinmal yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje apatismal. Tegin chinmal tigin péll ogangusmalzhun. ³³Tegidgin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kweburzhe abarmadmal.

Tegin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kwebur omosgu, tulemalga péll palchogzhajun, chin igi ogangujad. Tegin tule-chin-takpukmalad palchogzhamalbal Jesús igi tule-nia-nikmalad-nudasbal. ³⁴Tegin tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad itosmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal ogangusmal, pel-kwapa Jesús-abin-almal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-abingusmalgu, Jesús-zhe wilegalmal ka chogalmal:

—Jesús, pe anmal-neg-akar pe kannan neenab.

Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisbalzhun.

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal

(*Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26*)

9 Tegin Jesús ulzhe nakwisbalgu, kannan mata opakalbal aga e-neg-kweburzhe. ²Tegin Jesús aga e-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tulemal kachigin Jesús zhe tule-abgan-purkwaled-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-cheinonimalad egin kwen penzhulmal, Jesús tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:

—Machi, pe welguma. Pe-iskued pato pelgus.

³Tegin Jesús chogzhagu we tule-e-iskued pelgus, Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen aga ulubgin pinzhealmal: “Imi Jesús tulega iskued-pelgus-chogzhadgin Pab Tummadgin walmas.”

⁴Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tule-tak-choggu, al Jesús pato wiis tummagan igi ulubgin pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogalzhun: —¿Ibiga pe ulubgin istar pinzhebukmal-wede? ⁵¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an we tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’ we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab. ¿Imi ibi pul-pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed nudaked o tule-iskued-elied? Wedin pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligalbal. ⁶Al pemal mag takegal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napkinga igal-nika tule-iskued eligal, an imisgin tule-yeed-nudanejun.

Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:

—Machi, imisgin pe kwisgudo, aga pe kachi olma. Imisgin pe naddo negzhe.

⁷Tegidgin tule-abgan-purkwale-nad ilgwen kwisgusgu, aga negzhe

nadzhun. ⁸Tegin tule-takpukmalad tule-nugujad-takchagu, tobgualmal. Tenal tule-takpukmalad mag takchamalbal Pab Tummad tulega igal-ukcha tule-iskued eligal. Al tulemal-takpukmalad Pab-Tummad-nug otummoalmalzhun.

Jesús Mateoje kochad egin turdagal

(*Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32*)

⁹Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-akar ukin nadgu, tule-Mateo-nugad-takal, Romano-tummadga-mani-egwaned-neggin-chii tulemalgin-mani-egwannai. Tegin Jesús Mateoga chogal: —Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal. Tegin Mateo Jesúsga chogal: —Tegil nabirde.

Tegin Mateo kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesús bak nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús Mateo-neggin mas-kunpukwadgin Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad íchejul nonimalmo. Tegin tule-iskana Jesús bak tegin Jesús-e-chapinganbak mes mas kunnonimalmo. ¹¹Tegin Pariseomal takchagu Jesús tule-iskanabak mes mas kunchii, Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal: —¿Ibiga pe-oturdaked Romanoga-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-nuedzhul.

¹²Tegin Jesús Pariseo-chunmanani itosgu, Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-yemaladdin ina-tuled-napimal, tenal tule-poni-nikchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal. ¹³Tenal pemal turdakenabmal Pab-kartagin ibi chog-wede. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi antin, an pei, pe wilejakwa tule-tak, pe pul kugedgin anka immal ukedga. Os. 6:6 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi antin, an noni, tule-iskued-nikmalad-amigal, tule-nuegan-amigal chul.

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulid-igalgin chunmajad

(*Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39*)

¹⁴Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimalgu, Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga anmal tegin Pariseomal mas-kunchulidgin nanemal, tenal pe-chapingandin mas-kunchulidgin kwen nanejulmal?

¹⁵Tegin Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi an purpal pemalga chogdo: ¿imi tule-ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed ampa chiidbal, tule-irmanonimalad pukib-itogo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi chesmalal, we tulemal mas-kunchulidgin kep nanedamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, an-chapingan kep mas-kunchulidgin nanemalmogo.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: “Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajulmal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob mol-mukwagin mol-pin-matamakelen, mol kaledel, mol pul-pule isloen.”

¹⁷Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal: “Imi pemal wismal, puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna-kabil chigal. Al tule keg ku puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Imi tule puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chielen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled arpídel, ilgwen marroen. Tegin inna-kabil péI perienguoen, tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen. Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Tenal puglu-moli-uka-pinil, tegin inna-kabil-pinmogal pog-pel kwen iskuojulmal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo.”

Jesús Jairo-chiskwa-purkwijad-otulojad tegin Jesús ome-yeed-nudasbalid

(*Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56*)

¹⁸Tegin Jesús ampa chunma-kwichidgin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegin we tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi an-chiskwa imis-imis purkwis. Tenal pe an-negzhe nadel tegin pe chunkalgin an-chiskwa-ebujal, an-chiskwadin kannan tullego.

Tegin Jesús Jairoga chogal:

—Tegil an pebak naodo.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús kwisgudgu, aga e-chapinganbak mes tule-tummadbak nadzhun.

²⁰Tegin Jesús-natapidgin ome-walgwen pirkaambe-kakabogus aga e-purpa-takedbak-imadiid natapmo. Tenal we omedin yankalbal-akar Jesús-e-mol-tuku ebus. ²¹Tenal ome aga ulubgin pinzhas: “An Jesús-mol-tuku ebujal, antin ilgwen nuguo.”

²²Tegidgin Jesús omezchik akpiridgu, ome-takal kwichi. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Puna, pe welguma, pe ankin penzhul-kujadbal, pe ilgwen nugus.

Tegidgin omega poni ilgwen akunonijun.

²³Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-negzhe omosmal. Tegin Jesús neg-yabal tognatapku, pato taknatap tulemal-kal-ogolmalad pukwamal, tegin tule puna-purkwijadga okormananimalbal.

²⁴Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—Pemal pe we-akar aknimalo. Imi we puna kwen purkwiszhul, pinche kabmai.

Tegin tulemal-aka-tégin-pukmalad Jesúsga allialmal chogalmal:

—Pinche pe chunmama.

²⁵Tegin tulemal magarbal aknismalgu, Jesús kep puna-

purkwal-maidzhe togzha. Tegin Jesús chunkalgin puna-kasgu, puna Jesúsga kwisgual. ²⁶Imi Jesús puna-otulojadbal neg-kweburgan pel-kwapa wisgunonimal.

**Jesús tule-aku-
ataged-nudajad tegin
tule-keg-chunmaked-nudasbalid**

²⁷Tegin Jesús puna-nudajad-neg-akar nosgu, walbo tule-aku-ataged Jesús-cholbal kolmanatapmal chogalmal:

—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa annal-takelen, nabirinye.

²⁸Tegin Jesús negzhe togzhagu, we tule-walbogid-aku-ataged Jesús-zhe nonimal. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Imi pemal penzhulmal antin unni mag-atagal pe-imagal?

Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, pedin unnido, mag atagal annal-imagal.

²⁹Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid-imia ebusgu, ka chogalbal:

—Nabir. Imi pe ankin-penzhul-kujadbal pemal mag atanonimalo.

³⁰Tegidgin tule-walbogid mag atanonimalzhun. Tegin Jesús kantikidgin tule-walbogidga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga anpalchogo, an pe-nudas.

³¹Tenal tule-walbogid nadmalgu, neg-kwebur-ilbal pel-kwapa palchogzha Jesús e-nudajad.

³²Tenal tule-mag-atanonimalad nadmalgu, tulemal Jesús-zhe tule-nia-nikadbal-keg-chunmaked-cheinonimalmo. ³³Tegin Jesús tulegin nia-onosgu, we tule nabir chunmanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-tulegin-nia-onojadbal, tulemal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal chogalmal:

—Imi an Israel-napkin weob immal kwen taktijul.

³⁴Tenal Pariseomal kakanzheedgin Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Imi nia-tummad-Jesús-ga-igal-ukchadbal, Jesús tulegin nia-oni.

**Jesús wilejakwa
tulemal-takonnikid**

³⁵Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-tummaganzhe tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganaje nad. Tegin Jesús kep neg-kweburgangin Judio-ormaked-negmalgin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tegin Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-nudas, tegin tule-akal-akal-yemalad-nudasbal.

³⁶Tenal Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul eje irmanonimal, Jesús takchado, we tulemal pukib-itomal tule-kin-immal-akalojadyob. Tenal we tulemal tule-kwen-nikhulmal e-pentagal, ovejamal tule-e-taked-nikhulmaladyob. Al Jesús ulubgin wilejakwa we tulemal-takonnikin.

³⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi immal-kwa ichejul-nai weigal, tenal tule-walpókwa nika we immal-kwa weigal. Wedin purpal pemalga choglejundo: imi tule-ichejul nika Pabbak naigugal, tenal tule-walpókwa nika Pabga wis arpagal. ³⁸Imi Pab-immal-kwa-weied-e-Tummadga maidbal, pe Pab Tummadzhe ekismalo tulemal-palmidagal, Pabbal-naigugal tule-imagal, tule immal-kwa weiedyob.

**Jesús walambe-kakabog
e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
chujad**

(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

10 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kochagu, e-chapinganga igal-ukcha tulegin niamal-onigal, tegin tulemalgin pel-kwapa poni-nikmalad-nudagal, tegin e-chapingan tule-yemalad-nudagalbal.

²Imi Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-walambe-kakabogwad nug-nemal:

kepegin Simón, (we Simón pimalbal Pedro), tegin Pedro-e-urpa-Andrés; tegin Jacobo tegin Jacobo-e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we tule-walbogiddin Zebedeo-e-machimal; ³tegin Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás tegin akpene-Romano-tummadga-mani-weied-Mateo; tegin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Tadeo, ⁴tegin Romano-tule-onobied-Simón, tegin Judas-Isariote. Tenal we Judas-Isariotedin manibal Jesúsgin-akpinnoed.

**Jesús walambe-kakabog
e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
palmijad,**

**Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin
chunmagal**

(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁵Tegin Jesús ampayo aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-palmieddu, ka chogal: “Imi pemal nadmalal, pe melle Judiojulmaladzhe pe nemalo, tegin pe melle Samaritano-tule-e-neg-kweburganzhe pe togmabalo. ⁶Tenal pemal Israel-tule-oveja-owelejadyob-kudimaladzhebi pe unnila nemalo.

⁷“Tenal pemal nadmalal, pe tulemalga chogmalo: ‘Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemal-omodani.’

⁸Tenal pemal tule-yemalad-nudamalo, tegin pe kannan tule-purkwismalad-otulogo. Tegin pe tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-nudamalo, tegin pe tulegin niamal-onimalbalo. Imi pemal manigin we kannaleged abingaszhulmal-choggu, al pe tulemalga pinche immal imamalmogo, melle manigin.

⁹“Tenal pe nadel, pemal melle ol chedo, tegin pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle mani-kologana chedbalo. ¹⁰Tegin pe melle muchila chedo, tegin pe melle mol-ogwaged chedo, tegin pe melle kutar-ogwaged chedbalo. Tegin pe melle kabaston chedbalo, pe chunkal-

kwabi pe nemalo. Tenal pemal arpagedbal igan-nika akwelegal.

¹¹“Imi pemal neg-kwebur-tummad o neg-kwebur-totogwad omojal, pe tule-nued amimalo e-neggin meggal pe-naoedzhe. ¹²Tenal pe tule-maid-negzhe pe tognatapol, pe chognatapo: ‘Anná, tegidde. Imi Pab pe-pentakelen, nabirin.’ ¹³Tenal pe-neg-togzhadgin tule nuedil, pe we tulega chogzhad-yopí kwen kunoniko. Tenal pe-neg-togzhadgin tule nuedzhulil, pe-we-tulega-chogzhad-yopí kwen kunonikojul.

¹⁴“Tenal tule yapa pe-abingeel, o chulil, yapa pe-itogel, pedin we neg-akar pe nao. Tenal neg-kwebur yapa pe-abingebalil, o chulil, yapa pe-itobalil, pedin we neg-kwebur-akar pe nao. Tenal pe we neg-akar nadel, pe kutargin nap-pur-naniid pe opat-opat imako, oyogal, we tulemal pato iskusmal. ¹⁵Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab tulemalga igan-itogalil, tule-pe-kwen-abingaszhulmalad Sodoma-tolganga tegin Gomorra-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”

**Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogzhagujad: “An poni-tummad-
abalgin pe-palminemal”**

¹⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi antin purkwed-abalgin tulemalzhe pemal-palmine, oveja achu-kwegwed-abalgin kudimaladyob. Al pemal tad-usyob nono-nikadgin naneenabmal, tenal pemal nuyob tulemalgin immal-kwen-akalojul nanemalo. ¹⁷Tenal pemal nue aga pe takermal tulemalzhe. Imi tulemaldin tule-tummaganzhe pe-chedmalo, tenal tulemal e-ormaked-negmalgin sapejul pe-sagvemalbalo. ¹⁸Tenal pe anpal-nanimaladbal, tulemal gobernadormalzhe tegin erreymalzhe pe-chedmalo tule-tummagan pemalga igan-itogal. Tenal tulemal

pe-kasmalal, pe tule-tummaganga ankin chunmanoniko. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad pe-itomalmogo.

¹⁹“Tenal tulemal pe-kasmalal, pe melle pukib-itomalo, pe igi chunmako-dewa, pe igi chogodewa. Tegin pemalga igal-uklejal chunmagal, kep pe wisgunoniko, pe igi chunmakenab. ²⁰Tenal pedin aga tukin kwen chunmakojul, Pab Purpa Nued pebal chunmako.”

²¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi pemalga kunonimalbalodo: tule aga kalgwenad-tuktinoniko tar-mesgal: tenal pab aga e-machi-tuktinoniko, tenal nuskan aga e-pabgan-tuktimalmogo tar-mesgal. ²²Tenal pemal-anpal-naidbal tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo. Tenal pemal poni-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pabbak meggal.

²³“Imi pe-maidgin tulemal chabzhul pe-imajogalil, pedin wakinmalo, neg-kwebur-pidzhe. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal ampayo pel-kwapa Israel-neg-kweburgangin péI pipirmakeddu an-igalgin-chunmagal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna pato noniko.

²⁴“¿Ibige pe weob wilego pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi pemal nued wismaldo tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedga pul tule-tummad chul. Tegin tule-arpamalad e-ibedga pul tule-tummad chulbal. ²⁵Tenal tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedyob kued-wilub tegin tule-arpamalad e-ibedyob kued-wilubmo. Imi antin wilego. Al pemal wileged-wilubmalmo. Imi tulemal anche kolmal: ‘Nia-Beelzebú,’ al tulemal pul-pule pemalzhe kolmalo: ‘Niamal.’ ”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pe melle tulemal-tobguo,
Pab Tummadbi pe tobguenab”**
(Lucas 12:2-9)

²⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pe melle tule-istar-pe-takmalad-

tobgumalo. Imi immal-otukal-naid kujal pel-kwapa mag taklenoniko. Tegin immal-pel-kwapa-otukal-kujad, kujal péI wisgulego. ²⁷Imi an-pegabi-immal-chogzhad, pe tulemalga palchogmogogo. Tenal an apinni arpa-arpa pega immal chogzhad, pel-kwapa pulaled-wagin pe palchogmalbalo.

²⁸“Tenal tule-pe-mesbi-kudimalad, pe melle tobgumalo. Tenal we tulemal pinche chanbi pe-mesmallo, tenal pe-purpadin kwen mejojulmal. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummaddin nabir cho-chaglagin pe-purpa tegin pe-chan meto, pe ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal.

²⁹“¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Pabde pemal-kwen-taknaichul? Chulá. ¿Imi chikwi-purwigana-manigwen-kwaboginel, ibiga nabir? Keg kue. Tenal Pab igal-kwen-ukchulil chikwi-purkwegal, chikwidin kwen purkojul. ³⁰Imi Pabdin pe-chagla-ki-kigwenzhe-pakal episal pe-cheitii. ³¹Al pe melle tule-tobgumalo, Pab Tummaddin chikwi-purwigana-ichejulidga pul-pule pemal-takmal.”

³²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhad: ‘Antin Jesúsbal nai,’ antin nikpa-neggin an-Pab-wagin ampa we tulegen chogmogogo: ‘We tule anpal nai.’ ³³Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhad: ‘Antin Jesúsbal naichul,’ antin nikpa-neggin an-Pab-wagin ampa we tulegen chogmogogo: ‘We tule anpal kwen naichul.’ ”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Tule anpal-naigujadbal
tulemalbak iskunoniko”**
(Lucas 12:49-53, 14:25-33)

³⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pemal melle pinzhemalo an noni iti-napkin-pukmaladga neg-nudagal melle aga imamagal. Tenal antin, an noni pul-kigma tulemal

ourwegal. ³⁵Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi antin noni,
machi aga istar pab-takegal,
tegin chiskwa aga istar
nan-takegal,
tegin pala aga istar
chak-ome-takegalbal,

³⁶Tenal tule-pebak-aichulmalad,
aka-neg-yagin pebak mes
pukwamalmo.

Mi. 7:6

Tenal pemal-anpal-naigujadbal
Pab-karta-chogzhadyob, tulemal
pemalbak iskunonimalo.

³⁷“Imi meke-ibi-tule aga pabga,
aga nanga pul an-pilalzhuilil, we
tule an-chapinga kwen kued-
wilubzhul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule
aga machiga, aga chiskwaga pul
an-pilalzhuilil, we tule an-chapinga
kwen kued-wilubzhulbal. ³⁸Tenal
meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal
kuakwa purkwegal natapchulil,
tule-nakrus-cheinatapidyob, we
tule an-chapinga kwen kued-
wilubzhulbal.

³⁹“Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-
naigujadbal yapa purkwejojel we
tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-
ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal akalzhul
purkwejojel, we tule chunchunnad
tullenoniko.

⁴⁰“Imi meke-ibi-tule pe-abingajal,
we tule pato an-abingasmo. Tenal
meke-ibi-tule an-abingajal, we tule
pato Pab-an-palmialid-abingasmo.

⁴¹Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-
palchogdiidbal, meke-ibi-tule
Pab-kaka-palchoged-abingeel, we
tulega immal-nuegan uklenonimogo
tule-Pab-kaka-palchogedyobmo.
Tenal tule-chwilimakal-kudiidbal,
meke-ibi-tule tule-chwilimakaled-
abingeel, we tulega
immal-nuegan uklenonimogo,
tule-chwilimakaledyobmo.

⁴²“Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-
chapinga-maidbal an-chapin-polega
immal wis ukel o tibi-dewa,
an chunchunnad pega chogdo: we

tulega keg-chulgu immal-nuegan
uklenonimogo.”

Juan Bautista walbo Jesús zhe aga-e-chapingan-palmijad

(Lucas 7:18-35)

11 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-
walambe-kakabogwadga
pél chunmasgu, e-chapingan-
walambe-kakabogwad-palmiszhu
Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin
chunmagal. Tenal Jesús din
te-akar ukin nadzhun Provincia-
Galilea-neg-kweburgangin
tulemal-oturdagal tegin tulemalga
Pab-igalgin chunmagalbal.

²Imi teun Juan Bautista
oturdaledged-neggin-mellejiidgin
itosdo, Cristo pél immal-imadi-
kus. Al Juan Jesús zhe walbo aga
e-chapingan-palmis Jesús zhe
ekisgal: ³“¿Pede chunchunnad Pab-
akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule,
o annal tule-pid-abintakenabmal-
dewa? Anka nuekwa kaka
palmidabalo.” Tegin Juan-e-
chapingan nadmalzhun Jesús zhe.

⁴Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan
Jesús zhe nonimalgu, pél Jesús zhe
immal ekichismal. Tenal Jesús
Juan-e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
“Tenal pe Juan zhe nadmalal, pe
Juanga pél palchogmallo, pél pe
imial takhad tegin pél pe itojad.

⁵Tenal pe Juanga chogo, tule-aku-
atamalad nabir atanonimal, tegin
tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir
nane-pesmalbal. Tegin pe Juanga
chogbalo: tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad
ilgwen nugusmal, tegin tule-
chuchu-yallimalad mag itos-pesmal,
tegin tule-purkwismalad kannan
tullesmal, tegin tule-wiledimaladga
Pab-kaka-nuegan choglenaibal.

⁶Tenal pe Juanga chogbalo: ‘Imi
meke-ibi-tule an-immal-imanaidbal
Pab-Tummad-kwen-ebeszhulil,
ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.’ ”

⁷Tegin Juan-e-chapingan-naded-
cholbal, Jesús tule-pukmaladga
Juan Bautistagin chunmakal

chogal: “¿Imi pe neg-nikhulidbal arpigusgu, ibi pe takti-kusmal? ¿Tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmaked ti-kaiki-purwabal-akpanyobid? Chulá. ⁸ ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule mol-nued-yowed? Chulá. Tenal tule-mol-nuegan-yomalad errey-negmalgin pukwamal, neg-nikhulidbal chul. ⁹ ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Pab-kaka-palchoged? Teobdo. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we Juan Bautista Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga pul tule-tummad. ¹⁰ Tenal Pab-kartagin Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:
 Imi Pab Tummad chog:
 Imi antin pe-iktual
 tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
 pega igal nudagal.

Mal. 3:1

¹¹ “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-iti-
 napkin-mimmilesmalad-abalgin
 Juan Bautistaga pul tule-
 tummad kwen nikchul. Tenal
 Pab-neg-takmaidgin meke-ibi-
 tule-pul-totogwadzhe-pakal Juan
 Bautistaga pul tule-tummad.

¹² “Imi Juan-Bautista-
 chunmanonikid-akar imisgwadzhe,
 tulemal kantikidgin Pab-neg-
 takmaidgin togbi-kualmal. Tenal
 tule-kantikidgin-immal-imamalad
 Pab-neg-takmaid chunanimal.
¹³ Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
 pel-kwapa tegin Moisés-igal iktual
 Pab-neg-takmaidgin chogles,
 Juan-Bautista-nonikidzhe. ¹⁴ Tenal
 Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-
 chogzhad pe abingebiel, we
 Elías-kannan-tanikoed-tule, wedin
 Juan Bautista. ¹⁵ Tenal pe nuekwa
 an-chogzhad itomalo.”

¹⁶ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi an
 ibimalayob tule-imis-pukmaladgin
 pemalga chogo-wichul? Nabir. Imi
 tule-imis-pukmaladdin, nuskan-
 purwigana tule-ampagumaladgin
 aga e-aimalzhe kolbuktamalyob
 tamalmo. Tenal we purwigana
 chogdamalo:

¹⁷ “Imi annal pemalga kammu-
 okochamal,
 tenal pemal kwen kwichajulmal.
 Tenal annal pemalga pukib-
 itoged-namaked namasmal,
 tenal pemal
 pukib-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.’

¹⁸ Imi Juan Bautista nue mas-
 kunchulidgin, nue kobzhulidgin
 noni. Tenal tulemal Juan
 Bautistagin chogalbal: ‘Juan
 Bautista nia-nika.’ ¹⁹ Tenal
 an-Te-Tule-Chunna nonigu, mas-
 kunnedgin, kobedgin noni.
 Tenal tulemal ankin chogmal:
 ‘We tule aku-aku-mas-kunned
 tegin mumurgued-tule.’ Tegin
 tulemal ankin chogmalbal: ‘We
 tule Romano-tummadga-mani-
 egwanmaladbak ai-nued, tegin
 tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad-
 e-aibal.’ Imi tule-imis-pukmalad
 Juan-tegin-an-kwen-abingaszhulmal.
 ¿Tede pemal igi wisguo an-igal
 ib-chunchunnad o chul? Nabir. Imi
 Pab-immal-wijiid immal-nuegan-
 imakedbal mag taklenoniko an-igal
 ib-chunchunnaddo.”

Jesús neg-kweburmal ukapchajad

(Lucas 10:13-15)

²⁰ Imi Jesús neg-kwebur-
 kwénna-kwénnagin íchejul
 immal-taktijulmalad imas, tenal
 tule-we-neg-kweburgingmalad
 yabli e-iskuedgin kwen pukib-
 itononijulmal. Al Jesús we
 neg-kwebur-tolganga sapejul immal
 chogalzhun:

²¹ “¡Corazín-tolgan anpi pe
 wilesmalma, pemal peydzhe
 oturdalenoniko! ¡Betsaida-tolgan
 anpi pe wilesalmoma, pemal
 peydzhe oturdalenonimalmogo!
 Tenal Tiro-tolgan tegin Sidón-tolgan
 pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad
 takchamalalan, we tulemal pato
 tikajulgus cho-purgin obzhamalan
 tegin chagu-mol yosmalbalin,
 oyogal emalde aga ulubgin
 iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.

²² Al an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-tulemalgal-igal-itoged-ibegin, pe-iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhlidbal pemal Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”

²³ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Capernaum-tolgan, ¿pemal ebinzhebukmal pemal peyedzhe otummoledi-kuo? Chulá. Tenal pemaldin ankin-ibzhejulidbal pul-pule nug iskunonimalo. Imi tulemal neg-kwebur-Sodomaginmalad pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad takchamalalen, imisgwadzhe neg-kwebur-Sodoma ampa chiin. ²⁴ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-tulemalgal-igal-itoged-ibegin, pemal Sodoma-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe anche tagmalo purpal ulukugal”

(Lucas 10:21-22)

²⁵ Imi teun Jesús chogalbal: “Pabye, an pe-otummoye. Imi pe nikpa-neggin tegin iti-napkin e-Tummadga maiye. Imi pe tule-immal-wismalad tegin tule-nono-nikmalad an-immal-imajad aku-itogal pe imasbalye. Tenal an-immal-imajad mag-itogal pe tule-polgana-imasbalye. Al an pe-nug-otummoye. ²⁶ Pabye, an wisdo, pe yer itos pe-immal-imajadyob immal imagalye. Weobdin ib-nuedye.”

²⁷ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Pabdin pel-kwapa anka immal ukcha an immal imagal. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchul nuekwa Machi-wisgugal, tenal e-Pabbi unnila nuekwa e-Machi-wiis. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchulbal nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, tenal e-Machibi unnila nuekwa e-Pab-wiis. Tenal e-Machi aga e-itolegedbal tule-ima e-Pab-wisgugal.”

²⁸ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal igal-kusgu-mamikidgin pe

peyedzhe alamanaidbal pe pudar-itononikil, pe anche tagmalo. Tegin pemal iskued-nikadbal pe pukib-itodimalbalil, pemal-pel-kwapa anche tagmalo. Tenal pe anche nonimalal, antin purpal ulukugal pe-imako. ²⁹ Tenal pe anpak mecha kudio, tegin pe ankin turdabalo, moli-peb-nikad tugalgin chowal-piir-maidgin aga mecha-arpanaidyob. Imi antin tummarba-itogedgin kwen nanejul, tenal antin pinnallégwadgin pemalbak nanao. Tenal pe-purpa-ulukujadbal pe yer-itononiko. ³⁰ Tenal antin kusgu pinnallégwadgin pemal-oturda, kantikidgin chul. Tenal pe-anka-immal-imaked twagdar peyedzhejulmalbal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede ulukued-ibe-e-ibed

(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

12 Imi teun takalgu, ulukued-ibegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-naidbal natapidgin, e-chapingan ukul-chaalidbal iche trigo-kwa wis kwachamal kunkal. Tenal teun Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo. ² Tenal Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapingan-takchamalgu trigo-kwa kwananimal, Jesúsga chogal:

—Jesús pe tak pe-chapingan ibi-imananimal. ¿Ibige pe-chapingan ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwane-natapmal-wede? Wedin arpagad. Al izhe.

³ Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—An-chapingan noal immal kwen imananijulmal. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí, akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin, igi kus? ⁴ Imi teun David Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzhagu, aga e-chapinganbak Pabga-madu-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal madu-Pabga-uklejad

tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika kunkal. Tenal David-we-madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal David yabli aga e-chapinganbak kwen iskuszulmal. ⁵¿Tegin pe Moisés-kartagin apchosbalzhulzhí, Pabzhe-koled-neggin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad ulukued-ibegin e-arpnaldbal, igi nanebukmal? We tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad igal-mamikidgin yolenanikidyob-takle, tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad yabli kwen noszhulmalbal. ⁶Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi antin Pabzhe-koled-negga pul tule-tummad noni. ⁷Imi Pab e-kartagin chogzhado:

Imi antin an pei, pemal
wilejakwa tule-tak,
pul pe kugedgin anka
immal ukegal. Os. 6:6

Tenal pemal we kaka mag itosmalalen ibi chogle, pemal tule-immal-kwen-akaloszulmaladgin, kwen chogzhajulmalan: ‘We tulemal nosmal.’ ⁸Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga mai. Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús chogzhagujad tule nabir ulukued-ibegin immal-nuegan imako

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

⁹Tegin Jesús Pariseomalbak imasmalad-akar nadgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin togzha. ¹⁰Imi teun takalgu, tule-chunkal-tinkualed-walgwen chimo. Tenal teun tulemal igal-aminanimal Jesúsgin istar chunmagal, Jesús noal-kudii. Al tulemal yami Jesús zhe ekichialmal, chogalmal:

—¿Imi tule ulukued-ibegin nabir tule-yeed-nudako o izhe tule-nudagal?

¹¹Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi pe oveja-nikal, tegin oveja ulukued-ibegin pebi olli-yagin arkwatthal, ¿pe oveja-onaknaojulzhí? Teobdo. ¹²¿Tenal

tule pul ovejaga tule-nuedzhulzhí? Teobdo. Al tule ulukued-ibegin nabir immal-nuegan imako.

¹³Tegin Jesús péI chunmasgu, tule-chunkal-tinkualedga chogalzhun:

—Chunkal aktodo.

Tegidgin tule-chunkal-tinkualed chunkal aktodgu, chunkal ilgwen nugus, kwen-yopí pismo. ¹⁴Tenal Pariseomal Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknidmalgu, nadmal igal-amigal, emalde igi nabir Jesús-mesmalo-dewa.

Jesús Pab-Tummadga-arpaged

¹⁵Tegin Jesús wisugsgu Pariseomal e-mesbimal, Jesús akne nadzhun. Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo. Tenal Jesús natapidgin pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudake-nad. ¹⁶Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal: “Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo antin tule-yeed-nudas.” ¹⁷Imi Jesús-weob-immal-imajad Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isafas chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:

“Imi Pab Tummad chog:

¹⁸We tule anka-arpaged.

Tenal antin we tule-chus.

Tenal an we tule-pilal, tegin an we tulegin yer-itobal.

Tenal antin An-Purpa-Nuedbal-immal-imagal we tule-imako.

Tenal we tuledin Pab-igal-innikigwadgin Judiojulmaladga chunmako.

¹⁹Tenal we tule, tulemalbak abin-abin kwen imakojul, tegin tulemalbak sapejul kwen urwojulbal.

Tegin we tule igalgalbanbal kwen koldi-kuojulbal, ebal naigugal.

²⁰Tenal we tule, tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-kwen-opelogojul, tule ti-kaiki-wal-obugaled kwen pichiszhulidyob.

Tegin we tule-tanikid tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-kwen-opelogojuul-kubalo, kallen-pinche-wa-onakchiil, tule kallen okinchulidyob. Al we tule an-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu igal-napírragwad-megwedzhe kudiguo.

²¹ Tenal Tudiojulmalad-chog-ilbal we tule-abintabukmalo e-pentagal.”

Is. 42:1-4

Pariseomal kakanzheedgin Jesúsgin chogzhagujad: “Jesús niabal immal ima”

(*Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23*)

²² Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe tule-nia-nikad-cheinonimal. Tenal we tule nia-nikadbal aku-ata kudii tegin keg-pel-chunma kudibal. Tenal Jesús tule-nudanonigu, mag atanoni, tegin nabir chunmanonibal.

²³ Tegin tulemal takchamalgu Jesús tule-nia-nikad-nudas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal: “¿We tulede, David-wagwa-tanikoed-choglejad pe-ebinzhe?” ²⁴ Tenal Pariseomal tulemal-chogzhad itosgu, chogalmal: “Chulá. We tule pinche unnila niamal-e-tummad-Beelzebú-nuggin tulegin niamal-oni.”

²⁵ Tenal Jesús pato wiis Pariseomal igi pinzhebukmal. Al Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun: “Imi meke-ibi-nap abal marral-chiil, neg péI iskunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-neg-kwebur o meke-ibi-neg-yaginmalad aga abal istarmalal, kwen unniguojuulmal mes pulakwa ampagugal. ²⁶ Imi nia-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel, aga abal istar kunonimalo. ¿Tenal an-chogzhadyob kuelen, Satanás-neg-takmaid igi unniguoen neg-takegal? Keg kue.

²⁷ “Imi pemal chogmal antin nia-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin niamal-onimai. ¿Tenal an

nia-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-onielen, tede pe-chapingandin toa-kannalegedgin tulegin niamal-onimalmojun? ¿Tegil pe chapingan nia-nuggin nia-onimalmodé? Tenal pemal nued wismaldo pe-chapingan nia-nuggin niamal-kwen-onijulmal. Al pe-chapingan nia-oninaidgin pemalga oyos pe-ankin-chogzhad, ib-chunchunnad chul.

²⁸ “Tenal an Pab Purpa Nuedbal tulegin niamal-oni-choggu, al wedin choglejundo Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemalzhe noni.

²⁹ “Teginbal, imi tule-kal-ibed aga e-neggin mail, ¿pe yogasal e-neggin togo pe ebinzhe immal-aturzhegal? ¡Chulá, keg kue! Tenal pe we tule-kal-ibed-edineenabgwel, kep pe nabir we tulebi immalmal aturzhaio. Imi an tule-kal-ibed-etijadyob an igal-nikamo an nia-saglagin-nakwijadbal, tulegin niamal-onigal.

³⁰ “Imi tule anpak naichulil, we tule anchikid-chul, we tule pato anpak istargad. Tenal tule pulakwa anka tulemal-urpenaichulbalil, we tule pul-kigma anka tulemal-izhonai melle anpak naigugal.

³¹ “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: imi Pab Tummad tulega pel-kwapa nabir iskued eli. Tegin tule Pab Tummadgin atajulidgin chunmakel, we iskued ampa nabir elilebal. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-immal-imajadgin atajulidgin chunmakel, Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen eliojul-kuo. ³² Imi tule istar an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin chunmajal, Pab Tummad we tulega nabir iskued elio. Tenal tule Pab Purpa Nuedgin istar-chunmajal, Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen eliojul, iti-napkin pel chul, tegin Pab-neggin pel chulbal.”

Tule aga ulubgin pinzhediidbal, nued chunmanoniko o istar chunmanoniko

(*Lucas 6:43-45*)

³³ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule chogel: ‘Wedin chapi-nued,’ e-chan

ampa nuedmo. Tenal tule chogel: 'Wedin chapi-iskana,' e-chan ampa istarmo. Tenal chapimal e-chanbal mag taklenoniko, chapi-nued o chapi-iskana. Tenal tulemal ampa e-taedbal mag taklenonimogo, tule-nued o tule-iskana.

³⁴“iImi pemal nakpeyob tule-iskana! Tenal pemal tule-iskana-choggu, ¿al pe igi kaka-nuegangin chunmako? Keg kue. Tenal tule aga ulubgin pela-pela pinzhediidbal chunmanoniko.

³⁵“Imi tule-nued chunmanonikil, aga ulubgin igal-nuegangin pinzhediidbal, yer chunmanoniko. Tenal tule-iskana chunmanonikil, aga ulubgin igal-iskanagin pinzhediidbal, istar chunmanoniko. Al pemal istar chunmananimal.

³⁶Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin, Pab tule-ilbal tulemalzhe immal ekisononiko: ‘¿Ibiga pe yogasal chunmas?’ ³⁷Tenal pe aga tukin chunmakedbal, pegin choglenoniko, pe tule-nued o pe tule-iskana.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-
immal-kujadbal tulemal
wisgunonimalo, Jesúsde toa-tule**
(*Marcos 8:11-12; Lucas 11:29-32*)

³⁸Tegidgin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe anmalga immal-taktijulid imagweldo, oyogal pedin Pab-akar-tanikid-tule.

³⁹Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal: —Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad peigujimaldo, ante ega immal-taktijulid ima, oyogal an Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immal-taktijulid-pid pal kwen oyolegojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jonásga-immal-kujadbal we tulemal unnila wisgumalo an toa-tule.

⁴⁰“Imi akpene Jonás ibapá uatummad-sabal-yabal megwijadyob

an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa ibapá napil-ulpal megmogo. ⁴¹Tenal Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chunmajadbal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Al Nínive-tolgan Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimalo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Jonásga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.

⁴²“Teginbal, Reina-tad-chabiridzhik-neg-takmai-kujad nap-kaka-akar noni Salomón-pirkin-immal-wijiid-wisgugal. Al we Reina Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimogo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Salomónga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.”

**Nia tulegin nojal, tule-Pab-Jesús-
abingaszahulidbal nia we
tulegin kannan tognonibalo**

(*Lucas 11:24-26*)

⁴³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi nia tule-akar nojal, neg-ti-nikchulidbal pipirmadi-peio, neg-ulukued amigal.

⁴⁴Tenal nia neg-ulukued-onoszahulidbal kannan pinzhedago: ‘An pul kannan nao neg-akpenegwad-nojadzhe.’

“Tegin nia tule-akar-nojadzhe kannan nonibalil, taknoniko neg olobi-chii, tegin neg turwial-chibal kuakwa meggal. ⁴⁵Al nia kannan nao aga walakugle e-pakamalad-ega-pul-nia-iskana-amigal. Tegin nia aga e-pakamalad-amijal, we niamal-pel-kwapa tulegin megnoniko. Tenal tule-nia-nikad akpenegwadga pul-pule iskunoniko. Imi tulemal-imis-pukmalad an-abingaszahulidbal, tule-nia-nikadyob pul-pule iskunonimalmogo.”

**Jesús e-kwenamalad-
chunchunnadgin chunmajad**

(*Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21*)

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús-ampa-tule-pukmaladbak-chunmanaidgin, Jesús-e-nan tegin Jesús-e-urpamal irmanonimal Jesúsbak chunmagal.

Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamalad yabli magarbal pukwa-pesmal. ⁴⁷Tegin tule-walgwen Jesúsga chognoni:

—Pe-nan tegin pe-urpamal magarbal pukwamal, choge, emalde pebak chunmabimal.

⁴⁸Tenal Jesús tule-e-nan-kaka-cheinonikidga chogal:

—¿Toa an-nan-ade? ¿Toa an-urpamal-chunchunnad-ade?

⁴⁹Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunkal oyosgu, chogal:

—We tulemal-pukmalad an-nan tegin an-urpamaldo. ⁵⁰Imi meke-ibi-tule an-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí immal imakel, we tulemal an-nan, an-urpamal tegin an-punmal-chunchunnaddo. Pitogua.

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad

(*Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8*)

13 Imi Jesús ampa te ibegin neg-akar nad mata-kakajé. Tegin Jesús mata-kakpal chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. ²Tenal tulemal-ichejul irmanonigu, Jesús ulgin nakwis. Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar chii Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal tulemaldin ukubgin pukwa-pesmal.

³Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar kep choggwen-chul purpal tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal. ⁴Tegin tule immal-kwa minatapidgin, immal-kwa kwen igalbal-nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal chikwimal we immal-kwa masmal.

⁵“Tegin immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal nap-nue-nikchulidbal we immal-kwa pulzhuli nis. ⁶Tenal tad kanonigu, immal-kwa mali-nue-napkin-akachulidbal ilgwen tinkus.

⁷“Tegin immal-kwa-piddin iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nis. Tenal we immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.

⁸“Tenal immal-kwa-piddin napa-nuedgin apatis. Tenal we immal-kwa tunkusgu, yer chanmanoni. Tenal immal-kwa kalgwengin tulaatal chanmas, kwéntin kalgwengin tulapá chanmas, kwéntin kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmasmo. ⁹Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogzhad itogenabmal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede kusgu purpal immal chog

(*Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10*)

¹⁰Tegin Jesús-tulemalga-chunmajad-cholbal, e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekichialmal chogalmal: “¿Ibige pe tulemalga purpal chunmas-wede? ¿Ibige pe pakal-pud-pud tulemalga kwen chunmaszhuldé?”

¹¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi Pabdin pemalga igal-ukcha, Pab-neg-takmaidgin igal-otukal-maid mag itononigal. Tenal tule-pimaladga igal-kwen-ukleszhul mag we igal itogal.

¹²Imi tule-mag-itosmalad kujal pul-pule mag itononimalo, tegin we tulemal pela-pela immal wisgunoniko. Tenal tule-nuekwa-itoszhulmaladdin kujal pul-pule aku-itononimalo. ¹³Al an we tulemalga purpal chunmakalda:

Imi we tulemal immal taknanimal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-takmal.

Tegin we tulemal immal itomal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-itomal.

¹⁴Imi we tulemalga immal-kujad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isafás

chogzhad-yopí kus. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:

Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
 ‘Imi pemal nue ua chemal,
 tenal pemal yabli aku-itomal.
 Tegin pemal nue immal takmal,
 tenal pemal yabli aku-takmal.
¹⁵ Tenal we tulemal aga niga
 okannosmal
 melle an-itomalgál,
 tegin we tulemal aga ua-ya
 chaktismalbal,
 melle itomalgál.
 Tegin we tulemal aga imia
 chaktismalbal,
 melle takegal.
 Imi we tulemal weob
 imaszhulilen,
 mag itononimaloen,
 mag taknonimaloen,
 tegin we tulemal aga ulubgin
 wisgunonimalbaloen.
 Tenal we tulemal kannan
 anchik akpirnonimalalen,
 antin tar-nudakoen.’

Is. 6:9-10

¹⁶ Tenal pemaldin, pe-imia mag atagedbal tegin pe mag itogedbal, pemalga ib-nuedga kus. ¹⁷ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-ichejul tegin tule-nuegan-ichejul pe-immal-takchiidyob pirkin takpi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen takchajul-kusmal. Tegin we tulemal pe-immal-itosmaladyob pirkin itobi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen itoszhul-kusmalbaldo.”

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigzhad palchogzhad

(*Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15*)

¹⁸ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal nuekwa itogenabmal an pemalga purpal immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad, igi chogle-wede. ¹⁹ Imi tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad itosmalal, tenal we tule yabli aku-itononimalal, nia-sagla we tulegin

Pab-kaka-chunmalejad chunoniko. Wedin, immal-kwa igalgin apatijadyob.

²⁰ “Tenal immal-kwa nap-ulak-akwapir-naidgin apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka itojal, weligwaledgin Pab-kaka abingao.

²¹ Tenal we tule pinche askinbi Pab-kaka abingajadbal nue-naojul Pab-igal ebenoniko, immal-tiglejad nue mali nikchulidyob. Tenal Pab-kakapurwa-ulgin we tulega poni nononikil, o tulemal chabzhul tar-imanonimalal, we tule ilgwen Pab-igenonimalo.

²² “Tenal immal-kwa iko-kwa-naidgin apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-itojal, Pab-kaka abingenoniko. Tenal we tule kujal iti-napkined-immal-imakedgin pul-pule pinzhedago, pul Pab-igalgin-naneedga. Tegin we tule peydzhe immal-nikuedgin yardalenoniko, immal-kwa-nued iko-tar-izhojadbal keg chanmanonikidyob.

²³ “Tenal immal-kwa-nap-nuedgin-apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-nuegan-itojal, we tule mag-itogedbal, Pab-kaka abingas. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadbal ichejul immal-nuegan imanoniko, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulaatal chanmajadyob, kwéntin abal immal-nuegan imako, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulapá chanmajadyob, tegin kwéntin iche immal-nuegan imamogo immal-kwa kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmajadyob. Tenal an immal-kwagin chunmajad, weob chogledo.”

Jesús purpal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tigejadgin chunmajad

²⁴ Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chunmakalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule aga nagnugin trigo-kwa-nued-tigzhadyob. ²⁵ Tenal tulemal péI kabitmaladgin tule-ebak-aichulid

nonimo, trigo-kwa-tiglejadjin kagan-iskana tignonimo. Tegin tule-kagan-iskana-tignonikid péI kagan-iskana tighzagu, kannan nadbal.

²⁶“Tegin trigo-kwa aknisku, kagan-iskana mes nismo. Tenal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tunkuzshun. Tenal trigo tuglumaknonigu, kep mag taklenonijun kagan-iskana kwichimo.

²⁷“Tegin tule-nagnum-ibed-e-mosmal takchamalgu kagan-iskana tunkusmalmo, tule-nagnum-ibedzhe nadmalzhun, chognegal. Tegin mosmal e-tummadzhe nonimalgu, e-tummadga chogalmal: ‘¿Tummad, imi pede nagnugin trigo-kwa-nuegan tighzajulzhi?’ Tegin tule-nagnum-ibed chogal: ‘Teobdo.’ Tegin e-mosmal nagnum-ibedga chogalbal: ‘¿Tede, we kagan-iskanade pia tanijun?’ ²⁸Tenal tule-nagnum-ibed aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi an wisdo, tule-anpak-aichulid an-nagnugin kagan-iskana tighzamo. ¿Al nabir kagan-iskana nismóye?’

“Tegin mosmal tule-nagnum-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Tegil pe pei anmal pega kagan-iskana ounnu?’ ²⁹Tenal tule-nagnum-ibed aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Chulá. Melle pe kagan-iskana unkemalgwelo. Tegil pe mes kagan-iskanabak trigo unkemalmogo.

³⁰Al pemal aka mes kagan-iskana ebemalgwelo, trigo kwallegedzhe. Tegin an trigo kwangal tule-ogbochogalil, kep an nega chogo: Kepegin pe kagan-iskana etimigwelo. Tegin pe kagan-iskana kugmako, chogin okummagal. Tegin pemal kep trigo kwanmalo. Tegin pe trigo kwachamalal, kep pe ukur-ukagin trigo-kwa chabomalo.’”

Jesús purpal Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

(Marcos 4:30-34; Lucas 13:18-21)

³¹Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chunmakalbal:

“Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, tule nagnugin chapi-mostaza-kwa tighzhadyob. ³²Imi chapi-mostaza-kwadin egmal-immal-kwaga pul purwí. Tenal mostaza-kwa nijal, tegin tunkujal, immal-kwa-pirka-il-ilbal-tiglemalad-egmalga pul tummad nao. Tenal mostaza chapiyob kunoniko. Al chikwimal mostaza-e-aanganbal ampagunonidamal.”

³³Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chunmakalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, ome-walgwen arina-libir-tulapágwadgin madu-ina eyojadyob. Imi madu-ina pinna-pinna arina-kado, pel-kwapa omuedzhe.”

³⁴Imi Jesús tulemalga pel-kwapa immal-purpaledgin chunmadi-kus, tenal Jesús pakal-pud tulemalga kwen chunmaszhul-kus. ³⁵Tenal Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmadi-kus akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-chogzhad-yopí kunonigal. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged Jesúsgin chogzhado:

Imi antin purpal immalmalgin chunmadi-kuo,
tegin an nap-kepe-naigujad-akar-otukal-igal-maidgin chunmadi-kubalo. Sal. 78:2

Jesús kagan-iskanagin-chunmajad palchogzhagujad

³⁶Tegin Jesús péI chunmasgu, tulemal-pukmalad-akar negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Jesús negzhe nonigu, e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimal chogalmal: “Tummad, imi anmal peiend, pe anmalga palchog, pe kagan-iskanagin-chunmajadde ibi chogle-wede.”

³⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: “Nabir. Imi tule-immal-kwa-nuegan-tighzhaddin, choglege, an-Te-Tule-Chunna. ³⁸Tenal nagnudin choglege, iti-nap. Tenal immal-kwa-nuegandin choglege, Pab-neg-takmaidgined-tulemal. Tenal kagan-iskanadin choglege,

niazhikid-tulemal. ³⁹Tenal tule-kagan-iskana-tigzhaddin choglege, nia-sagla. Tenal tule-immal-kwaneed-nidin choglege, neg-tuku. Tenal tule-trigo-kwanmaladdin choglege, Pab-angelmal.

⁴⁰“Imi tule-kagan-iskana-etimismalad tegin chogin-kukchamaladdin choglege, tule neg-tuku omojal, ampa kagan-kummajad-yopí tulemalgin kunonimalmogo. ⁴¹Tenal te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna naga angelmal-palminoniko, angelmal Pab-neg-takmaidgin pel-kwapa immal-iskuedgin-tule-egwachamalad weinonimalo. Tegin angelmal pel-kwapa tule-iskana-weinonimalbalo, cho-chaglagin metkal. ⁴²Tenal we tulemal cho-chaglagin melledel, peydzhe pononimalo, tegin peydzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo. ⁴³Tenal tule-chwilidikmaladdin Pab-neg-takmaidgin tadgwa-kaedyob, mag taklenoniko, tule-nuegan. Imi pe nuekwa an-chogzhad itomalo.”

Jesús olyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

⁴⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaidgin ol nagnugin otukal tigel-maidyob. Tenal tule-walgwen ol onosgu, kannan ol-otusbal. Tegin we tule weligwal nadgu, péI e-immal-ml-nikad ukcha. Tenal tule-ol-onojad manigin we nagnu pakcha aga ol-otukal-chiid onogal.

⁴⁵“Teginbal, Pab-neg-takmaid tule-perla-paked perla-nued-aminaidyob. ⁴⁶Tegin tule perla-peydzhekarked onosgu, kannan péI e-immal-ml-nikad ukchabal. Tenal tule-perla-onojad kep manigin perla-karked pakchajun egadga kugal.”

Jesús tule-chakigin-ua-kaedyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

⁴⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule matagin, chakigin

akal-akal ua-kaedyob. ⁴⁸Tenal tule chakigin akal-akal ua-kajal, kep ukubzhe chaki ebinonimalo. Tegin tulemal kep ukubzhe chakigin ua-kalejad-weinonimalo. Tenal tulemal ua-nabir-kullemaladdin karpagin chabomalo, tenal ua-keg-kullemaladdin tar-middamal.

⁴⁹“Imi neg-tuku omojal, uagin kujad-yopí tulemalgin kunonimalmogo. Tenal te ibegin Pab-angelmal tule-chwilidikmalad-akar tule-iskana-weinonimalo. ⁵⁰Tenal angelmal cho-chaglagin tule-iskana-midmal. Tegin tule-iskana peydzhe pononimalo, tegin peydzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo.”

⁵¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Imi an-pemalga-purpal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad, pe mag itosomal?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Anmal péI mag itosomaldo.

⁵²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Tenal tule-Pab-igalgin-yer-tulemal-oturdamalad Pab-neg-takmaid wisgunonikil, pato kuakwa pukwamal igal-cheredgin tegin igal-pingangin tulemal-oturdagal. Imi we tulemal-oturdamalad tule-neg-ibedyob, e-immal-chaboged-neg-akar immal-mugana tegin immal-pingan oninaidyob.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhuI malad (*Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30*)

⁵³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal péI chunmasgu, Capernaum-akar nadzhun. ⁵⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-tunkujad-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tognoni Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal tulemal-itobukmalad Jesús-chunmakedbal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal:

—¿We tuledede pia turdas-wede, weob chunmakedé? ¿Ibige nabir pinzheed-nika chunma-wede? ¿Tegin pia kannaleged onosbal-wede, immal-taktijulid imagal?⁵⁵ ¿We tuledede, José-ulu-chobede-e-machijulzhí? ¿Tenal e-nan Maríajulzhí? ¿Tenal e-urpamalde: Santiago, José, Simón tegin Judaszulzhí?⁵⁶ ¿Tenal e-punmal anmalbak wegin pel-kwapa pukwamalmojulzhí? ¿Tede we tuledede pia turdaszhun, weob immal imagal?

⁵⁷Tenal tule-pukmalad istar Jesús-taknonimalzhun.

Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi tulemal chogmal: ‘neg-kwebur-pimaladgin tulemal tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-takmal. Tenal tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-takchulmal.’ Al pemal tule-tummadyob an-kwen-takchulmalmo.

⁵⁸Tenal tulemal-Jesúsigin-pengusmaladbal, Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburgin iche-iche immal-taktijulmalad wis imas.

Herode Juan-Bautista-mechad

(*Marcos 6:14-30; Lucas 9:7-9*)

14 Imi teun takalgu, Herode Provincia-Galileagin tummadga mai. Tenal Herode itos tulemal Jesús-immal-taktijulid-imadiidgin chunmadimal. ²Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi tulemal-kin-chunmadimalad, an wiis, wedin Juan Bautista kannan tulles. Al we tule kannaleged nika immal-taktijulid imagal.”

³⁻⁴Imi Juan Bautista ampa tula-tiun, Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas. Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagus: “Imi pe noal-kudii. ¿Ibige pe aga

urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas-wede? Imi anmalga igal weob kwen maichul.” Al Herode Juan-kas. Tegin Herode oturdaleged-neggin Juan-odosgu, ezha-tubgin Juan-etis. ⁵Tenal teun Herode Juan-mesbi-kualin. Tenal tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogedga Juan-takchamal-choggu, al Herode tulemal-tobgualidbal Juan-kwen-mechajul.

⁶Tenal te ibagwengin, Herodega mimmilejad-e-ibe-itoged noni. Tegin Herodías-e-chiskwa tulemal-pukmaladga kwilal.

⁷Tegin Herode e-chiskwagiid yer-kwicha takchagu, Pab-wagin e-chiskwagiidga kaka-ukcha: “Imi meke-ibi pe anche ekisbídin, antin pega uko.” ⁸Tenal we puna e-nanka-chogzhadbal Herodega chognoni:

—Imi antin pateagin Juan-Bautista-e-nono-pei.

⁹Tegin puna Herodega chognonigu ede Juan-Bautista-e-nono-pei, Herode pukib-pinzhenoni-pes. Tenal Herode Pab-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin punaga pato kaka-ukcha-choggu, al Herode keg kwénna pal choggu: “An pega Juan-nono kwen ukojul.”

¹⁰Tegin Herode aga e-chapingan-palmis, oturdaleged-neggin Juan-nono idirgal. ¹¹Tegin Herode-e-chapingan Juan-nono idirisgu, pateagin Juan-nono cheinoni. Tegin Herode-e-chapingan punaga Juan-nono ukcha, tegin punademo ukin aga e-nanga Juan-nono ukchamo.

¹²Tenal Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Juan-e-mui aminonimal. Tegin e-chapingan Juan-mui-tigzhamalzhun. Tenal Juan-purkwijad-chohbal Juan-e-chapingan Jesúsga chogapmal, Juan igi purkwis.

Jesús macherganbi-miialat masgin tulemal-okuchad

(*Marcos 6:31-44; Lucas 9:11-17; Juan 6:1-15*)

¹³Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Juan purkwis, Jesús yakiri ulgin nad neg-

tule-nikhchulidbal. Tenal tulemal wibusgu Jesús nad, tulemal neg-kwebur-ilbal Jesús-cholbal nagab nadmalmo. ¹⁴Tegin Jesús neg-natapidzhe omosgu, pato taknatap tulemal-ichejul edu pukwamal. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa tulemal-taknonijun. Tegin Jesús ilgwen tule-yeonimalad nudasbal.

¹⁵Tegin tad-arkwandanigusgu, e-chapingan Jesúsga chognonimal: —Tummad, ¿Anmal igi we tulemal-imakenabmal-wede? Tenal neg pato chedodanibal. Imi itigin immal kwen nikhchul-choggu, al pe we tulemalga chogenab: ‘Pe nemalo,’ we tulemal nabir akalzhul neg-kweburgan-purwiganaje mas-kunned paknemalgal.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi antin an takto, we tulemal need-wilubzhulmal. Tenal pemal masgin we tulemal-okunneenabmal.

¹⁷Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Chulá. Imi anmal unnila madu-walatal nika, tegin ua-ukabo wis nikpal. ¿Tede anmal igi we tulemal-okunmalo? Keg kue.

¹⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogid anka pe chedado.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús kagangin ampagugal tulemal-imas. Tegin Jesús madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogwad-chusgu, nikpa atad tegin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús ua-pipichisbalgu, ua Jesúsga melgudmo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu tegin ua-ukcha tulemalga mimigal. ²⁰Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog mas-okpitchad wesmal. ²¹Imi teun macherganbi-miliatal mas-

kuchamal, tenal omegan tegin nuskanmal pel kwen choglejul.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid

(*Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21*)

²²Tegidgin Jesús ulgin-nakwegal aga e-chapingan-imas edu mata-opakal negal. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalmo: “Imi pemal akalzhul aga negzhe nemalmogo.” ²³Tegin Jesús kep walgwen yalzhe nadzhun, pidzhi Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesúsdin ampa yalaganbal walkwéna kudii. ²⁴Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kaka-akar ulgin pato tikajul natapmal. Tenal purwa pela-pela Jesús-e-chapingan-abin kolmai-choggu, al mata-arwed sapejul ulgin chignonida.

²⁵Tegin Jesús te pangin wakurudzhik-kallin-namakedbal ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nad. ²⁶Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu tule ti-askin kannamakal kannamadani, peyedzhe-kwakijadbal kolmasmal chogalmal: —Wedin tulejul, wedin purpa.

²⁷Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kote chogal:

—iMelle pe tobgumalma. Antin, an Jesúsde!

²⁸Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, ¿pe Jesús-julyé?

Pe anka igal-ukdo, ti-askin kannamakal peje negal.

²⁹Tegin Jesús Pedrogga chogal:

—Anche tagdo.

Tegin Pedro ul-akar tije-aktesgu, ilgwen ti-askin kannamakal Jesúsazhe nad. ³⁰Tenal Pedro purwa-peyedzhe-kolnonikidbal kwakid. Al Pedro tigin toktegu, Jesúsazhe sapejul kote chogal:

—iTummad, an-kama!

³¹Tegidgin Jesús ilgwen chakwabal Pedro-kas. Tegin Jesús Pedrogga chogal:

—Pedin ankin-pengued-tule. ¿Ibiga pe ankin pengunoni-wede?

Tenal Pedro ilgwen yakír pes.

³²Tegin Jesús Pedrobak ulgin nakwisgu, purwa ilgwen pogigusmo. ³³Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-ulgin-pukwamamad Pab Tummadyob Jesús-otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal: —Imi pedin chunchunnad Pab-Machiye.

³⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata opasmalgu, Genesaret-neg-nugadzhe nonimal. ³⁵Tenal tule-aka-pukmalad mag takmal-choggu wedin Jesús, al tulemal neg-kweburgan-ilbal kaka palmismal, Jesúsde noni. Tenal tulemal Jesús zhe pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-cheinonimal. ³⁶Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe wilegalmal, Jesúsde tule-yemaladga igal-ukegal e-mol-tuku wis ebugal. Tenal Jesús tulemalga igal-ukchajun e-mol-tuku wis ebugal. Tenal tule-Jesús-e-mol-tuku-ebusmalad pel-kwapa nugus-pesmalzhun.

Tule aga ulubgin-istar-pinzheedbal iskunonidaed, tenal mas-kunnedbal chul

(Marcos 7:1-23)

15 Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jerusalén-akar Jesús zhe nonimal. Tegin we Judio-tummagan Jesús zhe ekichialmal chogalmal:

²—¿Ibiga pe-chapingan tadgan-igal-mamikid-pallí keg immalmal ima-wede? Imi pe-chapingan, ampayo mas kunneddu, keg chunkal enukmal.

³Tenal Jesús Pariseomal zhe ekichialmo:

“¿Ibiga pemal Pab-igal-mezhijadgin yolemalmodé, tadgan-igalgin nanegal? ⁴Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi pedin aga pabgin aga nangin atagenabmal.

Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16

Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:

Imi meke-ibi-tule aga e-pabga o chulil, aga e-nanga kaka-iskana kochal, pe we tule-mejenabmal.

Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9

⁵“Tenal pemal-Pariseomal chogmal: ‘Imi tule aga pabga, aga nanga chogzhal: We immalmal-an-pe-pentakoened, an pel-kwapa pato Pab Tummadga ukcha. Al an keg pe-pal-penta.’ Imi pemal-Pariseomal tulemal-oturdananimaldo tule keg we immalmalgin e-pabgan-pal-pentakel. ⁶Tenal pemal-Pariseomal weob chogzhabal, pemal pato Pab-igal-mezhijad ochulos tadgan-igalgin nanegal. ⁷Imi pemal pinche-askinbi-tule-nuedyob-nanemalad. Al Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchoged-Isaíasbal nabir pemalgin chogzhado:

⁸Imi we tulemal pinche askin chunmakedginbi an-otummodamal.

Tenal we tulemal aga ulubgin ankin kwen pinzhejulmal.

⁹Tenal we tulemal Pab Tummadyob anche kolalmalal, wedin ibga keg pel ku. Tenal we tulemal tadgan-pinche-aga-igal-onosomaladgin tulemal-oturdananimal. Pitogua.”

Is. 29:13

¹⁰Tegin Jesús tulemal-yogsalmaladzhe kochagu, chogalbal: —Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogneed itomalo. ¹¹Imi tule mas kuchal, keg purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule istar chunmakel, wedin purpal tule-izhodo. Pitogua.

¹²Tegin e-chapingan Jesús ga chognonimalzhun:

—¿Imi pe wiis, Pariseomal imis-pe-chunmajad istar itosmal?

¹³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhu, Pariseomal istar an-chunmajad

itomalal. Tenal meke-ibi-igal an-Pab mezhiszhuilil, Pabdin we igal opelononiko, tule kagan-iskana unkediyob. ¹⁴Tenal pemal melle Pariseomalgin chunmamalo, meke kudimal. Tenal we Pariseomal tule-iktumalad, tenal yabli aku-atamal. Tegin tule-aku-ataged tule-pid-aku-ataged-anke-natapilen, we walbogid aga mes ya-yabal arkwanmaloen.

¹⁵Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi an peido, pedin anmalga pe palchog, imis-pe-immal-tule-izhoedgin-chunmajaddin ibi chogle-wede.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imi an-imis-chogzhaddin pemal ampa aku-itomalmódé? ¹⁷Nabir. ¿Imi pe wismalzhuizhí meke-ibi-pe-kunned unnila pe-sabalzhebi tog, tegin te-cholbal péI pe kannan mibalo? ¹⁸Tenal tule aga ulubgin-akar istar chunmakel, wedin purpal tule-izho. ¹⁹Imi tule-aga-ulubgin-akar-istar-pinzheedbal iskued tani: tule-mejedi, ome-pidbak yosgu taed, machered-pidbak yosgu taed, puna-yaebak yosgu taed, machibak yosgu taed, immal-aturzhedi, kakanzhedi, istar tulegin chunmakel. ²⁰We igal purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule ampayo mas kunneddu, chunkal-keg-enukeddin, keg purpal tule-izho.

Jesús Cananea-ome-e-chiskwa-nudajad

(Marcos 7:24-30)

²¹Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajad-cholbal nadzhun, neg-kwebur-Tirozhik tegin Sidónzhik. ²²Tenal Jesús-natapidgin, Cananea-ome-walgwen aka-tégin-maid kolmakal-kolmakal Jesúsazhe noni, chogal:

—Tummadye, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye. Imi an-chiskwadin nianikadbal peydzhe wilemaiye.

²³Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, omeaga immal kwen chogzhajul-

kus. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsazhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin wilegalmal chogalmal:

—Imi we ome inkwagus anmal-cholbal kolmadani. Imi pe we ome-wis-pentagwelma. Tenal pe ome-pentajal, pe omega chogo: ‘Pe akalzhul negzhe nejunno.’

²⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummaddin

Israel-tulemal-oweles-kudimaladzhe unnila an-palmial, Israel-tulemal-pentagal.

²⁵Tegin ome-Jesús-cholbal-kolmadanikid yabli Jesús-abir chimtinoni, Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummadye, pe an-wis-pentakoye, anka puna-nudagalye.

²⁶Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Imi an takto, ib-nued-chul nuskingin mas-kunned chugal achumalga ukegal. Imi an Israel-tulemal-pentakenab, al an keg ku pe-pentagal.

²⁷Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, nabir pe chogendo, tenal tule-mesagin-mas-kunpukwadgin chan egwachal, ¿achu nabir kunnojulzhí? Al pe akalzhul an-wis-pentamogoye.

²⁸Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Ome, imi pe ankin peydzhe penzhul-choggu, al pe-anche-immal-ekichijadyob, an pega chiskwa-nudako.

Tegidgin apka-pakal ome-e-chiskwa ilgwen nuguszhun.

Jesús masgin milibake tulemal-okuchad

(Marcos 8:1-10)

²⁹Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Tiro tegin Sidón-akar nadgu, Galileamata-kakche noni. Tegin Jesús yal-abaladzhe nakwisgu, kep chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. ³⁰Tegin tulemal-íchejul Jesúsazhe ampagunonimal. Tenal tulemal Jesúsazhe tule-poni-nikmalad-cheinonimal:

tule-mego-mego-nanemalad, tule-aku-atamalad, tule-orolmalad, tule-keg-chunmamalad tegin tule-yemalad-pimalad-íchejul Jesús-abir ampagunonimalmo. Tenal Jesús pél we tulemal-nudas.

³¹Tenal tulemal takchamal, tule-keg-chunmaked nabir chunmapesmal, tegin tule-orolmalad nugus-pesmal, tegin tule-aku-atamalad nabir ata-pesmal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir nane-pesmal. Tenal tulemal takchamalgu Jesús pel-kwapa tulemal-nudas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-aka-pukmalad Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummad-e-nug otummoalmal.

³²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, chogal:

—Imi we tulemal ibapágus anmalbak pukwamal, tegin masakunned pél nikchul-choggu kunkal, al antin wilejakwa we tulemal-takalzhun. Tenal an peichul tulemal mas-kunchul negzhe nemal melle igalbal ukul tar-mesmalgal.

³³Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi anmal neg-nikchulidbal pukwamal-choggu, ¿anmal pia masakunned onogo, we tulemal-íchejul-pukwad-okunkal? Keg kue.

³⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Pemal melu madu wis nika-ade?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Anmal madu-walakugle wis nika, tegin ua-purwigana wis pukwabal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nueddo.

³⁵Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—Pemal napkin wis ampagumalgwelo mas kunmalgal.

³⁶Tegin Jesús walakugle madu chus, tegin ua-purwigana-chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab

Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu, ua-pipichisgu, madu tegin ua Jesúsga melgud.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu, tegin ua-ukcha, ukin tule-pukmaladga mimigal.

³⁷Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamal. Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpakwakugle mas-okpitchad wesmal.

³⁸Imi tulemal-mas-kuchamalad, macherganbi milibake, tenal omegan, nuskan pel choglejul.

³⁹Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal, Jesús tulemalga chogal: —Imisgin pe akalzhul negzhe nemalzhunno.

Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal, Jesús kep ulgin nakwisgu, nadzhun, neg-kwebur-Magadán-omopen.

**Jesús chogzhagujad
Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal
tulemal wisgunonimalo,
Jesús ibi-tule**

(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

16 Tegin Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal Jesús zhe nonimal Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin we tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pedin Pab Tummadzhe wis ekiso anmal-wagin immal-taktijulid imagal, anmal wisgal, Pab Tummad chunchunnad pe-palmialid o chul.

²Tenal Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

—Chulá. Imi itigin neg-kinnid naigunonikil, pemal chogaldamal:

‘Imi neg chedo pél kinnidbi nail, al anmal wismaldo, pan neg-yola-pakal.’ ³Tegin pemal chogaldamalbal: ‘Imi neg wakur-wakur pél kinnidbi naibalil, al anmal wismaldo, imis ti-widani.’

Imi pemal nued wismal neg-taklegedbal, neg igi kuo. Tenal pemal immal-kunaidbal yabli wichulmal, igi choglewede.

⁴‘Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad peigujimaldo

antin ega immal-taktijulid ima oyogal an Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immal-taktijulid kwen oyogojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemal Jonásga-immal-kujadbal unnila wisguo, antin ibi-tule.”

Tegin Jesús aka-pukwa we tulemal-ebesmal. Tegin Jesús nadzhun.

**Jesús chogzhagujad,
Pariseomal-tegin-Saduceomal-
tulemal-oturdaked igal-nuedzhul**
(Marcos 8:14-21)

⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata opaknatapidgin, teun Jesús-e-chapingan aga madu igesmal.

⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Aga pe nue takermal, Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal e-madu-inaje.

⁷Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal Jesús-emalga-chogzhadgin chunmakalmal, chogalmal:

—¿Imi anmal madu cheinonijulidbal, al Jesús weob anmalga chogalyé?

⁸Tenal Jesús itosgu e-chapingan madu-cheinonijulidgin chunmananimal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibige pe madu-cheinonijulidgin, pe chunmananimal-wede? ¿Pemal ampa ankin penmaldé? ⁹¿Pemal ampa aku-itomalbaldé, an pega chunmajad? ¿Pe pato igesmaldé, an madu-walatalgin miliatal tulemal-okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbaldé, teun karpa-kwabigwa mas-okpitcha-jogna? ¹⁰¿Tegin pe pato igesmalbaldé an madu-walakuglegin milibake tulemal-okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbaldé, teun karpa-kwabigwa mas-okpitcha-jogna? ¹¹¿Tede pe igi aku-itone, antin sanal madugin kwen chunmajul? Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pemal nue aga pe takermal Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal e-madu-inagin.

¹²Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal Jesús ibi madu-inagin ega chunmanai. Imi Jesús madu-inagin ega kwen chunmajul, tenal Jesús e-chapinganga chogzhado emaldin nue aga takermal Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal tulemal-oturdaked-igalgin.

**Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad:
“Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad”**
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

¹³Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Cesarea-de-Filipo-tikalzhe nonigu, Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—¿Tulemal igi ankin chogmal, an-Te-Tule-Chunnade toa-tule?

¹⁴Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tulemal-kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo, pede Juan-Bautista-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo pedin Elías-patoun-purkwijad. Kwéntin choge pede Jeremías-patoun-purkwijad. Chulil, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pimalad-walgwen.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:

—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode ante toa-tule?

¹⁶Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Imi pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Pe Pab-Tummad-Tulad-E-Machi.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Jonás-machi-Simón, Pab pega ib-nued imas. Imi pe-an-kin-chogzhad, tule pega kwen chogzhajul, an-Pab-nikpa-maid pega chogzha, antin Pab-Machi.

¹⁸Imi an pega chogdo: imi pedin Pedro, tenal an we akwa-askin iglesia chobnaidyob, an pebal tulemal-urpo, anpal naigugal. Tenal purkwed-tule-mejed meke-igi we tulemalgin kwen nakwejul-kuo. ¹⁹Tenal an pega Pab-neg-takmaid-e-llavemal uko.

Imi meke-ibi-igal pe-chogzhabal iti-napkin kalenonikil, we igal Pab-neggin kalenonimogo. Tenal pe-chogzhabal meke-ibi-igal pe iti-napkin ukel, Pab-neggin we igal tulega uklemogo.

²⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, an Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab

(*Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27*)

²¹Imi teun-akar Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogdi-kual, ede Jerusalénzhe neenab, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad peydzhe e-owiomalo. Tegin Jesús chogalbal tulemal e-mesmal, tegin Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan e-otullenonibalo.

²²Tegin Pedro itosgu immal Jesúsga kune, pidzhi Jesús-ches. Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, imi pe-chogzhadyob Pab pega melle immal imakelen, nabirin. Tenal pe-imi-chogzhadyob pe kwen wilegojul-kuo.

²³Tegin Jesús Pedrozhik akpiridgu, Pedroga chogal:

—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar nema. Pedin igal-puledgin an-egwanbi-kual. Tenal pedin Pab-igalgin kwen pinzhejul, pe tule-igalgin pinzhenai.

²⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, we tule aga tukungabi pal kwen pinzhejulnab. Tenal tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule nakrusgin aga purkwe-natapidyob. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep ankin-turdaked-tulega kunoniko.

²⁵“Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejojogel we tule

yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal akalzhul purkwejojogel, we tule chunchunnad tullenoniko. ²⁶Imi tule pel-kwapa iti-napkin immalmal nikunonikilen, tenal purpa-abonoged kwen nikchulil, žibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá. žTenal tule ibi-immalmal-ukedgin unnio aga purpa abonogal melle Pabzhe sapejul oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule aga purpa abonogal.

²⁷“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna an-Pab-nugu-taklegedgin tegin an-angelmalbak noniko. Tenal an-nonikoedgin, tule-anka-immal-imajadbal an tulemal-ilbal immal uknoniko. ²⁸Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-pukwad-wal-walgwen ampayo purkweddu, an-Te-Tule-Chunna neg-takegal-tanikid takmalo.”

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad

(*Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36*)

17 Tegin te ibanerkwagin Jesús yal-tummad-pirzhe pidzhi walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pedro, Jacobo tegin Jacobo-e-urpa-Juan, Jesúsgin pelgles walabake. ²Tegidgin Jesús e-chapingan-walapá-kwichid-wagin akaligus. Tenal Jesús-e-wagal tadgwayob kanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-e-molmal chipú kanoni-pesbal, kallen-chegagiidyob. ³Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Moisés tegin Elías Jesúsbak chunmananimal.

⁴Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, anmal wegin núed pukwamal. Imi pe yer itogel, anmal pemalga kwapá obuneg chobnemal: pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen, tegin Elíasga kwagwenmo.

⁵Tegin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin po-chipú-takleged pel-kwapa Pedromal-edunoni. Tenal Pedromal po-yabal togzhagu, tule-kakapurwa kolnoni chogal:

“Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Tenal an we machigin weligwal-itomo. Imi pemal nue an-Machi-itogenabmal.”

⁶Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan itosgu Pab Tummad arpak eje kolnioni, peyedzhe kwakijadbal napche askun agladmal. ⁷Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir-kwisgunonigu, chunkalgin aga e-chapingan-ebus. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: —Pe kwisgumalma. Melle pe tobgumal.

⁸Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan atadgu, pato takalmal Jesúsbi walkwénna kwichi.

⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak yal-pir-akar aktealmalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe imis imial immal takchaddin pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna purkwijad-akar kannan tullejal, kep pe tulemalga chogo.

¹⁰Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsazhe ekichialmal:

—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: ‘Yo Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tageddu, Elías inzhel noniko.’ ¿Ibiga teob chogmaldé?

¹¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad nabir chogmaldo, Elías inzhel noniko, tulemal-pel-kwapa Pabgin pinzhegal. ¹²Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Elíasdin pato noni, tenal tulemal yabli akar tar-takchamal. Tegin tulemal iwenchuli Elías-imasmalbal. Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa Elías-yopí tulemalzhe peyedzhe wilemogo.

¹³Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal, Jesús Juan Bautistagin chunmajii, Elíasgin chul.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia- maid-onojad

(*Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43*)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak tulemal-pukwadzhe nonimalgu,

tule-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni, chogal:

¹⁵—Tummadye, imi pedin wilejakwa an-machi-takelen, nabirinye. Imi an-machi purkwed-nikadbal peyedzhe wiledii. Tenal we machi impa-impagin purkwialil, chogin agladda, o chulil, tigin arkwattabal. ¹⁶Tenal antin pe-chapinganga an-machi-cheinoni anka nudagal. Tenal pe-chapingan kwen unniguszhulmal an-machi-nudagal.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús chogal:

—¿Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad tegin pe-yapa-an-itomalad, an inkwáje pemalbak kudiguenabmal-wede pe ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje pemal-abin-purtidio-wede, pemal kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-chedado, an pega nudagal.

¹⁸Tegin machi-e-pab aga Jesúsazhe e-machi-cheinonijun. Tegin Jesús sapejul niaga chogal:

—Imisgin pe we machi-akar noo. Tegidgin machi ilgwen nuguszhun.

¹⁹Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pidzhi Jesúsazhe ekichial chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga annal kwen unniguszhulmaldé nia-onigal?

²⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal ampa ankin penmal-choggu, al pemal keg kugusmal. Tenal an chunchunnad an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal mostaza-kwaun ankin kwen penzhulil, pe we yal-tummad-kwichidga pe chogzhal: ‘We-akar webal pe akniro,’ we yal keg-chulgu pe-chogzhadbal akniarenab. Imi pemalga keg chogel, ‘Immal keg ku.’ ((²¹Tenal an-imis-nia-onijad tutujul onigal. Tenal pemal mas-kunchulidginbi tegin Pabzhe-koledginbi pemal kep unnigumalo wegiid-niamal-onigal.))

Jesús ilabogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab

(*Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45*)

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Provincia-Galileagin pipirmadiidgin, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna manigin tulemalzhe uklenoniko. ²³Tenal we tulemal an-mesmal. Tegin an ibapágin kannan tullenoniko.

Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, peydzhe pukib-pinzhe-pesmal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukchad

²⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaumzhe nonigu, tule-Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-weimalad Pedroje ekisonimal chogalmal:

—¿Imi pe-oturdaked, Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukyé?

²⁵Tegin Pedro we tulemalga chogal:

—An-oturdaked we mani penukdo. Tegin Pedro neg-yabal togzhagu, ampayo Jesús zhe immal ekiseddu

Jesús-inzhel Pedroje ekichial chogal:

—¿Simón, tule-iti-napkin-erreyga-mamimalad, toagin impuesto-mani egwannanimal? ¿E-tulemalgin o tule-pimaladgin? ¿Igi pe chogmo?

²⁶Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal.

Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalmo:

—Teobdo. Imi erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal-choggu, al errey-e-tulemal mani pal penuked-wilub-chuldo. ²⁷Tenal tulemal melle istar annal-takegal, annal yabli we mani penukmalo. Imisgin pe naddo mataje, ua-chwagal. Tenal pe kepe-ua-chwaoed-kaka pe egao. Tenal we ua-kaka-yabal pe mani onogo. Tenal we mani unnio anka tegin pega mani-egwannanimalad-penukegal. Tenal pe we mani cheinonikil, pe tule-mani-egwanmaladga pe uko.

Jesús chogzhagujad:

“Pe tule-tummadga kubiel, pe tule-totogwadyob naneenab”

(*Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48*)

18 Imi teun takalgu, e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekisonimal:

—¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaidgin toa pul tule-tummadga kuo?

²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabir. Kepegin an pemalga oyonegwel, pemal mag takmalgal.

Tegin Jesús machi-totoje kocha, e-waglik kwisgunonigal.

³Tegin machi-toto Jesús-waglik kwisgunonigu, Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal aga pinzheed-ogwajulil, tegin pe nuskan-purwiganayob pinzhenonijulil, pemal meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmalo. ⁴Al meke-ibi-tule we machi-totoyob aga toto imajal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin pul tule-tummadga kuo. ⁵Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin ampokaal wegiid-machi-toto-abingeel, we tule pato ampokaal an-abingenonimo.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano”

(*Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1-2*)

⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin ankin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwachal, we tule peydzhe oturdalego. Tenal we tulega pul iwen-akalzhuul termal-wiladgin tukalgin akwamu-edinal-nai metel. ⁷Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad anpi pe wilesmalma. Pemal iskuedgin tule-egwanmaladbal, pe peydzhe oturdalego. Imi we immalmal keg-chulgu kued-wilub. Tenal pemal-iskuedgin-tule-egwachad anpi pe wilesmalma, pe peydzhe oturdalego.

⁸“Imi pe-chunkal o pe-nag-dewa iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe chiko, tegin tikajul pe-akar pe meto. Tenal pega pul iwen-akalzhuul chunkal-orol o nag-orol-dewa nanegal, pul chunkal-pog-pel tegin nag-pog-pel, cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal. ⁹Tenal pe-imia

iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe imia-unko, tegin tikajul pe-akar pe meto. Tenal pega pul iwen-akalzhuul imia-kwagwen nanegal, pul imia-kwabo-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal.”

**Pab Tummad kwen peichul
purwigana-walgwen
egin periengu**
(Lucas 15:3-7)

¹⁰Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal nuekwa pinzheenabmal melle iwenchuli purwigana-takegal. Imi purwigana-e-angelmal Pab-neggin Pab-maid-waglik pukwadamal, Pabga péI immal choggal. ((¹¹Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna noni, tule-Pabgin-nojadbal-oweles-kudimalad-abonogal.))

¹²“¿Imi tule oveja-wala-tulaatal-nikal, tegin tulebi oveja-walgwen owelejal, we tule igi chao pe ebinzhe? ¿Imi we tule yal-nabal oveja-pukmalad-ebegwelojulzhí, kep oveja-owelejad-aminegal? Teybo.

¹³“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: tenal we tule oveja-owelejad-onojal, oveja-onojadbal pela-pela weligwal itononiko, pul oveja-oweleszhulmaladga. ¹⁴Imi pe-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa oveja-yopí kwen peichulmo, purwigana-walgwen egin periengumo.”

**Kwenad pegin walmajal,
pe kwenadbak igal-nudakenab**
(Lucas 17:3)

¹⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi kwenad-walgwen pegin walmajal, pe kwenadzhe neenab. Tegin pe pidzhi kwenadga chogo: ‘Pedin weob-weob ankin nos.’ Imi we kwenad pe-chunmajad yer itojal, pedin pato aiga kwenad-imasbal.

¹⁶“Tenal we kwenad pe-chunmajad kwen abingaszhulil, pe walgwen o walbo-dewa kwenamalad-chedo pe-apinni-

chunmajad itogalbal. Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pemal-chunmajad yer itojal, pedin pato aiga we kwenad-imasbal.

¹⁷“Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pe-tule-chesmalad-chunmajad abingaszhulmogal, pedin pe iglesiaginmaladga chogo. Tegin we kwenad iglesia-ega-chogzhad yapa abingebalil, pedin tule-Pab-wichulidyob pe we kwenad-imakenabmal, tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanedyob pe we kwenad-imakenabmalbal.

¹⁸“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal iti-napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule nos,’ Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa pe-chogzhad-yopí we tulegin chognonimalmog: ‘We tule nos.’ Tenal pemal iti-napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule pato kannan nugus,’ Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa pe-chogzhad-yopí we tulegin chognonimalmog: ‘We tule pato kannan nugus.’

¹⁹“Imisgin an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: imi pemal-walbogin iti-napkin aga igal-nudasmalal Pabzhe immal ekisgal, an-Pab-nikpa-maid pe igal-nudasmaladbal pemalga immal imanoniko. ²⁰Tenal tule-walbo o walapá-dewa an-nuggin ormabukmalal, antin we tule-ormabukmalad-abalgin kujimo.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad
annal kwenadga iskued-
pelgus chogenabmal**

²¹Tegin Pedro Jesús zhe ekisnoni chogal:

—Tummad, ¿an-kwenad ankin walmajal, ilabigwa an kwenadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus?’ ¿Ilakugle o chul?

²²Tegin Jesús Pedrogga chogal:

—Tenal an pega chogdo: pe ilakugle choged-wilubzhuul. Wedin twagdar ichegwa. Tenal pedin ilakugled tulapá-kakaambe-eg-kaka,

pe kwenadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus.’

²³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al Pab-neg-takmaid erreyyob. Imi we errey aga e-mosmalzhe pél e-mani ekichis, e-mosmal igi e-mani imas. ²⁴Tenal errey mosmalzhe ekichialgu, tulemal erreyzhe mos-walgwen-cheinonimal. Imi we mos ol-mani-miliambe e-tummadgin mani kalenai. ²⁵Tenal we mos mani nikchul-choggu e-tummadga pél penukkal, al e-tummad chogalzhun, ede mos, tegin mos-e-ome, tegin mos-e-nuskan tegin mos-e-immalmal-nikad pél manigin ukne, we mos-egin-mani-kalenaid pél ega penukedzhe.

²⁶“Tegin we mos e-tummad-abir chimtinonigu, e-tummadga chogal: ‘Pe an-wis-abintagweloje, tenal antin yabli pega pinna-pinna pel-kwapa pegin-mani-kalenaid penukoye.’ ²⁷Tenal tule-tummad wilejakwa we mos-taknonigu, chogal: ‘Pe melle pukib-itoma. Pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pato pelgus.’ Tegin tule-tummad we mos-ololchaszhun.

²⁸“Tenal mos-ololgujad nadgu, e-pakad-egin-iche-mani-kalenaid-abingus. Tegin we mos-ololgujad tukalgin tule-egin-mani-kalenaid-kas, tegin tule-egin-mani-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Imi pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pe imis-imis pe anka penukenab.’

²⁹“Tegin tule-iche-mani-kalenaid ilgwen we mos-ololgujadga chimtis chogal: ‘Pe an-wis-abintagweloje, tenal antin yabli pega pinna-pinna pegin-mani-kalenaid penukoye.’

³⁰“Tenal mos-ololgujad tule-iche-mani-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Chulá.’ Tenal mos-kepe-ololgujad ilgwen nadzhun e-pakad-tuktigal. Tegin mos-ololgujad oturdaleged-neggin e-pakad-odoszhun pél egin-mani-kalenaid penukedzhe. ³¹Tenal mos-pimalad takchamalga tule-iche-mani-

kalenaid oturdaleged-neggin odoles, peyedzhe pukib-itononimal. Tegin we mosmal e-tummadzhe nadmal, pél palchoggal, mos-ololgujad istar e-pakad-imas.

³²“Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadzhe kochagu, we mosga chogal: ‘¿Ibiga pe oturdaleged-neggin pe-pakad-odos-wede? Pe we mos-oturdaked-wilub chul. Pedin mos-iskana. Imi pe-anka-wilejadbal an pega chogzhado: Pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pato pelgus. ³³Tenal an pega-chogzhadyob, pe-pakadga pe choged-wilubmogán. Tenal pedin anyob kwen imaszul.’ ³⁴Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadgin peyedzhe ulualzhun. Tegin tule-tummad peyedzhe-tule-owiomaladga we mos-ukcha, pél e-tummadgin-mani-kalenaid penukedzhe.”

³⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin yapa kwenad e-iskuedbal pelgus chogel, an-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa teopi sapejul pe-oturdanonimogo. Pitomalgu.”

Jesús chogzhagujad igal-kwen-maichul ome-metkal

(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

19 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, Provincia-Galilea-akar nadzhun Provincia-Judeazhik, Jordán-tiwal-opakal. ²Tenal teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak kudimalmo. Tenal Jesús aka-tebal tule-yemalad-nudas.

³Tegidgin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesús zhe nonimal Jesús-wilub takegal. Tegin Pariseomal Jesús zhe ekichialmal: —¿Imi tule nabir yogasal ome-meto?

⁴Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal: —¿Imi pe Pab-karta-nermakal-maid pe apchodimalzhulzhí? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi Pab kepe-saglagin
abirginagwal
tule-opinnis.

Gn. 1:27

⁵“Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
 Imi an abirginagwal
 tule-imas-choggu,
 al machi ome-nikuedbal
 aga-pab-aga-nan-ebegenab,
 aga e-omebak mecha
 kudigugal.
 Tenal we tule-walbogid
 aga nikusmalal,
 aga chan-walkwénna
 kunonimalo. Gn. 2:24

⁶Al we abirgin pato walbojul,
 pato chan-walkwénna kunonimal.
 Tenal Pab Tummad abirginagwal
 tule-imas-choggu, al tule igal-kwen-
 nikchul, we abirginmalad-idirgal.”

⁷Tegin Pariseomal Jesús zhe
 ekichialmalbal:

—¿Tede Moisésde ibiga igal-
 mezhiszhun, tule ome-metpiel,
 omega karta ukenab, kep
 ome-metkal?

⁸Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga
 chogal:

—Imi pemal-yapa-igal-
 mamikidbal-naneedbal, al Moisés
 igal-mezhis tule akalzhul aga
 ome-metkal. Tenal kepe-saglagin
 igal-weob-kwen-maichul. ⁹Imi an
 pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule ome-
 machered-pidgin-yoleszhulidbal aga
 ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikujal,
 we tule pato ome-pidgin-yolejadyob
 iskunoni.

¹⁰Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-
 Pariseomalga-chogzhad itosmalgu,
 Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe-chogzhadyob anmalga
 igal-mai-choggu, tegil annal pul-
 melle ome-nikumalodo.

¹¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Chulá. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa
 unnijulmal pe-chogzhadyob
 ome-nikchulidgin nanegal. Tenal
 Pab-tulega-igal-ukchamaladbi
 unnimalo, ome-nikchul nanemalgal.

¹²Imi tule-wal-walgwen kusu
 mimmilejadbal keg ome-nikumal,
 tenal tule-wal-walgwen tule
 tarbi kwa-chujadbal keg ome-
 nikumal, tenal tule-wal-walgwen

Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpabiedbal
 keg ome-nikumalbal. Tenal tule
 an-chogzhadyob unnil ome-
 nikchulidgin nanegal, akalzhul
 an-chogzhadyob nanaodo.

Jesús wiles nuskan- purwigana-takchad

(*Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17*)

¹³Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe
 purwigana-cheinonimal,
 Jesús purwigana-ebunaidgin
 purwigana Pabzhe kolgal.
 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-
 Jesús zhe-nuskan-cheidanimaladzhe
 ulualmal-chogalmal: “Melle
 Jesús zhe nuskan-chedamalo.”

¹⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
 chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe tulemalga weob
 chogde melle anche nuskan-
 chedamalo? Nuskan meke anche
 tagmalodo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid
 we nuskanyob-kudimaladga
 kunoniko.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-
 ebusgu, nuskanga Pabzhe kocha.
 Tegin Jesús kep ukin nadzhun.

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad

(*Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30*)

¹⁶Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen
 Jesús zhe noni, tegin Jesús zhe
 ekichial:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿ibi immal-
 nuegan an imakenabdé, an
 ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?

¹⁷Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
 —¿Ibiga pe anche ekisnaide, piti-
 igal pul-nued? Imi Pab Tummadbi
 unnila tule-nued. Tenal pe
 ilagwen-nadgu tullebiel, pe Pab-
 chogzhad-pallí naneenab.

¹⁸Tegin we tule Jesús zhe
 ekichialbal:

—¿Piti igalzhun?

Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
 —Melle pe tule-mejo.

Melle pe ome-pidgin yolego.

Melle pe immal aturzhao,

pe melle tulegin pinche-pinche kakanzhao.

¹⁹Tegin pedin aga pabgin aga nangin pe atagenab.

Tegin pe aga tukin chan pilaledyob, pe tule-pimalad-pilalguenabmo.

Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20;

Lv. 19:18

²⁰Tenal machi-Jesús zhe-immal-ekisnonikid Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe anka-chogzhadyob antin pel-kwapa weob nanedii. ¿Tegil an ibi napíjun?

²¹Tegin Jesús we machiga chogal:

—Imi pe inniki nued nanebiel, pedin negzhe nao. Tenal pe neg omojal, pé l pe-immal-mal-nikad pe manigin uko. Tegin pe tule-wiledimaladga pe we mani ukpalo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob tule-wiledimaladga pe mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin íchejul immal-mal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga pé l mani-ukchad-cholbal kep pe anche tago, ankin turdagal.

²²Tenal machi peydzhe-immal-mal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu, pukib-ito-pes. Tegin we machi ilgwen nadzhun.

²³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: ¿Peydzhe pe takchulzhí tule-mani-ibed pirkin-manipilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal? ²⁴Tenal an kannan pemalga chogbaldo: imi moli-camello pul-pulejul wag-iko-imia-yabal toggal, pul tule-mani-ibed Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.

²⁵Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe-toggal ib-peydzhe-choggu, tegil toa abonolegojun?

²⁶Tegin Jesús nuu aga e-chapingan-taktegu, chogal:

—Imi tulega immal-keg-kued, Pabgadin pé l immal nabir kunonida. Al Pab Tummad unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.

²⁷Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Imi anmal pel-kwapa immal-mal-ebesmal pebal-naigugal. ¿Tegil ibi anmalga uklenonimalmogojun?

²⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad kannan pel-kwapa neg-opinnijal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-nugu-takleged-kangin tule-tummadga chigwitapo. Tenal pemal-anpal-naigusmalad-walambe-kakabogwad ampa te ibegin anpak mes tummagangan-kwaambe-kakabogwadgin chigwitapmalmogo, Israel-tulemal-chogambe-kakabogwadga igal-itogal.

²⁹“Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal aga immal-mal-ebejal: nega, iamal, urpamal, punmal, paba, nana, nuskana tegin nagnugan, we tule ila-tulaataled-ilgwen-eg-kwena immal-mal-nikunoniko. Tegin we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullenonibalo.

³⁰“Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-tummaganga-irmamalad, Pab-neggin tule-pinchedadga kunoniko. Tegin tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-pinchemaladga-irmamaladdin, Pab-neggin tule-tummaganga kunonimalo.”

Jesús purpal tule-nagnugin-arpamaladgin chunmajad

20 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-nagnu-ibedyob. Imi tule-nagnu-ibed polego nad tule-amigal, ega nagnugin arpamalgal. ²Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed tule-amisgu, tulemalbak igal-nudas ibagwen-arpaged-wilub penukkal. Tegin

tule-nagnu-ibed nagnuje tulemal-palmiszhun ega arpagal.

³“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilbakebakegin tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-takalbal pinche pukmal. ⁴Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: ‘Pe nemalmoma an-nagnuje arpanegal. Tenal pe-arpagoedbal an pemal-penuko.’ ⁵Tegin we tulemal nagnuje nadmalzhun arpagal.

“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed yoroku tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe kannan nadbalgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilapágin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal. ⁶Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilatalgin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-takalbal pinche pukmal. Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: ‘¿Ibiga pe wakur-akar itigin pinche pukmal-wede?’

⁷“Tegin tulemal-pinche-pukmalad nagnu-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Imi tule arpagal an-amijulil, an igi arpagal? Al anmal pinche pukmaldo.’

“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-pinche-pukmaladga chogal: ‘Tegil pe nemalmodo, an-nagnugin arpagal.’ Tegin tule-pinche-pukmalad nadmalzhun nagnugin arpagal.

⁸“Tegin neg-chedogusgu, nagnu-ibed tule-e-nagnu-takchiidga chogal: ‘Imi pe tulemal-anka-arpasmaladzhe pel-kwapa kolo, pe we tulemalga mani penukegal. Tenal pe tule-chol-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad inzhel pe penuko. Tegin pe ukin-ukin tulemalga manigin penukchunno, kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamaladzhe.’

⁹“Tegin tule-wachilatal-arpagedgin-togzhamalad nonimalgu, ibagwen-arpaged-wilub we tulemalga penukles. Tegin tule-arpasmaladga ukin-ukin manigin penuklesmalzhun. ¹⁰Tegin tule-

kepegin-arpagedgin-togzhamalad wilub omosgu penuklegal, we tulemal ebinzhasmal, emalga pulichejuli mani penuklego. Tenal we tulemal-pinzhebukwadyob yabli mani kwen penukleszhul. Tenal we tulemalga ibagwen-arpaged-wilub penuklesmalmo.

¹¹“Tegin tulemal-kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamalad, mani ega penuklesgu, tule-nagnu-ibedgin ulualmal, chogalmal: ¹²‘Imi tule-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad unnila pinche wachilgwen wis arpasmal. Tenal anmalga-penuklejad-yopí pe we tulemalga mani pennusmalmo. Tenal anmaldin peyedzhe wilesmal tegin tad peyedzhe anmal-kukchamalbal. Tenal pe anmalga weob penuked-wilubzhulin, tenal pe anmalga pul-melu mani penuked-wiluban.’

¹³“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamalad-walgwenga chogal: ‘An-ai, antin pe-kwen-yardanaichul. ¿Imi an pebak igal-mezhiszhulzhí, ibagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin pe-penukegal? ¹⁴Wegin pe-arpaged-mani pe chudo. Imisgin pe nad. Imi an peido, tule-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad pe-yopí mani abingemo. ¹⁵Tenal an igal-nikado, an-itolegedbal naga mani imagal. ¿Imi antin tulega-wilub-okpinal mani naboedbal, al pe ankin istar pinzhemalyé?’ ”

¹⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an purpal pemalga immal chogzhadyob ampa kujal tulemalga kunonimogo. Imi tule-tummagan tule-pinchegadga kunoniko, tenal tule-pinchegaddin tule-tummadga kunonimogo. Pitomalgu.”

Jesús ilapágus chogzhad ede purkwene

(*Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34*)

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin, pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-

kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

¹⁸“Imi annal Jerusalénzhe natapmal. Tenal Jerusaléngin tule manibal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-uknoniko tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-tummaganzhe tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe. Tenal we Judio-tummagan anka-igal-itogoedgin ankin chognonimalo, antin keg-chulgu purkweenab. ¹⁹Tenal we Judio-tummagan Judiojulmaladga an-ukmalo. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad ankin istar todomalo, tegin peydzhe an-ebiomalo, tegin nakrusgin an-piokmalbalo an-mesgal. Tenal Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan an-otulononibalo. Pitogua.”

**Jacob tegin Juan
Jesús-cholbalmaladga
togbi-kusmalanad**

(Marcos 10:35-45)

²⁰Tegin Jesús-chunmajad-cholbal, Zebedeo-ome aga e-machimalbak Jesús-abir chimtintonimal Jesús zhe immal ekisgal.

²¹Tegin Jesús we omeje ekichial:
—¿Ibi pe pei-ade?

Tegin we ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi antin, an peido pe anka nuekwa chogo, pe neg-takmaidgin pe tule-tummadga togzhal, an-machi-walbogwad pe-cholbalmaladga kugal, kwéntin pe-nuedzhik chiggal, kwéntin pe-chapilezhik chiggalmo.

²²Tenal Jesús we omega tegin e-machimalga chogal:
—Imi pe immal-kwen-wichulidgin pe chunmanaima. ¿Imi pemal unnimalmogoyé, an-wilegoedgin wilegalmo, an kobed kobneedyob?

Tegin we tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Anmal unnimalmodo.

²³Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogalbal:

—Imi pemal anyob unnimalmogoyé, al pe akalzhul anyob wilemalmogodo. Tenal tule an-nuedzhik tegin an-chapilezhik-chigmaloeddin, ankin chijul choggal: ‘We tulemal an-cholbalmaladga kugal.’ Tenal an-Pabdin pato tule-chus an-cholbalmaladga kugal.

²⁴Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambegwad wisgusgu Jacob tegin Juan tule-tummadga togbi-kualmal, we tule-walbogwadzhe ulualmalzhun.

²⁵Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, ka chogal:

—Imi pemal wismaldo, itinapkined-saglagandin tummarba-itogedgin nanemal. Tegin tummagan-e-cholbalmalad chabzhul tulemal-imakaldamalmo.

²⁶“Tenal pemal-abalgin itinapkined-tummagan-tamaladyob pemal naneed-wilubzhulmal. Imi meke-ibi-tule pemalga tummadga kubiel, we tule melle tummarba itogenab, tenal we tule pul mosyob tule-pentakenab. ²⁷Tenal meke-ibi-tule pemal-abalgin-pul-tule-tummadga kubiel, we tule pul-pule tule-pinche-arpagedyob naneed-wilubmal.

²⁸“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa an-chogzhad-yopí mosyob kudimo. Tenal an kwen nonijul tule mosyob anka immal imagal. Tenal antin nonido tulemalga immal imagal. Tegin an nonibal, an-purkloedbal íchejul tule-abonogalbal.”

**Jesús walbo tule-aku-
atamalad-nudajad**

(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

²⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jericó-neg-kwebur-akar nadgu, tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak nadmalmo.

³⁰Imi teun tule-walbo-aku-atamalad igal-nabal pukwamal. Tenal we tule-walbogwad itosgu Jesús egin tani, Jesús zhe kotemal chogalmal:

—iTummad, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye!

³¹Tegin tulemal we tule-walbogid-aku-atamaladga chogalmal:

—iMelle pe kolmama! iPe yakir-kuma!

Tenal we tule-walbogid pul-kigma kolmakal chogalmal:

—iTummad, pe David-wagwaye. Imi pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye!

³²Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged-itosgu, kannamamaid kwisgunoni. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid-aku-atamaladzhe kocha. Tegin tule-aku-atamalad Jesús zhe nonigu, Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichial:

—¿Igi pe peimal an pe-penta?

³³Tegin tule-walbogid Jesús ga chogalzhun:

—Tummadye, anmal mag atabimalye.

³⁴Tegin Jesús wilejakwa tule-walbogid-taknonigu, chunkalgin imia ebus. Tegidgin tule-walbogidga ilgwen imia mag atanonimalzhun. Tegin tule-walbogid Jesús bak nadmalmojun.

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid

(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40;
Juan 12:12-19)

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-neg-kwebur omodanigu, Olivo-yal-naje nonimal, Betfagé-neg-kwebur-omopen. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walbwadga chogal:

²—Imi pemal we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe pe nemalo. Imi pemal we neg-kweburzhe omojal, pedin, pe taknatapo, burro-nan etinal-un aga e-mimmibak. Tegin pe moli-burromal-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo. ³Tenal tule peje ekichialil: ‘¿Ibiga pe moli-burromal-echiknai-wede?’ Pe we

tulemalga chogo: ‘Tummaddin chog ede we molimal-peí.’ Tegin pe chogbalo: ‘Tummadde chog ede kujal pega kannan molimal-cheinonibalo.’ Tegin tule pemalga chogdamalbalo: ‘Tegil akalzhul pe moli-burromal-chedodo.’

⁴Imi we immalmal-kujad akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhad-yopí kus. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhado:

⁵Imi Pab Tummad chog:

Pe punamal-Sióngin-pukmaladga chogo:

“Pe tak, pe-errey peje moli-burro-chapini-askin-chii-tani,

tenal lologwadgin tani, urwedgin chul.” Zac. 9:9

⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesús-chogzhad-yopí imasmalzhun. ⁷Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesús ga moli-burro-nan tegin moli-chapini-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan moli-burro-chapini-yankalgin aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin Jesús kepe moli-chapinigin nakwizshun. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ukin nadmalzhun. ⁸Tenal tulemal-íchejul errey-tummadyob Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual igalgin okin-okin aga e-molmal imasmal. Tegin tule-kwénna-kwénna uga-ka kwachamalgú, igalgin uga-ka okismalmo.

⁹Tegin tulemal-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad tegin tulemal-Jesús-choibal-tanimalad sapejul kolmanatapmal chogalmal:

—iImi we David-wagwa otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye!
iTenal we tule-Pab-nuggin-tanikidga ib-nued kuelen, nabirbalinye!
iTenal we tule nikpa-neggín nug okannoledi-kuelen, nabirbalinye!

Sal. 118:26

¹⁰Tenal Jesús Jerusalénzhe tognonigu, Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa chogalmal:

—¿Ibi chogle-wede weob tanikidde? ¿E-iktueddé, toa-tule-ade?

¹¹Tenal tulemal-irmadanimalad tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmaladga chogalmal:

—Imi we tule, Jesúsde. Tenal we tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Nazaret-Galileagined.

**Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar
tule-immalmal-
ukpukmalad-onijad**

(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹²Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, pel-kwapa tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad tegin tule-immalmal-pakpukmalad-onis. Tegin Jesús tule-mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mesamal okpis, tegin tule-nu-ukpukmalad-e-kanmal okpisbal. ¹³Tegin Jesús tule-immal-ukpukmaladga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogdo:

An-negdin unnila anche-kolgalbi. Tenal pemaldin immalmal-aturzheed-negga anche-koled-neg imananimal.

Is. 56:7; Jr. 7:11

¹⁴Tegin tule-aku-atamamad tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Jesús-chiidzhe nonimal. Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa we tulemal-nudasmal.

¹⁵Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad takchamal. Tegin Judio-tummagan itosmalbal purwigana Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal Jesúsga kolmakalmal chogalmal: “Imi pedin-David-e-wagwa otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye.”

Tenal Judio-tummagandin purwigana-chogzhad istar

itononimal. ¹⁶Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi pe-itos purwigana pegin igi chog?

Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogal:

—An itosdo, purwigana igi chogmal. Tenal anka wedin iwen-akalzhu. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí we immal kunaid?

Tenal Pab kartagin chogdo:

Imi pedin pato kuakwa purwigana-tegin-mimmigan-nu-nunanimalad-urpis pe-nug otummogal.

Sal. 8:2

¹⁷Tegidgin Jesús aka-pukwa Judio-tummagan-ebes. Tenal Jesús kannan Betania-neg-kweburzhe nadbal, Betaniagin kabgal.

**Jesús wag-islub-chapi
ukapchajad**

(Marcos 11:12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Tegin te pangin wakur, Jesús kannan Jerusalénzhe albalgu, igalbal ukulzhaal. ¹⁹Tegin Jesús takal, igal-pial wag-islub-chapi kwichi. Tegin Jesús we chapichalzhe nad e-chan kwangal. Tenal Jesús wag-islub-chalzhe nonigu, takal chan kwen nikchul, e-kabi unnila nika. Tegin Jesús we chapiga choktejun:

—Imi pedin wegii pe pesgu-peine, keg pal chanma.

Tenal wag-islub-chapidin ilgwen tinkuszhu.

²⁰Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchamalgu wag-islub-chapi tinkus, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsazhe ekichialmal:

—¿Wag-islub pulejul tinkujaddé, igi kus-wede?

²¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe immal imanail, pe aga ulubgin pela-pela penzhulil, pe we chapigabi pe chogojul: ‘Pedin tinkuo.’ Tenal pe nabir ampa we yal-kwichidga pe chogmogo:

‘Pe we-akar akniro, termalzhe arkwano.’ Tegin pe yalga kaka-kochadbal, pega kunonikodo. ²²Imi pe Pabgin penzhulil, meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe ekichial, Pab Tummad pega imanoniko.

Judio-tummagan Jesús zhe ekichijad: “¿Pe toa-nuggin pe immal ima?”

(*Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8*)

²³Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal Jesús tulemal-oturdanidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin tule-chelegan-tummagan Jesús zhe ekisnonimal:

—¿Imi pe toa-nuggin pe weob immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-ukchabal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an peido, pe anka chog.

²⁴Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalzhe inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imi pe anka chogzhal, kep an pemalga chogmogo toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

²⁵¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.

Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakamal:

—Imi anmal chogzhal: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,’ we Jesús anmalga chogdago: ‘¿Tede ibiga pemalde Juangin keg ibzhemalzhun?’

²⁶Tenal anmal chogzhabalil: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar tani,’ tulemal-anmalzhe-uludagoedbal anmal kwakidamalo. Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa chogmal: ‘Juan-Bautistadega Pab-kaka-palchoged.’

²⁷Al Judio-tummagan Jesús ga chogalmalzhun:

—Anmal kwen wichulmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged, pia-tani.

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

Jesús purpal machi-walbogidgin chunmajad

²⁸Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

“¿Imi an-chogood, igi pe itomalmogo-dewa? Imi tule-walgwen machi-walbo nika. Tegin e-pab machi-walgwenga chogal:

‘Machi, imis pe nagnuje uva eminao.’ ²⁹Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘An kwen nejul.’ Tenal we machi te-cholbal pinzheal ede pul nao. Tenal machi yabli nadzhun nagnuje uva emigal. ³⁰Tegin e-pab machi-pidga chogalmo: ‘Machi, imis pe nagnuje uva eminemogo.’

Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘Tegil nabirde.’ Tenal we machi yabli kwen nadzhul-kus nagnuje uva emigal.”

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—¿Imi piti machi-walbogid pul e-pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imas? ¿Kepegined o chol-napi-ka-chogzhad?

Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús ga chogalmal:

—Kepegin-e-pab-ka-chogzhad.

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

“Teobdo. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wiswalad pemalga pul-pulejul Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmamimal. Imi we tule-iskana akpene-Pab-itojulidgin aga ulubgin pukib itononimal, we machi-kepeginedyob. ³²¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Juan Bautista pemalzhe noni pemalga igal-napírragwad oyogal. Tenal pemal Juan-chogzhadgin kwen ibzhaszulmal. Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-

mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad Juan-chognonikidgin ibzhenonimal.

“Tenal pemal takchamal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad Juan-ega-chogzhad abingasmal. Tenal pemal aga ulubgin iskuedbal kwen pukib-itononijulmal. Tegin pemal Juangin ampa kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal.”

Jesús purpal uva-nagnu-ololchajadgin chunmajad
(*Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19*)

³³Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: “Imi antin pemalga purpal immal chognebal: imi tule-nagnu-ibed-walgwen nagnugin uva tizha. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pel-kwapa eberis aga nagnu chaktis. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed kuakwa uva-nis-abingeed chobzhabal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nikpa kalu chobzhabal pel-kwapa nagnu algegal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejogalgu tulemalga uva-naid ololchas kujal uva-weied-omoyal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napa-pidzhe nadzhun.

³⁴“Tenal uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe aga e-mosmal-palmis uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal.

³⁵“Tenal mosmal tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonimalgu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad we mosmal-kasmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-ebiosmal, kwen mos-mechamal, kwen akwagin sagyeal mos-mechamalbal. ³⁶Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pul-melu e-mosmal-pimalad-palmialbal. Tenal mosmal nonimalgu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad ampa akpenegwadyob mosmal-pimalad-imasmalbal. ³⁷Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napigin aga e-machi-chunnad-palmialzhun. Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed pinzhasdo:

‘We tulemal an-machi-ulgin, an-machigin atagenabmal.’

³⁸“Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad takchamalgu nagnu-ibed-e-machi tani, aga emal-emal chunmakalmaal chogalmaal: ‘We machi-tanikid, e-pab purkwijal, we nagnu e-machigadga kunoniko. Al anmal we machi-mejenabmal, nagnu pél anmalgadga kunonigal.’ ³⁹Tegin tulemal-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-tikalzhe machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-mechamalzhun.”

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Imi tule-nagnu-ibed nagnuje nonikil, tule-ebi-machi-mechadbal ÷igi tule-nagnu-takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe?

⁴¹Tegin Judio-tummaganga Jesúsga chogalmaal:

—Imi tule-nagnu-ibed ilgwen we tule-iskana-opelononiko. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-pimaladga nagnu uko ega takegal. Tenal tule-pimalad uva-nabgued-ibegin keg-chulgu nagnu-ibedga uva-chan-ega-uklegoed ukmallo.

⁴²Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalzhun:

—Teobdo. ¿Tenal pemal Pab-kartagin apchodimalzhulzhí, Pabdin igi chog? Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule-neg-chobmalad
akwa-mete,
Tenal akwa-meted
akwa-pul-chunchogedga
kunoni.

Imi Pab Tummad weob
akwa-imas,
al Pab-weob-immal-imajadbal
anmal weob pakal pesimal.

Sal. 118:22-23

⁴³Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Al an pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-neg-takmaid pemalgin idirilenoniko, tegin tule-pimaladga uklenoniko. Tenal we tulemal Pab-neg-takmaid-

igalgin kep nuekwa nanedamalo. ⁴⁴Imi antin we akwa-metedyob. ((Tenal meke-ibi-tule we akwa-askin arkwajal, ilgwen e-kalmal pisli-pisli peio. Tenal we akwa tule-askin arkwannonikil, we tule ilgwen akpudo.))

⁴⁵Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal, Jesús-purpal-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu, mag itosmal Jesús emalgin chunmas. ⁴⁶Al we Judio-tummagan igal-amialmal Jesús-kagal. Tenal tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogedyob Jesús-takedbal, Judio-tummagan tulemalgin kwakialmalbal. Al Judio-tummagan Jesús-kwen-kaszul-kusmal.

**Jesús purpal chogzhagujad
errey tulemalzhe kochad
ebak mes mas kunkal**

(Lucas 14:15-24)

22 Tegin Jesús kannan purpal tulemalga chogalbal:

²“Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-erreyyob. Tenal errey e-machi-ome-nikunedbal ichejul mas-kunned onos tulemal-okunkal. ³Tegin errey kep aga e-mosmal-palmis akpene-tulemalga-chogzhamaladzhe kolnegal. Tenal we tulemal yapa taggusmal, errey-negzhe mas kuntagal.

⁴“Tegin errey kannan e-mosmal-pimalad-palmijogalbal tulemalzhe kolgal. Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi pe tulemalga chogo: Imi antin pemalga molimal-mecha tegin moli-chapini-kwallu-ibed-mechabal. Tenal moli-mas pato kuakwa tuwal chii. Al pemal keg-chulgu tagmalo an-machi-ome-nikuedgin anpak mes mas-kunkal.’

⁵“Tegin e-mosmal e-tummad-ega-chogzhadyob tulemalga chogzhagu, tulemal yabli kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal kwéntin pul-kigma nagnuje nadmal, tegin kwéntin immalmal uknadmal. ⁶Tenal kwéntin errey-

mosmal-kasmal, tegin chabzhul we mosmal-imasmal. Tegin we tulemal errey-e-mosmal-mechamalbal.

⁷“Tenal errey wisgusgu tulemal chabzhul-ebi-mosmal-imasmal, peyedzhe ulual. Tegin errey ichejul aga chulubmal-palmis ebi-e-mos-mechamalad-mesgalmo. Tegin chulubmal-tule-errey-mosmal-mechamalad-mechamalmo, tegin tulemalbi-e-neg-kwebur okummasmalbal.

⁸“Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi an-machi-ome-nikunedgin-mas-kunnoed pato kuakwa pukwa. Tenal tulemal-an-tarzhe-kochamalad immal-akalojadbal igal-pal-kwen-nikchul we mas kunkal. ⁹Imisgin pe nemalzhunno tulemal-magadbal-yogasal-irmamamimaladzhe pe kolzhunno anpak mes mas kunkal.’ ¹⁰Tenal errey-mosmal nadmalzhun neg-impabal tulemal-amigal. Tenal we mosmal yogasal tule-amismal, tule-nuegan, tule-iskana, erreybak mes mas kunkal. Tegin tule irmanonimalgu, errey-negdin pel-kwapa engunonijun.

¹¹“Tenal errey tognonigu, pel-kwapa tulemal-algas. Tegin errey takal, tule-walgwen yogasaled-mol-yowi chimo, ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowed kwen yowijul. ¹²Tegin errey we tulega chogal: ‘An-ai, žigi pe togzha-wede, ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowed kwen yowijul?’ Tenal we tule ilgwen yakir pes.

¹³“Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Tenal tule-ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowijulid pe kugmamalo. Tegin pe magadbal neg-chichidgin pe we tule-onogo. Tenal we tule magadbal wilenaibal, meke okormajio tegin meke nugal kotabalo.’

¹⁴“Imi Pab tulemalzhe ichejul kocha, tenal Pab walpókwajal tulemal-chus, nuekwa ebak naigugal. Pitomalgu.”

**Jesús Romano-tummadga
mani-egwanmaladgin
chunmajad**

(*Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26*)

¹⁵Tegin Jesús-pél-chunmajad-cholbal, Pariseomal nadmal igal-amigal, Jesús istar chunmakalil, Jesús-kagal. ¹⁶Tegin Pariseomal tule-Errey-Herodezhikmaladbak, aga e-chapingan-palmialmal Jesús-szhe. Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesús-ga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wismaldo, pedin tule-napírra-chunmaked tegin Pab-igalgin napírra tule-oturdabal. Tenal anmal wismalbaldo tule-tummad o tule-pinchegad pega iwen-akalzhu, pedin ib-chunchunnadgin tobe-tobejul chunma. ¹⁷Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al an peido, pe anka chog. ¿Imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-egwannanikid penuko o chul?

¹⁸Tegin Jesús mag takchagu we tulemal istar egin pinzhebukmal, Pariseomal-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pemal-pinche-askinbinued-nanemalad, ¿ibiga pe an-wilub-taknanim-al-wede?

¹⁹Imisgin anka pe mani-kwagwen udado, an takegal ibi-manigin pe Romano-Tummad-Césarga penuknanim-al.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-ga mani-kwagwen ukcha. ²⁰Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogalzhu:

—¿Imi we manigin, toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug nermakal naibal-zhogna?

²¹Tegin tulemal Jesús-ga chogalmal:

—Romano-Tummad-Césargaddé.

Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe ukodo. Tenal immal Pab Tummadgadil, Pabga pe ukodo.

²²Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, weob

pakal pesmal. Tegin we tulemal aka-chii Jesús-ebesmal, ilgwen Pariseomalzhe nadmalzhun.

**Saduceomal Jesús-szhe,
tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-
tullegoed ekisnonikid**

(*Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40*)

²³Imi teun ampa te ibegin Saduceomal Jesús-szhe nonimalmo. Tenal Saduceomal chogmaldo: “Tule purkwijal, Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul.” Tegin Saduceomal Jesús-szhe ekichialmal chogalmal:

²⁴—Tule-oturdaked, imi

Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo, tule-ome-nikad nuchu-nikchul purkwijal, e-urpadin keg-chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-nikuenabmo we omebak aga e-ia-purkwijadga nuchu-nikunonigal. ²⁵Nabir. Imi anmal-abalgin tule-walgwen machimal-walakugle-nikus. Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni. Tenal we machi nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenoni. Tegin e-urpa-e-palid e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo. ²⁶Tegin we machi, ampa nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenonimo. Tenal we machimal-walakugled ukin-ukin péI we ome-walkwénnagwad-nikusmal. Tenal we machimal yabli nuchu-kwen-nikuszhulmal.

²⁷Tegin we ome kep napigin purkwenonimojun.

²⁸“Imi we ome machimal-walakugled-pél-nikujadbal, ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ¿piti-machi-walakugled e-machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?”

²⁹Tegin Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:

—Pemal noal anka chunmananim-alma. Imi pemal Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid pe kwen wichulmal, tegin pe Pab-kannaleged kwen wichulmalbal.

³⁰Tenal tule purkwijad-akar Pab-neggin kannan tullejal,

ome-pal-kwen-nikuojul.
 Tegin omegandemo machered-
 pal-kwen-nikuojulmalmo. Tenal
 machergan tegin omegan pog-pel
 angelmal-Pab-neggin-pukwadyob
 kunonimalmogo. ³¹Tenal antin
 tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-
 tullegoedgin pemalga chunmanejun.
 ¿Imi pe apchodimalzhulzhí Pab
 Tummad igi pemalga chogzhagus?
³²Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi antin Abraham-
 e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
 Tegin an Isaac-e-Pab-
 Tummadga mai.
 Tegin an Jacob-e-Pab-
 Tummadga maibal.

Ex. 3:6

Imi Pab Tummad tule-
 purkwismalad-e-Pab-Tummadga
 maichul, tenal tule-tulamalad-e-
 Pab-Tummadga mai. Al Abraham,
 Isaac tegin Jacob ampa Pab-
 neggin tula-pukwamalmo. Al
 tule-purkwismalad kannan
 tullenonimalmogo.

³³Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhad
 itosmalgu, Jesús-e-oturdajadgin
 weob pakal pesmal.

Pab-igal-chogbogwad pul-chunchoged

(*Marcos 12:28-34*)

³⁴Tegin Pariseomal wigusmalgu
 Jesús Saduceomalgin nakwis,
 pulal Jesús zhe nonimal. ³⁵Tegin
 Pariseo-walgwen-Pab-karta-nued-
 wijiid Jesús-wilub-takchogal. Tegin
 Pariseo Jesús zhe ekichial:

³⁶—Tule-oturdaked, ¿imi Moisés-
 igal-mamikid, piti pul-chunchoged?

³⁷Tegin Jesús tule-Pab-karta-
 nued-wijiidga chogal:

“Imi pemal pela-pela
 Pab-Tummad-pilalguenabmal,
 pé l aga pe-ulubgin-itogedzhe,
 pé l pe-purpaje tegin pé l pe-
 pinzheedzhe, pel-kwapa.

Dt. 6:5

³⁸Imi tule-Pab-pilalgued-igal
 egmalga pul-chunchoged. ³⁹Tenal

igal-chogbogwad ampa yopíjalmo.
 We igal chogdo:

Imi aga pe-chan
 pilaledyob,
 pe tule-pid-pilalguenabmalmo.

Lv. 19:18

⁴⁰Tenal Moisés-igal-pel-kwapa-
 mamikid tegin Pab-kaka-
 palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad,
 we igal-chogbogwad-akar tanimal.
 Pitogua.”

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: “¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?”

(*Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44*)

⁴¹Tegin Pariseomal ampa
 pulakwa pukwadgin, Jesús
 Pariseomalzhe immal ekichial
 chogal:

⁴²—¿Igi pe chogmalmo,
 Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
 palmidagoed-tulegin? ¿We Cristode,
 toa-wagwa-wede?

Tegin Pariseomal Jesús ga
 chogalmal:

—Errey-David-e-wagwade.

⁴³Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga
 chogalbal:

—¿Tede ibiga David Pab-Purpa-
 Nuedbal-chunmakedgin, Cristogin
 chogzhajun: ‘Pedin an-Tummad?’
 Tenal akpene David chogzhado:

⁴⁴Imi Pab Tummad
 an-Tummadga chogzhado:
 ‘Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-
 tummadga chigwitapo,
 tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin
 nakwegal
 an pe-imakedzhe,
 pe kangin
 nag-onakweddyob.’

Sal. 110:1

⁴⁵Imi Errey-David Cristoje kocha
 ‘Tummad’, ¿tede Cristode igi David-
 e-wagwaga kuo?

⁴⁶Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-
 imaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.
 Tenal teun-akar tulemal Jesús-
 tobedbal Jesús zhe immal pal kwen
 ekichiszhulmal.

**Pariseomal-istar-tiidbal,
Jesús sapejul Pariseomalga
immal chogzhad**

(*Marcos 12:38-40;*

Lucas 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga tegin tule-pukmaladga chogal: ²“Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Pariseomal immal-wijiidbal, igal-nikmal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdagal. ³Al tule-tummagan-Moisés-igalgin-chogzhad-pallí pé! pe immal imakenabmal. Tenal tule-tummagan Moisés-igalgin aga tukin kwen nanejulmal-choggu, al pe melle we tule-tummagan-tamaladyob pe tamalmogo. ⁴Imi we tule-tummagan peydzhe-tutujul tulemalga igal-mesmal, tenal Judio-tummagan pel-iche tulemal-kwen-pentajulmal igal-mezhijadgin nanegal.

⁵“Imi tule-tummagan tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa immal imananimal, tulemal yer e-takegal. Tenal Judio-tummagan pebegin tegin chakwagin totojul Pab-karta-chaboed-chagu nazhimalbal. Tegin Judio-tummagan mol-tukugin orojul turpa-turpa mol-nazhimalbal.

⁶“Tenal Judio-tummagan pulal mas kunnalmalal, yer itomal tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin ampagugal. Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itomalbal Judio-ormaked-negmalgin tule-tummagan-ampaguedgin ampagugalbal. ⁷Tenal Judio-tummagan peimalbal, tulemal immalmal-ukmaladgin tule-tummadyob eje kolmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itomalbal tulemal eje kolmal: ‘Pe Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-tule.’

⁸“Tenal pemaldin melle pinzhedamalmogo tulemal peje kolo: ‘Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-tule.’ Tenal pemal

tule-oturdaked-walkwénna-nika, wedin Cristo. Tenal egmaldin pel-kwapa kwenamaladbi. ⁹Tenal pemal melle iti-napkin pe-pabyob tule-tako; tenal pemal pab-walkwénna-nika, tenal pe-Pab nikpa mai. ¹⁰Tenal pe melle igal-uko tulemal peje kolgal: ‘Tule-oturdaked.’ Imi tule-walkwénna pemalga Tule-oturdakedga mai. Wedin, Cristo.

¹¹“Imi pemal-abalgin tule-pul-tummadga kudiil, we tule pemal-mosyob naneenab. ¹²Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin otummoel, we tule, tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin tule-pinchegadga imakel, we tule, tule-tummadga kunoniko.”

¹³Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: “iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal, anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal tulemalgin Pab-neg-takmaid-otuknanimal. Tenal pemal aga tukin Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togzhulmal. Tenal pemal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-togbi-kunanimaladgin igal-kananimal melle Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.

((¹⁴“Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal yardagedgin ome-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal egwannanimal. Tenal tulemal yer pe-takegal, pemal ib-chunchunnadyob orojul Pabzhe kolmal. Al pemal pul-pule peydzhe oturdalenoniko.))

¹⁵“iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal termalbal tegin igalbal tikajul naddamal, walkwénna

tule-amigal pebal naigugal. Tenal pe walkwéna yabli tule-amijal, we tule pul-pule istar nananoniko. Tenal we tule pemalga pul ilabo cho-chaglagin kummaked-wilubbal.

¹⁶“iTenal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin tulemal-oturdananimal, tule-akuataged tulemal-iktu-natapidyob. Imi pemal chogmaldo: ‘Tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, tenal we tule kaka-ukchadyob immal kwen imaszhulil, wedin iwen-akalzhol. Tenal tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-olginbi kaka-ukchal, we tule keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imakenab.’

¹⁷“iPemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi pul-chunchoged, Pabzhe-koled-neggin-ol-naid o Pabzhe-koled-neg-chunchunnad? Imi Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal ol naichulilen, oldin ib-chunchogedzhulin. Al Pabzhe-koled-negdin, olga pul ib-chunchoged.

¹⁸“Tenal pe chogmalbal: ‘Imi tule kugedgin-Pabga-immal-ukedga-kwichid-nuggin kaka-ukchal, tenal tule kaka-ukchadyob immal kwen imaszhulil, wedin iwen-akalzhol. Tenal tule Pabga-immal-ukchad-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imakenab.’

¹⁹“iPemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi pul-chunchoged? ¿Pabga-immal-ukchad o Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid? Imi Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichidgin we immal-tul-Pabga-ukchad maichulilen, wedin ib-chunchogedzhulin. Al Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid Pabga-immal-ukchadga pul ib-chunchoged.
²⁰Al tule Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato immal-kwichid-nuggin tegin meke-ibi-immala-askin-maid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

²¹“Teginbal, tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule

pato Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin tegin Pab-Tummad-wegin-maid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal. ²²Teginbal, tule nikpa-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato Pab-kan-nuggin kaka-ukcha, tegin Pab-Tummad-wekangin-chiid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

²³“iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal immal-polléje-pakal, menta, anis, tegin comino, kwaambegin-kwagwen Pabga ukmal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal igal-pul-chunchoged takchulmal, tulega-igal-nudaked, wilejakwa-tule-taked, tegin keg-chulgu-inniki-nanened. Tenal pemal we igal-chogpágwad pe imajad-wilubmal, tenal pemal kwaambegwad-kwagwen-Pabga-immal-uked pe imajad-wilubmalmo.

²⁴“iImi pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin Moisés-igalbal tulemal-oturdananimal, tule-akuatamalad tulemal-iktu-natapidyob! Imi pemal Moisés-igalbal immal-totogin alamananimal, tule kobedgin-nai-kwi-chumaladyob melle kobgal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal immal-pul-chunchoged pe igesmal, moli-camello kobedgin nail, keg-pe-chumaladyob, tenal pemal yabli kobmal.

²⁵“iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal pinche aga askinbi tule-nued-imamal, tenal pemal aga ulubgin pinzhedimal yardagedgin immal aturzhegal, tule pinche-askinbi muruk tegin pate enukedyob, tenal muruk-yagindin ampa kachamajii. ²⁶iPariseomal, pemal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad! Imi pemal aga ulubgin nudakenabmal, kep pe askin nued nananonimalmogo.

²⁷“iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal uan-yayob. Imi tule uangin akwa-yabal tule-purkwaled-tigzhal, tegin akwa magzhal, magadbal yer takle-peio. Tenal nan-ulaktin kalmal omurmajii, tegin tule-purkwismalad nungumamimalbal.

²⁸Imi pemal ampa teopí kudimalmo. Imi tulemal askinbi tule-nuedyob pe-takmal, tenal pemal-ulubgindin pe-askin-nued-nanediidyob kwen nanajulmal. Tenal pemal pela-pela istar pinzhemalbal.

²⁹“iImi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal uangin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-purkwismaladga neg-nued chobmal, tegin tule-nuegan-akpene-purkwismalad-tiglejadgin neg-nudamal yer taklegal.

³⁰Tenal pemal chogmalbal: ‘Imi annal-tadgan-pukwaun, annal kudimalalen, annal tadganbak we Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-mechajulmalan.’ ³¹Tenal pemal aga tukin chogmalad: ‘Anmal we tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad-e-wagwagan.’ Wedin chogledo, pemal pe-tadganyobmalmo. ³²Tegil pe-tadgan immal-akalosmalad, pe napi pelogenabmalmo.

³³“iPemaldin, tule-iskana nakpeyob! ¿Igi pe wakinmalo, pe melle cho-chaglagin pe peydzhe oturdalegal? Keg-kue. Tenal pemal keg-chulgu sapejul oturdalegenabmal. ³⁴Al an pemalga Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, tegin tule-Pab-igal-wismalad, tegin tulemal-oturdamalad an pemalga palminoniko. Tenal pemal we

tulemal-palmilegalmalad-walwalgwen-mesmal, kwéntin pe nakrusgin piokmalo, kwéntin pe ormaked-negmalgin peydzhe sagyemalo. Tegin pe neg-kwebur-neg-kweburzhe we tule-palmilegalmalad-ekindimalo sapejul we tulemal-oturdagal.

³⁵“Tenal pe istar tule-palmilegalmalad-imakoedbal, tulemal iti-napkin pel-kwapa tule-nuegan-mechamalad, tule-nued-Abel-akar Berequíasmachi-Zacaríaszhe-pakal pemalgin kunoniko, pemal sapejul oturdalemalgal. (Imi pe-tadgan Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar Pabgaimmal-uked-kwichid-abalgin Zacarías-mechamal.) ³⁶Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-akpene-tule-nuegan-mechamalad-pel-kwapa, tulemal-imispukmaladgin kunoniko, sapejul oturdalegal.”

Jesús Jerusalén-tolgan-yapa-e-abingedbal pojad

(Lucas 13:34-35)

³⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Jerusalén-tolgan, pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal tegin pe akwagin tule-peje-palmilegalmalad-mechamalbal. Tenal antin melugus peigujiin pemal-pel-kwapa anche taggal nuekwa pe-akwegal, kallin-nan aga chakan-tarbal mimmigan-chabojiidyob. Tenal pemal yabli yapa taggusmal. Al an peydzhe pukib-itoye. ³⁸Imi pe-negdin mellegal-peio. ³⁹Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal meke-igi an-pal-kwen-takojulmal, pemal chognonimaloedzhe:

Imi pe-Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tule otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye. Pitogua.”

Sal. 118:26

**Jesús neg-tuku-omodanikidgin
neg-igi-kunonikoedgin
chunmajad**

(*Marcos 13:1-23;*

Lucas 21:5-24, 17:22-24)

24 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar nodgu, pato nadedgin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, pe tak, Pabzhe-koled-neg yer-takle-á.

²Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—We neg pinche pe tak yer-takle. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pabzhe-koled-neg-chiid kujal pel-kwapa eyarilego, akwa-askin-chii pel peiojul.

³Tegin Jesús kep nadzhun Olivo-yalzhe. Tegin Jesús Olivo-yalgin ampagutapmalzhun. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimalgu, pidzhi Jesús zhe immal ekichialmal:

—Imi an pei pe anmalga chog, imis pe-Pabzhe-koled-neggin-chunmajad, inkwa kunoniko. ¿Tenal anmalga igi wilub-oyolenoniko pe-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani? ¿Tegin annal igi wisgumalbal neg-tuku pato omodanibal?

⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Nabir. Tenal pe nue aga takermal tule pe-yardadamal. ⁵Imi tulemal-ichejul an-nuggin yami chunmanonimalo. Tenal we tulemal chognonimalodo: ‘Antin Cristo.’ Tenal we tule-kakanzhenonimalad íchejul tulemal-yardanonimalo.

⁶“Tegin pe itodamalbalo pila-nonai. Tegin pe iche-iche itodamalbalo choglenai pila-nobi-kunai. Tenal pe melle tobgudamalo. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kued-wilub, tenal neg-pelgued ampa omojul. ⁷Tegin pe itodabalo tulemal, kaka-akal-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-ononanimal, tegin napa, napa-pidbak pila-ononanimalbal.

Tegin napa-pid-pidgin mas-kunned nikchul-kunoniko, tegin neg-tutumaked akne-akne nonibalo. ⁸Tenal we ponimal kep pinche iche-iche kudanimal. Tenal ponimal kujal pul-pule kunonimalo.

⁹“Imi neg weob kunonikil, tulemal kep pe-kanonimalo tule-tummaganga pe-ukegal sapejul pe-oturdagal. Tenal tule-tummagan sapejul pe-imamalo tegin pe-mesmalbalo. Tenal pe-anpal-naigujadbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo.

¹⁰Tegin te ibegin tule-anpal-naigusmalad-íchejul an-akar nomalo. Tegin tulemal-an-akarnosmalad tule-tummaganga aga emal-emal tuktinonimalo. Tegin we tulemal aga emal-emal istar taknonimalbalo.

¹¹“Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzbulmalad-íchejul nonimalo. Tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzbulmalad íchejul tulemal-yardanonimalo ebak naigugal. ¹²Tenal iskued pul-íchejul naigunonikidbal, tulemal-akpene-Pab-pilalgusmalad-íchejul Pab-igenonimalo. ¹³Tenal pemal neg-puled-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pabbak meggal.

¹⁴“Tenal Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche choglego, tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad wisgunonimalgal Jesús tule-abono. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan-pel-kwapa-choglejadgin kep neg-pelgunoniko.

¹⁵“Tenal pe takalil, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal Pab-kaka-palchoged-Daniel chogzhadyob, immal-iskan-kwichi, ¹⁶tulemal-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad ilgwen wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. (Imi tule we kaka apchogalil, mag itogelen, nabirin.)

¹⁷“Tenal tule-neg-uwas-askin pukmalal, melle neg-yabal pal togo immalmal weigal, ilgwen neenabmal. ¹⁸Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal togmalo molmal amigal, ilgwen aka neenabmal.

¹⁹“Tenal te ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad tegin omegan-kin-nuskan-nunanimalad ib-kuoedbal peydzhe wilemalo.

²⁰Tenal pemal peydzhe Pabzhe kolenabmal we immal melle peydzhe neg-tampedgin, o chulil, ulukued-ibegin kugal. ²¹Imi te ibegin kepe-nap-naigujad-akar imisgwadzhe teob peydzhe tule-wileged kwen kudijul. Tenal te-cholbal neg-peydzhe-wileged weob pal kwen nonikojulbal.

²²“Imi Pab Tummad we ibepuled chikojulilen, tulemal kwen unniguojulmaloen, péI purkwemaloen. Tenal Pabdin tule-chulesmalad-pilaledbal ibepuled chiko tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad melle twagdar peydzhe wilegal.

²³“Tenal te ibegin tule pega chogalil: ‘Pe tak, wegin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed,’ o chulil, pega chogdabalo: ‘Wépal Cristo kudii,’ melle pe we tulebal ibzhao. ²⁴Tenal Cristo-chunchunnadzhumalad tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhumalad aknionimalo. Tenal we tulemal peydzhe immal-taktijulmalad imanionalo, yami oyogal e-chunmakeddin ib-chunchunnad. Tenal we tulemal tule-Pab-itolegedbal-chulesmalad yardabi-kunonimogoen, tenal tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad yardalegojul-kuo, tenal pinche tulemal-yogasalmalad yardalenionalo. ²⁵Tenal pe nuekwa an-chunmajad itomalo, antin pemalga pato iktualeba pel-kwapa chogzhado, neg igi kuoed.

²⁶“Al tule pega chogalil: ‘Wépal neg-nikchulidbal, Cristo kudii,’ tenal pe melle webal pe nao. Tegin tule pega chogdamalbalo: ‘Wegin

Cristo neg-yabal otukal chii,’ tenal pe melle we tulebal ibzhemalo, wedin pinche kakanzhemal.

²⁷“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, mariped tad-nakwedzhik tad-arkwanedzhik ipedyob an mag taklenonimogo.

²⁸Imi immal-purkwaled pia nungumaídin, tebal mulamal keg-chulgu ampagunonimalo. Tenal an pega chogzhiidyob pe neg takalil, an-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin chunmajad

(*Marcos 13:24-31; Lucas 21:25-33*)

²⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-peydzhe-wilesmalad-cholbal, ampa te ibegin tadgwadin akinnoniko, tegin nidin neg pal kwen otalogojul, tegin iskwadin nikpa-akar apatnoniko, tegin nikpa-neg-kanalejiid pela-pela tutumanonimalbalo.

Is. 13:10; 34:4

³⁰“Imi te ibegin tulemal nikpa an-Te-Tule-Chunna-e-wilub taknonimalo. Tenal tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad nap-naid-ugakche pel-kwapa peydzhe pukib-itononimalbalo. Tenal tulemal-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad taknonimalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna mogil-impabal pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin tegin kannalegedgin noniko. ³¹Tenal Pab-angelmal kal-trompeta okotel, an-Te-Tule-Chunna naga angelmal-palmido pel-kwapa napa-naid-ugakche tule-an-tar-chusmalad-weinegal.

³²“Imi pemal wag-islub-chapigin pe turdakenabmal. Imi pe wag-islub-chapi takalil, e-aan-purwiganabal mullu-mullu ampagunoni, tegin pe takalbalil, e-kamal aknidanimalbal, wedin chogle, neg pato yol omodani.

³³Tenal pe wag-islubgin turdajad-yopí an-pega-chogzhadyob pe neg takalil,

pemal pato wisgunonimalmogo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-tanikoed pato iti-pakal.

³⁴“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-te-ibegin-pukmalad, yo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub. ³⁵Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-chogzhad keg-chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen periengojul-kuo.”

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko

(Marcos 13:32-37; Lucas 17:26-37)

³⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-Machi-iti-napche-tanikoed tule pel kwen wichulmal, angelmal pel wichul, Pab-Machi aga tukin pel wichulmo ede ibi-ibegin noniko. Tenal Pab Tummadbi wiis ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin Pab-Machi iti-napche kannan taniko.

³⁷“Imi akpene Noé-maigu igi kúsdin, an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, ampa Noégin-kujadyob kunonimogo. ³⁸Tenal Noé-maigu, ampayo mu-tummad tageddu, tulemal mas-kunnedginbi pul pinzhenanimal, kobedgin pul pinzhenanimal, ome-nikuedgin pul pinzhenanimal, tegin pabgan machiga-ome-ukedgin pul pinzhenanimal, tegin pabgan punaga machered-ukedgin pul pinzhenanimal. Tenal Noé ul-tummadzhe-togzhadzhe tulemal ampa kwen ogwaledzhulmal. ³⁹Tenal we tulemal immal-kwen-wichul pukwamal mu-tummad neg-odononikidzhe. Tenal mu-tummad péI tulemal-oches. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikoedgin, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin kunonimogo.

⁴⁰“Tenal an-tanikoedgin machergan-walbo nagnugin arpananikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio. ⁴¹Tenal ome-walbo ob nagnanikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio.

⁴²“Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo, pe wichul ibi-ibegin pe-Tummad noniko. ⁴³Al an wisgal pega chogdo: imi neg-ibed wisgualen mutik ibi-wachigin tule-immal-aturzheed noniko, we neg-ibed pali-pali neg algenain melle ebi-immal-aturzhalegal. ⁴⁴Tenal pemal-an-abintajulidgin an-Te-Tule-Chunna pemalzhe kannan noniko-choggu, al pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo an-abingegal.”

Jesús mos-nuedgin tegin mos- iskanagin chunmajad

(Lucas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi toa-tule-jogna inniki nanemogo mos-immal-wijiidbal e-tummad-chogzhadyob inniki nanajadyob? Nabir. Imi teun takalgu neg-ibed mos-walgwen-ebes ega mos-pimalad-takegal, tegin e-tummad-chogzhadyob masgin mos-pimalad-okunkalbal.

⁴⁶“Tenal neg-ibed kannan nonikil we tummad taknoniko we mos e-chogzhad-pallí inniki immal imanai, we mos ib-nued imas, tegin we mosga ib-nuedga kunoniko. ⁴⁷Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi mos-yer-nanajadbal e-tummad péI we mosga e-immalmal ebeo ega takegal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna we tummad-aga-e-mos-imajadyob pemal-imamogo.

⁴⁸“Tenal mos-iskana aga pinzhedago: ‘An-tummad imiszul noniko.’ ⁴⁹Tegin mos-iskana sapejul mos-pimalad-sakidago. Tegin we mos tule-mumurgumaladbak mes mas-kuntago, tegin inna-kobdabalo. ⁵⁰Tenal mos-iskana-e-tummad ampa abintajulidgin moszhe noniko.

⁵¹“Tenal mos-e-tummad nonikil, koa-koa mos-iskana-imanoniko. Tegin e-tummad igal-uko mos-iskana tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladbak mes sapejul oturdalegal. Tenal tule-oturdalegedgin, we tulemal

peydzhe podamalo, tegin peydzhe wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tummad e-mos-iskana-imajadyob antin pemal-istar-an-chapingan-imasmalad-imanonimogo. Pitogua.”

**Jesús purpal
puna-yaegana-walambegwadgin
chunmajad**

25 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi te ibegin Pab-neg-takmaid punamal-yaegana-walambegwadyob kunonimalo. Tenal we punamal aga kallen chesmal machi-ome-nikudanikid-abintagal. ²Tenal punamal-walataled pirkin immal wismal, tenal punamal-walataled-piddin immal kwen wichulmal. ³Imi we punamal-walatal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad olobi kallen chesmal, tegin chapi-kwallu pel cheshulmalbal. ⁴Tenal punamal-walataled-immal-wismaladdin kallen chesmal, tegin pudegin pis-palal chapi-kwallu chesmalbal. ⁵Tenal machi-ome-nikudanikid apka kwen nonijul-choggu, al punamal kabidmalzhun.

⁶“Tegin neg-kabgwen punamal itogalmal, tule arpak koral-chogalmal: ‘iMachi-ome-nikudanikid tani-takkenye! iNue abintamaloye!’

⁷“Tegin punamal-yaegana-walambegid kep kwisgualmal, tegin kallengin chapi-kwallu palialmalzhun. ⁸Tenal punamal-immal-wichulmalad punamal-immal-wismaladga chogalmal: ‘¿Anka pe chapi-kwallu wis udamogojí? An-kallendin nis-pelgudanikidbal pato akindani.’

⁹“Tenal punamal-immal-wismalad puna-immal-kwen-wichulmaladga chogalmal: ‘An pemalga chapi-kwallu kwen uknejul. Imi an pemalga chapi-kwallu ukchal, anmalga tegin pemalga pel kwen unniguojulmal. Al pemal tule-

chapi-kwallu-ukmaladzhe pe pakneenabmal.’

¹⁰“Tegin punamal-walataled-immal-kwen-wichulmalad chapi-kwallu paknaded-cholbal, machi-ome-nikudanikid noni. Tenal punamal-walataled-kuakwa-aga-chapi-kwallu-cheinonimalad machi-ome-nikudanikidbak mes togzhamal mas kunkalmo. Tegin punamal ukposmalgu, wanagak ilgwen chaktilenonijun, tule igal-pal-nikchul pal toggal.

¹¹“Tegin wanagak-chaktilejad-cholbal punamal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad abarmanonimalmo toggalmo. Tenal we punamalga igal-kwen-ukleszhul toggal. Tegin punamal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad chogalmal; ‘Tummadye, pe anmalga wanagak wis egaoye, anmal toggalmoye.’

¹²“Tegin machi-ome-nikunonikid punamal-magadbal-pesmaladga chogal: ‘Antin napirra pemalga chogdo: an pemal-kwen-wichul, pemal toa-tulemal.’”

¹³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal punamal-immal-wismaladyob pe kuakwa kudimalo. Tenal pemal kwen wichulmal ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan noniko.”

**Jesús purpal tule-tummad-
e-mosmalga-ichejul-mani-
ebejadgin chunmajad**

(Lucas 19:11-27)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-mani-ibed tikajul akne-nadedyob kunoniko. Tenal tule-mani-ibed nejogalgu, aga e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed aga e-mosmalga péI e-immal-mal-nikad ebejogal ega takegal. ¹⁵Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-kurkin-nikadbal manigin-arpagal, e-mos-walgwenga miliatal-mani ebes. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-pidga milibo-mani ebesbal. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-pidga

miligwen-mani ebesbal. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mosmalga-mani-ukchad-cholbal tikajul akne-nadzhun.

¹⁶“Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad ilgwen nad immal pakegal. Tegin we manigin immal-pakchagu, ukin ukchabal pul melu mani onogal. Tenal we mos pelugles mili-ambe-mani nikunonijun. ¹⁷Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad ampa e-pakadyob immalmal pakchamo. Tenal we mos pél immalmal ukchagu, pelugles milibake-mani nikunonijun. ¹⁸Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad nadgu, nap-yabal e-ibedbi-mani chabos, melle tule aturzhemalgal.

¹⁹“Tegin untar te-cholbalidgin tule-mani-ibed kannan nonibalgu, aga e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mosmalzhe ekichial: ‘¿Igi pe an-mani imasmaldé?’ ²⁰Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad-inzhel e-tummadga kannan miliatal-mani-uklejad ukcha. Tegin we mos e-tummad-cholbal-miliatal-mani-kajad e-tummadga ukchamojun. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, wegin miliatal pe anka mani ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal miliatal-mani kajad.’

²¹“Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin nued imas. Pedin tule-nued tegin pe napírra anka immal imas. Imi pe immal-íchegwadgin pe yer immal imas-choggu, al pe anka íchejul-immalmal-takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo anpak nued meggal.’

²²“Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad e-tummadzhe nonimo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, wegin milibo pe anka mani ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal milibo-mani kajad.’

²³“Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin nued imas. Pedin tule-nued, tegin pe napírra anka immal imas. Imi pe

immal-íchegwadgin pe yer immal-imas-choggu, al pe anka íchejul-immalmal-takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo, anpak nued meggal.’

²⁴“Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad e-tummadzhe nonimo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, imi antin wisdo, pedin tule-puled. Pedin immal kwen tighzul, yabli pe íchejul immal weinai. Tegin pe immal kwen omukchul, yabli pe íchejul immal abingemaibal. ²⁵Imi pe-tule-pulediidbal an kwakial. Al antin nap-yabal pe-mani chabos. Imisgin, wegin pe-mani.’

²⁶“Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Imi pedin tule-iskana, tule-wiekala. ¿Imi pe wijiinzhulzhí antin immal kwen tighzul, tenal an yabli íchejul immal weinai. Tegin an immal kwen omukchul, tenal an yabli íchejul immal abingemaibal? ²⁷Tenal pe keg mani-otummo pe itosgu, pedin bancoje an-mani chesgalan, an nonikoedgin, bancogin anka mani chanmajan.’

²⁸“Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mos-pimaladga chogal: ‘Imi pe we tulegin mani-miligwenad pe chuo, tegin mos-miliambe-mani-nikadga pe uko. ²⁹Imi meke-ibi-tule íchejul immal nikal, pul-melu we tulega immal uklego. Tenal we tule pelapela immal nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule íché immalmal nikal, we tulegin immal egwalenoniko, chunkal-kwabi kwichi-peio.’ ³⁰Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-pimaladga chogalbal: ‘Imi we mos-ibga-keg-pel-kued pe magadbal neg-chichidgin onomalo. Meke we tule magadbal peyedzhe podago tegin peyedzhe wilejii-itogedbal nugal kotabalo.’ ”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogo

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna pel-kwapa naga

angelmalbak nugu-taklegedgin iti-napche kannan tanikil, an tummad-kan-nugu-taklegedgin chignoniko tulemalga igal-itogal.

³²Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad an-kan-chiid-nabal pulakwa ampagunonimalo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna pis-pis tulemal-urpo, tule-oveja-taked pis-pis ovejamal-tegin-cabramal-urpedyob. ³³Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ovejamalyob an-nuedzhik tule-nuegan-urpo, tenal cabramalyob an-chapilezhik tule-iskana-urpemogo.

³⁴“Tenal te ibegin an erreyga-maidbal, an tule-an-nuedzhik-pukmaladga an chogdajunno: ‘Imi an-Pab yer pemal-tak-choggu, al pe tagmalzhunno an pemal-odogal neg-takegal. Tenal we neg-takoed iti-nap-kepe-naigujad-akar pemalga pato kuakwa chabolejii. ¿Ibiga pe anpak mes neg-takmalo pe ebinzhe? Nabir.

³⁵“Imi an ukul nikusgu, pe masgin an-okucha. Tegin an ukul-ukul-itononigu, pe an-okobzhabal. Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neggin an-okabis. ³⁶Tenal an mol-nikchul-kunonigu, pe anka mol ukcha. Tenal an yegusgu, pe an-takap an-pentagal. Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejiidgin pe an-takappal.’

³⁷“Tegin tule-nuegan an-erreyga-maidgin anka chogdago: ‘Tummad, nabir pe chogendo, tenal anmal pe-kwen-pentaszul. ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takcha-ade pe ukul-mad kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa masgin pe-okuchabaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takhadé pe ukul-ukul itodii? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-okobzhabaldé?

³⁸¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takhadé pe tule-kwapidga kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa neggin pe-okabisbaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takhadé pe mol-nikchul-kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa pega mol ukchabaldé? ³⁹¿Tegin an inkwa yee pe-takhadé? ¿Tegin an inkwa

pe-takapté pe-pentagal? ¿Tegin an inkwa oturdaleged-neggin mellejii pe-takchabaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa oturdaleged-negzhe pe-takapté?’

⁴⁰“Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-nueganga chogdago: ‘Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe an-kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche pe tar-pentajadbal, pedin pato an-pentasmó.’

⁴¹“Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskana-an-chapilezhik-pukmaladga an chogdago: ‘Imi pemal-ukapchalesmalad, pe ilgwen an-akar nemalo, cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe. Tenal we cho-chagla pato kuakwa chii, nia-saglaga tegin e-angelmalgamo.

⁴²“Imi an ukul-nikusgu, pedin masgin an-kwen-okuchajul. Tegin an ukul-ukul itononigu, pe an-kwen-okobzhajulbal. ⁴³Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neggin an-kwen-okabiszhul. Tenal an mol-nikchul-kunonigu, pe anka mol kwen ukchajul. Tenal an yegusgu, pe an-kwen-takapchul an-pentagal. Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejiidgin pe an-kwen-takapchulbal.’

⁴⁴“Tenal tule-iskana an-erreyga-maidgin anka chogdamalo: ‘¿Tummad, tenal an inkwa pe-takhadé, ukul mesdii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe ukul-ukul itodii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe tule-kwapidga kudii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe mol-nikchul kudii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe yegudii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe oturdaleged-neggin mellejii? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-kwen-pentaszulbaldé?’

⁴⁵“Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskanaga chogdago: ‘Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe an-kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche pe tar-kwen-pentaszulidbal, pedin ampa an-kwen-pentaszulmo.’ ”

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an tule-iskanaga pél chunmajal, we tule-iskana nemalzhunno ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal. Tenal tule-nuegandin nemalmogo ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin meggal. Pitomalgu.”

Tummagan igal-amismalad Jesús-mesgal

(*Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53*)

26 Tegin Jesús tulemalga pél chunmasgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

²—Imi pemal pato wismaldo, Pab-Najad-Itoged ibboje naigunoniko. Tenal te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna uklenoniko nakrusgin pioklegal.

³Tenal teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Caifás-e-neg-tummadgin ormasmal.

⁴Tenal we Judio-tummagan igal-aminanimal otukal Jesús-kagal, tegin Jesús-mesgalbal. ⁵Tenal Judio-tummagan chogalmalbal:

—Tenal animal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidgin melle Jesús-kamalo. Tegil tulemal ulualmalal, neg-impabal aknidmalo animalbak urwegal.

Ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imajad

(*Marcos 14:1-9; Juan 12:1-8*)

⁶Imi Jesús Betania-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, teun Jesús Simón-lepra-poni-nika-nad-neggin mas kuntii. ⁷Tegin Jesús ampa mas kunchiidgin, ome-walgwen Jesúszhe noni. Tegin we ome alabastro-pudegin ti-wawad-peyedzhe-karked cheinoni. Tegin ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imas.

⁸Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ome-takchamalgu Jesúsgin-ti-wawad-imas, istar ome-takalmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan chogalmal:

—¿Imi we omede, ibiga pinche ti-wawadgin mani owes-wede?

⁹Imi we ti-wawad yer karkegu-choggu, al mani-tummadgin ukchalen, pul nabirin, we manigin tule-wilemalad-pentagal.

¹⁰Tenal Jesús e-chapingan-chunmajad itosgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe we omegin urwenanimal-wede? We ome anka ib-nued imas. ¹¹⁻¹²Tenal ome an-purkwed-iktual ankin ti-wawad imas tule-tigzhogalidyob. Imi tule anka immal-ukpiel, imis anka ukenab. Tenal antin pemalbak ilgwen-kwen-nadguojul, tenal tule-wilemalad kwen chulguojul-kuo, pemalbak keg-chulgu kudigumalo.

¹³“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi iti-napkin meke-pia an-kaka-nuegan choglegoedgin, we ome imis ankin ti-wawad-imajad ampa choglemogo, tulemal we omegin wis pinzhemalgal.”

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesúsgin akpichad

(*Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30*)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen Judas-Iscariote-nugad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe nad, manigin Jesús-ukegal.

¹⁵Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—¿Igi-mani anka pe uko, an pega Jesús-ukegal?

Tegin Judio-tummagan ilgwen Judasga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe ukchamal. ¹⁶Al Judas teun-akar igal-aminaigual Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukegal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak napi mas kuchad

(*Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34*)

¹⁷Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Kunned-Ibe kep-naigudedgin,

e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimal chogalmal:

—¿Tummad, pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?

¹⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo, tule-an-pega-chogoedzhe. Tenal pe we tulega chogo: 'Tule-oturdaked chog, e-wilub pato omodani-choggu, al ede aga e-chapinganbak pe-neggin Pab-Najad-Itoged-mas wis kumpimal.'

¹⁹Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-ega-chogzhadyob pél immal imasmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas imasmalzhun. Tenal Jesús kep te-cholbal nonimojun aga e-chapinganbak mes mas kunkal.

²⁰Tegin neg-chedosgu, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak mes mas kunchimo.

²¹Tenal Jesús mas-kunpukwadgin aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal-walgwen manibal ankin akpinnoniko.

²²Al Jesús-e-chapingan peydzhe pukib-itononimal. Tenal e-chapingan-ilbal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Tummad, an pegin akpinnonikodé? Chulá.

²³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Tenal pemal-walgwen anpak mes madu wartichajal, we tule ankin-akpinnonikoed. ²⁴Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed sapejul oturdalegoedbal peydzhe wilesma. Al we tule pul mimmileszhulilen, pul nabirin.

²⁵Tenal Judas-Jesúsgin-akpinnonikoed Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Tule-oturdaked, áni?

Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:

—Pedo.

²⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa mas-kunpukwadgin Jesús madu chus. Tegin Jesús tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, aga e-chapinganga madu ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Chu. Kunmal. Wedin an-chan.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we madu kuchamalzhun.

²⁷Tegin Jesús kobed chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga kobed ukchabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Pemal-pel-kwapa we kobed pe kobmalo. ²⁸Imi we kobed an-abe. Tenal an-abedin yonai, Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-ukhad ib-chunchunnad. Al an-abe milenoniko, tulemalga-ichejul iskued eligal. ²⁹Tenal an pega chogdo: imi antin imis-akar uva-nis pal kwen kobjul, an-Pab-neg-takmaidgin pemalbak kannan uva-nis kobbaloedzhe. Pitogua.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we kobed kobzhamalzhun.

³⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak namakedgin Pab-otummosmalgu, ilgwen nadmal, Olivo-yalzhe.

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad:

**“Pedin ankin chogdago:
‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul’ ”**

(Marcos 14:26-31;

Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

³¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pemal imis-mutik pel-kwapa an-midmalo, Pab-kartagin chogzhadyob. Tenal Pab Tummad purpal chogzhado:

Antin oveja-taked-mejo,
tegin ovejamal akne-akne
abarmadmalo.

Zac. 13:7

³²Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi an purkwaled-akar an kannan tullejal, an pe-iktual Provincia-Galileaje nao.

³³Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi tule-pimalad pél pe-midmalal, tenal antin meke-igi pe-kwen-metojul.

³⁴Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis-neg-kabgwen ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chognoniko: ‘Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.’

³⁵Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Chulá. Imi an pebak purkwejogel, an akalzhul pebak purkwemogo. Tenal antin pegin kwen chogojul, an pe-kwen-wichul.

Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad ampa Pedro-chogzhad-yopí chogalmalmo.

Jesús Getsemanígin Pabzhe napi kochad

(*Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46*)

³⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadmalzhun Getsemaní-neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Jesús Getsemaní omosmalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal wegin peimalgwelo. Tenal antin webal Pab Tummadzhe wis kolnegwelo.

³⁷Tegin Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pedro tegin Zebedeo-machimal-walbo. Tenal Jesús ega ib-kuoedgin peydzhe-pukib-itononikidbal chuli-pinzhe-kual. ³⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:

—Imi an ulubgin peydzhe-pukib-itogedbal ankin purkwed ode. Imi pemal wegin an-abintagwelo. Tenal pemal anpak mes alamakenabmalmo Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe melle kabmalo.

³⁹Tegin Jesús iche-ukin wis nadgu, ilgwen tullu-chigwis nono-napche. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kolal chogal: “An-Pabye, imi an inakakpid-kobneedyob wilegoedgin nabir noo pe an-takel, pe an-onogoye. Tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal pe-itolegedbalye.”

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kochagu, kannan e-chapingan-pukwadzhe nonibal. Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-taknoni pato kabmamimal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-otasgu, Pedroga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal anpak mes wachilgwen pel atabijulmaldé Pabzhe kolgal? ⁴¹Tenal pemal atagenabmal. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal imis-immalkuoedgin pe melle wilub-taklegal, tegin pe melle an-midmalgal. Tenal pe-purpadin peien Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe-chandin lolló.

⁴²Tegin Jesús kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal. Wegin Jesús ilabogus Pabzhe-kolgal. Tenal Jesús Pabzhe kolalbalgu, chogalbal: “An-Pabye, imi an inna-kakpid-kobneedyob an peydzhe wilegoed-akar keg noo pe an-takel, pe akalzhul pe-itolegedbal an-imajunnoye.”

⁴³Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, e-chapingan-taknoni pato kabmamimalbal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-e-imiadin pela-pela kabbiedbal a-ito chaktilebimal.

⁴⁴Tenal Jesús aka-pukwa e-chapingan-ebesgu, kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal. Wegin Jesús ilapákuo Pabzhe-kolgal. Tenal Jesús ampa akpenegwadyob kannan Pabzhe kolalbal.

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal ampa kabmamimal ulukumamimalyé? Imi an-wilub pato noni. Al an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaje uklenoniko. ⁴⁶Imisgin pe kwisgumaldo. Nermal. Imi tulemanigin-ankin-akpitchad pato wegin tani.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasmalad

(*Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11*)

⁴⁷Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-kwichidgin

Judas-Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen noni. Tenal tulemal-ichejul Judasbak irmanonimalmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad es-pilacheed-annik nonimal. Tegin we tulemal chowal-oro-annik nonimalbal. Tenal tule-nonimalad, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan-tar-palmialmalad Jesús-kagal.

⁴⁸Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesús-gin-akpitchad iktual tule-nonimaladbak igal-mezhis ka chogzhado: “Imi annal we tule-abingujal, an we tule-wagal us pe an-takel, pe we tule-kao.” ⁴⁹Al Judas ilgwen Jesús-abir kwisgunonigu, chogal:

—Anná. ¿Tule-oturdaked, pede?

Tegidgin Judas Jesús-wagal us.

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:

—An-ai, imi pe aga noni-choggu, imisgin pe imado.

Tegin tulemal-Judasbak-nonimalad Jesús-abir kwisgunonimalgu, ilgwen Jesús-kasmalzhun. ⁵¹Tegin tulemal Jesús-kadmalgu, Jesús-e-pakad-walgwen es-pilacheed unnus. Tegin Jesús-pakad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-e-mos-chiktegu, chuchubi kaledap-idirri.

⁵²Tenal Jesús e-pakadga chogal:

—Wejego. Es pe kannan uka-yabal yoo. Imi tule-pel-kwapa esgin urwemalal, esgin etimial purkwemogo. ⁵³¿Imi an Pabzhe kolelen, pemal ebinzhe Pabde imis-imis anka mili-tulapá-kakaambe-angelmal-palmidagojul an-pentagal? Pab anka palmidagodo. ⁵⁴Tenal an-chogzhadyob kuelen, ¿tede igi kuo Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob kunonigal? Keg kue. Tenal antin yabli kaleded-wilub.

⁵⁵Tegin Jesús apka-tégin tulemal-e-kanonimaladzhe ekichial chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik an-kadanimal-wede, an-kantikidgin-

immal-aturzheed-tuleyob? Imi antin pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal pemal an-kwen-kabijulmal. ⁵⁶Tenal péI weob immal kunaid, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad akpene Pab-kartagin-nermajad-yopí kunonigal.

Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan péI Jesús-midmal, walagwen Jesús-ebesmal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsga igal-itosmalad

(*Marcos 14:53-65;*

Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

⁵⁷Tegin tule-Jesús-kasmalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Caifászhe Jesús-chesmal. Tenal teun takalgu, Caifás-neggin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan ormanonimal. ⁵⁸Tenal Pedrodin Jesús-cholbal untar-panku pinna-pinna nad, Caifás-negzhe. Tegin Pedro neg-impaje togzhagu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-takmaladbak mes chigwismo takegal, Judio-tummagan igi Jesús-imamalo-dewa.

⁵⁹Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad walbo tule-aminaigualmal kakanzheedgin yopí chogmalgal Jesús Pab-Tummadgin-ataszhulidbal purkweenab. Tenal Judio-tummagan tule-kwen-onoszulmal Jesúsgin yopí choggal. ⁶⁰Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin pinche kakanzhasmalan, tenal we tulemal yopí kwen chogzhajulmal. Al Judio-tummagan kwen unnijul-kusmal Jesúsgin choggal, Jesúsde purkweenab. ⁶¹Tenal napigin tule-walbo chognonimal:

—Imi we tule chogzhado ede nabir we Pabzhe-koled-neg eyaro. Tegin ede ibapágin kannan pel-kwapa Pabzhe-koled-neg chobbalo.

⁶²Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad okwichial, Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Imi we tule pegin chogzhadgin pe chogojulmoyé?

⁶³Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakír pes.

Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Imi Pab-Tummad-Tulad-nuggin an pega chog: pedin keg-chulgu anka chogenab, pedin Cristo, Pab-Machi-chunchunnad o chul.

⁶⁴Tegin Jesús Judio-tummadga chogal:

—Antin, Pab-Machido. Tenal an pemalga chogmodo: pemal imis-akar pe an-takmalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chii. Tegin pemal an-takmalbalo nikpa mogil-impabal aktedani.

⁶⁵Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad istar-Jesús-chunmajad-itojadbal aga chiir mol imas. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Judio-tummagan-pimaladga chogal:

—Imi we tule-chunmajad istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ¿Ibige anmal tule-pid-pal-amio, we tulegin choggal wedin tule-iskana? Imi pemal-pel-kwapa-pukwad ual itosmal, ede istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ⁶⁶¿Tenal igi pe chogmalmódin?

Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:

—Imi we Jesúsdin keg-chulgu purkweenab.

⁶⁷Tegin Judio-tummagan kep Jesús-wagalgin kwi-mialmal, tegin chunkalgin Jesús-sakismalbal. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen Jesús-etakchulidgin twas Jesús-imasmalbal. ⁶⁸Tenal tule-Jesús-sakijad Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-choggu, imisgin pe chogdo, toa pe-ebios.

Tenal Jesús we tulemalga immal kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakír pes.

Pedro ilapá Jesúsgin chogzhagujad ede Jesús-kwen-wichul

(*Marcos 14:66-72;*

Lucas 22:54-62;

Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Tegin Pedro neg-impabal ampa chiidgin, puna-mos-walgwen Pedroga chognoni:

—¿Imi pe we Jesús-Galileaginedbak pe kudimoganzhulzhí?

⁷⁰Tegin Pedro pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin chogal:

—Chulá. An wichí toagin pe chunmanai.

⁷¹Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, nad.

Tegin Pedro wanagak omosgu, puna-pid tar-takalbal. Tenal puna tule-aka-pukmaladga chogal:

—We tule, Jesús-Nazaretkinedbak kudimogan.

⁷²Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

—Chulá. Imi an napírra chunchunnad an pega chogdo: antin we tule-kwen-wichul.

⁷³Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-aka-pukmalad Pedroje nonimal chogalmal:

—Tenal an penzhul pedin we tule-e-pakadmo. Imi pe-chunmaked ampa tule-kalejad-yopí chunmamo.

⁷⁴Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

—Imi an kakanzheelen, Pab akalzhul sapejul an-oturdakoen. Tenal antin we tule-kwen-wichul.

Tegidgin kallin-mastad apka-pakal namakal. ⁷⁵Tegin Pedro kep wisgud-nad, akpene igi Jesús ega chogzhagujad. Tenal Jesús akpene Pedroga chogzhado: “Yo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin chogo: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’ ” Tegin Pedro ilgwen magadbal nodgu, pela-pela-pukib-itogedbal pononijun.

Judas-Jesús-gin-akpitchadbal aga tukin mechad

27 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan pel-kwapa igal-mezhismal Jesús-mesgal. ²Tegin tummagan Jesús-etismalgu, Romano-gobernador-Pilatoje Jesús-chesmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga Jesús-ukchamalzhun Jesúsga igal-itogal.

³Tegin Judas-manibal-Jesús-gin-akpitchad takchagu Judio-tummagan Jesús-mesnemal, Judas Jesús-ukchadbal peyedzhe pukib-itononi. Tegin Judas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin Judio-chelegan-tummaganga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambegwad kannan ukchabal. Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:

⁴—Imi antin tule-immal-akaloszbulid-ukchadbal, iskuedgin arkwas.

Tegin Judio-tummagan Judasga chogalmal:

—iAnkadin iwen-akaldoleged! Wedin pato pegin chii igi aga pe imabídin.

⁵Tegidgin Judas Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal mani midgu, ilgwen nad. Tegin Judas nadgu, aga tukin kammu-kaal aga mechajun.

⁶Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, Judas-mani-mided, pél wesmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:

—Imi we manigin abe-ariojadbal igal-pal-nikchul Pabga-mani-chabomaladgin chabogal. Wedin izhe.

⁷Al Judio-tummagan aga igal-mezhismal we manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad pakegal, tule-aknemalad purkwijal, we uangan tigmalgal. ⁸Al we uan imisgwadzhe nug Abe-uan. ⁹Tenal Judasgin immal kujadbal, Pab-

kaka-palchoged-Jeremías akpene chogzhagujadyob kunoni. Tenal Jeremías chogzhado:

Tulemal mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe chusmal.

Tenal Israel-tulemal weob-melgu we tulegin mani-wilub nazhismal.

¹⁰Tenal we manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad paknonimal,

Pab Tummad anka chogzhadyob.

Zac. 11:12-13

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad

(*Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16*)

¹¹Tegin tulemal Gobernador-Pilatoje Jesús-cheinonimal Jesúsga igal-itogal. Tegin Pilato Jesúsche ekichial:

—¿Ade pede Judiomal-erreyzhí?

Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—Imi pe nabir chogzhado. Antin erreydo.

¹²Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesús-tuktinonimal. Tenal Jesús yabli Judio-tummagan-kwen-abin-imaszbul, ilgwen yakir pes. ¹³Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Imi pe itoszbulzhí, tulemal igi pegin chogmal?

¹⁴Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, kaka kwen kochajul-kus. Tegin Pilato takchagu Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Pilatodin peyedzhe weob pakal pes.

¹⁵Tenal gobernador kusgu Pab-Najad-Itoged-ilbal Judio-tulemal-chogedbal tule-walgwen-oturdalesmaid-ono. ¹⁶Imi teun takalgu, tule-nug-tummad-nikad-walgwen-oturdalesmai. We tuledin nug Barrabás. ¹⁷Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa irmanonimalgu, Gobernador-Pilato tulemalzhe ekichial chogal:

—¿Toa pe peimal an pega onogal, Barrabás o Jesús? Imi we Jesúsdin nugbal Cristo.

¹⁸Tenal Pilato wisdo, Judio-tummagan nobedbal eje Jesús-cheinonimal, Jesúsga igal-itogal.

¹⁹Tegin Pilato ampa Jesúsga igal-itonaidgin, Pilato-e-ome aga e-macheredzhe kaka palmial chogal: “Imi we tule-immalkwen-akaloszhułidgin pe melle yoledamogo. Tenal antin imis-oipos kabdas anmal we tulebal peyedzhe wiledii.” Tenal Pilato e-omebal kwen ibzhaszhuł.

²⁰Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan tulemal-pinzheed-kasmal Pilatoga choggal: “Pe Barrabás-onogo, tenal Jesúsdin pe mejo.”

²¹Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe kannan ekichialbal chogal:

—¿Imi we tule-walbogid, piti pe peimal an pega ono?

Tegin tulemal Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Barrabás pe anmalga onogo.

²²Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichialbal;

—¿Imi we Jesús, tegin pemal-pimalbalid-Cristo, an igi chaojun?

Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pulal Pilatoje kotemal chogalmal:

—iNakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!

²³Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Ibigadé? ¿We tuledé, ibi akalos-ade, an tar-piokkal?

Tenal tulemal pul-pule pulal kigma kotemal chogalmal:

—iNakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!

²⁴Tegin Pilato taknoni igal-keg-pel-nudale. Tenal Pilato takchabalgule tulemal pul-pule urwedanimal, ti amis, tulemal-wagin tigin-chunkal-enukkal oyogal, ede we immalgin pal kwen yolenejul. Tegin Pilato tigin chunkal enusgu, tulemalga chogal:

—Imi pe we tule-mechamalal, pato ankin chijul, wedin pato pemalgin chii.

²⁵Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Imi anmal we Jesús-mechamalal, anmalgin pato chii, tegin anmal-wagwagangin pato chimalmo.

²⁶Tegin Pilato tulemalga Barrabás-onoszhuł. Tegin Pilato e-chulubmalga chogzhajun peyedzhe Jesús-ebiomalgal. Tenal Pilato Judiomalga igal-ukchabal nakrusgin Jesús-piokmalgalbal.

Romano-chulubmal Jesúsgin ıstar todosmalad

(*Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2-3*)

²⁷Tegin gobernador-chulubmal e-neg-tummad-yabal Jesús-odosmal. Tegin we chulubmal pel-kwapa e-pakamalad-aka-pukmaladzhe kochamal. Tegin chulubmal-pel-kwapa nonimalgu, pulal Jesús-ebiris ampagunonimal.

²⁸Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin mol echusmalgu, erreyyob Jesúsgin mol-kinnid yosmal.

²⁹Tegin chulubmal tub-ıko-nıkad kwilomasmalgu, Jesús-nonogin ıko-kurkin chısmalzhuł. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-chunkal-nuedzhik Jesúsga kabaston ukchamalbal. Tegin chulubmal yami Jesúsgin todoedgin Jesús-abir chimtinonimal chogalmal:

—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilagwen-nadgu tummadga mailen, nabirinye.

³⁰Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin kwi mialmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-e-kabaston-kanıkidgin kannan-kannan Jesús-nono-okosmal. ³¹Tegin chulubmal péł Jesúsgin todosmalgu, Jesúsgin mol-kinnid echusmal. Tegin chulubmal kannan Jesúsgin e-mol yosmalbal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-chesmalzhuł, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad

(*Marcos 15:16-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27*)

³²Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar aknidmalgu, Cirene-tol-walgwen-abingusmal e-abin tani. Tenal we tuledin nug Simón. Tenal chulubmal kantikidgin Jesúsga-nakruschedgal Simón-imasmal. ³³Tegin chulubmal Gólgota-neg-nugadzhe nonimal. Tenal Gólgota choglege: Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal.

³⁴Tenal chulubmal Gólgota-yalzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga immal-kakpid-vinobak-obural ukchamal kobgal, Jesús melle twagdar nakpi-itogal. Tenal Jesús íche itosgu, yapa pal kobgus.

³⁵Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalgu, Jesús-e-molgin todoalmal toa pul-melu aga Jesús-mol chumalo. ³⁶Tegin chulubmal aka ampagusmal Jesús-takegal. ³⁷Tenal chulubmal nakrus-tukugin nermakal karta nazhismal tulemal wisgal ibiga Jesús-purkweenab. Imi we kartagin nermakal naigusdo:

WE TULE, JESÚS
JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY

³⁸Imi teun chulubmal nakrus-pidgin egek walbo tule-immal-aturzhemalad-piokchamalmo, kwén Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik. ³⁹Tenal tulemal-igalbal-irmamamimalad istar Jesúsgin chunmakaldamal, tegin Jesúsga chagla pin-pin kualdamalbal. ⁴⁰Tegin tule-irmamamimalad Jesúsga chogaldamalbal:

—Imi pedin chogzhado: ‘An ilgwen Pabzhe-koled-neg eyarne, tegin an ibapágin kannan péI chobballo.’ Imis pe weob chogzha-choggu, imisgin aga tukin pe

abonado. Imi pe Pab-Machi-chogel, pe nakrusgin-naid-akar pe aktedo.

⁴¹Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan ampa istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmalmo:

⁴²—Imi Jesús tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal Jesús aga tukindin keg abonogus. Imi we tule anmal-Israel-tulemal-e-erreyelen, nakrusgin-naid-akar akteoen. Agin, anmal kep we tulegen ibzhenonimaloen. ⁴³Tenal we Jesús Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhul-kus, tegin chogzhabaldo, ede Pab-Machi. Al Pab Tummad yer Jesús-takel, nakrusgin-naid-akar Jesús-odeodo.

⁴⁴Tenal tule-walbo-immal-aturzhemalad-Jesúsbak-pioklesmalmogad, ampa Judio-tummagan-yopí istar Jesúsgin chunmananimalmo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad

(*Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28*)

⁴⁵Tegin yoroku-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus.

⁴⁶Tegin wachilapágin Jesús sapejul kolmas, e-kakagin chogal:

“Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?”

(Wedin choglege:

An-Pab-Tummadye,
an-Pab-Tummadye,
¿ibiga pe an-meteye?)

Sal. 22:1

⁴⁷Tegin tulemal-aka-kwen-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, chogalmal:

—Pe pito, we tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías-akpenegwadzhe kolnai.

⁴⁸Tegidgin tule-walgwen abarmad upchanyob-immal-tutu amigal. Tegin tule immal-tutu onosgu, vino-choledgin wartichas. Tegin we tule chowal-tukugin immal-tutu yosgu, Jesúsga ukcha nugal. ⁴⁹Tenal tule-

pimalad tule-Jesús-pentanaidga chogal:

—Meke nai; anmal takegal Elías noniko-dewa o chul-dewa Jesús-abonogal.

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús kannan sapejul kotegu, ilgwen purkwis.

⁵¹Tegidgin Pabzhe-koled-neggin mol-naid apallala islis, nikpa-akar ulpalidzhe. Tegin neg pela-pela tutumas, tegin akwa-tummagan mamarisbal. ⁵²Tegin uangin akwa-yamal arkas-nadmal. Tegin tule-Pab-nued-wismalad-akpene-pato-purkwismalad-ichejul kannan tullesmal. ⁵³Tegin tulemal-kannan-tullesmalad uan-akar aknismal. Tenal Jesús kannan-tullejad-cholbal, tule-kannan-tullesmalad kep neg-kwebur-chwilidikid-Jerusalénzhe togzhamal. Tenal tule-kannan-tullesmalad ichejul tulemal-pukmaladga nononimal.

⁵⁴Tegin chulub-tummad-Jesús-takkwichid e-pakamaladbak neg-tutumaked itosmalgu, tegin péI immal-kunaid takchamalbalgu, peyedzhe kwakialmal. Tegin chulubmal chogalmal:

—iImi we tule chunchunnad Pab-Machi-taklebalí!

⁵⁵Tenal teun takalgu, omegan-ichejul panna Jesús-takpukmal. Tenal we omegan Jesúsbak Galilea-akar nonimal Jesús-pentagal.

⁵⁶Tenal we omegan-nonimalad-abalgin, María Magdalena, Santiago-tegin-José-e-nan-María, tegin Zebedeo-machimal-e-nan pukwamalmo.

Tulemal Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad

(*Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷Tegin tad-arkwandanigu, Arimatea-tol-mani-ibed-walgwen noni. We tuledin nug José. Tenal we Josédin Jesúsbal-turdaked-tulemo.

⁵⁸Tenal José nad, Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekisgal. Tegin José Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekichisgu, Pilato chulubmalga

kaka-palmialzhun Joséga Jesús-mui uko.

⁵⁹Tegin José nakrusgin-naid Jesús-mui odesgu, mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas. ⁶⁰Tegin José Jesús-mui ches uanzhe. Tenal José akpene aga akwa-ya akis, ede purkwijal, aka-tégin e-tigmalgal. Tenal José we akwa-ya-pingin Jesús-mui tigzha. Tegin José akwa-tummadgin ya chaktisgu, nadzhun. ⁶¹Tenal José Jesús-mui-tignaigu, María Magdalena tegin María-pid uan-abin-opakal takpuk-kusmalmo.

Tummagan chulubmal-urpijad uan takegal

⁶²Tegin te pangin, Immalmal-Nudaked-Ibe-cholbal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal Pilatoje nadmal. ⁶³Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal: —Tummad, imi anmal ampa wismaldo, we tule-kakanchilim-is-purkwijad ampa tuladgin chogzhagusdo, ede ibapágin kannan tullebalo. ⁶⁴Al anmal pei, pedin ibapá uangin chulubmal-urpo Jesús-mui-takegal. Chulil, Jesús-e-chapingan mutik e-mui-aturzhenoniko-dewa. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhajal, tulemalga chognonimalo: ‘Jesúsde kannan tulles.’ Imi an-chogzhadyob kunonikil, akpene-immal-kujadga pul-pule tulemal yardalenonimalo.

⁶⁵Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Nabir. Tegil pe chulubmalchedmaldo uanzhe. Tenal pemal nue takenabmal tulemal melle Jesús-mui-aturzhegal.

⁶⁶Tegin Judio-tummagan chulubmal-chesmal uan takegal. Tegin Judio-tummagan akwa-tummadgin sello nazhis melle akwa onirmalgal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pukwa chulubmal-ebesmalzhun uan takegal.

**Jesús purkwaled-akar
kannan tullejad**

(*Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12;
Juan 20:1-10*)

28 Tegin ulukued-ibe-
pelgujad-pangin, Tumigin,
wakur-neg-tale-tale María
Magdalena tegin María-pid uanzhe
nadmal Jesús-tiglejad-takegal.

²Tegidgin Pab-angel nikpa-
neg-akar aktenonikidbal, neg
pela-pela tutumakal. Tegin angel
uan-ya-chiidzhe kwisgutapku,
akwa-uan-ya-chaktijidi onirnoni.
Tegin angel akwa-tummad-
askin nakwis. ³Tenal Pab-angel
maripedyob pi-pi-pip ka. Tenal
Pab-angel-e-moldin ukurwalyob
ilgwen chipú-takle. ⁴Tegidgin
chulubmal-uan-takpukmalad
angelgin-kwakijadbal
tutumakalmal tegin neg-igeedmal,
ilgwen purkwijadyob pesmal.

⁵Tegin angel omeganga chogal:
—Pe melle tobgumalma. Imi an
wisdo, pemal Jesús-nakrusgin-
purkwijad-amidanimal. ⁶Tenal
Jesús wegin pal maichul. Tenal
Jesús akpene-pemalga-chogzhadyob
kannan tulles. Imisgin pe
taktamaldo, wegin Jesús-mui-
mezhismalan. Tenal Jesús wegin
pato kwen maichul. ⁷Imis pe
kueye-kueye nemalo e-chapinganga
choggal: ‘Jesús purkwaled-akar
kannan tulles. Tenal Jesús pe-iktual
Galileaje ne. Tenal pemal Galileagin
Jesús-takmalo.’ An webi unnila
pega chogo.

⁸Tegin omegan uan-akar kueye-
kueye nadmalzhun. Tenal omegan
tobed-abalgin, tenal ulubgin yer
weligwal-ito-nadmalbal. Tegin
omegan Jesús-e-chapinganzhe
abarmadmalzhun e-chapinganga
choggal Jesús kannan tulles.

⁹Tenal Jesúsdin apka-pakal
omeganga nononigu, omeganga
chogal:

—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde?

Tegin omegan Jesús-abir
chintinonimal. Tegin omegan
palge-palge malibal Jesús-imasmal.
Tegin omegan Pab Tummadyob
Jesús-otummosmalbal. ¹⁰Tegin
Jesús omeganga chogal:

—Melle pe ankin tobgumalo.
Imi pemal an-kwenadganga
chognemalo, emalde Galileaje
neenabmal. Tenal emal Galileagin
an-takmalo.

**Chulubmal mani-
kajadbal kakanzhasmalad
Jesús-e-chapingan
Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal**

¹¹Tegin omegan ampa Jesús-
e-chapinganzhe natapidgin,
chulubmal-uan-takpukmalad-
abal neg-kweburzhe nadmal.
Tenal chulubmal neg-kweburzhe
omosmalgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummaganga
palchogzha, pél immal kujad.
¹²Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummagan
Judio-chelegan-tummaganbak
ormanonimalgu, igal-amismal
chulubmalga choggal: “Pe melle
tule-pimaladga pe palchogo
uangin pél immal kujad.” Tegin
Judio-tummagan chulubmal-
uangin-ampagusmaladga
íchejul mani ukchamal melle
tulemalga palchoggal uangin igi
kujad. ¹³Tenal Judio-tummagan
chulubmalga chogzhamalbal:

—Imi tule peje ekisalmalal,
uangin igi immal kus, pedin
tulemalga chogmallo: ‘Jesús-e-
chapingan mutik-anmal-
kabmamikidgin Jesús-mui-
aturzhasmal.’ ¹⁴Tenal we kaka
gubernadorzhe omojal, anmal
gubernadorbak igal-nudamalo,
melle pemalga poni nononigal.

Tegin chulubmal Judio-
tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirdé.

¹⁵Tegin chulubmal mani
abingasmalgu, Judio-

tummagan-ega-chogzhadyob
chogdi-kualmalzhun. Imi ampa
imisgwadzhe meke-pia-pe-
nadel, ampa Judiomal-abalgin
chunmadimal, Jesús-e-chapingan
Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal.

**Jesús aga e-chapinganga
igal-ukcha tulemal-oturdakedbal
nuekwa Jesúsbal-naigugal
tule-imagal**

*(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49;
Juan 20:19-23)*

¹⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-
walambe-kakagwenchakkad
Provincia-Galileaje nadmalzhun,
yal-Jesús-ega-chogzhagujadzhe.

¹⁷Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-
takchamalgu, Pab Tummadyob
peyedzhe Jesús-otummoalmal,
tenal e-chapingan kwénna-kwénna

ampa Jesúsgin pengusmal. ¹⁸Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir
kwisgunonigu, chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa
anka igal-ukcha nikpa-neg takegal,
tegin iti-nap-naid-ugakche
pel-kwapa neg-takegalbal.

¹⁹Al pe nemalzhunno

tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-
ilbal, tegin pemal nuekwa
tulemal-oturdakenabmalbal
anpal-naigugal. Tegin pemal
Pab-Tummad-nuggin, tegin
Pab-Machi-nuggin tegin Pab-
Purpa-Nued-nuggin, tigin pe

tulemal-ogmalbalo. ²⁰Tenal pemal
tulemal-oturdamalbalo pel-kwapa
an-pega-chogzhad-pallí immal
imagal. Tenal antin keg-chulgu
pemalbak pane-pane kudiguo,
neg-tukuje. Pitomalgu.

Marcos Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad

Marcos

Imi Jesúsdin pela-pela igal-nikadbal tegin kannaleged-nikadbal ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kus. Al Marcos Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Jesús-immal-imajadgin nermas Judiojulmaladga oyogal Jesúsde chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-Machi, tegin Jesús niamalga pul kannaleged nikabal, tegin Jesús igal-nikabal tule-iskued eligal. Tegin Marcos anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin kannan tullenonibal.

Tenal Marcosdin, Judio-tule, Jerusalén-tol. Tenal Marcos pimalbal Juan-Marcos. Tenal Marcos Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-e-pakad-chul. Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Marcos ampa machi-chapini. Tegin te-cholbal Marcos Pablo-Bernabébak mes pipirmadi-kus, Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal Marcos unnijulgu, al negzhe kannan akpiris (Hechos 13:13.) Tenal Marcos te-cholbal Bernabébak nanedi-kusbal (Hechos 14:37-39.) Imi anmal ebinzhemal Marcos Pedrobak nanedi-kusmo. Tegin napidgin Marcos Pablo-pentasbal. (2 Timoteo 4:11) Pitomalgu.

Juan Bautista iktual Jesucristoga igal-nudajad

(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17;
Juan 1:19-28)

1 Imi Jesucristo, Pab-Tummad-Machi, kepe-sagla-akar egin-kaka-nuegan chunmalejad weob chogzhado.

²Imi akpene Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged-Isaías nermasdo: Pab Tummad chog:
Imi antin pe-iktual
tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
pega igal-nudagal.

³Imi tule-walgwen
neg-nikchulidbal
kolmakal-kolmakal
chunmanoniko:

Mal. 3:1

“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga
neg nudakenabmal,
tegin pe inniki-inniki
Tummadga igal
imakenabmalbal.”

Is. 40:3

⁴Imi Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged-Isaíasga chogzhad-yopí, Juan noni. Tegin Juan tigin-tule-ognoni, tegin neg-nikchulidbal chunmanonibal: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe-taed ogwaenabmal. Tegin pe tigin oglegenabmalbal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-nikad eligal.”

⁵Tegin tulemal-Judeaginmalad-pel-kwapa, tegin Jerusalén-neg-kweburginmalad-pel-kwapa Juan Bautistaje nonimalzhun Juan-

itomalgal. Tenal tulemal Pabga aga iskued palchogzhadgin, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin tar-okchamalzhun. ⁶Tenal teun Juan Bautista molicamello-e-abzhal-makaled-mol yowi, tegin moli-tub muzhilgin naibal. Tenal Juan-e-mas-kunnedin, ches-chakar-chakar, tegin acha-nis.

⁷Tenal Juan tulemalga chognonijun:

—Imi tule-walgwen-an-cholbal-tanikiddin, anka pul kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul tullu we tulega e-sapat-tub echikkal. ⁸Tenal antin unnila tiginbi tule-og, oyogal tule ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikiddin, Pab-Tummad-Purpa-Nuedgin pe-ogmalo.

Jesús Pabga-arpagedgin togzhad

(Mateo 3:13-17; Lucas 3:21-22)

⁹Imi Jesús Nazaret-Galileagin maidgin, Jordán-tiwalzhe al. Tegin Jesús Jordán-tiwalzhe nonigu, Juan Bautista tigin Jesús-okchamo.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús ti-akar nakwisgu, Jesús takcha Pab-neg arkat, tegin Pab Purpa Nued nuyob egin aktedani. ¹¹Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-akar Jesús-zhe kolnoni, chogal:

—Imi pedin, an-Machi-Pilaled; al an pegin weligwal-itomo.

¹²Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchad-cholbal, Pab Purpa Nued ilgwen Jesús-ches, neg-nikchulidbal. ¹³Tenal Jesús iba-tulabo neg-nikchulidbal kudigus, immal-tulgan-chapurbalid-abalgin. Imi teun nia-Satanás Jesús-zhe noni. Tenal Satanás Jesús-wilub-taknaigal iskuedgin Jesús-egwanganal. Tenal te-cholbal angelmal Jesús-pentanonimal.

¹⁴Imi Herode oturdaleged-neggin Juan-Bautista-odosmalad-cholbal, Jesús kep Galileaje nonimo, Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegangin

chunmanoni. ¹⁵Tegin Jesús chogal: “Imi ibe noni, tenal Pab-neg-takmaid e-wilubgan omodani. Al pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal. Tegin pe melle ulubgin Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegan pengumalbalo.”

Jesús tule-chakigin-ua-kamaladzhe kochad ebal naigugal

(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁶Tegin Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal pipirmadiidgin, Simón-takal e-urpa-Andrésbak chakigin ua-kananimal. Tenal we tule-walbogid kugsu ua-kaedgin-arpamalad. ¹⁷Tegin Jesús we tule-walbogidga chogal:

—Anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal. Imi pe ua-kadiidyob, pe anka tulemal-amigal ankin turdagal.

¹⁸Tegin Simón tegin Andrés chaki ebesmalgu, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadmalzhun, Jesúsgin turdagal.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús iche ukin nadgu, walbo tule-takalbal, ulgin chaki nudananimal. Tenal we tule-walbogid Zebedeo-machimal, Jacobo tegin e-urpa-Juan. ²⁰Tegin Jesús ilgwen we tule-walbogidzhe kochamalmo egin turdagal.

Tegin Jacobo tegin Juan Jesúsbak mes nadmalmojun, Jesúsgin turdagal. Tenal Jacobo-tingin-Juan-e-pab-Zebedeodin e-mosmalbak ulgin pesmal.

Niamal wismal Jesúsde toa-tule, al tobmal

(Lucas 4:31-37)

²¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaum-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, ulukued-ibe-kepe-naigujadgin Judio-ormaked-neggin togzhamal. Tegin Jesús Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.

²²Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdasgu, tulemal weob pakal pesmal. Imi teun Jesús igal-nikadgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tenal tule-

Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladyob Jesús tulemal-kwen-oturdajul.

²³Imi teun takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-nia-iskana-nikad chimo. Tegin nia sapejul tule-okormasgu, chogal:

²⁴—Jesús-Nazaretkinedye, ñibiga pe annalgin yoledanimo-wede? ¿Pe annal-opelodaniyé? Imi antin pe-wisdo, pedin toa-tule: pedin tule-chwilidikid; pe Pab-Tummad-nuggin-tanikid-tuleye.

²⁵Tegin Jesús niaga sapejul chogal: —iPe ilgwen yakir-kuo! Pe we tule-akar ilgwen nobalo.

²⁶Tegin nia pintomamai tule-imas. Tegin nia pinnajul kolmamaigualgu, ilgwen tule-akar noszhun.

²⁷Tegin tule-takpukmalad-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule wede weob chunmakedde? We tule akal-pakal Pab-igalgin tule-oturda, tegin igal-nikadgin nia-iskanaga chogbal: ‘iPedin noo!’ Tenal nia pal ibzhebal.

²⁸Tegin tulemal-Galileaginmalad-pel-kwapa wisgusmal, Jesús pirkin tule-nuda, tegin Pab-igalgin yer tule-oturdabal.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad

(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

²⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknismalgu, Simón, Andrés, Jacobo, Juan; amal-walatal Simón-negzhe nadmal. Tenal we negdin ampa Simón-e-urpa-Andrésgadmo.

³⁰Tegin Jesús Simón-negzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal, Simón-chak-e-ome pela-pela uged tarmamai. ³¹Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-omeje nad. Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-ome-maidzhe nonigu, chunkalbal Simón-chak-ome-kas. Tegin Jesús Simón-e-chak-okwichisgu ugeddin

ilgwen Simón-e-chakka akis. Tegin Simón-chak-ome Jesúsmalga immal chaalzhun.

Jesús pel-kwapaga noni, Capernaum-neg-kwebur-tolgangabi chul

(Mateo 8:16-17; Lucas 4:40-44)

³²Tegin tad-arkwatku, neg-chichilegalgu, tulemal Jesúsche pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-cheinonimal tegin tule-nia-nikmalad-cheinonimalmo. ³³Tegin tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-neg-maid-wanagakche ampagunonimal. ³⁴Tegin Jesús ichejul tule-yemalad-nudas, tegin ichejul tulemalgin nia-onisbal. Tenal niamal wismal, Jesúsde toa-tule. Al Jesús niamalgin igalkas melle egin chunmagal.

³⁵Tegin te pangin polego, Jesús neg-maid-akar nod. Tegin Jesús neg-tule-nikchulidbal nad Pab Tummadzhe kolgal. ³⁶Tegin Simón aga e-pakamaladbak takchamalgu Jesús taklejul, Jesús-aminadmal.

³⁷Tegin Simónmal Jesús-onosmalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tulemal-pel-kwapa pe-aminanimal.

³⁸Tegin Jesús Simónmalga chogal: —An we tulemalgabi nonijul.

Tenal antin iti-napche noni pel-kwapa tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al imisgin annal nemalzhundo, neg-kwebur-pimaladzhe; tule-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan chognegal.

³⁹Tegin Jesús Provincia-Galileabal, neg-kwebur-ilbal Judio-ormaked-negmalgin, tulemalga Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tegin Jesús tulemalgin niamal-onidi-kusbal.

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad

(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Tegin te ibagwengin tule-lepra-poni-nikad, Jesúsgin-atagedbal

Jesús-abir chimtinoni tegin Jesús zhe wilenaigual chogal:

—Imi an kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Al pe an-nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.

⁴¹ Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-takchagu, wilejakwa we tule-takal. Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal-mezhisgu, tule-yeedga chogal:

—Imi antin, an yer-ito pe-nudagal. Imisgin pe nugudo.

⁴² Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikadnad ilgwen nuguzhun. ⁴³ Tegin Jesús sapejul tule-lepra-poni-nikadnadga chogal:

⁴⁴—Imidin pe akalzhul nao, tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal chogo, antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledzhe, aga pe-chan oyonao, tegin pe chogo: ‘Antin nugus.’ Tegin pe chwilidik peigal, pe Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbal, Pab Tummadga ukegal, tulemal wisgumalgal pedin chunchunnad nugus.

⁴⁵ Tegin tule-nugujad nadzhun. Tenal tule-nugujad yabli pel-kwapa tulemalga chogdi-kualzhun, Jesús igi e-nudas. Al Jesús keg neg-kweburgangin toggus, unnila neg-tule-nikchulidbal nanedi-kus. Tenal tulemal-akne-aknemalad ichejul Jesús zhe nonidamal.

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal

(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

2 Tegin te-cholbal untaradgin, Jesús kannan Capernaumzhe nonibal. Tegin tulemal wisgusmal Jesús e-neggin mai. ² Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesús zhe nonimaladbal neg-yabal takaá pukwamal magadbalidzhe-pakal. Imi teun Jesús Pab-kakapurwagin tulemal-oturdanai.

³ Tegin tule-walabake Jesús zhe kachigin aga ai-cheinonimal, tenal e-aidin abgan-purkwaled-poni nika. ⁴ Tenal tulemal-ichejul

wanagakkin pukwa-choggu, al tule-walbakegwad keg toggusmal Jesús-chiidzhe. Tegin tule-walbakegwad neg-pirgin nakwismalgu, Jesús-chiid-inniki kep neg-uwas utusmal. Tegin tule-walbakegwad Jesús-chiid-inniki kachigin tule-yeed-odesmalzhun.

⁵ Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-walbakegwad egin kwen penzhulmal, Jesús tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:

—An-ai, pe-iskueddin pelgus.

⁶ Imi teun takalgu, tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jesús-itobukmalmo. Tenal we tulemal Jesús-itosmalgu ede nabir tule-iskuued eli, pinzhealmal: ⁷ “¿Ibige we tule Pab-Tummadgin-atajulidgin chunmakal-wede? Imi Pab Tummadbi unnila igal-nikado tule-iskuued eligal. Al we tule Pab Tummadgin walmas.”

⁸ Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tule-tak-choggu, al Jesús ilgwen wiis Judio-tummagan igi ulubgin pinzhebukmal. Al Jesús we Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—¿Ibige pe ulubgin an-pengusmal-wede? ⁹ ¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskuued eli? Tenal an we tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskuued pelgus.’ we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab.

¿Ibi pul-pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed nudaked o tule-iskuued-elied? Pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskuued eligal. ¹⁰ Imi pe wisgal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna igal-nika itinapkinga tule-iskuued eligal, an imisgin tule-yeed-nudanejun.

Al Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:

¹¹—Imi an pega chogdo: imisgin pe kwisgu, aga pe kachi olma. Imisgin pe negzhe naddo.

¹² Tegin tule-takpukmalad-wagin tule-yeed-nad nugusgu, ilgwen kwisgus. Tegin tule aga kachi olmasgu, ilgwen nadzhun. Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad

weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-takpukmalad Pab-otummoalmaal chogalmaal:

—Anmaal weob immal kwen taktijulmal.

Jesús noni tule-iskanaje-kolgal Pabbal-naigugal

(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

¹³Tegin Jesús kannan Galileamata-kakabal nadbal. Tenal teun tulemal-ichejul Jesús zhe nonimalmo. Tegin Jesús Pab-Tummad-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús natapidgin Alfeo-machi-takal, Leví. Tenal Levídin Romano-tummadgamani-egwaned-neggin chii, tulemalgin-mani-egwannai. Tegin Jesús Levíga chogal:

—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.

Tegin Leví Jesúsga chogal:

—Tegil nabirdé.

Tegin Leví kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús Leví-neggin mas kunnalmalzhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Levíbak mas kunpukwadgin, tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad-ichejul Jesúsbak mes mas kunpukmalmo. Tenal we tulemal-ichejul kusgu yer Jesús-itodimalad. Al we tulemal Jesúsbak mes mas kunpukmalmo.

¹⁶Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Pariseomalzhik-naigusmalad Jesús-takchagu tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskana-pimaladbak mes mas kunchii, we Judio-tummagan Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmaal:

—¿Ibiga pe-tummadde tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak

mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-nuedzhul.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Pariseomal-chunmanani itosgu, Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-yemalad ina-tuled-napimal, tenal tule-poni-nikhchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal. Tenal antin ina-tuledyob tule-iskued-nikmalad-aminoni, an tule-nuegan-aminoni-chul.

Igal-pin igal-cheredbak mes keg kued

(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁸Imi te ibagwengin, Juan-chapingan tegin Pariseo-chapingan mas-kunchul-kudimal. Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe nonimalgu, Jesús zhe ekichialmaal:

—¿Ibiga Juan-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanemal, tegin Pariseo-chapingan ampa mas-kunchulidgin nanemalmo, tenal pe-chapingandin mas-kunchulidgin kwen nanejulmal?

¹⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi an purpal pemalga chogdo: ¿imi tule-ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed-chiidal tule-irmanonimalad mas kunchulkuo, pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ²⁰Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi-chesmalal, kep we tulemal mas-kunchulidgin nanedamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, kep an-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanedamalmogo.

²¹Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal:

“Imi tule mol-mukwagin molkoa-pin kwen matamajulmal. Imi an-chogzhadyob tule molmatamakelen, mol kaledel, pul-pule isloen.”

²²Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal: “Imi tule pemal wismal, puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna chigal. Al tule keg ku tule puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Imi tule

puglu-ebugaedgin inna-kabil-pin chielen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaed chellellegedbal ilgwen marroen, tegin inna-kabil pél perienguen, tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen. Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo.”

Pab Tummad ulukued-ibe-igal-maidga, pul tule-taked

(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

²³Tegin te ibagwengin, ulukued-ibegin, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-naidbal natapidgin, Jesús-e-chapingan trigo-kwa kwane-natapmal. Imi teun takalgu, Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo. ²⁴Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Jesús, pe tak. ¿Ibga pe-chapingan ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwane-natapmal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al ulukued-ibegin weob immal-imakeddin izhe.

²⁵Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—An-chapingan noal immal imananijulmal. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodimalzhulzhí akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin igi kus? ²⁶Imi teun Abiatar tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai. Tegin David Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzhamal. Tegin David aga e-chapinganbak Pabgamadu-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal madu-Pabga-uklejad unnila tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika we madu kunkal. Tenal David we madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal David tegin e-chapingan yabli kwen iskuszulmal.

²⁷Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalbal:

—Tenal Pab Tummad unnila tulemal-pentagal ulukued-ibe-igal mezhis. Imi Pab Tummad igal-maidga pul tule-tak. Al an-

chapingan kwen iskuszulmalmo. ²⁸Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna, ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga maimo. Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualed-nudajad

(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

3 Tegin te ibagwengin, Jesús Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni. Tenal teun tule-walgwen-chunkal-tinkualed chimo.

²Tegin tule-istar-Jesús-takmalad pukwamalmo. Tenal tulemal-istar-Jesús-takmalad igal-aminimalan Jesúsgin chogmalgal Jesús noal-kudii. Al we tulemal Jesús-takpukmal, pule Jesúsde ulukued-ibegin tule-nudako-dewa o chul-dewa. ³Tenal Jesús tule-chunkal-tinkualedzhe kote chogal:

—Kwisgu, tag neg-abaladzhe.

Tegin tule-chunkal-tinkualed neg-abaladzhe kwisgunonigu, ⁴Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:

—Imi antin peido, pemal anka chog. ¿Imi ulukued-ibegin, ib-nued immal-nued imagal o immal-iskana imagal? ¿Tule-nudakoed o meke tule-purkoed? Anka chogdo.

Tenal tule-itobukmalad Jesús kwen abinchuszulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

⁵Tegin Jesús ulubgin sae-itogedgin tule-amigwisgual. Tegin Jesús ulubgin pukib-itononibal tulemal tule-yeed-kwen-pilalzulmal. Tenal Jesús tule-yeedga chogal:

—iChunkal akto!

Tegin tule chunkal aktodgu, ilgwen nugus. ⁶Tenal Pariseomal ormaked-neg-akar aknismalgu, ilgwen Herode-e-chapinganzhe nadmal, tegin Herode-e-chapinganbak aga igal-amialmal, emalde igi nabir Jesús-mesmalo-dewa.

⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata-kakpal wakidmal. Tenal tulemal-Galileaginmalad-ichejul Jesús-cholbal nadmalmo.

⁸Tenal tulemal itosmalgu Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal immal-taktijulid-imadii, Judea-tolgan, Jerusalénginmalad, Idumea-tolgan, Jordán-tiwalbalmalad, Tirozhikmalad, tegin Sidónzhikmalad, péI Jesús zhe nonimalmo.

⁹⁻¹⁰Imi teun takalgu, Jesús ichejul tulemal-nudadii-choggu, al tule-yemalad-ichejul Jesús zhe nonimal. Tenal teun tule-yemalad aga palmananimal Jesús zhe achemalgal, Jesús e-nudagal. Al Jesús iktual aga e-chapinganga chogzha:

—Anka pe iktual kuakwa ul nazhiko, tulemal pela-pela arpak ankin yolegalmalal, an ulgin nakwegal.

¹¹Tenal niamal-tulegin-mamimalad Jesús-takalil, pinnajul kolmakaldamal, tegin Jesús ga chimtiaIdamal, tegin Jesús ga chogaldamalbal:

—Imi pedin, pe Pab-Tummad-Machi-chunnad.

¹²Tenal Jesús niamal-tulegin-mamimaladga chogalda:

—Pe melle tulemal-wagin an-nug chogo, antin toa-tule.

**Jesús walambe-kakabog
tule-e-nuggin-
palmilegalid-chujad**

(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹³Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús yalzhe nad. Tegin Jesús yal omosgu, tule-chulesmaladzhebi kocha eje taggal. Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe nonimalzhun.

¹⁴Tenal Jesús walambe-kakabog tule-chus ebak nanegal, tegin tarpalmigal Pab-Tummad-kakapurwa palchoggal. ¹⁵Tenal Jesús we tulemalga igal-ukchabal tulegin-niamal-mamimalad-onigal. ((Tenal tule-walambe-kakabogwad Jesús tar-nugzhasmal, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad.))

¹⁶Tenal tule-walambe-kakabogwad nug-nemal: Simón, (tenal Jesús tar-nugzhabal Pedro;)

¹⁷tegin Zebedeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we machimal-walbobiddin Jesús tar-nugzhasbal, Boanerges. Boanergesdin chogle, iche-unni-urwed-tule. ¹⁸Tegin Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, tegin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Tadeo, tegin Romano-tule-onobied-Simón, ¹⁹tegin Judas-Iscariote. Tenal we Judas-Iscariotedin manibal-Jesús gin-akpitchad.

**Jesús nia-nuggin immal
kwen imaszhulid**

(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23)

²⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak negzhe tognonimalgu, tulemal-ichejul ampagunonimalmo. Al Jesús aga e-chapinganbak tule-pentanaidbal mas-kunkal igal pel kwen nikchul-kusmal.

²¹Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamalad wisgusmalgu, Jesús mas-kunkal igal-pel-nikchul, aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—Imi antin, an itodo, Jesús wis koeles. Al annal Jesús-chuneenabmal melle tulemalgin yolegal.

Tegin Jesús-e-kwenamalad almazhun, Jesús-amigal.

²²Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jerusalén-akar Jesús-maidzhe nonimalgu, chogalmal:

—Imi we Jesús nia-Beelzebú-nika. Al Jesús nia-sagla-nuggin tule-akar nia-oni.

²³Tegin Jesús itosgu tulemal egin chunmananimal, Jesús tulemal-egin-chunmananimaladzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi pemal noal chunmananimalma. ¿Nia-saglade igi aga e-chapingan-onlineé? Chulá.

Tegin Jesús purpal Judio-tummagan-nonimaladga chogalzhun: ²⁴“¿Imi meke-ibi-napa abal marral-chiil, we napa igi kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Neg péI iskunoniko.

²⁵“Teginbal, ĩimi tule neg-yagin aga emal-emal imakalmalal, neg igi kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Tulemal aga p el onidmalo.

²⁶“Imi nia-sagla-Satan s aga e-chapingan-onidel aga abal istar kunonimalo. Tenal nia-sagla aga e-chapingan-onielen, Satan s-neg-takmaid kwen unniguojuulin ukin neg-takegal, e-neg-takmaid iskudoen.”

²⁷Tegin Jes s purpal chogalbal: “Imi tule-kal-ibed neggin mail,  pe yogasal e-neggin togo, pe ebinzhe immal aturzhegal? Chul , keg kue. Tenal pe tule-kal-ibed-edineenabgwel, kep pe nabir we tulebi immal aturzhao. Al an-niagin-nakwijadbal an unni tulegin nia-onigal.”

²⁸Tegin Jes s chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad tulega pel-kwapa-iskued nabir eli, tegin tule-atajulidgin Pab-Tummadgin-chunmaked ampa nabir elilebal.

²⁹“Tenal tule atajulidgin Pab Purpa Nuedgin chunmakel, Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen pal eliojul-kuo, ilgwen-nadgu peio.”

³⁰  Ibiga Jes s Pab-Purpa-Nuedgin-walmakedgin weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tulemal-Jerusal n-akar-nonimalad Jes sgin chogzhamal: “Jes sde nia-nika.” Al Jes s weob chogzhagusdo.

Jes s e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad

(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

³¹Imi teun Jes s Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaidgin, tulemal- chejul Jes s-nabal pukwamalmo. Tenal teun Jes s-e-nan, tegin e-urpamal Jes s-taknonimal. Tenal Jes s-e-kwenamalad magarbal pukwa-pesmal. ³²Tegin Jes s-e-kwenamalad tulemalbal Jes szhe kaka palmis emalde magarbal Jes s-abintabukmal. Tegin tulemal Jes sga chognatapmal:

—Pe-nan tegin pe-urpamal magarbal pe-abintabukmal.

³³Tegin Jes s tulemalga chogal: — Teob?  Toa-ade an-nan, an-urpamal-chunchunnad?

³⁴Tegin Jes s tulemal-e-waglik-tunnul-pukmaladga chogalbal:

—Imi we tulemal-pukmaladdin an-nan tegin an-urpamaldo. ³⁵Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pall  immal imakel, we tulemal chunchunnad an-nan, an-urpamal, tegin an-punmal. Pitomalgu.

Jes s purpal mial immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad

(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

4 Imi te ibagwenginbal, Jes s mata-kakpal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturda-nadbal. Tenal teun tulemal- chejul Jes szhe irmanonigu, Jes s ulgin nakwis Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal tulemal mata-kakagin Jes s-itojii-pesmal. ²Tenal Jes s ulgin-akar choggwenzhul purpal tulemal-oturdanaigualzhun. Tenal Jes s tulemal-oturdanaidgin, tule-e-itobukmaladga purpal chogal:

³“Imi pe nue an-itomalo. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal. ⁴Tenal tule immal-kwa minaidgin, immal-kwa kwen igal-nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal chikwimal we immal-kwa manonimal.

⁵“Tenal immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal immal-kwa akwapir nap-ulpal-naidbal, pulzhul nis. ⁶Tenal tad pirkin kanonigu immal-kwa mali-nue-napkin-akachulidbal ilgwen tinkus.

⁷“Tenal immal-kwa kwen iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tenal immal-kwa nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nis. Tenal immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.

⁸“Tenal immal-kwa kwen nap-nuedgin apatis. Tenal immal-kwa

nued nis, tegin yer chanmasbal: kal-kwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmas, tegin piddin tulapá chanmas, tegin pidbal tulaatal chanmasmo.”

⁹Tegin Jesús tule-itobukmaladga chogalbal:

—Imi an-chogzhad pe nuekwá itomalo.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-akar nadmalzhun.

Jesús purpal tulemal-oturdajad

(*Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10*)

¹⁰Tegin tulemal-naded-choalbal Jesús walgwen pesgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad tegin e-chapingan-pimalad-pukmalad Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Imis pe purpal chunmajadde, ibi chogle-wede?

¹¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabirdo. Tenal Pab Tummad mag itogal pemal-imas, e-neg-takmaid igi nai. Tenal tule-anmalzhik-chulmaladdin wichulmal Pab-neg-takmaid igi nai. Tenal we tulemalga pinche purpalbi choglegal-ta. ¹²¿Ibiga an purpalbi tulemal-oturda? Nabir. Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged we tulemalgin chogzhado:

Tenal we tulemal immal takoen, tenal we tulemal yabli aku takmalo;

tegin we tulemal itogoen, tenal we tulemal yabli aku itomalo. Imi we tulemal mag itomalalen, kannan Pab Tummadzhe tagoen, tegin Pabdin we tulemalga iskued elioen.

Is. 6:9-10

Jesús purpal mial immal-kwa-tigzhad palchogzhad

(*Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15*)

¹³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “¿Imis an pemalga purpal chunmajadde, pemal ampa aku-itomalmódé? ¿Imi an

pemalga purpal chunmakalbalil, tede pemalde igi pé! mag an-itonejun? ¹⁴Nabir. Tegil an pemalga chognejun: imi tulemie-mie-immal-kwa-imaked, tule Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegangin chunmakedyob.

¹⁵“Tenal immal-kwa igalbal apatijaddin chogle: tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itojal, nia-sagla-Satanás we tulegin Pab-kaka chunoniko; tegin we tule ilgwen Pab-kakapurwa igeo.

¹⁶“Tenal immal-kwa akwapir napulpal naidgin apatijaddin chogle: tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itojal, weligwal abingao. ¹⁷Tenal we tule Pabgin nuekwa akenaichulidbal chapi-nue-mali-nikchulidyob kunoniko-choggu, al tule-Pab-kaka-nuegan-abingejadga poni noalil, o tulemal Pabbal-naidbal istar we tule-takalmalal, ilgwen Pab-igeodo.

¹⁸“Tenal immal-kwa iko-nioedgin apatijaddin chogle: tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itojal, ¹⁹weligwal Pab-kaka abingao. Tenal tule peyedzhe-immal-peigujiid, we tulegin nakwidago, tenal we tule ichejul mani-nikadbal, aga tukin yardanoniko Pab-igegal. Tenal iti-napkined-pinzheed we tulegin nakwis-choggu pul Pabbak nanegal, al we tule immal-kegchanmakedyob kunoniko.

²⁰“Tenal immal-kwa-napnuedgin-apatijaddin chogle: tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmalal, yer Pab-kaka abingas. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadbal immal-nuegan imanoniko, tule-kwen iche immal-nuegan imanoniko, immal-kwa-kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmajadyob, tegin tule-kwen abal immal-nuegan imanoniko immal-kwa-kalgwengin tulapá chanmajadyob, tegin tule-kwen ichejul immal-nuegan imanoniko immal-kwa-kalgwengin tulaatal chanmajadyobmo.

“Imi an immal-kwagin chunmajad, weob chogledo.”

**Jesús purpal kallen-kaedgin
chunmajad**

(Lucas 8:16-18)

²¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—¿Imi kallende, ibiga nabir-wede? ¿Mete-yabal chigal o ulu-yabal chigal? Chulá. Tenal kallen, kallen-chimaladgin chienab neg-otalogal.

²²Tenal immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, tegin immal-otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko. Imi an-pe-oturdajiid, ampa teopímo. ²³Imi an-chogzhad pe nuekwá itomalo.

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe nuekwa pinzheenab, pe igi Pab-Tummad-ito-dewa. Imi ibi-wilub pe ebúdin, teuni pega immal uklenonimogo, tenal wilub okpinalebbaa. ²⁵Imi pe yer Pab-itogel, Pabdin pul yer e-wisgugal, pe-imako. Tenal pe iché Pab-itogel, Pabdin, iché e-wisgugal pe-imamogo, tenal pe kujal yabli Pab-wijiid igeodo.”

**Jesús purpal immal-kwa-
nijadgin chunmajad**

²⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaiddin tule-walgwen napkin immal-kwa mijadyob.

²⁷Tenal tule immal-kwa misgu, mutik-ibgin meke atajii, meke kabmai, tenal we immal-kwa yabli nimai, tegin tunkumai. Tenal tule-immal-kwa-tigzhad wichul, igi nis.

²⁸“Tenal naptin a-ito immal-kwa-oni, kepegin ninoniko, tegin ka akninoniko, tegin turpamanoniko, tegin chanmanonijunno. ²⁹Tenal e-chan kolegalil, tegin e-weied-wilub omojal, we tule immal-kwa-weimalo.”

**Jesús purpal mostaza-kwagin
chunmajad**

(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-21)

³⁰Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, igi an pul pemalga chogel nabir wichul.

Tenal an wichul ibi-yobzhal, an pega chogo.

³¹“Nabir. Imi kepegin, Pab-neg-takmaid, mostaza-kwaun. Tenal mostaza-kwa iti-napkined egmal-immal-kwaga pul purwí.

³²Tenal mostaza-kwa tinglejal, immal-kwa-pirka-il-ilbal-tiglemalad-egmalga pul tummad nao, chapiyob kunoniko. Tegin mostaza-e-aangan purwijul nao-choggu, al chikwimal e-aanganbal ampagunonimalo.”

³³Tenal Jesús kusgu purpal chunmakedgin tulemal-oturda, tulemal mag itogedzhe. ³⁴Tenal Jesús tulemal-oturdakalil, kusgu purpal chunmakalda, pakal-pud kwen chunmajul. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak pis nadel, e-chapinganga pakal-pud-pud pél immal chogzhaguu.

**Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed
opogi-chajad**

(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-26)

³⁵Tegin tad-arkwatku, ampa te chedogin, Jesús Pab-igalgin pél tulemal-oturdasgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nemal mata-opakal.

³⁶Tegin e-chapingan aka ulgin nai, Jesús-chesmal. Tenal tulemal-Jesús-itobukmaladdin pesmal. Tenal tule-pimalad ul-pimaladgin Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo.

³⁷Tegin purwa arpak sapejul kolnonigu, mata arwial. Al ti ul-azhubal pela-pela milegalgu, ul togdanigus. ³⁸Tenal Jesús ul-cholbal, immal-tutugin chagla-aktocha kabmai. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otanonimal chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, anmal-ul togdani. ¿Pegadin iwen-akalzhuul anmal ogangumalo?

³⁹Tegin Jesús atasgu, purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal: —iPe wis pogiguma!

Tegidgin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe twagdar tobermal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe Pab-penmal-wede? Pemal weob kwen kued-wilubzhulin.

⁴¹Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan peyetzhe kwakialmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Imi purwa tegin mataje-pakal we tule-choged-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegin we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

Jesús Gerasagin tule-nia-ichejul-nikad-nudajad

(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:27-39)

5 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yabli mata-opakal opasmal, neg-kwebur-Gerasa-tikalbal.

²Tegin Jesús ul-akar aktesgu, tule-nia-nikad panna uan-akar Jesús-takcha. Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesúszhe al.

³Tenal we tuledin kusgu uanbal megda tegin tulemal kwen unniguszhulmal we tule-edingal ezha-tubgin-pakal. ⁴Tenal tulemal melugus ezha-tubgin e-mali, e-chakwa edinmalan, tenal tule-nia-nikad yabli ezha-tub idiris. Tenal tule-pid pal nikhul, we tulegen nakwegal. ⁵Tenal tule-nia-nikad mutik-ibgin uanbal tegin yalaganbal kolmakalda. Tegin we tule aga tukin akwagin aga sakialdabal.

⁶Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesúszhe abarmanoni tegin Jesús-abir chimtinoni. ⁷Tegin tule-nia-nikad pinnajul Jesúsga chogal: —¿Ibiga pe ankin yoledani-wede? Jesús, pedin Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-Machi. Imi an pei pe Pab-wagin napírra anka chogo: pedin, pe chabzhul an-imakojulye.

⁸Imi teun Jesús pato niaga chogzhado: “Pedin we tule-akar noenab.”

⁹Tenal Jesús niaje ekichial:

—¿Igi pe nugdé?

Tegin nia Jesúsga chogal: —Antin nug: “Ichejulid.” Tenal annal-niamal íchejul tulegen pukwadbal weob nugdo.

¹⁰Tegin nia kannan-kannan Jesús zhe wilenaigual, melle we neg-akar emal-palmigal.

¹¹Imi teun-takalgu chinmal-íchejul yal-abal mas mabukmal.

¹²Tegin niamal Jesús zhe wilegalmal chogalmal:

—Pe chin zhe annal-wis-palmioma, annal chingin ukpogal.

¹³Tegin Jesús niaga igal-ukchajun chingin ukpogal. Tegin niamal tulegen-maid-akar nodgu, ilgwen chingin ukpotapmalzhun. Tenal chin-milibo-pukwad arpak koelegalmalgu, ilgwen pulal turmadmal. Tegin chinmal yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje ilgwen pél apatismal. Tegin chinmal pél tigin ogangusmalzhun.

¹⁴Al tulemal-chin-takpukmalad abarmadmal, igalbal-tule-mamimaladga tegin tule-neg-kweburginmaladga choge-nad. Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal ogangusmal, Jesús-chiidzhe almal takegal igi kus.

¹⁵Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe nonimalgu, taknoni, tule-nia-nika-nad Jesús-nabal mol-yowi nued chii, we tule pato koelegal-chul. Al tulemal Jesús gin-kwakialmalzhun. ¹⁶Tegin tulemal-takchamalad, tule-nonimaladga pél palchogzhajun, immal igi kujad; tule-nia-nika-nad igi nugus, tegin chinmalgin igi kusbalid. ¹⁷Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe wilegalmal Jesús kannan emal-neg-akar negal.

¹⁸Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu kannan negal, tule-nia-nika-nad Jesús zhe wilenaigualmo Jesús bak mes negal.

¹⁹Tenal Jesús tule-nugujadga chogal:

—Imi pedin keg anpak neel, tenal pe kannan aga negzhe neenab, pekwenamaladga pél pe palchoggal, Pab igi pe-nudas, tegin Pab igi wilejakwa pe-taknonibal.

²⁰Tegin tule-nugujad Decápoliszhe ilgwen nadjhun. Tegin tule-nugujad Decápoliszhe omosgu, tulemalga pél palchogdikual, Jesús e-nudas. Al tulemalneg-kweburginmalad weob pakal pesmal.

**Jesús Jairo-chiskwa-purkwijad-otulojad;
tegin ome-yeed-nudasbalid**
(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

²¹Tegin Jesús mata-opakal-akar ulgin nonigu, mata-kakagin pes, tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesús zhe nonimal. ²²Tegin tule-walgwen Jesús-chiidzhe nonigu, Jesús-abir chintinoni. Tenal we tuledin nug Jairo. Tenal we Jairodin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen. ²³Tenal Jairo Jesús zhe wilegal chogal:

—An-chiskwa iche-napi purkwedani-mai. Al an pei, pe anpak nao, chunkalgin an-chiskwa-ebugoedgin an-chiskwa-nudagal, melle purkwegal.

²⁴Tegin Jesús tarbak ilgwen nadjhun. Tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesús bak pulal-pulal nadmalmo, Jesús gin pél yolenanimal.

²⁵Imi teun tulemal-irmamamimalad-abalgin, ome-walgwen natapmo. Tenal we omedin pirkaambe-kakabogus, e-purpa-takedbak a-imadii. ²⁶Tenal we ome pinche ina-tulganzhe nunmaked abingedi-kus, tenal we ome pinche pél aga mani misbal, tenal yabli kwen nuguszul-kus. Tenal we omega pul-kigma poni pulgu-natap.

²⁷⁻²⁸Tegin ome-yeed itosgu tulemal-Jesús gin-chunma, tulemal-impabal Jesús zhe noni. Tenal ome aga tukin pinzhas: “Imi an Jesús-

mol-tuku wis ebujal, antin nuguo.” Tegin ome yankalbal-akar Jesús-mol-tuku ebuszhun. ²⁹Tegidgin omega e-poni ilgwen akus-nad. Tegin ome aga mag itos ede nugus.

³⁰Tegidgin Jesús mag itosmo, ede e-kannalegedbal tule-walgwen-nudas. Tegin Jesús kannan chorzhik akpiridgu, tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Toa an-mol-tuku ebusdé?

³¹Tegin e-chapingan Jesús ga chogalmal:

—¿Igi pe wisguo, toa-tule pe-mol-tuku ebus? ¿Pe takchulzhí, tulemal-íchejul tegin walmananimal?

³²Tenal Jesús yabli amigwisgual toa-tule e-mol-tuku ebus. ³³Tenal ome mag itos, ede nugus. Al ome kwakijadbal, tutumakal Jesús-abir chintinoni. Tegin ome Jesús ga pél palchogalzhun ede igi kudiid.

³⁴Tegin Jesús omega chogalzhun:

—Puna, pe ulubgin ankin penzhul-kunonikidbal pe nugus. Imidin pe akalzhul negzhe nao; pe poni ilgwen pelgus.

³⁵Tegin Jesús ampa ome-nugujadbak chunma-kwichidgin, tulemal Jairo-neg-akar nonimal. Tegin tule-nonimalad Jairo ga chogalmal:

—Jairo, pe-chiskwa pato purkwis. Pe melle Tule-oturdakedzhe pal wilego, pebak negzhe negal.

³⁶Tenal Jesús tule-Jairo ga chognonikid itosgu, Jairo ga chogal:

—Pe melle akal-itogo, unnila ankinbi pe ibzhao.

³⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—An peichul tule-pimalad annalbak nemo. An pei, tule-anpak-nemaloed unnila Pedro, Jacobo, tegin e-urpa-Juan, amal-naoed-walapá.

³⁸Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe nonimalgu, oimabuk tulemal-taknonimal, tenal tulemal kolmakal-kolmakal ponanimal.

³⁹Tegin Jesús neg-yabal tognonigu, tule-ponanimaladga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe ponanimal, pe oimananimal-wede? We puna kwen purkwiszul, pinche kabmai.

⁴⁰Tenal tulemal Jesúsga allialmal chogalmal:

—Pinche pe chunmama.

Tegin Jesús magari pel-kwapa tulemal-onisgu, e-pakamalah-walapágwadbak, tegin puna-e-pab, e-nan, puna-maidzhe togzhamal.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús chunkalbal puna-kasgu, e-kakabal punaga chogal:

—“*Talita, cum.*”

Wedin chogledo: “Puna, an pega chog; kwisgu.”

⁴²Tegidgin puna kwisgudgu, ilgwen nanal. Tenal puna pirkaambe-kakabog nika. Tenal tule-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmalzhun. ⁴³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga tegin puna-nanganga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo imis pél immal kujad. Tegin pe masgin puna-okunno.

Tegin Jesús nadzhun.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad

(*Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30*)

6 Tegin Jesús Capernaum-akaranad, aga e-tunkujad-neg-kweburzhe, Nazaretche. Tenal e-chapingan Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo. ²Tegin Jesús Nazaretche omosmalgu ulukued-ibegin Judio-ormaked-neggin Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdakal. Tenal Jesús-e-chunmakedbal tule-íchejul-Jesús-itobukmalad weob pakal pesmal. Al tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal:

—¿Pia we tulede turdas-wede, weob chunmakeddé? ¿Ibiga nabir pinzheed-nika chunma-wede?

¿Tegin pia kannaleged onosbal-wede, immal-taktijulid imagal?

³¿We tulede, ulu-chobedzhulzhí?

¿E-nande Maríajulzhí? ¿Tegin e-urpamalde Santiago, José,

Judas, Simónzhulzhí? ¿Tegin e-punmal annalbak wegin pukwamalmojulzhí? ¿Tede toa Jesús-itogo, a chunmanaiddé? Anmal itoged saté.

Tegin tule-Nazaretkinmalad istar Jesús-takalmalzhun.

⁴Tegin Jesús tulemal-istar-e-takchamaladga chogal:

—Imi tulemal chogmal:

‘tulemal-neg-kwebur-pimaladgin

tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-

palchogmalad-takmal. Tenal

tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad

tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad

tegin e-kwenamaladdin tule-

tummadyob Pab-kaka-

palchogmalad-kwen-takchulmal.’

Al pemal tule-tummadyob an-kwen-takchulmalmo.

⁵Tenal tulemal-Jesúsigin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal Jesús Nazaretkin immal-taktijulid kwen imaszul-kus, pinche unnila chunkalgin-ebujadbal iche-iche tule-yemalad-wis-nudas.

⁶Tenal tulemal-Nazaretkinmalad-pel-kwablejal Jesúsigin pengusmal. Al Jesús weob pakal pes.

Jesús aga e-chapingan-palmijad Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal

(*Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6*)

Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-purwiganagin pipirmadi-kual, tegin Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal.

⁷Imi teun Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús wal-walbogin, e-chapingan-palmijogal. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha tulegin-nia-mamikid-onigal. ⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe nadmalal, pe melle immalmal chedo, kabubi unnila pe chedmalo. Pe melle mas-kunned chedo, pe melle muchila chedo, pe melle mani chedo. ⁹tenal pe kutar-yowigwadbi pe nemalo, tegin pe melle mol-ogwaged chedbalo, chunkal-kwabi pe nemalo.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Pe neg-kwebur omojal, tule-pe-odojad-neggin pe togzhal, we neggin ilgwen pe peio pe naoedzhe; melle neg ogwa-ogwa nanemalo. ¹¹Tenal meke ibi-neg-kweburgin, pe-Pab-Tummad-kakapurwa-chogdanikidbal tulemal yapa pe-abingeel, yapa pe-itogel, ilgwen pe we neg-akar pe nao. Tenal pe kutargin-pur-naniid opat-opat imako oyogal, Pab-kakapurwa pato we tulemalzhe arpi, tenal we tulemal Pab-kakapurwa kwen abingaszhulmal. Tenal tegi-kuo, Pab-kakapurwa pal kwen nonikojul. ((Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-pe-kwen-abingaszhulmaladga, Pab tulemalga igal-itogalil, we tulemal Sodoma tegin Gomorra-tolganga, pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.))

¹²Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, tulemalga Pab-kakanuegan palchogdi-kualmalzhun: “Imi pedin aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal.” ¹³Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ichejul tulegin-nia-mamikid-onis, tegin tule-nonogin-kwallu-eyojadgin ichejul tule-yemalad-nudasbal.

Herode Juan-Bautista-mechad

(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹⁴Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin chunmaked-kibi-kualmalgu, Errey-Herode kep Jesús-wisgualmo. Imi teun tulemal chogalmal:

—Imi we Jesús, Juan-Bautista-kannan-tullejad, ¿al nabir immal-taktijulid imayé?

¹⁵Tegin tule-pimalad-wal-walgwen chogmalmo:

—Imi we Jesús, akpenegwad-Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías.

Tegin tule-pimalad chogmalmo:

—Jesúsde Pab-kaka-palchoged-akpene-megwijadyobid.

¹⁶Tegin Herode Jesús-wisgusgu, chogal:

—Imi we Jesús, ¿Juan Bautista tukal-idiral an tar-mechadzhulzhí? ¿Imi we tule kannan tuellesaldé?

¹⁷¿Ibiga Herode teob chogal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi teun Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-idiris. ¹⁸Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagusdo:

—Imi pedin noal kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-idiris-wede? Imi anmalga igal weob kwen maichul.

¹⁹Al Herodías istar Juan-taknoni, tegin Juan-mesbi-kualzhun. Tenal Herode Juan-kas, tegin oturdaleged-neggin Juan-odos, tegin ezha-tubgin Juan-etisbal. Al Herodías keg kugus Juan-mesgal. ²⁰Tenal Herode Juan-tob. Tenal Herode wiis Juandega, tule-napírragwad, tule-ilgwenad. Al Herode Juan-pentas melle Herodías Juan-mesgal. Tenal Herode Juan-itosgu ede istar-tii, Herode ulubgin pokidikid kwen nikchul-pes. Tenal Herode yabli yer Juan-itos.

²¹Imi teun Herodías ampa igal-aminai, igi nabir Juan-mesgal. Tegin Herodíasga ibe noni. Imi teun Herode pel-kwapa-e-tummaganzhe kocha, e-mimmilejad-ibegin mas kunmalgal. Tegin tule-tummagan-Herode-pentamalad, chulub-tummagan tegin Galileanapkin-mamimalad-e-tummagan mas kunnonimal. ²²Tegin tule-tummagan mas-kunpukwadgin, Herodías-e-chiskwa tognonigu, Herodega kwilal. Tenal Herode tegin e-tummagan yer puna-kwiled takchamal. Al Herode punaga chogzha:

—Imi meke-ibi-immalmal pe peiel, pe anche ekiso, an pega uko.

²³Tegin Herode kannan punaga chogzhabal:

—Imi an Pab-wagin napírra pega chogdo: meke-ibi-immalmal pe anche ekichial, antin pega uko; imi immalmal-an-nikad, an chunna abalzhal pega uko.

²⁴Tegin puna nodgu, aga e-nanzhe nad. Tegin puna aga e-nanga chogal:

—¿An ibi nabir Herodeje ekiso-diá?

Tegin e-nan aga punaga chogal:

—Pe Juan-Bautista-e-nono pe ekisodo.

²⁵Tegin puna kannan ilgwen Herode-chiidzhe nonigu, Herodega chognoni:

—Antin imis-imis Juan-Bautista-nono pei, pateagin.

²⁶Tenal Herode puna-ega-chognonikid itosgu, peydzhe pukib pakal pes. Tenal Herode Pab-wagin, tegin tule-tummagan-wagin punaga pato kaka-ukchadbal, al Herode punaga keg pal chogel, “Chul”. ²⁷Tegin Herode ilgwen Juan-oturdalemaidzhe chulub-tule-mejed-palmijogalgu, chulubga chogal:

—Pe Juan-tukal idirijal, pateagin e-nono chedago.

Tegin chulub nadgu, aka oturdalemaid-neg-yabal Juan-tukal chikcha. ²⁸Tegin chulub pateagin Juan-nono cheal, tegin punaga Juan-nono ukcha, tegin punade ukin aga nanga ukchamo. ²⁹Tegin Juan-e-chapingan Juan-purkwis itosgu, e-mui aminonimal. Tegin e-chapingan uanzhe Juan-mui tigapmal.

³⁰Tegin Juan Bautista purkwijad-cholbal, Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad nonimalgu, Jesúsbak ormasmal. Tegin e-chapingan pel-kwapa Jesúsga chogzhamalzhun, pél emalga ib kujad, tegin emalde pél tulemal-oturdasbalid.

Jesús masgin miliatal-tulemal-okuchad

(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:11-17; Juan 6:1-15)

³¹Imi teun tulemal ichejul nugumai, tegin tulemal-anal ukpomaibal. Al Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulukued-igal kwen nikchulmal, tegin Jesúsma nuekwa mas-kunned-igal pel nikchulmalbal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Anmalpí akne wis nemal ulukugal.

³²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin amalpí mata-kakpal nadmal, neg-tule-nikchulidbal. ³³Tenal tulemal Jesús-takchamal, Jesúsde pia nad. Tegin tulemal igalbal abarmadmal. Tegin tulemal neg-kweburgangin abarma-nasmalgu, tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad mes nadmalmo. Tenal tulemal yabli Jesús-iktual-omosmal.

³⁴Tegin Jesús omosgu, pato taknatapmal tulemal-ichejul edu pukwamal. Tenal Jesús tulemal-takchagu, pinzheal: “We tulemal, oveja-ibed-nikchulmaladyob kudimal.” Al Jesús wilejakwa tulemal-takalzhun. Tegin Jesús Pab-igalbal ichejul tulemal-oturdakalzhun.

³⁵Tegin tad-arkwandanigusgu, e-chapingan Jesúsga chognonimal:

—Imi pe tak neg pato chedodani. Tegin pe wisbal, anmal neg-kweburgin pukchulmal; anmal neg-nikchulidbal pukwamal. ¿Imi tulemalde pia aga mas-kunned paknemal-wede? ³⁶Tenal pedin tulemalga chogenab: ‘Pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo. Chulil, tule-nagnugin-mamimaladzhe, pe nao mas-kunned pakegal.’

³⁷Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tagoed. Tenal pemal we tulemalga mas-kunned wis ukenab.

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Igiwá? ¿Anmalá? Imi anmal masgin we tulemal-okunkal, wedin mani-tummad. ¿Ibawigwa-arpaged-wilub pe ebinzhe? Wedin ni-walapábak-arpaged-wilub. ¿Imi weob karkegu anmal masgin tulemal-okunnodé?

³⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Pemal walbigwa madu wis nikamal-ade? Pe wis taknegweldo.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu-nika takchagu, Jesúsga chognonimal:

—Anmal madu-walatal, ua-ukabo wis nika.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nueddo.

³⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe tulemalga chogo: emalde kagan-arraragwadgin tunnul-tunnul ampaguenabmal.

⁴⁰Tegin tulemal wala-tulaatalgin, tegin wala-tulabo-kakaambegin tunnul-tunnul ampagusmal.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús walatal madu chus, tegin ukabo ua-chusbal. Tegin Jesús nikpa atadgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogal. Tegidgin Jesús madu pipichis, tegin madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga ukcha, tulemalga mimigal.

Tegin Jesús ua-ukabogid ampa madu-imajadyob imasbal, tegin ua Jesúsga melgudmo. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tulemalga ua-mimismalbal.

⁴²Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immeché mas kuchamalgu, ⁴³Jesús-e-chapingan mas-okpismalad wesmal. Tegin mas-kunned ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog okpis.

⁴⁴Imi teun tulemal-mas-kuchamalad, macherganbi miliatal. Tenal omegan, tegin purwigana kwen choglejul.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid

(Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)

⁴⁵Tegin tulemal-mas-kuchamalad-cholbal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal akalzhul antu ulgin opakal nemalo, Betsaidaje. Tenal antin tulemal-wis-takkwelo. Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal an pe-cholbal natapmogo.

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús tulemal-akar nadgu, yalzhe nad Pab Tummadzhe kolgal.

⁴⁷Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesús-e-chapingan ulgin ampa mata-magadbal natapmal. Tenal Jesús ampa walkwénna yalgin pes. ⁴⁸Tegin Jesús panna-akar aga e-chapingan-takcha, ulgin peydzhe kamme minanimal. Tegin purwa peydzhe abin kolmaidbal e-chapingan peydzhe wilenanimal.

Tegin wakurudzhik-kallin-namakedbal, Jesús aga e-chapingan-natapid-inik, ti-askin kannamanatapmo. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingangin pakal-nao chognatapin. ⁴⁹Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ti-askin kannamadani Jesús-takalmalgu, pinzhealmal: “Wedin tule-purpa.” ⁵⁰Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan nued takchamalan wedin Jesús. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan yabli Jesúsgin kwakismal. Al e-chapingan sapejul kolmasmal.

Tegin Jesús yok e-chapinganzhe kote chogal:

—Melle pe kwakiemalma, aga pe niga okannoma. ¿Pe takchulzhí an?

⁵¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin mes nakwiszhun. Tegidgin purwa kep pokigusmojun. Tenal Jesús-madu-omelobjadbal Jesús-e-chapingan weob pakal peied-wilubzhulmalan. ⁵²Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan nono-akpurrujadbal, ampa aku itomal Jesús ega madu melojad. Al Jesús-e-chapingan purwa-pokichajadbal weob pakal pesmal.

⁵³Tegin Jesús mata opasgu, Genesaretche nonimal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ul-esnas egwasmalgu, ⁵⁴Jesús ul-akar aktes. Tegin tulemal mag takmal wedin Jesús. ⁵⁵Tegin tulemal Jesús-noni wisgusgu, negganbal abarmadmal, tule-yeed-amigal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-chiidzhe, kachigin tule-yemalad-cheinonimal.

⁵⁶Al Jesús meke pia nadel, neg-kwebur-tummagangin, neg-kwebur-purwiganagin, tegin neg-kwa-kwagwen-chijiidgin-

tulemal-ampagumaladgin, tulemal Jesús zhe tule-yeed-cheinonidamal. Tegin tulemal Jesús gin wilenaigualdamal, Jesús-mol-tuku wis ebumalgal.

Tegin Jesús tule-yemaladga chogalda:

—Tegil pe akalzhul an-mol-tuku ebugode.

Tegin tule-yemalad-Jesús-ebusmalad pé l nugusmal.

**Jesús chogzhagujad,
Pariseomal
Pab-igal-akalomalad**
(Mateo 15:1-20)

7 Imi te ibagwengin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jerusalén-akar nonimal, Jesús-chiidzhe. ²Tegin Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapingan-algamal. Tegin Pariseomal takalmal Jesús-e-chapingan mas kunchogalgu, chunkal-enukedgin inniki-inniki igal-maidbal kwen imaszhulmal.

³(Imi Pariseomal kusgu e-tadgan-igal-mezhijadyob chunkal-enukedgin nanedimal, tenal Judio-pimalad ampamo. Tenal Pariseomal nuekwa chunkal-enukchulmalal, mas kwen kunnojulmal. ⁴Tenal Pariseomal neg-immal-ukleged-akar nonikil, obzhulil, mas kwen kunnojulmalbal. Tenal Pariseomal íchejul e-tadgan-igal-mamikidyob nanemal: muruk enukedgin, ti-chied enukedgin, mete enukedgin, ((kan enukedgin,)) Pab Tummad yer emal-takegal.)

⁵Al Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga pe-chapingan anmal-tadgan-igal-mezhijadyob chunkal-enukedgin inniki-inniki nanejulmaldé? Tenal pe-chapingan yabli chunkal-enukchulidgin mas kunmal.

⁶Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—¡Aaaaaa! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbined-nanemalad! Al Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías akpene pemalgin nabir chogzhado, tegin pemalgin nermasbal:

Pabdin chog:

We tulemal pinche askin chunmakedginbi an-otummodamal, tenal ulubgin ankin kwen pinzhejulmal.

⁷Imi we tulemal Pabyob anche kolmalal, wedin ibga keg pel ku. Tenal tadgan-pinche-aga-igal-onomaladgin tule-oturdananimal. Pitogua.

Is. 29:13

⁸Imi pemal Pab-kaka-chogzhad obanmamimal, tenal pemal tadgan-igal-mezhijadbal nanedimal.

⁹Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: “Pemal Pab-igal akalomamimal tadgan-igalgin toggal. ¿Ibiga teob an chog? ¹⁰Imi Moisés chogzhado: Imi pe aga pabgin, pe aga nanging, pe atagenabmal.

Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16

“Tegin Moisés chogzhahal:

Imi meke-ibi-tule aga e-pabga, o aga e-nanga kaka-iskana kochal, pe we tule-mejenabmal.

Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9

¹¹“Tenal pemal-Pariseomal chogmal: ‘Imi tule aga e-pabga, aga e-nanga chogzal: We immalmal-an-pe-pentakoenad, an Pab Tummadga pel-kwapa ukcha. Wedin anmal-kakagin chogle: *Korban*. Al an keg pe-pal-penta.’

¹²“Tenal pemal-Pariseomal tulemal-oturdananimaldo tule keg we immalmalgin e-pabgan-pal-pentakel. ¹³Al pemal-Pariseomal tadgan-igalgin-togzhadgin Pab-igal-mezhijad ochulosmal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-igal-pimalad-mezhijad, pemal ampa akalomalbal.”

¹⁴Tegin Jesús tule-yogsalmaladzhe kochagu, chogalbal:

“Imi pemal nuekwa an-itomalo an igi chogneed. ¹⁵Imi tule mas-kuchal, keg purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule istar chunmakel, wedin purpal tule-izho. ((¹⁶Imi an-chogzhad pe nuekwá itomalo.))”

¹⁷Tegin Jesús tulemal-ebesgu, neg-yabal ukposmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Imis pe tulemal-oturdajadde, ibi chogle-wede?

¹⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—iPaaa! ¿Ampa pe aku itomalmodé? ¿Pe wichulzhí, immal-kunned Pab Tummadbak tule-kwen-izhojul? ¹⁹Imi tule immal-kunned unnila sabalzhebi tog, tegin te-cholbal kannan pél milebalo, tenal tulega pinzheed-iskana kwen amijul.

(Imi Jesús chogzhad chogle; meke-ibimala tulemal akalzhul kunno. Wedin Pab Tummadbak tule-kwen-izhojul.)

²⁰Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: —Tenal tule-istar-pinzheeddin, tule-ulub-akar tani; wedin tule-izho. ²¹Imi immal-tule-izhogeddin machergan ome-pidbak yosgu-taed, tegin omegan machered-pidbak yosgu-taed, tegin machimal punamalbak yosgu-taed, tegin punamal machimalbak yosgu-taed. Tegin tule-pidbi immal aturzheed, tule-mejed, ²²ome-impagin ome-pimaladgin yoleged, machered-impagin machered-pimaladgin yoleged, aku-aku immal peied, istar tulemalgin pinzheed, tule-yardaged, kalagwenzhul e-changin pinkejul nised, nobed, tulemalgin istar chunmaked, tummarba aga imaked, pinzheed-nikchul taed. ²³Imi we iskued-pel-kwapa, tule-ulub-akar tani. Wedin Pabbak tule-izho.

Jesús Cananea-ome-e-chiskwa-nudajad

(Mateo 15:21-28)

²⁴Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajad-cholbal te-akar nad, neg-kwebur-

Tirozhik tegin Sidónzhik. Tegin Jesús neggin togzhagu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo, an wegin mai.

Tenal tulemal yabli Jesús-wisgusmal. ²⁵Tegin ome-walgwen Jesús-wisgusgu, Jesús wegin mai, Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Imi teun takalgu, e-chiskwa nia-nika. ²⁶Tenal we omedin Judio-tulejul; tule-pid, Sirofenicia-tol. Tenal we ome Jesúsgin wilenaigual, ega chiskwagin-nia-maid-onogal.

²⁷Tenal Jesús omega chogal:

—Imi pedin Judio-tulejul. Al an purpal pega chogdo: imi nuskan yo immelegeddu, pe nuskangin mas-kunned chujal, tegin pe tarbi achuga metel, wedin ib-nuedzhul. Tenal meke nuskan inzhel immedzhe mas kunmalgwelo. Tenal nuskan mas-kuchad-cholbal kep pe achuga mas-okpitchad metodo. Al an keg pe-penta.

²⁸Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, pe nabir chogendo, ¿tenal nuskan mesagin-mas-kunpukwadgin chan egwachal, achumal nabir kunnojulzhí? Al pe unnimodo, an-chiskwa-wis-pentagalmoeye.

²⁹Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—¿Teobí? Pedin napírra chogzhado. Tegil pe akalzhul naodo. Imi nia pato pe-chiskwa-akar nos.

³⁰Tegin ome aga neg omosgu, pato taknatap e-chiskwadin kachigin akalzhul mai, nia pato punagin nos.

Jesús tule-ua-yalli-tegin-keg-chunmaked-nudajad

³¹Tegin Jesús Tiro-akar nadgu, Sidón-neg-kweburgin nas. Tegin Galilea-mata-kakpal omosgu, Provincia-Decápolis zhe notap.

³²Tegin tulemal Jesúsga tule-ua-yallicheinonimal. Tenal we tule keg pel chunmabal. Tenal tulemal Jesúsgin wilenaigualmal ega machi-nudagal.

³³Tegin Jesús pidzhi tule-ua-yalli-ches; tegin chuchu-yabal ko yos. Tegin Jesús we tulegin kwi mis, tegin tule-kwabin-ebusbal. ³⁴Tegin Jesús nikpa atadgu, chowi-pannos imas. Tegin Jesús e-kakabal tule-chuchu-yalliga chogal:

—“*Efata*”.

Wedin chogle: “Chuchu arkao.”

³⁵Tegidgin tule-ua-yalli ilgwen chuchu mag tule-ito-pes, tegin e-kwabin ilgwen nabir chunma-pesbal. ³⁶Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo, an tule-yeed-nudas.

Tenal tulemal pul-kigma Jesús-chogdi-kualmal. Tenal Jesús tulemalga choged-ilbal melle e-chogo, tulemal pul-kigma Jesús-chogmamimal. ³⁷Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin weob pakal pesmal, tegin Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Imi Jesús pél ib-nued imas; mag itogal tule-ua-yalli-imas, tegin tule-keg-chunmaked-ochunmasbal.

Jesús masgin milibake-tulemal-okuchad

(Mateo 15:29-39)

8 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal íchejul kannan Jesús zhe ampagunonimalbal. Imi teun tulemal mas-kunned pel nikchul kudimal. Tenal Jesús takchagu tulemal mas-kunchul kudimal, e-chapinganzhe kocha ka chogal:

²—Imi antin wilejakwa we tulemal-tak. Tenal we tulemal

ibapágus anmalbak pukwamo, mas-kunned kwen nikchulmal.

³Tenal we tulemal-wal-walgwen tikajul-akar tanimal. Al anmal masgin-okuchajul e-negzhe palmismalal, we tulemal igalbal ukul metamalo.

⁴Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Anmal pia mas-kunned amio, unnigualdzhe tulemal-okunkal? Imi anmal neg-kweburgin

pukchulmal, itigin tule-immal-uked kwen nikchul.

⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—¿Pemal, walbigwa madu wis nikmal-ade?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal: —Anmal walakugle madu wis nikmal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirdo.

⁶Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal: —Pemal napkin ampagumalo mas kunmalgal.

Tegin Jesús walakugle madu chusgu, Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu ukcha tulemalga mimigal. Tegin e-chapingan pel-kwapa tulemalga madu mimiszhun. ⁷Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ua-purwigana wis nikmalbal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga ua-ukchamalgu, Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhabal, tegin ua Jesúsga melgudbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga ua-ukchabal tulemalga mimigalbal. Tegin e-chapingan pél ua-mimismalbalzhun.

⁸Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamal. Tegin tulemal mas-kuchamalad-cholbal Jesús-e-chapingan karpa-kwakugle mas-okpitchad wesmal. ⁹Imi teun macherganbi milibake-kuchale mas kuchamal, tenal omegan, nuskan pel choglejul. Tegin tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal, Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imidin pemal akalzhul negzhe nemalzhunno.

¹⁰Tegin tulemal nadgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin nadmalmal, Dalmanuta-neg-kwebur-tikalzhe.

Pariseomal Jesús-wilub-takchad

(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹¹Tegin Jesús Dalmanuta-neg-kwebur omosgu, Pariseomal

Jesúsbak chunmanonimal, Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pedin Pab Tummadzhe wis ekiso, anmal-wagin immal-taktijulid imagal, anmal wismalgal, Pab Tummad chunchunnad pe-palmialid o chul.

¹²Tegin Jesús Pariseomal-chogzhad itosgu, chowi-pannos. Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—Imi antin pudar-itogus tule weob an-imaked. ¿Tenal pemal-imisgwamalad, igi itomal-wede, anche immal ekiseddé? Imi pemal anche immal-taktijulid ekisnaid pemalga kwen oyolegojul-kuo.

¹³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ilgwen ulgin nakwis, tegin mata-opakal nadmalzhun. Tenal Pariseomaldin aka pukwa-pesmal.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ulgin-natapidgin madu amialmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aga madu igesmal chedagal, unnila walkwénna madu wis cheinatapmal.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—iWijira! Pariseomal-madu-inagin, tegin wijirbal Herode-madu-inaginmo.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:

—¿Imi anmal-madu-cheinonijulidbal, al Jesús anmalga weob chogalyé?

¹⁷Tegin Jesús chunmanani e-chapingan-itosgu, chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal madu-cheinonijulidgin pal chunmananimal-wede? ¿Pemal ampa aku itomaldé, pemal ampa mag takchulmaldé, akpene an igi immal imajad, tegin an igi madu omelos? ¿Pemal nono-akpurrusmalmodé? ¹⁸Tenal pemal takmalan, tenal pemal yabli aku takmal, tenal pemal itomalan, tenal pemal yabli aku itomal. ¿Pemal pato igesmaldé? ¹⁹¿Akpene an madu-walatalgin miliatal-tule-

okuchadgin, karpa-kwabigwa pemalga okpis-chogna?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Karpa-kwaambe-kakabogde.

Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

²⁰—¿Tegin an madu-walakuglegin, milibake-tulemal-okuchagu, karpa-kwabigwa pemalga okpis-chogna?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Karpa-kwakuglede.

²¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—¿Pemal yabli aku itomaldé?

Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-pal-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal. Tegin Jesús Betsaidaje omosmalzhun.

Jesús Betsaidagin tule-aku-ataged-nudajad

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Betsaidaje omosgu, tulemal Jesús zhe tule-aku-ataged-cheinonimal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin wilenaigualmal tule-ebugedgin ega we tule-nudagal.

²³Tegin Jesús chunkalgin tule-aku-ataged-kasgu, neg-kwebur-tikalzhe tar-ches. Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged imiagin kwi imas, tegin chunkalgin tule-aku-ataged-ebusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedzhe ekichial:

—¿Pe nabir immal wis tak?

²⁴Tegin tule-aku-ataged nuu Jesús-taktegu, Jesúsga chogal:

—Tenal antin tule-wis-takendo, tenal chapimal pիրpիրmanaidyob.

²⁵Tegin Jesús kannan kogin tule-imia-ebusbalgu, tule-aku-ataged ilgwen nuguszhun, tule-imia-nueganyob pes.

²⁶Tegin Jesús aga negzhe tule-nugujad-palmijogalgu, chogal:

—Pe ilgwen negzhe nao. Pe melle neg-kweburgin pal togo tulemal melle pe-wisgumalgal pedin nugus.

Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad: “Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad”

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

²⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Cesarea-Filipobal nadmal, neg-kwebur-purwiganaje. Tegin

Jesús igalbal-natapidgin, aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—¿Tulemal, igi ankin chogmal, ante toa-tule?

²⁸Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule kwen chogmal, pede Juan Bautista; kwen chogmalbal, pede Elías; kwen choge, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pid.

²⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:

—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode, ante toa-tule?

Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

³⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Teobdo. Tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, antin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab

(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

³¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—An-Te-Tule-Chunna peydzhe wilegenab. Tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad an-kwen-abingaojulmalbal. Tegin tulemal an-mesmalto tenal Pab ibapágin kannan an-otulononibalo.

³²Imi teun Jesús aga akal-pud chogzha ede purkweenab. Al Pedro pidzhi Jesús zhe kocha chogal:

—¿Ibige pe weob chogzha-wede? Pe melle weob chogzhagalan.

³³Tegin Jesús akpiridgu, e-chapingan-pimalad-wagin Pedrogal chogal:

—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar pe nema. Pedin igal-puledgin an-egwanbi-kual. Tenal pedin Pab-igalgin kwen pinzhejul, pe tule-igalgin pinzhenai.

³⁴Tegin Jesús tule-pimaladzhe kochamo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga tegin tule-pimaladga chogal:

—Meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, aga tukungabi pal kwen pinzhejulnab. Tenal we tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule-nakrusgin-aga-purkwe-natapidyob. Imi tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep an-chapinga kunoniko ankin turdagal.

³⁵“¿Ibige an teob chog? Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejojel, we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal, tegin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmakedbal, akalzhul purkwejojel, we tule kannan tullenoniko.

³⁶“Imi tule iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalmal nikunonikilen, tenal Pab purpa-abonoged kwen nikchulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ³⁷¿Tenal tule ibi-immalmal-ukedgin unnio aga purpa abonogal melle sapejul oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule aga purpa abonogal.

³⁸“Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-iskued-nikmalad-wagin, tegin tule-Pab-ebesmalad-wagin, ankin chogzhal: ‘Ante wichí, we Jesúsde toa-tule,’ tegin an-chogzhadgin chogzhabalil: ‘An we kaka wichul,’ an-Te-Tule-Chunna nugu-taklegedgin, tegin an naga-kannalegedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-kannalegedgin tegin angelmal-kannalegedgin iti-napche an kannan tanikil, an we tulegin chogmogo: ‘An wichí wedin toa-tule.’ ”

9 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal-itigin-pukmalad-wal-walgwen, yo pe purkweddu, pemal Pab-neg-takmaid-kannalegedgin-nonikoed takmalo.

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad

(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

²Tegin te ibanerkwagin, Jesús yal-tummad-pirzhe, pidzhi walapá aga e-chapingan-ches; Pedro, Jacobo, Juan; tenal Jesúsgin pelugles walabake. ³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-wagin, arpak akalgus. Tenal Jesús-e-moldin pi-pi-pip kanoni, ukur-walga pul chipú taklepes. ⁴Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Elías tegin Moisés. Jesúsbak chunmananimal.

⁵Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wegin nued pukwamal. Al anmal pemalga wegin kwapá obuneg chobnemal, pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen, tegin Elíasga kwagwenmo.

⁶Imi teun takalgu, Pedro peydzhe-kwakijadbal aga mag itojul, ede ibigin chunmanai. ⁷Tegin po aktenonigu, Jesúsma po-yabal péll ukposmal. Tegin po-yabal-akar tule-kakapurwa kolnani chogal:

—Imi wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Al pemal nue an-Machi-itogenabmal.

⁸Tegidgin po miledgu, Jesús-e-chapingan Elías-Moisés-amialmal, pato taklejulmal, Jesúsbi walkwénna pato kwichi-takalmal.

⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yal-pir-akar kannan aktealmalgu, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo, pe imis imial immal takchad. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna purkwijad-akar kannan tullejal, kep pe tulemalga chogo.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walpágwad ulubgin immal-takchad chabosmal. Tenal tule-walpágwad aga emal-emal ekisaldamal:

—¿Ibi chog-wede, ‘An kannan tullejal, kep pe an-chogo?’

¹¹Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: ‘Imi

Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule ampayo tageddu, Elías inzhel noniko.’ ¿Ibige teob chogmaldé?

¹²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Teobdo. Imi Elías inzhel nonikodo, tulemal-pel-kwapa kuakwa Pabgin pinzhegal.

Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—¿Tede ibiga Pab-kartagin nermakal maichun, an-Te-Tule-Chunna peydzhe wilegenab, tegin tulemal istar an-takenabmal?

Imi pemal nuekwa wegin pinzheenabmal. ¹³Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: tule-Elíasyobid pato arpigus, tenal tulemal a-itoleged sapejul we tule-imasmal, akpene Pab-kartagin choglejadyob.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad

(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak nonigu, taknani, e-chapingan-pimalad pukwamal. Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús-e-chapingan-pukmaladbak a-imananimal, tegin tule-pimalad íchejul tar-takpukmalmo. ¹⁵Tegin tule-takpukmalad Jesús-takchagu, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-abin abarmadmal, Jesúsga choggalmal, pe tani-jogeye. ¹⁶Tegin Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Ibige pemalde Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladbak aga imananimal-wede?

¹⁷Tegin tule-takpukmalad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, antin pega machi-cheinoni. Tenal an-machigin nia-maidbal an-machi keg chunma. ¹⁸Tenal an-machi meke-pia nadel, nia an-machi-okoele. Al nia machigin tognonikil, machi-olenonida, tegin machi kaka-maku-makaldabal. Tegin machi nugal kolaldabal, tegin abgan-kannalegaladbak. Tenal

an pe-chapinganga chogzhan an-machigin nia-onogal. Tenal pe-chapingan keg kugusmal.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal: —Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad, ¿an inkwáje pemalbak kudiguenabmal-wede ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje pemal-abin-purtigo-wede, pemal kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-chedagodo, an pega nudagal.

²⁰Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe machi-cheinonimalgu, nia Jesús-takchadbal, neg-owededgin pela-pela kalzhemai machi-imas. Tegin nia napkin machi-olasgu, paparmamai machi-ebes. Tegin machi kakabal maku-mimai-pesbal.

²¹Tegin Jesús machi-e-pabzhe ekichial: —¿Inkwagus niade pe-machigin mai-wede?

Tegin machi-e-pab Jesúsga chogal:

—Toto-akar. ²²Tenal nia melugus chogin, tegin tigin machi-olegus machi-mesgal. Tenal pe wilejakwa anmal-takel, tegin pe aga unni itogel, pe anmal-wis-pentakodo.

²³Tegin Jesús machi-e-pabga chogal: —¿Ibige pe weob anka chogde, an unni-dewa pe-machi-nudagal? Tenal tule-Pabgin-penzhulil, meke-ibi immal nabir we tulega kunoniko.

²⁴Tegin machi-nia-nikad-e-pab pukib-itogedgin sapejul Jesúsga chogal:

—Antin pegin ibzhedo. Tenal pe an-wis-pentakodo, an melle pegin pengugalma.

²⁵Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul-ampagunoni, Jesús niaga chogal:

—Nia-keg-chunmaked, ua-yalli-machi-imajad, imisgin an pega chogdo: ilgwen pe we machi-akar pe nao; tegin pe we machigin melle pal tognoniko.

²⁶Tegidgin nia sapejul kolmasgu, peydzhe neg-owededgin pela-pela

kalzhemai machi-ebes. Tegin nia machigin kep noszhun. Tenal machi ilgwen purkwijadyob mellemai-pes. Tegin tule-takpukmalad chogalmal: —We machidin purkwis.

²⁷Tenal Jesús chunkalbal machi-kasgu, machi-okwichis. Tegin machi Jesúsga neg wisgual. Tegin machi ilgwen Jesúsga nugunonijun.

²⁸Tegin Jesús machi-nudajad-cholbal aga e-chapinganbak neg-yabal ukposmal. Tegin e-chapingan pidzhi Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibige anmal keg we machigin nia-onogus-wede?

²⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tenal wegiid-niamal, tutujul onogal. Tenal ((pemal-mas-kunchulidginbi,)) tegin Pab-Tummadzhe-koledginbi, pemal kep unnigumalo wegiid-niamal-onogal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak machi-nudajad-akar nadmalzhun.

Jesús ilbogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab

(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:44-45)

³⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadgu, ampa Galileabal kudii-pesmal. Imi teun Jesús Pab-igalgin aga e-chapingan-oturdanai. Al Jesús peichul tule-pimalad e-wisgu, ede pia kudii. ³¹Tenal teun Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—An-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-anpak-aichulmaladzhe uklego, tegin we tulemal an-mejo, tegin an ibapágin kannan tullebalo.

³²Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa aku-itomal, Jesús ega igi chogzhad. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tob Jesús zhe ekismaligus ibi chogle-wede.

Jesús chogzhagujad:

“Pe tule-tummadga kubiel, pe tule-totogwadyob naneenab”

(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

³³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaum-neg-kweburzhe nonigu,

neggin togzhamal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—¿Pemalde, igalbal ibigin aga imadanimal-wede?

³⁴Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ilgwen yakír pesmal. Imi teun e-chapingan igalbal-imakalmaladdin aga chogalmal: “¿Toa annal-abalgin, pul tule-tummadga kuo?” Al Jesús-e-chapingan ilgwen yakír pesmal.

³⁵Tegin Jesús chigwisgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadga chogal:

—Pemal wis ampagumalgwelo an-itogal. Imi meke-ibi-tule pul tule-tummadga togbi-kujiil, pul tule-totogwadyob naneenab; tule-pimaladga péI immal imagal.

³⁶Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-wagin nuchu-chusgu, nukalgin nuchuchis. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

³⁷—Imi meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin nuchu-walgwen-abingajal, we tule an-abingasmó, tenal anpi an-abingaszgul, tenal tule-an-palmialid-abingasmó.

³⁸Tegin Juan Jesúsga chogal: —Tule-oturdaked, annal tule-walgwen-takcha, pe-nuggin tulemalgin niamal-onodii. Tenal we tule annal-pakamaladzhulidbal annal we tulegin igal-kasmal melle pe-nuggin nia-onogal.

³⁹Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal: “Pe melle tulegin igal-pal-kaó an-nuggin nia-onogal. Imi tule an-nuggin nabir immal-taktijulid imakel, untarzhá-nao, ankin istar kwen chunmakojul. ⁴⁰Imi tule annalbak istar chulil, we tule annalzhikidmogad.

⁴¹“Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule pe-anpal-naidbal, pega an-nuggin ibimala-imakel, o pega ti-wis-uk-dewa, Pab Tummad keg-chulgu we tulega immal-nuegan ukmogo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano”

(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁴²Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin ankin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwachal, we tule peyedzhe oturdalego. Tenal we tulega pul iwen-akalzgul termal-wiladgin tukalgin-akwa-mu-edinal-nai metel.

⁴³“Imi pe-chunkal iskuedgin pegwachal, we chunkal pul pe chiko. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzgul, chunkal-oral Pab-negzhe toggal, pe pul chunkal-pog-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal. ((⁴⁴Imi cho-chagla-neggin nusmal keg pel purkwe, tegin cho-chagla keg pel akinbal.))

⁴⁵“Tenal pe-nag iskuedgin pegwachal, we nag pul pe chiko. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzgul, nag-oral Pab-negzhe toggal, pe pul nag-pog-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal. ((⁴⁶Imi cho-chagla-neggin nusmal keg pel purkwe, tegin cho-chagla keg pel akinbal.))

⁴⁷“Tenal pe-imia iskuedgin pegwachal, we imia pul pe unko. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzgul, imia-kwagwen Pab-negzhe toggal, pe pul imia-pog-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal. ⁴⁸Imi cho-chagla-neggin nusmal keg pel purkwe, tegin cho-chagla keg pel akinbal. ⁴⁹Tenal annalgin pel-kwapa palu imalego, chogin wilub-taklegal.

⁵⁰“Tenal palu, ib-nueddo yer-kulle mas imagal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg kannan pal nudale. Tenal pemal palu-nuedyob pe nanemalo, tenal aga muchub-muchub akalzhul ampagumalo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad igal-kwen-maichul ome-metkal

(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

10 Tegin Jesús Capernaum-akar nadgu, Judea-napche noni. Tegin Jesús ukin Jordán-tiwal-okpinal nadbal. Imi teun tulemal-pel-kwapa kannan Jesús zhe nonimalbal. Tenal Jesús kusgu

e-igal-ulgin tulemal-oturda-choggu, al Jesús kannan Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdajogalbal. ²Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesús zhe nonimal, Jesús-wilub-takegal. Al Pariseomal Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tule nabir ome-meto o chul?

³Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—¿Tenal Moisés-igal, igi pemalga chógdín?

⁴Tegin Pariseomal Jesús ga chogal:

—Imi Moisés-igal chogdo: ‘Tule ome-metpiel, omega kep karta ukenab choggal, ede ome-mete.’ Tenal tule omega karta-ukchal, tule iwen-akalzhu nabir ome-meto.

⁵Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal pemal yapa-Pab-Tummad-igal-mechijadgin-naneedbal Moisés pemalga we igal-ebes. ⁶Tenal Pab Tummad kepe-saglagin tule-opinnisgu, weob igal-kwen-mezhiszhul.

Imi Pab Tummad kepe-saglagin abirginagwal tule-opinnis.

Gen. 1:27

⁷“Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo: Imi machi ome-nikuedbal aga-pab-aga-nan-eebo, omebak mecha kudigugal.

⁸ Imi we abirgin aga nikusmalal, pato aga chan-walkwénna kunonimalo.

Gen. 2:24

Al we abirgin pato walbojul, pato chan-walkwénna kunonimal.

⁹Imi Pab Tummad abirginagwal tule-imas-choggu, al tule igal-kwen-nikhchul, we abirgin-idirgal.”

¹⁰Tegin Jesús negzhe tognonikidgin, e-chapingan Jesús zhe kannan ekichialmalbal:

—¿Imi ome-miedgin, pe chunmajadde, ibi chogle-wede?

¹¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi tule-walgwen aga ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikunonikil, we tule ome-pidgin-yolejadyob kunoni. ¹²Tenal ome-melleded machered-pid-nikusmogal, we ome machered-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonimo.

Teob Jesús chogzhado.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad

(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe nuskan-cheinonimal, Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebujadgin choggal: “Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.”

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-Jesús zhe-nuskan-cheidanimaladzhe ulualmal-chogalmal:

—Melle Jesús zhe nuskan-chedamalo.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-chogzhad itosgu melle eje nuskan-chedamalo, istar itos. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe nuskanga chogde, melle anche tagmalo? Meke nuskan anche tagmalodo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we nuskanyob-kudimaladga kunoniko. ¹⁵Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule nuskanyob Pab-neg-takmaid kwen abingejulil, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidzhe kwen togojul-kuo.

¹⁶Tenal nuskan yabli Jesús zhe nonimal. Tegin Jesús nuskan-irmamaid-ilbal, chugnukwa nuskan-aktomai. Tegin Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebusgu, Pab Tummadzhe kolalzhun: “Pe we nuskanga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.”

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad

(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁷Tegin Jesús nejogalidgin, tule-walgwen Jesús zhe abarmanoni, tegin Jesús-abir chimtinoni, tegin Jesús zhe ekichial:

—Tule-oturdaked, pedin tule-nued. ¿Imi an igi imakenab ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?

¹⁸Tegin Jesús tule-nonikidga chogal:

—Nabir. ¿Ibiga pe anka chogde, antin tule-nued? Pab Tummadbi unnila tule-nued. ¹⁹¿Imi pe nued wiszhulzhí, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igi igal-mezhis? Imi Pab chogzhado:

Melle tule-mejo; melle ome-pidgin yolego; melle immal aturzhao; melle pinche-pinche kakanchao; melle tule-yardako; tegin pe aga pagangin atago.

Ex. 20:12-16

²⁰Tegin tule-Jesús-abir-chimtinonikid Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi antin toto-akar pe-chogzhadyob nanedii.

²¹Tegin Jesús we tule-chogzhad itosgu, weligwaledgin, pilaledgin we tulega chogal:

—Nabir pe chogendo: ‘An toto-akar pel-kwapa weob nanedii,’ tenal pe immal-choggwen napido. Imi pe negzhe nadel, pél pe immal-nikad pe manigin uko. Tegin pe tule-wilemaladga mani ukpalo. Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob, pe tule-wiledimaladga mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin íchejul immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pél mani-ukchad-cholbal, kep pe anche tago ankin turdagal.

²²Tenal we tule peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal Jesús-ega-chogzhad-itosgu, e-ulubgin nunma-pes. Tegin we tule pukib-pakal nadzhun.

²³Tegin Jesús tule-naded takchagu, e-chapinganzhik akpiris. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—¿Peyedzhe, pe takchulzhí, tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal?

²⁴Tegin Jesús e-chapinganga chogzhadbal, e-chapingan weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús kanaan aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Masmal, peyedzheá, tule ((pirkin manigin pinzheedbal)) Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal. ²⁵Imi moli-camello pul-pulejul wag-ikolimia-yabal toggal, tule-mani-ibed pul Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.

²⁶Tenal Jesús e-chapingan pul-pule weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal: —¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe-toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tegil toamala abonolegojun?

²⁷Tegin Jesús nuu e-chapingan-takalgu, e-chapinganga chogal: —Imi tulega, immal keg kued; Pabgadin, pél nabir immal kunonida. Al Pab-Tummad-unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.

²⁸Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal: —Tenal annal pél immalmal ebesmal pebal naigugal. ¿Tegil annalga ibi uklenonimalmogojun?

²⁹Tegin Jesús Pedrogga chogal: —An chunchunnad pega chogdo: meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal, tegin an-kaka-nuegangin-chunmakoedbal aga immalmal ebejal, nega, nagnu, paba, nana, nuskan, kwenamalad, ³⁰we tule-immal-ebejadbal tulaataled-ilgwen-kaka pul melu, iti-napkin we tulega immalmal uklenoniko: nega, nagnu, nana, nuskana, kwenamalad. Tenal tulemal sapejul pe-imaked-abalgin pe immal nikunoniko. Tenal tule anpal-naigujadbal immalmal-ebejadbal, Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

³¹“Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-tummaganga-irmamalad Pab-neggin tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-pinchemaladga-irmamaladdin, Pab-neggin tule-tummaganga kunonimalo.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús ilapágus aga chogzhagujad ede purkwene

(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

³²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-igalbal natapidgin, teun Jesús aga e-chapingan-iktumai. Tenal Jesús e-chapingan-iktumaidbal, e-chapingan weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad Jesúsgin kwakialmalbal.

Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambekakabogwadzhe kochagu, aga igal wis itosomal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunmakalzhun, kujal ega immal-kuoedgin. Al Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe chogal:

³³—Imi pe takto, annal Jerusalénzhe natapmal. Tenal tule an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin akpinnoniko, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe. Tenal Judio-tummagan ankin chognonimalo antin keg-chulgu purkweenab. Al Judio-tummagan tule-Judiojulmaladga an-ukmalo an-mesgal. ³⁴Tegin tule-Judiojulmalad ankin istar todomalo, tegin ankin kwi mimalo, tegin peydzhe an-ebiomalo, tegin an-mesmalo. Tenal an ibapágin purkwaled-akar kannan tullenonibalo.

Jacobo tegin Juan Jesús-cholbalmaladga togbi-kusmalanad

(Mateo 20:20-28)

³⁵Tegin Zebedeo-machimalwalbo Jesús zhe nonimal, Jacobo tegin Juan. Tegin we machimalwalbogwad Jesúsga chogalmal: —Tule-oturdaked, annal peido, pe annalga immal wis imako.

³⁶Tegin Jesús machimalwalbogwadga chogal: —¿Igi pe pei, an pemalga immal ima?

³⁷Tegin machimal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe tummadga nugu-taklegedgin togzhal, annal peigujiindo annal pe-yalbalmaladga kugal; kwen pe-nuedzhik chiggal, kwen pe-chapilezhik chiggalmal.

³⁸Tenal Jesús machimalwalbogwadga chogal: —Pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin anka chunmananimalma. ¿Imi pe unnimalmogoyé an-wilegoedgin wilegalmo, an-kobed-kakpid-pakal-kobneedyob? ¿Tegin pe unnimalmogojí an purkoedgin, an tigin-oglegoedyob pe purkwegalmo?

³⁹Tegin Jacobo tegin Juan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Annal unnimalmodo. Tegin Jesús we machimalga chogal:

—Tegil nabirdé. Imi pemal anyob unnio-choggu, al an kobed-kakpid-pakal-kobneedyob tegin an tigin-oglegoedyobbal pe anyob wilemalmogodo. ⁴⁰Tenal an-nuedzhik tegin an-chapilezhik-chigmaloeeddin, ankin chijul choggal: ‘We tule an-cholbalmaladga toggal.’ Tenal Pab Tummad pato tulemal-chus an-cholbalmaladga toggal.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús-e-chapinganwalambegwad wisugsu Jacobo tegin Juan tule-tummadga-togbi-kualmal, Jacoboje tegin Juanzhe utualmalzhun. ⁴²Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-walambekakabogwadzhe kocha ka chogal:

—Tenal pemal nued wismal, Judio-tulejulmalad-e-tummagandin e-chapinganga pul tummarba itomal, tegin we tummagan kantikidgin tulemalga ib chog. Tegin we tule-tummagan kantikidgin tule-palmibal.

⁴³“Tenal pemal-abalgin, itinapkined-tummagan-tamaladyob pemal naneed-wilubzhulmal. Tenal meke-ibi-tule, pemalga

tule-tummadga kubiel, we tule tummarba itoged-wilub chul. Tenal we tule pul mosyob tule-pentakenab. ⁴⁴Tenal meke-ibi-tule pemal-abalgin tule-pul-tummadga kubiel, we tule pul-pule pel-kwapa tulemalga tule-pinche-arpagedyob naneenabmal.

⁴⁵“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa an-chogzhad-yopí kudimo. Imi an kwen nonijul tule-mosyob-anka-immal-imagal. Tenal antin nonido, tulemalga immal imagal, tegin an-purkoedbal íchejul tulemal-abonogalbal.”

Jesús Bartimeo-aku-ataged-nudajad

(*Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jericóje nonimal. Tegin Jesús Jericó-akar nadmalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan tegin tule-pimalad-íchejul Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo. Imi teun tule-aku-ataged-walgwen igoalgin chíi, mani-ekichi. Tenal we tule-aku-ataged Timeo-e-machi-Bartimeo.

⁴⁷Tegin Bartimeo Jesús-Nazaretkined-tani itosgu, sapejul kolmakal chogal:

—Jesúsye, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.

⁴⁸Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-natapmalad tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:

—iPe melle kolmama! iPe yakir-kuma!

Tenal tule-aku-ataged pul-kigma Jesúsga kolmakal chogal:

—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged-itosgu, kannamamaid kwisgunoni. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Pe we tulega chogo: ‘Tago.’

Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-natapmalad, tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:

—iPe welguma, pe kwisguma! Imi Jesús chogdo pede eje tago.

⁵⁰Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu eje tago, weligwal-itogedgin ilgwen chuba mid. Tegin tule-aku-ataged kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesúsze al.

⁵¹Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedzhe ekichial:

—¿Igi pe pei, an pe-pentakegal?

Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdakedye, antin pei, pe anka imia nudagalye.

⁵²Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Tegil nabirdé. Imi pe ankin penguszul-choggu, al pe nugus. Imidin pe akalzhul negzhe nao.

Tegin tule-aku-ataged ilgwen imia nuguszun. Tenal tule-imia-nugujad ilgwen Jesúsbak mes igalbal nadmo.

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid

(*Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19*)

11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén omodanigu, Betfagé tegin Betania-neg-kwebur-omodanikidgin Olivo-yal-inik peinoni. Tegin Jesús walabo aga e-chapingan-palmijogalgu, chogal:

²—Imi pe we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe, pe nemalo. Tenal pe we neg-kweburzhe tognatapil, pe taknatapmalo moli-burro-chapini edinal-un. Imi we moli-chapini, tule ampa kin kwen nakwedijul. Tenal pe we moli-burro-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo. ³Tegin tule peje ekichialil: ‘¿Ibiga pe moli-burro-echiknai-wede?’ Pe we tulemalga chogo: ‘Tummadde chog ede we moli-pe. Tenal tummad kujal pega kannan cheinonibalo.’

⁴Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, taknatapmal moli-burro igal-yagin-wanagakkín edinal-un. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan moli-echikchamal. ⁵Tegin tulemal-aka-pukmalad Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga pemalde moli-
echiknanimal-wede?

⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan moli-
ibganga chogal:

—Tummadde chog ede pei. Tenal
tummad kujal pega kannan cheinonibalo.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-e-chapinganga
chogalmal:

—Tegil pe akalzhul chedodo.

⁷Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga
moli-cheinonimalzhun. Tegin Jesús-
e-chapingan moli-cheinonimalgu,
moli-yankalgin aga e-molmal
okismal. Tegin Jesús moligin
nakwizshun. Tegin Jesús aga
e-chapinganbak ukin nadmalzhun.

⁸Tenal tulemal-ichejul errey-
tummadyob Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual
igalgin okin-okin aga e-molmal
imasmal. Tegin tulemal nagnugin uga-ka
kwachamalgu, igalgin uga-ka okismalmo.

⁹Tegin tulemal-Jesús-iktual-
irmamamimalad, tegin tulemal-
Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad sapejul
kolmanatapmal chogalmal:

“¡Jesúsye, pe otummoledi-
kuelen, nabirinye!

Imi tule-Pab-Tummad-
nuggin-tanikid,

ib-nuedga kuelen, nabirbalinye.
Sal. 118:25-26

¹⁰Tegin Pab Tummad
anmal-tadgan-Davidyob

Jesús-neg-takmaid nued
takelen, nabirbalinye.

Tegin we Jesús Pab-neggin
pul otummoledi-kuelen,
nabirbalinye.”

¹¹Tegin Jesús Jerusalénzhe tognonigu,
ilgwen Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nad. Tegin
Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negzhe togzhagu,
pel-kwapa neg algas. Imi teun neg
pato chedodani-choggu, al Jesús aga
e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak
ilgwen Betaniaje kannan almalbal.

Jesús wag-islub-chapi ukupchajad

(Mateo 21:18-22)

¹²Tegin Jesús te pangin Betania-
akar kannan Jerusalénzhe nadbalgu,

igalbal ukulzhaal. ¹³Tegin Jesús
panna-akar takcha wag-islub-chapi
kamagwis. Tegin Jesús ilgwen
e-chalzhe nad takegal wag-islubde
chan nik-dewa.

Tegin Jesús wag-islub-chal
omosgu, e-chan kwen onoszhu,
pinche unnila kamagwis. Imi teun
wag-islub e-chanmaked-wilub
ampa omojul. ¹⁴Tegin Jesús aga
e-chapingan-wagin wag-islub-
chapiga chogal:

—Pedin ilgwen-pesgu peine, chan
kwen nikchul.

Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-
chogzhad-itosmalgu, ukin
nadmalmal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tule-immalmal- ukupkmalad-onijad

(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-
48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹⁵Tegin Jesús kannan
Jerusalénzhe nonigu, Pabzhe-
koled-neg-impabal tognoni. Tegin
Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal
togzhagu, pel-kwapa tule-
immalmal-ukupkmalad tegin
tule-immalmal-pakupkmalad-onis.
Tegin Jesús tule-mani-
ogwabukmalad-e-mesamal okpis,
tegin tule-nu-ukupkmalad-e-
kanmal okpisbal. ¹⁶Tegin Jesús
tulemal-immalmal-cheimamimaladgin
igal-kas, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal
immalmal chedagal.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús tulemal-
oturdakalgu, chogal:

—¿Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin
chogzhulzhí?

An negdin tule-pel-kwapa-
akal-akal-anche-kolgalbi,

tenal pemal

immalmal-aturzheed-negga
anche-koled-neg imananimal.

Is. 56:7; Jer. 7:11

¹⁸Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-tummagan tegin
Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, igal-

amialmal igi nabir Jesús-mesgal. Tenal Jesús-tulemal-oturdajadbal tulemal-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal-choggu, al tummagan Jesús-tobgualmal Jesús-kagal.

¹⁹Tegin neg-chedogalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak kannan Betaniaje almalbal.

Wag-islub-chapi tinkujad

(Mateo 21:20-22)

²⁰Tegin Jesús te pangin kannan Jerusalénzhe natapidgin, pato taknonimal, wag-islub-chapidin pato tinna kwichi. ²¹Tegin Pedro wisgud-nadgu Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe tak; sae-pe-wag-islub-chapi-ukapchajaddin pato tinna kwichi.

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Teobí? Tenal pemal ulubgin Pab Tummadgin penzhulinabmal.

²³Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule Pab Tummadgin nued penzhulidgin yal-tummadga chogzhal: ‘Imisgin pe we-akar ilgwen termalzhe arkwano,’ we yaldin keg-chulgu ilgwen termalzhe arkwanenab. ²⁴Al an pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe koledgin ekichial, tenal pedin penzhulil Pab Tummad pato pega ukcha, wedin pega kuo.

²⁵“Tenal pe Pabzhe kolzhogalil, tule-pebak-walmadiidga pe chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pato pelgus.’ Imi pe chogzhal: ‘Iskued-pelgus,’ Pab-nikpa-maid iskued-pelgus pega chogmogo. ((²⁶Tenal tule-pegin-immal-akalojadga, pe iskued-pelgus chogzhajulil, Pab-nikpa-maid pega kwen chogojulmo: ‘Pe iskued pelgus.’))”

Teob Jesús chogzhado.

Pariseomal igal-aminani-kusmalad toa Jesúsga igal-ukcha immal imagal

(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

²⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalénzhe nonimalbalzhun. Tenal

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal pipirmadiidgin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesús zhe ekisonimal:

²⁸—¿Imi pe toa-nuggin weob pe immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-ukpal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an pe-peido, pe anka choggal.

²⁹Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalzhe inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imi pe anka chogzhal, kep an pega chogmogo toa anka igal-ukcha an weob immal imagal.

³⁰¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.

³¹Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:

—Imi annal chogzhal: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,’ we Jesús annalga chogdago: ‘¿Tede, ibiga pemalze Juangin keg ibzhemalzhun?’

³²Tenal annal chogzhabalil: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar tani,’ annal tulemalgin kwakidamalo. Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa chogmal, Juan Bautista chunchunnad Pab-kaka-palchoged.

³³Al Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:

—Annal kwen wichulmal, Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged, pia tani.

Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogal: —Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

Jesús purpal uva-nagnu-ololchajadgin chunmajad

(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

12 Tegin Jesús purpal tulemal-oturdakalzhun: “Imi te ibagwengin, tule-walgwen nagnugin uva tizgha. Tegin tule-

nagnu-ibed pel-kwapa eberis aga nagnu chaktis. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed kuakwa uva-nis-abingeed chobzhabal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nikpa kalu chobzhabal pel-kwapa nagnu-algegal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejogalgu, tulemalga e-nagnu wis ololchas kujal-uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin uva-e-ibed napa-pidzhe nadzhun.

²“Tegin uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe, aga e-mos-palmial, uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal. ³Tenal mos tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad we mos-kasmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-nonikid-sakismal, tegin chunkal-kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe e-mos-palmisbal.

⁴“Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed, tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe e-mos-pid-palmialbal. Tegin mos nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad nonogin mos-sakismal, tegin istar mosgin todosmalbal. ⁵Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmisbal tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhebal. Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-nonikid-mechamal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed íchejul-e-mosmal-palmialbal tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe uva amigal. Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad mosmal-nonimalad-sakismal, kwen-mechamal.

⁶“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pél aga e-mosmal-palmisgu, e-machi-pilaledbi, walkwénna wis petap. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed kep chogalzhun: ‘Imi antin naga machi-palmine, tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe. Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad an-machigin atagenabmal.’ Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed aga machi-palmialzhun.

⁷“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed-e-machi, tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad

aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal: ‘Imi we machi-tanikid e-pab-purkwijal, we nagnu machigadga kunoniko. Al anmal we machi-mejenabmalbal, nagnu pél anmalgadga kunonigal.’

⁸Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-tikalzhe machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-mechamalzhun.”

Tegin Jesús tulemal-e-itobukmaladzhe ekichialbal:

⁹—¿Imi tule-nagnu-ibed, tule-ebi-machi-mechadbal, igi tule-nagnu-takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonikil, tule-nagnu-takchimalad-mesmogo, tegin tule-pimaladga nagnu uko ega takegal. ¹⁰¿Imi pemal Pab-kartagin apchodimalzhulzhí Pab-kartagin igi chog? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete.

Tenal we akwa-meted akwa pul-chunchogedga kunoni.

¹¹ Imi Pab Tummad weob akwa-imas.

Al Pab-Tummad-immal-imajadbal anmal weob pakal pesmal.

Sal. 118:22-23

¹²Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús uva-tigzhadgin, tegin akwa-metedgin purpal chunmas itosgu, mag itosmal Jesús emalgin chunmas. Al Judio-tummagan igal-amialmal Jesús-kagal. Tenal Judio-tummagan tulemal-tobgualmal-choggu, al Jesús-ebesmalzhun. Tegin Judio-tummagan ilgwen Jesús-akar nadmalzhun.

Jesús Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladgin chunmajad
(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹³Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús zhe Pariseo-tegin-Herode-

chapingan-palmialmal yami Jesús-wilub-takegal. ¹⁴Tegin we tulemal Jesús zhe nonimalgu, Jesús ga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, anmal nued wismaldo, pedin napírra chunma. Tegin anmal wismalbaldo tule-tummad o tule-pinchegad pega iwen-akalz hul, pe tule-kwen-tobzhul. Tenal pe ilgwen pakal-pud-pud Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdabal. Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al anmal peido, pe anka chog. ¿Imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-egwannanimalad penuko o chul?

¹⁵Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal ib-chunnadyob chunmananimal, we tulemalga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal an-wilub-taknanimal-wede? Anka pe mani-kwagwen chedagweldo an takegal.

¹⁶Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesús ga mani cheinonimalgu, Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿We manigin toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug nermakal naibal-chogna?

Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesús ga chogalmal:

—Romano-Tummad-Césargadde.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Pariseo-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe ukodo. Tenal immal Pab Tummadgadil, pe Pab Tummadga pe ukodo.

Tenal Pariseomal-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, weob pakal pesimal.

Saduceomal Jesús zhe tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoed-igal ekisonikid

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

¹⁸Imi teun Saduceomal Jesús zhe nonimal. Tenal Saduceomal chogmaldo: “Imi tule purkwijal,

Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul.” Tegin Saduceomal Jesús zhe ekichialmal chogalmal:

¹⁹“Tule-oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo: “Tule-ome-nikad nuchu-nikuszhul purkwijal, e-urpadin keg-chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-nikuenabmo, aga e-ia-purkwijadga nuchu-nikunonigal.”

²⁰“Nabir. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen machimal-walakugle-nikus. Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni. Tenal machi-tummad nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenoni. ²¹Tegin e-urpa-e-palid e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo. Tenal we machi ampa nuchu-nikuszhul purkwenonimo. Tegin e-urpa-pid, ampa e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo. Tenal we machi ampa nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenonimo. ²²Tenal machimal-walakugled pél we ome-nikusmal. Tenal machimal yabli tegigus nuchu-kwen-nikuszhulmal. Tenal we ome kep napigin purkwenonimojun.

²³“Imi we ome Pab-neggin kannan tullej al, ome machi-walakugle-pél-nikujadbal ¿piti-machi-walakugled e-machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?”

²⁴Tenal Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:

“¿Ibiga pemal anka noal chunmananimal-wede? Imi pemal ampa nuekwa Pab-karta-nermakal-maid kwen wichulmalma. Tegin pemal Pab-kannaleged-nikad kwen wichulmalbal. ²⁵Tenal tule-purkwijad-akar Pab-neggin kannan tullej al, ome-pal-kwen-nikuojul. Tegin omegandemo, machered-pal-kwen-nikuojulmalm. Tenal tulemal angelmalyob kunonimalo.

²⁶“Imi anmal tule-kannan-tullegoedgin chunmamalo. ¿Tenal pemal Pab-karta apchodimalzhulzhí, akpene igi Moisés ga ib kujad? Imi teun Moisés kagwis chapi takchagu, abir nad.

Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésga chogal:

Imi antin, Abraham, Isaac, tegin Jacob e-Pab-Tummadga mai.

Ex. 3:6

²⁷Imi anmal-tadgan Pab-neggin tulleszhulilen, Pab Tummad tadgangan kwen chogzhajulin ede tadganga Pab Tummadga mai. Imi Pab Tummad, tule-purkwismalad-e-Pab-Tummad chul, tenal Pab Tummad, tule-kannan-tullesmalad-e-Pab-Tummadga mai. Tenal pemal immal-kwen-wichulidbal, tule-kannan-tullegoed-igalgin pe peyedzhe nosmaldo.”

Pab-igal-chogbogwad pul-chunchoged

(Mateo 22:34-40)

²⁸Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-walgwen, Jesús yer Saduceomal-abin-imas itosgu, Jesús zhe ekisoni:

—¿Imi Pab Tummad piti-igal-pul-chunchoged anmalga ebes-chogna?

²⁹Tegin Jesús tulega chogal:

—Nabir. Imi igal-pul-chunchoged chogdo:

Israel-tulemal pe nue itomalo: Anmal-Pab-Tummadbi, unnila Pab Tummadga mai.

³⁰Tenal pemal

Pab-Tummad-pilalguenab, pé l aga pe-ulubgin itogedzhe, pé l pe-purpaje, pé l pe-pinzheedzhe, pé l pe-kalzhe, pel-kwapa.

Dt. 6:4-5

³¹Tegin kaka-chogbogwad chogbal: Imi aga pe-chan pilaledyob, pe tule-pid-pilalguenabmalmo.

Lv. 19:18

Tenal anmalga igal-pul-chunchoged ukin pal nikchul, imi an-chogzhadbi unnila maido.

³²Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked Jesús ga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pedin nued imasdo; pe chunchunnad

chogzhado: ‘Pab Tummadbi walkwé nna mai, Pab Tummad-pid ukin pal kwen nikchul.’

³³“Imi pe chogzhado, anmal Pab-Tummad-pilalguenab, pé l anmal-ulubzhe, pé l anmal-purpaje, pé l anmal-pinzheedzhe, pé l anmal-kalzhe, pel-kwapa. Tegin tule aga chan pilalguedyob, anmal tule-pid-pilalguenabmal. We igaldin pul ib-nued; tule pul kugedgin Pabga-immal-ukedga, tegin tule pé l Pabga-immalmal-ukhadgabal.”

³⁴Tegin Jesús itosgu we tule yer chunmas, Jesús we tulega chogalzhun: —Pedin pe iche-napi Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal, Pabgadga kugal.

Imi te ibe-akar tulemal Jesús-tobedbal keg Jesús zhe immal pal ekisgusmal.

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: “¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?”

(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

³⁵Tegin Jesús Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Pariseomalzhe immal ekichial:

—¿Ibga tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: ‘Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed Errey-David-e-wagwa?’

³⁶Tenal Errey-David Pab Purpa Nuedbal aga tukin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chogzhado:

Imi Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzhado: ‘Pedin an-nuedzhik tummadga chigwitapo, tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal an pe-imakedzhe, pe kangin nag-onakweddyob.’

Sal. 110:1

³⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi Errey-David-pel Cristoje kocha ‘Tummad,’ ¿tede Cristode, igi David-e-wagwaga kuo?

Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Tenal tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad-íchejul, yer Jesús-itosmal.

Jesús tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladgin immal-choged nikunoni

(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, tulemalga chogal: —iWijira! tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe. We tulemalzhe pe-pinzheed kaleda.

“Imi tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tule-tummadyob nanebimal, mol-nued yomal, tegin neg-kwebur-abalgin tulemal-eje-atagedgin kolmalgal.

³⁹Tegin we tulemal ormaked-neggin tule-tummagan-kangin chigmal, tegin tulemal pulakwa mas-kunpukwadgin, tule-tummagan-abalgin chigdamalbal.

⁴⁰“Tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad pinche yardagedgin ome-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal egwannanimal. Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad ib-chunchunnadyob, orojul Pabzhe kolmal, tulemal yami yer e-takegal. Tenal tulemal-weob-nanemalad pul-pulé Pabzhe oturdalenoniko.”

Ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Pab Tummadga mani ukchad

(Lucas 21:1-4)

⁴¹Tegin Jesús Pabga-mani-ukmalad-nabal tulemal-mani-uknanimalad-takchii. Imi teun takalgu, tule-mani-ibgan-ichejul Pabga ichejul mani uknanimal.

⁴²Tegin Jesús takchabal ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad-walgwen nonimo. Tenal we ome unnila mani-kollogana-kwabo Pabga mani wis ukcha. ¿Tenal we mani, ibiga wis nabir? Ibga keg pel ku.

⁴³Tegin Jesús ome-mani-ukchad takchagu, e-chapinganzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pe takcha, we ome-wileged-mani-ukchad. Imi we ome iche mani wis ukchando, tenal tulemal-ichejul-Pabga-mani-ukchamaladga, pul-pule mani ukcha. ⁴⁴¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Tenal tule-mani-ibgan ichejul mani ukchando, tenal we tule-mani-ukchamalad manigwen-ukchadyob aga itosmal. Tenal we ome iché mani ukchando, tenal Pabga yabli aga pellallé-napi mani ukcha, aga mas kunkal pel peszhul.

Jesús neg-tuku omodanikidgin, neg-kunonikoedgin chunmajad

(Mateo 24:1-28; Lucas 21:5-24, 17:22-24)

13 Tegin Jesús Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg-akar nodgu, e-chapingan-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked pe tak, ¿Pabzhe-koled-neg akwa-purwijul ne-á? ¿Tegin neg-nugu-taklebal-á?

²Tegin Jesús we chapinga chogal: —Agzhal pe tak, we neg totojul. Tenal we neg kujal akwa askin aga chiji pel peojul.

³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunmajad-choibal, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Olivo-yalzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin Jesús Olivo-yal omosmalgu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-abin-opakal ampagusmalzhun. Tegin Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, amal-walbakegwad pidzhi Jesúsazhe ekichialmal:

⁴—¿Imis pe chunmajad, inkwa kuo-wede? ¿Igidgin annalga oyolego-wede? Annal pei, pedin annalga chog.

⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

“Tenal pe nue aga takermal, tulemal-pe-yardadamal. ⁶Tenal tulemal kujal ichejul pemalga chunmanonimalo: ‘Antin a-tule, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed.’ Tenal we tulemal íchejul tulemal-yardamalo ebak naigumalgal.

⁷“Tegin pe itodamalballo, pila-nonai. Tegin pe iche-iche itodamalballo choglenai pila-nobi-kunai. Tenal pe melle tobgudamalo, tenal neg-pelgued ampa omojul. ⁸Imi tulemal kaka-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-onononimalo, tegin napa napa-pidbak pila-ononimballo. Tegin neg-tutumaked akne-akne noniko, tegin mas-kunned nikchul-kunoniballo. Tenal we ponimal kep pinche iche kudanimal. Tenal poni kujal pul-pule kunoniko.”

⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pedin nue aga takermal, melle an-igegal. Tenal tulemal kujal pe-kanonikil, tule-tummaganga pe-ukmalo. Tegin tulemal Judio-ormaked-neggin peyedzhe pe-ebiomalo. Tenal pe-anakin-penzhulidbal pe gobernadormalga tegin erreymalga pe ankin chunmako, tule-tummagan an-wisgumalgal. ¹⁰Tenal neg ampayo pelgueddu Pab-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche choglegenab.

¹¹“Imi tulemal pe-kanonikoedgin, tegin pega igal-itodagoedgin, pe melle pukib-itomalo pe igi chunmako-dewa. Imi tule-tummagan pemalga igal-itonaidgin Pabdin kep pega chunmanoniko, pe igi chogo-dewa. Tenal pe aga tukin chunmakojul, Pab Purpa Nued pebal chunmako.”

¹²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe-kalgwenmalad pe-tuktigo pe-mesgal. Tegin pabgan aga machi-tuktigo. Tegin nuskan aga e-pabgan-tuktimogo tar-mesgal. ¹³Tegin pemal anpal-naidbal tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo. Tenal pemal poni-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pabbak meggal.

¹⁴“Tegin pe takalil, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal, Pab-kaka-palchoged-Daniel chogzhadyob immal-iskan-chigojulinadgin-chii,

tulemal-Provincia-Judeaginmalad ilgwen wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. (Imi tule we kaka apchogalil, mag itogelen, nabirin.)

¹⁵Tenal tule-neg-uwas-askin-pukmalal, melle neg-yabal pal togo immalal weigal, ilgwen neenabmal. ¹⁶Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal tagmalo molmal amigal; ilgwen aka neenabmal.

¹⁷“Tegin te ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad, tegin omegan-nuskan-nunanimalad poni-peyedzhe-nooedbal peyedzhe wilemalo. ¹⁸Tenal pemal peyedzhe Pabzhe kolenabmal, we immal melle neg-peyedzhe-tampedgin kunonigal. ¹⁹¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi te ibegin Pab-neg-opinnijad-akar imisgwadzhe teob peyedzhe tule-wileged kwen kudijul, tegin we poni-kunaid-cholbal weob peyedzhe neg-wileged pal kwen nonikojulbal. ²⁰Imi Pab Tummad we ibe-puled chikojulilen, tulemal kwen unnigujulmaloen, pél purkwemaloen. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-chusmalad-pilaledbal ibe-puled chiko melle tule-chulesmalad twagdar wilegal.

²¹“Tegin Pab-tule-oturdaked-wilub-omodanikil, tule-wal-walgwen pega chunmanoniko: ‘Imi pe tak, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule itije noni.’ Chulil, tule pega chogdabalo: ‘Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule wépal pato noni.’ Tenal pedin melle we tulebal ibzhaa.

²²“Tenal te ibegin tule-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-chunchunnadzhulmalad noniko, tegin tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad nonimalmogo. Tenal we tulemal immalal-taktijulid imanonimalo yami oyogal e-chunmaked ib-chunchunnad. Tenal we tulemal Pab-itoled-tule-chusmalad-yardabi-kunonimogoen,

tenal tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad yardalegojul-kuo, pinche tulemal-yogasalmalad yardalennoniko.

²³“Wijir, nue aga pe takermal. Imi antin iktualeba pemalga pato pél chogzhado kujal igi neg-kuoed.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin aga chunmajad

(*Mateo 24:29-35; Lucas 21:25-33*)

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi tule-peydzhe-wilesmalad-cholbal,

ampa te ibegin tadgwadin akinnoniko, tegin nidin neg pal kwen otalogojul.

²⁵Tegin iskwadin nikpa-akar apatnoniko; tegin nikpa-neg-kannalejiid pela-pela tutumanoniko.”

Is. 13:10; 34:4

²⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi te ibegin tulemal taknonimalo an-Te-Tule-Chunna mogil-impabal-tani pela-pela kannalegedgin tegin pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin aktedani.

²⁷Tenal antin, pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, naga angemal-palmido, tule-an-tar-chusmalad-weinegal.

²⁸“Imi pemal wag-islub-chapigin turdakenabmal. Imi pe wag-islub-chapi takalil, e-aan-purwiganabal mullu-mullu ampagunoni, tegin pe takalbalil e-kamal aknidanimalbal, wedin choglejun neg pato yol omodani. ²⁹Tenal pemal wag-islubgin turdajad-yopí, an-imis-pega-chogzhadyob pe neg takalmalal, pemal pato wisgunonimalmogo an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-tanikid pato iti-pakal.

³⁰“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-te-ibegin-pukmalad yo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub. ³¹Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-chogzhad keg-chulgu

kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen periengujul-kuo.”

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko

(*Mateo 24:36-44; Lucas 17:26-37*)

³²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-Machi-iti-napche-tanikoed tule-pel-kwen-wichulmal, angemal-pel-wichul, Pab-Machi aga tukin pel wichulmo. Tenal Pab Tummadbi wiis, ibi-ibegin ibi-wachigin Pab-Machi kannan taniko. ³³Tenal pemal kuakwa timalo, melle antanikoedgin pe pinzhejul-kuo. Tenal pemal wichul antin inkwa pemalzhe natapo.

³⁴“Imi an-chunmajad, tule-mani-ibed neg-kwebur-pidzhe nejogalidgin, aga e-mosmalga pél e-immalal ebejadyob. Imi we tule mosmal-ilbal, e-immalal ebes ega takegal. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-walgwen ebesbal mutik ega neg-algegal.

³⁵“Tenal tule-mutik-neg-alge-tiidyob, pemal kuakwa tiinabmalmo. Imi pe wichulmal inkwa pe-tummad noniko, chedo-dewa, neg-kabgwen-dewa, kallin-namakedbal-dewa, neg-tal-tal-dewa, wichulmal. ³⁶Al pe kuakwa tiinabmal pe-tummad arpak nonikoedgin melle kabzhii pe-taknonigal. ³⁷Imis an-pega-chogzhad pemalgabijul, tenal tule-pel-kwapa-ankin-ibzhemaladga, an chogmo: ‘Tenal an-tanikoedgin, pe kuakwa tiinabmal.’”

Teob Jesús chogzhado.

Ome Jesúsgin ti-wawad imajad

(*Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8*)

14 Imi teun Pab-Najad-Itoged ibabo-napidgin, tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged ampa ibabo-napimogadgin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-e-tummagan igal-aminanimal otukal Jesús-

kagal tar-mesgal. ²Tenal we tule-tummagan-pel-kwapa chogalmal: “Imi anmal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidgin melle Jesús-kamalo. Tegil tulemal ulualmalal, neg-impabal aknidmalo anmalbak urwegal.”

³Tegin Jesús Betania-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, Simón-lepraponi-nika-nad-e-negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús mas-kunpukwadgin, ome-walgwen pudegin ti-wawad-nardo-karked cheinoni. Tegin we ome pude-tukal pichis, tegin Jesús-chaglagin ti-wawad imas. ⁴Tenal tulemal-Jesús-bak-mes-pukmalad-wal-walgwen istar ome-takalmalgu, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:

—¿Imi we ome ibiga pinche ti-wawadgin mani owes-wede? ⁵Tenal tule-pirkagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin ti-wawad ukchalen, pul nabirin, tule-wilemalad-pentagal.

Al tulemal peyedzhe omeje ulualmal. ⁶Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe we omegin urwenanimal-wede? Meke chii. Imi we ome anka ib-nued imas. ⁷⁻⁸Tenal we ome an-purkwed-iktual, ankin ti-wawad imas, tule-tigzhogalidyob. Imi tule anka immal ukpiel, imis anka ukenab. Tenal antin pemalbak ilgwen-nadgu peinejul, tenal tule-wilemalad kwen chulguojul-kuo. Al pe inkwa tule-wilemaladga immal ukpídin, akalzhul pe ukodo.

⁹“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi iti-napkin meke-pia an-kaka-nuegan choglegoedgin, we ome imis ankin-ti-wawad-imajad ampa choglemogo, tulemal omegin wis pinzhemalgal.”

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesús-gin akpitchad

(*Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6;
Juan 13:21-30*)

¹⁰Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walgwen-Judas-Iscariote tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-

tummaganzhe nad, Jesús-ukegal.

¹¹Tegin tule-tummagan itosgu Judas emalga Jesús-uknoni, tummagan welgusmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Judasga kaka-ukchamal Judasga mani ukegal. Tegin Judas igal-aminaigual, tulemal-pukchulidgin tule-tummagan Jesús-kamalgal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak napi mas kuchad

(*Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23;
Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34*)

¹²Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged kepe naigusgu. Imi te ibegin kusgu igal-maidbal Pab-Najad-Itoged wisgugal oveja-chapini-mesmalbal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tummad, pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal, Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?

¹³Tegin Jesús walbo aga e-chapingan-palmijogalgu, chogal:

—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo. Tenal pemal neg-kwebur omojal, pe tule-machered-walgwen-taknatapo, metegin ti cheinatap. Tenal pe we tule-cholbal nemalo, e-negzhe.

¹⁴Tegin pe neg-yabal togzhal, pe tule-neg-ibedga chogo: ‘Imi tule-oturdaked chog: ¿Pia negde chii, an naga chapinganbak Pab-Najad-Itogedgin, mas kunkal?’ ¹⁵Tegin tule-neg-ibed pega nikpa neg-tummad oyogo. Imi we neggin péI immalmal nika. Tenal pemal we neggin anmalga mas-kunned tumalo itoged itogal.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid nadmalzhun. Tenal we tule-walbogid neg-kwebur omosgu, Jesús-chogzhad-yopí we tulega kunoni. Tegin we tule-walbogid Pab-Najad-Itogedgin-mas-kunnoed tusmalzhun.

¹⁷Tenal Jesús chedokí aga e-chapinganbak noni. ¹⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-

walambe-kakabogwadbak mes mas-kunpukwadgin, e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen-anpak-mes-mas-kunpukwad ankin akpinnoniko.

¹⁹Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pukib-itononimalgu, e-chapingan-ilbal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿An pegin akpinnonikodé? Chulá.

²⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tenal pemal-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen, anpak mes madu wartichajal, we tule ankin-akpinnonikoed. ²¹Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob, an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed oturdalegoedbal peyedzhe wilesma. Imi we tule pul mimmileszhulilen, pul nabirin.

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa mas-kunpukwadgin madu chus. Tegin Jesús tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu aga e-chapinganga madu ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Chu, pemal kunmal. Wedin, an-chan.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu kuchamalzhun.

²³Tegin Jesús kobed chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga kobed ukchabal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa kobed kobzhamalbal. ²⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi we kobed, an-abe. Tenal an-abedin oyonai, Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-ukchad ib-chunchunnad tule-abonogal. Al an-abe ichejul tule-anal milenoniko. ²⁵Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: an imis-akar uva-nis pal kwen kobojul, an te ibegin Pab-neg-takmaidgin uva-nis koboedzhe.

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad:

“Pe ankin chogdago:

‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’ ”

(Mateo 26:31-35; Lucas 22:31-34;

Juan 13:36-38)

²⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak namakedgin Pab-otummosmalgu, ilgwen nadmal Olivo-yalzhe. ²⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal-pel-kwapa an-ebemalo, Pab-kartagin-chogzhadyob. Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin purpal chogzhado: Antin oveja-taked-mejo, tegin ovejamal akne-akne abarmadmalo.

Zac. 13:7

²⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal: —Tenal an kannan tullejal, an pe-iktual Provincia-Galileaje nao.

²⁹Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal: —Imi tule-pimalad pél pe-midmalal, tenal antin pe-kwen-metojul.

³⁰Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal: —Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis-neg-kabgwen ampayo kallin-mastad ilbo namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chognoniko: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’

³¹Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal: —Imi an chunchunnad, napírra pega chogmodo: antin pegin kwen chogojul: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’ Tenal an akalzhul pebak mes purkwemogo.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad, ampa Pedro-chogzhad-yopí chogzhamalmo.

Jesús Getsemanínig Pabzhe napi kochad

(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

³²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadmalzhun Getsemaní-neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Jesús Getsemaní omosmalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal wegin peimalgwelo. Tenal antin webal Pab Tummadzhe wis kolnegwelo.

³³Tegin Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches: Pedro, Jacobo, tegin Juan. Tegin Jesús ega ib-kuoedgin peyedzhe-pukib-itononikidbal, chuli-pinzhe-kual.

³⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:

—Imi an ulubzhe-pakal peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal ankin purkwed-ode. Imi pemal wegin an-abintagwelo. Tenal pemal melle kabmalo, pe Pabzhe kolmalmogo.

³⁵Tegin Jesús iche-ukin wis nadgu, ilgwen napkin askun megwitap. Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe kolalzhun: “Pe anka nabir nunmaked ochulogelen, nabirinye.” ³⁶Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadga chogal:

“An-Pabye, pega pel-kwapa nabir immal kuye. Imi antu-igal-puled-chiidgin an-peyedzhe-wilegoed melle ankin kuelen, nabirinye. Tenal an-itolegedbal chul, tenal pe-itolegedbal pe an-imakoye.”

³⁷Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kochagu, kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibal. Tegin Jesús taknani e-chapingan pato kabmamimal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan otasgu, Pedroga chogal:

—Simón, ¿pemal pato kabbukmalyé? ¿Imi pemal wachilgwen pel atabijulmalyé Pabzhe kolgal? ³⁸Imi pemal atagenabmal. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal melle imis-immalkuoedgin wilub-taklegal, tegin pe melle an-midmalgal. Tenal pe-purpa peien Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe-chandin lolló.

³⁹Tegin Jesús kannan Pabzhe kolnadbal. Tegin Jesús tetual Pabzhe kochad-yopí, kannan Pabzhe kolalbal. ⁴⁰Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, e-chapingan-taknonibal pato kabbukmalbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-otasgu, e-chapingan agus-agus chunma-pesmal, peyedzhe kin kabed

nakwedbal. Tegin Jesús kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal. ⁴¹Tegin Jesús ilapá-akpiredgin kabbuk e-chapingan-taknonigu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imi pe ampa kabmamimal ampa ulukumamimalyé? Imi Pabzhe-koled pato pelgus. Imi an-wilub pato omos, an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaje uklegal. ⁴²Imisgin pe kwisgumaldo, nemal. Imi tule-an-ukhad pato wegin tani.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kanonimalad

(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

⁴³Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-kwichidgin, Judas-Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen noni. Tegin tulemal-ichejul Judasbak irmanonimalmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad es-pilacheed-annik nonimal. Tegin we tulemal chowal-oro-annik nonimalbal. Tenal tule-nonimalad: tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad, tegin Judio-chelegan-tar-palmialmalad Jesús-kagal. ⁴⁴Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesús-akpitchad iktual tule-nonimaladbak igal-mezhis, we tulemalga chogzha:

“Imi annal we tule-abingujal, igal-mamikidbal e-wagal-us pe an-takel, we tule pe kao chulub-abalgin cheedgal.”

⁴⁵Al Judas ilgwen Jesús-abir kwisgunonigu, Jesúsga chogal: —Anná. ¿Tule-oturdaked, pede?

Tegidgin Judas Jesús-wagal us. ⁴⁶Tegin tule-nonimalad takchagu Judas Jesús-wagal us, Jesús-kasmalzhun. ⁴⁷Tenal Jesús-e-pakad-akakwichimogad es unnuogu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos-chikten, chuchubi kaledap-idirrí.

⁴⁸Tegin Jesús tule-e-kasmaladga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemalde, es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik an-kadanimal-wede, an kantikidgin-immal-aturzheed-tuleyob? ⁴⁹Imi antin pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tegin pemal Pabzhe-koled-neggin anpak mes kudigusmalmo. Tenal pemal yabli an-kwen-kabijulmal. Tenal antin chog, nabir weob kus, Pab-kartagin nermakal maidyob.

⁵⁰Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa wakismal, unnila Jesúsbi walkwénna pes. ⁵¹Imi teun tulemal Jesús-pakad-walgwen-takalmal, atuedgin ebirmakal kwichi. Tenal tulemal-Jesús-kasmalad atuedbal machi-kasmalgu, ⁵²we machi sapejul-kualidgin pel atued ebes, chwili abarmad, ilgwen wakís.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsga igal-itosmalad

(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

⁵³Tegin tulemal-Jesús-kasmalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadzhe Jesús-chesmal. Tegin tule-tummagan pel-kwapa nonimal; tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan, Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad, pél ormanonimal.

⁵⁴Tenal Pedro untar-panku Jesús-cholbal pinna-pinna tule-tummad-neg-chiid-impabal nonimo. Tegin Pedro neg-impabal chulubmalbak chowají-pesmo.

⁵⁵Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad, walabo tule-aminaigualmal yopí chogmalgal, Jesús Pab-Tummadgin-atajulidbal purkweenab. Tenal tule-tummagan tule-kwen-onoszul-kusmal. ⁵⁶Tenal tulemal-ichejul pinche Jesúsgin

kakanzhasmalan, tenal we tulemal yopí kwen chogzhajulmal. ⁵⁷Tegin tule-wal-walgwen pinche Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmal:

⁵⁸—Imi annal we Jesús-itos, choge, ede Pabzhe-koled-neg-tule-chobzhad eyarne. Tegin ede ibapágin kannan neg-pid chobbalo, tenal tule pal kwen chobojul-kuo.

⁵⁹Tenal we tule-walbogid-Jesúsgin-kakanzhenanimalad yabli aga yopí kwen chogzhajulmal.

⁶⁰Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Judio-tummagan-wagin kwisgual, Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Imi tule-pegin-chogzhadgin pe chogojulmoyé?

⁶¹Tenal Jesús yabli ilgwen yakír pes, kwen abin-imaszul-kus. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad kannan Jesús zhe ekichialbal:

—¿Pede, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejí? ¿Pede Pab-Tummad-pul-otummolemaid-e-Machijí?

⁶²Tegin Jesús we tule-tummadga chogal:

—Antin Pab-Machido. Tenal pe kujal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-takmalo, Pab-Tummad-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chii. Tegin pe an-takmalbalo, nikpa mogil-impabal aktedani.

⁶³Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad istar Jesús-chunmajad-itojadbalo aga chiir mol imas. Tegin we tummad Judio-tummagan-pimaladga chogal:

—Imi we tule-chunmajad istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ¿Ibiga annal tule-pid-pal-amio we Jesúsgin chunmagal? ⁶⁴Imi pemal pato ual itosmal, ede igi istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ¿Pemal igi chogmalmode?

Tegin Judio-tummagan-pel-kwapa chogalmal:

—Imi we Jesús keg-chulgu purkweenab.

⁶⁵Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin kwi mialmal, tegin molgin Jesús-imia etismalgu, Jesús-sakialmalzhun, tegin Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—Imisgin anka pe chogdo, ¿toa pe-sakis-wede?

Tenal Jesús tule-e-sagyenanimaladga kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes.

Tegin chulubmal Jesús-wagal ebiosmalmo.

Pedro chogzhagujad:

“An Jesús-kwen-wichul”

(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:54-62;

Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Tenal Pedro ampa neg-impagin-chiidgin, puna-walgwen-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos Pedro-takal, chowaji. Tegin we puna Pedroga chogal:

⁶⁷—¿Pede, Jesús-Nazaretkinedbak-naneed taklebalí?

⁶⁸Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:

—An wichí, pedin ibigin chunmanai. An we tule-kwen-taktijuli.

Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, ilgwen wanagakche kwisgunoni. ((Tegidgin Pedroga kallin-mastad namakalzhun.)) ⁶⁹Tegin puna kannan Pedro-takalbalgu, tulemal-pukmaladga chogalbal:

—We tule Jesús-pakadmo an taked.

⁷⁰Tegin Pedro kannan chogalbal:

—iAn wichíwa!

Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-walgwen-aka-chimogad, Pedroga chogalmo:

—Tenal pedin chunchunnad Jesús-pakadmo takleballi, pe-kaka-chunmaked, Galilea-tol.

⁷¹Tegin Pedro tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—An chunchunnad Pab-wagin pemalga chogdo: an we tule-kwen-wichul, pemal kin chunmananimalad.

⁷²Tegidgin, kallin-mastad kannan namakalbal, wegin ilabogus. Tegin Pedro kep wisgual, akpene igi

Jesús ega chogzhagujad: “Imi yo ilbo kallin-mastad namakaddu, pedin ilapá ankin chogdagó: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’” Tegin Pedro peyedzhe pukib-itogalgu, kep peyedzhe poalzhun.

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad

(Mateo 27:11-26;

Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25;

Juan 18:28-19:16)

15 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad pel-kwapa ormasmal. Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesúsga pél igal-itosmalgu, chunkalbal-kugmakal Jesús-chesmal, Pilatoje. ²Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga Jesús-ukchamalgu, Pilato Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Pede, Judiomal-erreyzhí?

Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—Antin pe-chogzhad-tuledo.

³Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan ampa ichejul Pilatoga Jesús-tuktinanimal. ⁴Tegin Pilato kannan Jesús zhe ekichialbal chogal:

—Imi we tulemal melugus pe-tuktinanimal. ¿Pe abin-imakojulmoyé?

⁵Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Pilato-kwen-abin-imaszhul-kus. Tegin Pilato Jesús-takchagu ilgwen yakir pes, weob pakal pesbal.

⁶Imi teun Romano-igal kusgu mai, Pab-Najad-Itoged-ilbal, Judio-tulemal-chogedbal keg-chulgu tule-walgwen-oturdalemaid-onolenoniko. ⁷Imi teun takalgu, tule-Romanomalbak-ulusmalad oturdalemamimal. Tenal we tulemal-walgwen nug Barrabás. Tenal Barrabás Romanomalbak-urwenanikidgin tule-mecha.

⁸Tegin tulemal Pilatoje nonimalgu, chogalmal:

—Imi pedin, Romano-igal-mamikidyob pe imakenab. Pe anmalga tule-walgwen-onogenab.

⁹Tegin Pilato tulemalga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal peimal, an pega Judiomal-errey-onogo o chul?

¹⁰Tenal Pilato wisdo, Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin nobedbal, eje Jesús-cheinonimal Jesúsga igal-itogal. ¹¹Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tulemalga kannan-kannan chognaigualmal:

—Imi pemal Pilatoga chogmallo: ‘Pe melle Jesús-onogo, Barrabásdin pe onogo.’

Tegin tulemal Judio-tummagan-chogzhadyob Pilatoga chogalmalzhun.

¹²Tegin Pilato kannan tulemalga chogalbal:

—¿Imi pemal-chogmalad-Judio-errey an igi imakel nabirzhun? Anka pe chogmaldo.

¹³Tegin tulemal kannan sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:

—iPe nakrusgin we tule-pioko!

¹⁴Tegin Pilato tulemalga chogalbal:

—¿We tulede ibi-akalos-ade an tar-piokkal?

Tenal we tulemal pul-sapejul kannan kolmakalmalbal:

—iPe nakrusgin we tule-piokoma!

¹⁵Tenal Pilato tulemalbak-nabir-peigal, Barrabás-onos. Tenal chulubmal yo nakrusgin Jesús-piokeddu, Pilato chulubmalzhe Jesús-palmis Jesús-ebiogal. Tenal Pilato igal-ukchabal, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

¹⁶Tegin chulubmal Gobernador-neg-impaje Jesús-cheinonimal. Tegin chulubmal pel-kwapa

e-pakamalad-aka-pukwamaladzhe kochamalgu, ¹⁷Jesúsgin mol-erreygadgiid yosmal. Tegin chulubmal tub-iko-nikad kwilomasmalgu, Jesús-nonogin iko-kurkin chismalzhun. ¹⁸Tegin chulubmal yami Jesúsgin todoalmal, Jesúsga chogalmal: —Judio-erreye, imi pe ilgwen tule-tummadga maielen, nabirinye.

¹⁹Tegin chulubmal kabastongin Jesús-nonogin-iko-kurkin-chiid sakialmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin kwi mialmalbal. Tegin chulubmal yami Jesús-abir chimtinanimal. Tegin chulubmal yami Jesús-otummonanimalbal. ²⁰Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin pél todosmalgu, Jesúsgin errey-molgiid echusmal. Tegin chulubmal kannan Jesúsgin egad-mol yosmalbal. Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin-piokkal Jesús-chesmalzhun.

²¹Tegin chulubmal igalbal Jesús-cheinatapmaladgin, tule-walgwen-Simón-nugad-abingus. Tenal we tule, Cirenegined, Alejandro-tegin-Rufo-e-pab. Tegin chulubmal kantikidgin kannan Simón-obiris, Jesúsga nakrus chedgal Gólgota-yal-nugadzhe. ²²Wedin chogle: Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal.

²³Tegin Jesús Gólgota-yalzhe nonigu, chulubmal Jesúsga vino-mirrabak-obural-uknanikin kobgal, Jesús melle twagdar nakpi-itogal. Tenal Jesús yabli chulubmalga vino kwen kobzhajul-kus. ²⁴Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalzhun. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-e-molgin todoalmal, toa pul-melu aga mol chumalo.

²⁵Imi teun chulubmal wachilbakebakkin nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamal. ²⁶Tegin chulubmal nakrus-tukugin nermakal karta nazhismal tulemal wisgal ibiga Jesús-purkweenab. Imi we kartagin nermakal naido:

WE TULE JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.

²⁷Imi teun chulubmal nakrusgin egek walbo tule-immal-

aturzhemalad-piokchamalmo; kwéntin Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik. ²⁸((Imi akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal-maid-yopí Jesúsgin kus. Imi Pab-kartagin Jesúsgin chogzhado:

Imi tulemal, tule-iskanayob we tule-takmalo.))

Is. 53:12

²⁹Tegin tulemal-igalbal-irmamamimalad Jesúsga chagla pin-pin imakaldamal, tegin Jesúsgin todoaldamalbal. Tegin tule-irmamamimalad Jesúsga chogalmal:

—iPe takcha! Pede chogedde. ‘Pabzhe-koled-neg eyarne, tegin an ibapágin kannan chobbalo.’ ¿Tede pede igi kudzhun? ³⁰Imisgin pe aga tukin aga abonodo. Pe nakrusgin-naid-akar aktedo.

³¹Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad ampa tule-irmamamimaladyob istar Jesúsgin aga emal-emal chunmakalmalmo chogalmal:

—Imi we Jesús tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal Jesús aga tukindin keg aga abonogus. ³²Imi Jesús Israel-tulemal-e-erreyel, tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoedil, anmal-wagin nakrusgin-naid aktejal, anmal kep we tulegin ibzhenonimalo.

Tegin tule-walbo-immal-aturzhemalad-Jesús-bak-mes-pioklesmalad, Jesúsgin todoalmalmo, tegin Jesúsgin istar chunmakalmalmo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

³³Tegin yoroku-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus.

³⁴Tegin Jesús wachilapágin sapéjul kolmas, e-kakagin chogal:

—Eloi, Eloi, ¿Lema sabactani?

(Wedin choglege: An-Pab-Tummadye, An-Pab-Tummadye, ¿ibiga pe an-meteye?)

³⁵Tegin tule-aka-kwen-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, chogalmal: —Pe pito. We tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías-akpenegwadzhe kolnai.

³⁶Tegin tule-walgwen Jesús-kolmajad itosgu, upchanyob immal-tutugin vino-kaled wartichas. Tegin tule-Jesús-okobzhognainad chowal-tukugin immal-tutu yos Jesús-okobgal. Tegin tule Jesús-okobnaid, tule-pimaladga chogal:

—Tegil meke naido; anmal takmalgwelo, Elías pule nakrusgin-naid-akar we tule-odenoniko-dewa.

³⁷Tegin Jesús pul-sapejul kolmasgu, ilgwen purkwis.

³⁸Tenal teun Jerusaléngin, Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-irwal-mol-naid, apallala islis, nikpa-akar ulpalidzhe.

³⁹Tegin Romano-chulub-tummad-Jesús-abir-chiid Jesús-purkwijad takchagu, chogal:

—We tule chunchunnad Pab-Machi-chunnaddo.

⁴⁰Imi teun María Magdalena, tegin Jacobo-totogwad-egin-José-e-nan-María, tegin Salomé tegin omegan-pimalad, panna Jesús-takpukmal. ⁴¹Tenal we omegan Jesús-Galileagin-tiidgin, Jesús-bak mes pipirmadikusmalad, tegin pirkin Jesús-pentadi-kusmalbalid. Tegin omegan-pimalad-ichejul Jerusaléngin zhe Jesús-bak-mes-nonimalad, panna Jesús-takpukmalmo.

Tule Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁴²Tegin tad arkwandanigu, ulukued-ibe iktual immal-mal-cheed-ibe-naidbal, ⁴³José-Arimateatol tobzhulidgin Pilatoje nad, Jesús-mui ekisgal. Tenal we Josédin, Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen. Tenal

José tule-nuedbal. Tenal José Pab-neg-takmaid takpi-kudimogan.

⁴⁴ Tenal José Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekisnatapidgin, Pilato weob pakal pes. Tegin Pilato Joséga chogal:

—¿Ade Jesúsde pato purkwiszhi?

Tegin José Pilatoga chogal:

—Pato purkwisdo.

Tegin Pilato Romano-chulub-tummad-Jesús-takchadzhe kocha ekisgal:

—¿Chunnají, Jesúsde pato purkwiszhi?

⁴⁵ Tegin chulub-tummad Pilatoga chogal:

—Pato purkwisdo.

Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-ukcha akalzhul Jesús-mui chedgal.

⁴⁶ Tegin José algu, mol-chibu pake-al. Tegin José nakrusgin

Jesús-mui-naid odesgu, mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas. Tegin José kep uanzhe Jesús-mui cheshzun tignegal.

Tegin José uanzhe Jesús-mui chesmalgu, akwa-tummad-ya-akialed-yabal Jesús-mui tigzhamalzhun. Tegin José uan-ya-kakagin akwa-tummad chisbal.

⁴⁷ Tenal María Magdalena, tegin José-e-nan-María, panna Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad-takchamal.

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad

(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

16 Tegin ulukued-ibe nasgu, María Magdalena tegin María-Jacobo-e-nan tegin Salomé ti-wawad pakchamal Jesús-muigin imagal, Judio-igal-kusgu-maidyob. ² Imi teun Maríamal tumigin wakur tad-nakwija uanzhe nadmal. ³ Tenal Maríamal igalbal-natapidgin, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:

—¿Toa anmalga akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid oniro-wede?

⁴ Tegin Maríamal panna-akar takchamal, akwa-tummad uan-ya-chaktijiid, pato oniral chii.

⁵ Tegin omegan takchamalgu uan-ya-kagejii, uan-yabal togzhamal.

Tegin omegan takalmal Jesús-megwijad-nuedzhik tule-machibi chii, mol-chibu mood-yowi. Tegin omegan peyetzhe we tulegen kwakialmal.

⁶ Tenal machi omeganga chogal:

—Pe melle tobgumalma. ¿Pemal Jesús-Nazaretkined-nakrusgin-pioklejad-amimalyé? Imi we Jesús pato kannan tulleja, wegin maichul. Pe takmaldo, tulemal wegin Jesús-mui mezhismalan. ⁷ Imi pemal nemalo Pedroga chogne, tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimaladgamo. Imi Jesús pe-iktual Galileaje ne. Tenal Jesús Galileagin pe-takmalo, Jesús akpene pega chogzhadyob.

⁸ Tenal omegan pela-pela kwakijadbal, tutumakal-pesmal. Tegin omegan chuli-pinzhe-pesmaladbal uan-akar nosmalgu, ilgwen negzhe abarmadmal. Tenal omegan peyetzhe kwakismaladbal tulemalga apka kwen chogzhajulmal, uangin emalga igi immal kujad.

Jesús kannan-kannan e-chapinganga nononikid (Lucas 24:13-35; Juan 20:11-18)

⁹ ((Tegin Jesús tumigin polegu kannan tullesgu, kannan-kannan tule-Jesúsbak-nanedi-kusmaladga nononida. Kepegin María Magdalenaga sanal nononi. Tenal we Maríadin, akpene Jesús kin walakugle nia-onijad. ¹⁰ Tenal María Jesús-takchagu, tulemal-Jesúsbak-nanedi-kusmaladzhe nad. Tenal we tulemal pukib-itogedbal pobukmal. Tegin María tule-Jesúsbak-nanedi-kusmaladga chognatap:

—Jesús kannan tulles. Tegin Jesús anka sanal nononi.

¹¹ Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan itosmalgu Jesús-kannan-tulles, Maríabal kwen ibzhaszhulmal.

¹² Tegin tule-walbo Jerusalén-akar igalbal natapmaladgin,

Jesús tule-pidyob we tulemalga sanal nononibal. ¹³Tegin tule-walbogid kannan Jerusalénzhe tule-Jesús-bak-nanedi-kusmaladga chognadmalbal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tule-walbogwadbal kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal.

¹⁴Tegin apka te-cholbal, Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkad mas-kunpukwadgin, Jesús e-chapinganga sanal nononibal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe ankin ibzhejulmal-wede? ¿Imi an tulesgu, ibiga pe tulemal-an-takchamaladbal pe kwen ibzhejulmal-wede? Pemal nono-cheleganmalma.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

“Imi pemal pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche pel-kwapa tulemalga an-kaka-nuegan chogno. ¹⁶Imi meke-ibi-tule ankin ibzheel, tegin an-nuggin tigin oglejal, we tule Pab-tule-oturdaledged-akar abonolego. Tenal meke-ibi-tule ankin ibzhejulil, ankin ibzhejulidbal peyedzhe oturdalego, tenal we oturdaledged ilgwen-nadguo, pal kwen pelguojul.

¹⁷“Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad Pabbal immal-taktijulid imako,

tegin an-nuggin nia-onimalo, tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad kaka-pimaladgin chunmamalo.

¹⁸Tegin tulemal-ankin-ibzhemalad chunkalgin nakpe-puled-kasmalal, kwen naklikuojulmal, kwen akalguojulmalbal. Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad kobedbak ina-tule-mejed kobzhamalal, kwen akalguojulmalbal. Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad chunkalgin tule-yemalad-ebusmalal, tule-yeed ilgwen nugou.”

Jesús Pab-negzhe nakwijad

(Lucas 24:50-53; Hechos 1:9-11)

¹⁹Tegin Jesús péI aga e-chapinganga chunmasgu, ilgwen Pab-negzhe nakwid. Tenal Jesús pul-tule-tummadiidbal Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik chigwitapchun.

²⁰Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa akne-akne aknismal, Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan chognadmal. Tegin Pabdin e-chapingan-pentadi-kualzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan immal-taktijulid-imajadbal mag taklenoni we igalde ib-chunchunnad.

Imi Jesucristo-Pab-Tummad-Machigin chogzhad, weobdo. Pitomalgu.))

Lucas Jesucristogin-kakanuegan Palchogzhad

Lucas

Imi Lucasdin imial Jesús-immal-imajad kwen takchajul. Tenal Lucas tule-imial-immal-takchamaladzhe tegin ual-immal-itomaladzhe nuekwa immal-pal-ekichis Jesús iti-napkin ibi imadi-kus tegin Jesús igi chogzhagusbal. Tegin Lucas Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kep tule-walgwen-Teófilo-nugadga iti-karta nermaszhun. Tenal Lucas oyosdo Jesús sanal tulega kunoni, tenal Jesús iskued kwen nikchul-kus. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa pel-kwapa tulemal-takcha, tule-wiledimalad-ugakche. Tenal Jesús-nonibal iskued-akar tule-abonogal. Al Jesús nakrusgin purkwis tegin ibapágin kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Lucas Judio-tule-chul. Tenal Lucas ina-cheed-tule tenal Pablo-epakadmo. Tenal Lucas Hechos-karta nermasmo. Pitomalgú.

1 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal-ichejul anmal-abalgin immal-kujad nermasmalan. ²Tenal we tulemal peyetzhe alamadikusmal, tule-imial-takchamaladzhe tegin tulemal kepegin-Pab-Jesús-kaka-palchogmalad anmalga inniki Jesúsgin chogzhad-yopí nermasmalbal. ³Tummad-Teófilo, imi an-chunnad an nuekwa kepe-sagla-akar pél Jesúsgin-immal-kujad pal-amis-choggu, al an takto, antin pul nuekwa inniki-inniki Pab-Jesús-igal-kujadgin pega nermanemo. Tenal an takpaldo wedin pul ib-nued. ⁴Imi an pega nermaneed, pe nuekwa pal wisgugal, pe Jesús-igalgin pel-kwapa turdajad, ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul.

Angel chogzhagujad Juan Bautista mimmilenoniko

⁵Imi Errey-Herode Judea-napkin neg-takmaigu, teun tule-irwal-

Pabzhe-koled-Abíaszhikid-walgwen maimo. Tenal we tuledin nug Zacarías. Tenal Zacarías-e-ome-Elisabet ampa Aarón-e-wagwamo. ⁶Tenal we abirginmalad napírra nanemal, al Pab Tummad we abirginmaladgin istar-choged kwen nikchul. Tenal we abirgin pane-pane Pab-chogzhad-pallí igal-mezhijadgin nanedimalbal. ⁷Tenal Elisabettin kusgu-wichul-nuchu-amiedbal nuchu-kwen-nikchul. Tenal we abirgineddin pato chelegangus, nuchu-nikued-wilub okpis.

⁸Imi te ibagwengin, Abíaszhikmaladga wilub noni Pabzhe-koled-neggin arpagal. Tenal teun takalgu, Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neggin ampa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga arpadimo. ⁹Tegidgin Zacarías tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-igal-maidbal chuleni, Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal

toggal, tegin Pab Tummadga immal-wawad kuggalbal. ¹⁰Tenal teun takalgu, tule-Pabga-immal-wawad-kuged-wachi omosgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa magadbal aknidamal Pabzhe kolgal.

¹¹Tegin Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzha Pabga immal-wawad kuggal. Tegin Zacarías Pabga-immal-wawad-kuged-kwichid-nuedzhik kwisgunoni. Tegin Pab-angel arpak Zacaríasga nononi. ¹²Tenal Zacarías Pab-angel-takchagu, weob pakal pes, tegin Zacarías angelgin kwakialbal. ¹³Tegin Pab-angel Zacaríasga chogal:

“Zacarías, melle pe an-tobguma. Imi Pab Tummad pe-eje-koled itos. Imi pe-ome-Elisabet pega machi-nikune. Tenal pe machi-nugzhao, Juan. ¹⁴Tenal we machi pega mimmilenonikil, pemal we machigin welgumalo tegin pemal ulubgin pela-pela weligwal itononimalbalo. Tenal tulemal-ichejul pe-machi-mimmilejadbal peydzhe welgumalogo.

¹⁵“Imi pe-machi Pab Tummadga tule-tummadga kunoniko. Tenal we machi keg vino kobel, tegin keg inna-kabil kobbalil. Tenal we machi e-mimmilejad-akar pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-kudio. ¹⁶Tenal we machi Pab-Tummadzhe-akpirgal íchejul Israel-tulemal-imanoniko. ¹⁷Tenal pe-machi-Juan Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-iktual ne, tenal Juandin Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elíasyob kannaleged nikunatapmogo. Tenal Juan aga pilalgugal pabgan-istar-aga-nuskan-taktimalad-imanoniko. Tenal Juan tule-pirkin-pirkin-tamalad-pinzheed ogwabalo tule-yer-pinzhemaladyob. Tegin Juan Pabga kuakwa tule-urpemalbalo Pab-tule-palmidagoed-abingegal.”

¹⁸Tegin Zacarías angelga chogal: —Nabir pe chogendo. ¿Tenal an igi wisguo pe-an-ka-chogzhad

ib-chunchunnad? Imi antin tegin an-ome anmal pato cheredgusmal, anmal nuchu-nikued-wilubzhulmal.

¹⁹Tegin angel Zacaríasga chogal: —Imi antin, an angel-Gabriel.

Tenal an Pab-Tummad-waglika arpagedga kwichi Pab-choged-pallí immal imagal. Tenal Pab Tummad peje an-palmial, pega we kakapurwa-nuegan palchoggal.

²⁰Imi pe ankin-pengujadbal kepe-chunma pe peine, an pega immal-chogzhad e-wilubganbal kunonikoedzhe.

²¹Tenal tule-magadbal-Pabzhe-kolbukmalad Zacarías-abintabukmal. Tenal tulemal Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal owed-owed Zacarías-takchagu, chogalmal: “¿Igi Zacaríasde yabal kude-wede?”

²²Tegin Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal-akar noalgu, tulemalga pato keg chunma. Tenal Zacarías kobalbi-immal-chogzhadbal tulemal mag takchamal Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal immal-purpaled takcha. Tenal Zacarías keg-chunma-peszhun.

²³Tegin Zacarías Pabga-immal-uknaid-arpaged pelgusgu, aga negzhe nadzhun. ²⁴Tegin Zacarías angel-takchad-cholbal, e-ome-Elisabetin ponigwal kwisgunonijun. Tenal Elisabet ponigwal-kwisgudad-akar ni-walatal aga e-neg-akar kwen noszhul-kus. ²⁵Tenal Elisabet aga ulubgin chogalzhun: “Imi Pab Tummad imis-ibegin wilejakwa an-taknonikidbal an-pentas nuchunikugal, an-nuchu-nikchulidbal tulemal melle istar an-pal-takegal.”

Angel chogzhagujad Jesús mimmilenoniko

²⁶Tenal Elisabet ni-walanerkwa ponigwal-kwichidgin, Pab Tummad Nazaret-Galileaje e-angel-Gabriel-palminoni puna-yaeye. ²⁷Tenal we puna-yaedin nug María. Tenal María ampa machered-kwen-

omodijulid. Tenal puna-yae-María tule-José-nugadbak aga kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Tenal Josédin Errey-David-e-wagwa.

²⁸Tegin angel puna-chiid-neg-yabal tognonigu, punaje kote chogal:

—iAnná, tegidde! Pab Tummad nugu pegin pinzhas.
Tenal Pab Tummad chogdo,
ede pebak kudii.

²⁹Tegin María angel weob ega kaka-kolnoni itosgu, mag-itojul-pes. Tegin María aga ulubgin pinzheal:

“¿Ibi chogle-wede, anka angel weob chognonikiddé?” ³⁰Tegin angel Mariaga chogalzhun:

—María, pe melle an-tobguma, Pab Tummad nugu pegin pinzhas. ³¹Imi pedin ponigwal kwisgunoniko. Tenal pe nuchu-nikunonikil, pe machi-nikunoniko. Tenal pe machi-toto-nugzhao, Jesús. ³²Tenal we machi-toto tule-tummadga kunoniko. Tegin we machi nug-kunoniko Pab-Pul-Tummad-E-Machi. Tenal Pab Tummad akpene-Errey-David-neg-takmaid-kujadyob we machi-odomogo. ³³Tenal we machi-Jesús ilagwen-nadgu Israel-neg takmaio, tenal e-neg-takmaid pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.

³⁴Tegin María angelga chogal:

—An nabir itogendo pe-anka-chognonikid. ¿Tenal pe-anka-chognonikid igi kunoniko-ade? An macherganbak kwen nanedijuli.

³⁵Tegin angel Mariaga chogal:

—Imi Pab Purpa Nued pegin aktenoniko, tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-kannaleged pel-kwapa pe-edunoniko. Al pe machi-nikunonikoed machi-chwilidikidga kuo. Tegin machi nugzhalenonibalo Pab-Tummad-Machi. ³⁶Tenal pe-kwenad-Elisabettin pato cherediidgin nuchu-nikunonimogo. Imi tulemal Elisabetkin chogmaldo, Elisabet kusgu keg nuchu-ami. Tenal Elisabet pato ni-walanerkwagus ponigwal-

kwichid-akar. ³⁷Tenal Pab Tummadgadin keg chogel immal keg ku, tenal Pab Tummadga pel-kwapa nabir immal ku. Al an-pega-chogzhadyob pega kunoniko.

³⁸Tegin María angelga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-mosga yer an itomo-choggu, al Pab Tummad akalzhul pe-chogzhadyob ankin immal imakodo.

Tegidgin angel ilgwen María-akar nadzhun.

María Elisabet-taknaded

³⁹Tegidgin María nadzhun

Judea-yalaganbal neg-kwebur-Elisabet-chiidzhe. ⁴⁰Tegin María Zacarías-neg-maidzhe tognatapku, Elisabetche kolnatap. ⁴¹Tenal Elisabet María-eje-kolnoni itosgu, Elisabet-mimmi sapejul e-nan-ebus. Tegidgin Elisabet pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunoni. ⁴²Tegin Elisabet sapejul kolmas chogal:

—iImi Pab Tummaddin egmal-omeganga pul nugu pe-takcha, tegin pe-nuchu-nikuoed ampamo!
⁴³¿Tenal ante ibi-tule-ade, an-Tummad-e-nan an-taktagal?

⁴⁴Tenal Elisabet Mariaga pél chogalzhun:

—Imi an kepegin itononigu pe wanagakkin anche kolnai, an-nuchu weligwal-itogedbal sapejul an-ebunoni. ⁴⁵Tenal pe Pab-Tummadgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, Pabdin pega ib-nued imas, tegin Pab-pega-chogzhadyob, pél pega kunoniko.

⁴⁶Tegidgin María chogal:

Imi antin ulubgin-akar Pab-otummonai.

⁴⁷Tegin an-purpa Pab-an-abonogedgin weligwal-itomo.

⁴⁸¿Ibiga an weligwal-ito? Nabir.

Imi antin tule-pinchegad tenal Pabdin yabli ankin nugu pinzhas.

Tenal tulemal imis-akar ukin-ukin-e-wagwagan-ampagumaloed

yer an-takti-kumalmogo.

⁴⁹ Tegin Pab-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad peydzhe anka immal imas, tenal Pabdin, tule-chwilidikid.

⁵⁰ Tenal Pab tule-ukin-ukin-ampagumaloed-ilbal keg-chulgu wilejakwa tule-egin-atamaloed-tako.

⁵¹ Tegin Pab Tummad aga tukin e-kannalegedgin peydzhe immal imas. Tenal Pabdin tule-tummarba-itomalad-onis.

⁵² Tegin Pab tule-tummagan-neg-takmamimalad-onos, tule-tummaganga. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-tummarba-itojulmalad-odos, tule-tummadga.

⁵³ Tegin Pab Tummad imme tule-ukul-mesdimalad-imas. Tenal Pab Tummad chunkal-kwabi mani-ibgan-palmisbal.

⁵⁴ Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga-kaka-ukchadyob immal imas.

Al Pab Tummad e-mosmal-Israel-tulemal-pentas. Tenal Pab Tummad kwen igeszulbal,

⁵⁵ wilejakwa Abraham tegin e-wagwagan-ukin-ukin-ampagusmalad-takegalbal.

⁵⁶ Tegin María e-kwenad-Elisabet-neggin ni-walapá chii-peszun. Tegin María kep te-cholbal kannan aga e-negzhe albal.

Juan Bautista mimmilejad

⁵⁷ Tegin Elisabet nuchu-nikued-wilubgan nonigu, machi-toto-nikunoni. ⁵⁸ Tegin Elisabet-kwenamalad tegin e-aimal itosmalgu Pab Tummad peydzhe wilejakwa Elisabet-takcha, Elisabetpak mes welgusmalmo.

⁵⁹ Tegin Elisabet nuchu-nikujad-ibapábakkin, e-kwenamalad tegin e-aimal Elisabetche nonimal, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal machi-

toto-e-abgan-tuku chikegal. Tegin tulemal-Elisabetche-nonimalad e-pabyob machi-toto-nugzhebi-kualin, Zacarías. ⁶⁰ Tenal machi-toto-e-nan-Elisabet chogal, ede aga e-pabyob machi-kwen-nugzhenejul. Tenal Elisabet chogal: “An-machi nug-kuenab Juan.”

⁶¹ Tegin tule-pukmalad Elisabetka chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe weob machi-toto nugzhebimal-wede? Imi pe-kwenamalad weob kwen nugzhul-ne.

⁶² Tegin tule-pukmalad chunkalbal machi-toto-e-pabzhe ekichialmal, igi machi-toto-nugzhebi.

⁶³ Tegin Zacarías tulemalzhe chunkalbal akwa-matarra ekichis akwagin nermagal. Tegin tulemal akwa-matarra cheinonimalgu, Zacarías akwagin nermas: “Machi-toto nug-kuo Juan.” Tegin Zacarías akal-pakal nuchu nugzhajadbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal. ⁶⁴ Tegidgin Zacarías kannan nabir chunmanonibal. Tegin Zacarías Pab-Tummad-otummoalzhun.

⁶⁵ Tegidgin tule-aka-tikalbal-mamimalad peydzhe Zacaríasga-ib-kujadbal kwakialmal. Tegin tulemal-Judea-yalaganbal-mamimalad-pel-kwapa Zacaríasga ib-kujadginbi chunmananimalbal.

⁶⁶ Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-itosmalad aga ulubgin pinzhedii-pesmal chogalmal: “¿Imi we machide ibi-tule-wede?” Tenal tulemal takchamaldo Pab-kannaleged Juanbak kudii.

Zacarías

Pab-Tummad-otummojad

⁶⁷ Imi teun Zacarías pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunonikidbal, kujal-ib-kuoedgin chunmakal chogal:

⁶⁸ Imi Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummad otummodi-kuelen, nabirinye.

- Imi Pab Tummad kannan aga e-tulemal-ololchasmalye.
- 69 Tenal Pab Tummad e-mos-David-e-wagwabal tule-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-palminoni anmal-abonogalye.
- 70 (Imi Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchogmaladbal chogzhagusmo, kujal immal weopí kunonikoye.)
- 71 Tenal Pab Tummad tule-anmalbak-aichulmalad-akar anmal-abonogo, tegin tule-istar-anmal-takmalad-akar anmal-abonobaloye.
- 72 Imi Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga chogzhabal ede wilejakwa anmal-tadgan-takoye. Tegin Pab Tummad anmal-tadganbak aga napírra ighal-mezhijad pal kwen igeojul-kuoye.
- 73 Tenal we ighal-megwijad, Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin tad-Abrahamga kaka-ukcha, ede keg-chulgu we ighal imakenabye.
- 74 Tegin Pab Tummad kaka-ukchabalye, tulemal-anmalbak-aichulmalad-akar anmal-abonogo, tegin Pab Tummad anmal-pentako, anmal tobzhulidgin Pab Tummadga immal-imamalgaloye,
- 75 tenal anmal chwilidkidgin tegin anmal inniki-naneedgin Pab Tummadga tula-tio, anmal purkwedzheye. Tegin Zacarías chogalbal:
- 76 Tenal pe-an-machi nugzhaoye, Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-kaka-palchogedye. Imi pedin, Pab-iktual Pabga ighal-nudane
- 77 e-tulemal wisgunonimalgal Pab-tule-iskued-eliedbal

- Pab-tule-abonoged-ighal ighal maiye.
- 78 Tenal Pab-anmal-pilaledgin peydzhe wilejakwa anmal-taknoniye. Al Pab-tule-palmied nikpa-akar noniko, neg-oipojadgin tad neg-otalonaidyobye.
- 79 Tenal Pab-tule-palmied nonibalo tule-Pab-wichulmalad tegin tule-purkwed-tobmalad Pab-wisgumalgal, tadgwa tule-neg-chichidgin-mamimaladga neg-otalogedyobye. Tenal Pab-tule-palmied nonibalo anmal-pentagal anmal ulubgin-akalzhu-itoged-ighal amigalbalye. Tenal teun Zacarías weob Pab-otummosdo.
- 80 Tegin machi-Juan tunkualgu, purpal kannaleged nikononi. Tegin Juan neg-nikchulidbal megwis, Pab-ighalgin Israel-tulemalga-chunmaked-wilub-omoedzhe.

Jesús mimmilejad

(Mateo 1:18-25)

- 2** Imi teun Jesús ampayo mimmilegeddu, Romano-e-sagla-César-Augusto ighal-onononi pel-kwapa Romano-napa-naid-ugakche tule-pukmalad-nug weigal. ²(Tenal tule-nug-weileged naigunonikidgin, Cirenio Siria- napkin gobernadora maiun nug-weileged-keped naigunoni.)
- ³Tenal teun takalgu, César-Augusto ighal-mezhiso, tule-pel-kwapa aga neg-kweburzhe neenabmal aga nug mesnegal. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa aga e-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun nug mesgal.
- ⁴Imi teun José Nazaret-Galileagin maimo. Tenal José-e-tadgan Errey-David-choggu, al David-neg-kweburzhe nadmo, Belén-Judeaje.
- ⁵Tenal teun José Maríabak aga

kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Al José Mariábak mes Belénzhe nadmalzhun nug mesnegal. Tenal teun María Belénzhe ponigwal-kwichi-nad.

⁶Tenal María Beléngin-chiidgin nuchu-nikued-wilubgan Mariága noni. ⁷Tenal tulemal-Belénzhe-ichejul-nonimaladbal kabed-neg pel algus, al María moli-neggin nuchu-keped-nikunonijun. Tegin María nuchu-nikunonigu, chamolgin aga machi-toto-ebirmas. Tegin María moli-mas-kunned-e-ulgin machi-toto-mezhiszhun.

Pab-angelmal tule-oveja-takpukmaladga chognonikid Jesús mimmiles

⁸Imi teun takalgu, Belén-tikalbal tule-oveja-takmalad mutik oveja-pukwadgin oveja-takpukmal.

⁹Tegidgin Pab-angel tule-oveja-takpukmaladga arpak nononi. Tegin Pab-yer-takleged tule-oveja-takpukmaladginbi ibegwal neg otalononi. Tegidgin tule-oveja-takpukmalad peydzhe kwakialmalzhun. ¹⁰Tegin angel tule-oveja-takpukmaladga chogal: —Pemal melle tobgumalma.

Imi antin pemalga kakapurwanued cheidani tulemal-pel-kwapa welgumalgal. ¹¹Imis David-neg-kwebur-Beléngin pemalga tule-abonoged mimmilenoni. Tenal we tuledin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed, tenal wedin, Pul-Tule-Tummad. ¹²Tenal an wisgal pemalga chogdo: imi pe we machi-toto-mimmilejad pe taknadel, moli-mas-kunned-e-ulgin pe taknatapo chamolgin-ebirmakal-mai.

¹³Tegin angel-kepe-nonikid ampa chunmanaidgin, arpakaal Pab-angelmal-íchejul nikpa-akar nononimalmo tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmal, chogalmal:

¹⁴Imi Pab Tummad immal-nued-imajadbal

nikpa-neggin
e-nug-otummoledi-kuo,
tegin iti-napkin Pab-nued-
tulemal-takmalad ulubgin
akalzhu-itononimalbalo.

¹⁵Tenal angelmal kannan nikpa aknakwidmalgu, tule-oveja-takpukmalad aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—Tegil nemaldo Belénzhe, Pab-angelbal-anmalga-chognonikid taknegal.

¹⁶Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad abarmakal-abarmakal Belén-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad Belén omosmalgu, taknatapmal María Josébak pukwamal, tenal machi-totodin moli-mas-kunned-ulgin mai.

¹⁷Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad machi-toto-takchamalad-cholbal, tule-pimaladga chogzhamal, Pab-angel machi-totogin emalga chunmajad. ¹⁸Tegin tulemal tule-oveja-takmalad-ega-chogzhad-itosmalgu, weob pakal pesmal.

¹⁹Tenal Mariádin aga ulubgin pél immalmal-kujadgin pinzhedii-pes.

²⁰Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad kannan nadmalgu, pél immal takchadbal, pél immal itojadbal, tegin pél emalga immal kujadbal Pab-Tummad-otummoe tegin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi-choge nadmal.

María tegin José Pab Tummadga Jesús-ukchad

²¹Tegin machi-toto-mimmilejad ibapábakkin machibi abgan-tuku chikchamal tegin nugzhasmal Jesús. Tenal machi-nug-kunonikiddin, María-ampayo-ponigwal-kwisgueddu angel Mariága chognonigujad.

²²Tegin María nuchu-nikujad-akar aktesgu, Moisés-igal-mamikidyob chwiliimakal aga imajogal. Tenal teun takalgu, machi-toto-e-pabgan Jerusalénzhe Moisés-igal-mamikidbal Jesús-chesmal

Pab Tummadga ukegal. ²³Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésbal chogzhado:

Imi tule kepe
machi-nikunonikil,
keg-chulgu Pabga machi-ukenab,
Pabgadgabi kugal.

Ex. 13:2,12,15

²⁴Tenal María aga tukin Pabga immal-ukegal nadmo, Pab igan-mezhijadyob. Tenal Pab-igan chogdo:

Imi ome nuchu-nikujal,
Pabga keg-chulgu kwabo
nu-chapur-ukenab, o chulil,
kwabo wag-nu-ukenab.

Lv. 12:6-8

Simeón Jesús-takchadbal Pab-Tummad-otummojad

²⁵Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen Jerusaléngin mai. Tenal we tuledin nug Simeón. Tenal Simeóndin tule-napírragwad tegin Pab Tummadgin pirkin pinzhebal. Tegin Simeón Israel-neg-kwebur-pentakoad abintadii tenal Pab Purpa Nued Simeónbak pela-pela kudibal. ²⁶Tenal Pab Purpa Nued akpene Simeónga chogzhagusdo: “Imi pedin ampayo purkweddu, pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-takenab.”

²⁷Tegin Pab Purpa Nued Simeónches, Pabzhe-koled-negzhe. Tenal teun Jesús-e-pabgan Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Jesús-cheinonimalmo Moisés-igan-mamikidbal immal-imagal. ²⁸Tenal Simeón Jesús-takchagu, chugrukwa Jesús-kas, tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoal-chogal:

²⁹Pab Tummadye,
imi antin pe-mosye.
Tenal pedin akalzhul an-opurko
pe akpene anka chogzhadyobye.

³⁰Imi antin imial
tule-abonoged-takcha-choggu,
al an weligwal itononiye.

³¹Tenal pedin tule-abonoged-amis,
tulemal-pel-kwapa-akal-akal-
pukwad-wagin

³²Judiojulmalad wisgumalgal
pe ibi-tuleye,
kallen neg-chichidgin
neg-otaloedyobye.
Tegin we tule-abonogedbal
Israel-tulemal-nug
otummoledi-kuoye.

³³Tegin Simeón Jesúsgin chognaigualgu, machi-toto-pabgan weob pakal pesmal. ³⁴Tegin Simeón Jesús-pabganga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad pemalga
immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.
Tegin Simeón machi-e-nan-
Maríaga chogalbal:

—Imi we machi chules Israel-
napkin ichejul tulemal-
tummaganga-mamikid-onogal,
tegin tule-tummaganga ichejul
tule-pinchemalad-odogalbal. Tenal
machi-toto wilubgan-oyogal noni
Pab Tummad nabir tule-abonogo.
Tenal tulemal istar machi-
taknonimalo. Tegin tulemal istar
machigin chunmanonimballo.
³⁵Tenal we machi-totobal mag
taklenonimalo tulemal-ichejul igi
ulubgin pinzhedimal. María, pedin
peyedzhe pukib-itononimogo,
tule-es-pilacheedgin-eyurulejadbal
nunma-itononikoedyob.

³⁶Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen
Pab-kaka-palchoged-Ana-nugad-
chimo. Tenal we Anadin Fanuel-
e-chiskwa, Aserzhik-akar tanimal.
Tenal Ana yer chelgu. Tenal
Ana apka yaegin machered-
nikusgu, unnila pirkakugle aga
e-macheredbak wis nanas. Tegidgin
Ana-e-machered-purkwenoni.

³⁷Tenal Ana e-machered-purkwed-
akar walgwen tii-pes, machered-
pal-kwen-nikuszhul-kus. Tenal
imisgwadzhe Ana e-chelgued pirka-
tulabake-kakabake nika. Tenal Ana
pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin chigu,
tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar pal
noszhul-kus. Tenal Ana ibgin-mutik
mas-kunchulidgin tegin Pabzhe-
koledgin Pab Tummadga-maidbal
pela-pela Pab-otummodi-kusbal.

³⁸Tegin Simeón ampa Mariábak chunmanaidgin, Ana María-chiidzhe kwisgunonimo. Tegin Ana kep Pab Tummadga tognuedi chogalzhun. Tegin Ana pel-kwapa tule-Pab-Jerusalén-abonoged-abintabukmaladga we machi-totogin chunmakalzhun.

³⁹Tegin José tegin María Pab-igal-mezhijadyob pél immal-imasmalgu, kannan nadmalbal Provincia-Galileaje, e-neg-kwebur-Nazaret-nugadzhe. ⁴⁰Tenal machi-Jesús chana nued tunkual, tegin we machi pinzheed-nika, tegin Pab-Tummad-yer-kin-pinzheed machi-Jesúsbak kudigusbal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin pejad

⁴¹Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan pirka-ilbal keg-chulgu naddamal, Jerusalénzhe Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged itogal. ⁴²Teun Jesús-e-pabgan kusgu Pab-Najad-Itogedgin nane-choggu, al Jesús pirkaambe-kakabog-nikadgin aga e-pabganbak Jerusalénzhe nadmo Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged-itogalmo.

⁴³Tegin Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged pél nasgu, Jesús-e-pabgan kannan negzhe almalbal. Tenal machi-Jesús-din Jerusaléngin pes. Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan kwen wichulmal Jesús Jerusaléngin pejad. ⁴⁴Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan ebinzhasmaldo Jesúsde tulemalbak e-iktual nad. Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan ibagwennanajadgin kep e-kwenamaladzhe tegin e-aimalzhe aga e-machi-Jesús-ekichial, Jesúsde pia nad. ⁴⁵Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan Jesús-kwen-onoszul-kus. Al Jesús-e-pabgan kannan Jerusalénzhe nadmalbal Jesús-amigal.

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan kannan Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, kep te pangin Pabzhe-koled-neggin tummagan-pukwad-abalgin Jesús-onosmal. Imi teun takalgu, Jesús tummagan-tulemal-oturdananimalad-

itojii tegin tummaganzhe immal ekisnaibal. ⁴⁷Tegin tummagan-Jesús-zhe-immal-ekisnaidgin Jesús mag-immal-itogedbal, yer tummagan-abinchus. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa-itobukmalad Jesús-yer-immal-chogzhadbal weob pakal pesmal.

⁴⁸Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan takchagu Jesús tummagan-abalgin chii, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-nan Jesúsga chogal:

—Machi, ¿ibiga pe weob anmal-ima-wede? Imi ani tegin pe-pab pukib-itoged-abalgin pe-aminai, pede igi kus-dewa.

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-nanga chogal: —¿Ibiga pe an-aminanimal-ade? ¿Pe wichulzhí antin, an-Pab-neggin chiid-wilub?

⁵⁰Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan aku-itosmal Jesús ega ibi chogzhad.

⁵¹Tegin Jesús aga e-pabganbak mes Nazaretche nadzhun. Tenal Jesús Nazaretkin-maidgin aga e-pabgan-ulpallí nanedi-kus. Tenal Jesús-e-nan pél immal-kujadgin aga ulubgin pinzhedii-pes.

⁵²Tegin Jesús chana-nued tunkumaigus. Tegin Jesús ibe-ilbal yer pinzheed nikumai-kusbal. Tegin tulemal tegin Pab Tummad pane-pane pul yer Jesús-takti-kusmalbal.

Juan Bautista neg-nikchulidbal chunmadi-kujad

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

3 Imi teun takalgu, César-Tiberio Romano-tummadga-togzhad-akar, pirkaambe-kakaatal kudani. Tenal teun Poncio-Pilato Provincia-Judeagin gobernadora maimo. Tenal Herode Provincia-Galileagin gobernadora maimo. Tenal teun Herode-e-urpa-Felipe Provincia-Itureagin tegin Provincia-Traconitegin gobernadora maimo. Tenal teun Lisaniyas Provincia-Abiliniagin gobernadora maimo.

²Tenal teun Anás tegin Caifás

tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga maimo.

Imi teun takalgu, Zacarías-machi-Juan-Bautista neg-nikchulidbal-maidgin, Pab Tummad Juan Bautistaga chunmanoni. ³Tegidgin Juan Bautista nadzhun Jordán-tiwalzhik. Tegin Juan Bautista tulemalga chogalzhun: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe-taed ogwaenabmal. Tegin pe tigin oglegenabmalbal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-nikad eligal.”

⁴Tenal teun Juan Bautistagin weob immal-kunaid akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías nermajadyob kunoni. Tenal teun Isaías chogzhado:

Imi neg-nikchulidbal tule-walghwen kolmakal-kolmakal chunmanoniko:

“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal, tegin pe Tummadga inniki-inniki igal imakenabmalbal.

⁵Tegin pe neg-kullu-kullu-takleged enzheenabmal, tegin pe yal-murre-murre-taklemalad omataroenabmal, Tegin pe igal-ebiral-mamimalad inniki-inniki

onoenabmal, tegin pe igal-mullu-mullu-taklemalad chwili imakenabmalbal.

⁶Tegin kep tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-tule-abonoged-mag-taknonimalo.”

Is. 40:3-5

⁷Tegin Juan Bautista péI chunmasgu, tulemal Juanzhe nonimal, Juande tigin e-ogmalgal. Tegin Juan tulemalga chogal: “Pemal nia-wagwagan, ¿toa pemalga chogzha-ade tigin-oboedbal Pab-peydzhe-tule-oturdakoed-akar abonolego? We tigin oboedbal tule-kwen-abonogojul-kuo.

⁸Tenal pemal nued-naneedbal tulemalga aga oyogenabgwel,

pemal chunchunnad aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.

“Tenal pemal melle chogdamalo: ‘Abraham an-tad-sagla-choggu, al an akalzhul yozhagu nanao.’ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad chunna nabir we akwamal opinno Abraham-e-wagwaganga kugal. Al Pab Tummad pemal-kwen-napijul Abraham-wagwaganga kugal.

⁹“Imi Pab Tummad kuakwa mai sapejul tule-nuekwá-nanejulmalad-oturdagal, tule chapi-keg-chanmaked-chalgin akan-kani-kwichidyob, kuakwa chapi olegal. Tenal Pab peydzhe pel-kwapa tule-iskana-oturdako, chapi-keg-chanmaked keg-chulgu olaedyob tegin chogin chapi-okummakoedyobbal.”

¹⁰Tegin tule-itobukmalad Juanzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tegil annal ibi imakenabzhun?

¹¹Tegin Juan tulemalga chogal:

—Imi pe yogal-koabo nikamalal, tule-yogal-nikchulmaladga pe kogwen ukenab. Tegin pe mas-kunned nikamalal, tule-mas-kunned-nikchulmaladga pe mas-kunned ukmalbalo.

¹²Tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad Juanzhe nonimalmo. Tenal we tulemal Juanzhe ekichialmalmo:

—¿Tule-oturdaked, annal ibi imakenabmalmo?

¹³Tegin Juan we tulemalga chogalmo:

—Pemal melle tulemalgin wilub-okpis mani pal egwanmalo, unnila igal-mamikidyob pe tulegin mani egwanmalo.

¹⁴Tegin chulubmal Juanzhe nonimalmo, Juanzhe ekichialmalmo:

—¿Annal, ibi imakenabmalmo?

Tegin Juan chulubmalga chogalmo:

—Imi pedin melle kantikidgin tulemalgin pal immal idiro. Tegin pe melle tulemalgin kakanzheedgin

tule-tummaganga immal-chogo. Tegin pe mani-kanaidgin pe yer itogenabmalbal.

¹⁵Tegin tulemal-pukmalad kuakwa abintabukmal, Juande ega chogdago-dewa, ede Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

¹⁶Tenal Juan tulemalga chogalzhun:

“Tenal antin tiginbi unnila tule-og, oyogal pemal ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itonanimal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed anka pul kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul targa kutar-tub echikkal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab Purpa Nuedgin tegin chogin pe-ogonimalo.

¹⁷“Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed kuakwa kwichi pis-pis tulemal-urpegal, tule pala-azhaled-kanikidgin trigo-omigal kuakwa kwichidyob. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab-neggin tule-nuegan-odogo, tule kwapí aga trigo-kwa chaboedyob. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed cho-keg-akinnedgin tule-iskana-urpo, tule chogin kummagal trigo-e-uka urpoedyob.”

¹⁸Tegin Juan péI chunmasgu, ichejul akal-akal tulemal-uanaisbal tegin Juan tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusbal.

¹⁹Imi teun takalgu, Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas. Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagusdo: “Imi pedin noal kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas-wede? Imi annalga igal weob kwen maichul.” Tegin Juan Herodega Herode-immal-akalodiid péI chogzhabal.

²⁰Tenal Herode ukin immal akalodiidbal, oturdaleged-neggin Juan-odos.

Juan tigin Jesús-okchad

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

²¹Tenal Juan Bautista ampa tigin tulemal-ognaidgin, Juan

tigin Jesús-okchamo. Tegin Jesús-Pabzhe-kolnaidgin arpak nikpa-neg arkat-nad. ²²Tegidgin Pab Purpa Nued Jesúsgin nuyob aktenoni. Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-akar kolnoni, Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pedin an-Machi-Pilaled, tegin an pegin weligwal-ito.

Jesús-tadgan ampagusmalad

(Mateo 1:1-17)

²³Tenal teun Jesús pirka-tulagwen-kakaambe-nikadgin kep Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal tulemal ebinzhasmal Jesúsde José-e-machi.

Tenal Josédin Elí-e-machi.

²⁴Tegin Elídin Matat-e-machi.

Tegin Matattin Leví-e-machi.

Tegin Levídin Melqui-e-machi.

Tegin Melquidin Jana-e-machi.

Tegin Janadin José-e-machi.

²⁵Tegin Josédin Matatías-e-machi.

Tegin Matatíasdin

Amós-e-machi.

Tegin Amósdin Nahúm-e-machi.

Tegin Nahúmdin Esli-e-machi.

Tegin Esloidin Nagai-e-machi.

²⁶Tegin Nagaidin Maat-e-machi.

Tegin Maatdin,

Matatías-e-machi.

Tegin Matatíasdin

Semei-e-machi.

Tegin Semeidin Josec-e-machi.

Tegin Josecdin Judá-e-machi.

²⁷Tegin Judádin Joanán-e-machi.

Tegin Joanándin Resa-e-machi.

Tegin Resadin

Zorobabel-e-machi.

Tegin Zorobabeldin

Salatiel-e-machi.

Tegin Salatielidin Neri-e-machi.

²⁸Tegin Neridin Melqui-e-machi.

Tegin Melquidin Adi-e-machi.

Tegin Adidin Cosam-e-machi.

Tegin Cosamdin

Elmadam-e-machi.

Tegin Elmadamdin Er-e-machi.

²⁹Tegin Erdin Josué-e-machi.

Tegin Josuédin Eliezer-e-machi.

Tegin Eliezerdin Jorim-e-machi.

- Tegin Jorimdin Matat-e-machi.
 Tegin Matattin Leví-e-machi.
³⁰ Tegin Levídin Simeón-e-machi.
 Tegin Simeóndin Judá-e-machi.
 Tegin Judádin José-e-machi.
 Tegin Josédin Jonam-e-machi.
 Tegin Jonamdin
 Eliaquim-e-machi.
³¹ Tegin Eliaquimdin
 Melea-e-machi.
 Tegin Meleadin Mena-e-machi.
 Tegin Menadin Matata-e-machi.
 Tegin Matatadin
 Natán-e-machi.
 Tegin Natándin David-e-machi.
³² Tegin Daviddin Isaí-e-machi.
 Tegin Isaídin Obed-e-machi.
 Tegin Obeddin Booz-e-machi.
 Tegin Boozdin Sala-e-machi.
 Tegin Saladin Naasón-e-machi.
³³ Tegin Naasóndin
 Aminadab-e-machi.
 Tegin Aminadabdin
 Admin-e-machi.
 Tegin Admindin, Arni-e-machi.
 Tegin Arnidin Esrom-e-machi.
 Tegin Esromdin Fares-e-machi.
 Tegin Faresdin Judá-e-machi.
³⁴ Tegin Judádin Jacob-e-machi.
 Tegin Jacobdin Isaac-e-machi.
 Tegin Isaacdin
 Abraham-e-machi.
 Tegin Abrahamdin
 Taré-e-machi.
 Tegin Tarédin Nacor-e-machi.
³⁵ Tegin Nacordin Serug-e-machi.
 Tegin Serugdin Ragau-e-machi.
 Tegin Ragaudin Peleg-e-machi.
 Tegin Pelegdin Heber-e-machi.
 Tegin Heberdin Sala-e-machi.
³⁶ Tegin Saladin Cainán-e-machi.
 Tegin Cainándin
 Arfaxad-e-machi.
 Tegin Arfaxaddin Sem-e-machi.
 Tegin Semdin Noé-e-machi.
 Tegin Noédin Lamec-e-machi.
³⁷ Tegin Lamec
 Matusalén-e-machi.
 Tegin Matusaléndin
 Enoc-e-machi.
 Tegin Enocdin Jared-e-machi.

- Tegin Jaredin
 Mahalaleel-e-machi.
 Tegin Mahalaleeldin
 Cainán-e-machi.
³⁸ Tegin Cainándin Enós-e-machi.
 Tegin Enósdin Set-e-machi.
 Tegin Settín Adán-e-machi.
 Tegin Adándin
 Pab-Tummad-tar-opinnijad.
 Tenal Jesúsdin weob
 tadgan-nikusdo.

**Neg-nikhulidbal nia-sagla
 Jesús-wilub-takchad**

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

- 4** Tegin Jesús Jordán-ti-akar
 nakwisgu, pela-pela Pab-
 Purpa-Nued-nika-nad. Tegin
 Pab Purpa Nued Jesús-cheszun
 neg-nikhulidbal. ²Tenal neg-
 nikhulidbal nia-sagla iba-tulabo
 Jesús-wilub-takti-kus. Tenal teun
 Jesús mas kwen kunchul-kudigus.
³Al Jesús ukul-chaalgu, nia-sagla
 Jesúsga chogal:
 —Imi Pe-Pab-Machile, pe we
 akwamalga chogo: ‘Maduga pinno.’
⁴Tegin Jesús niaga chogal:
 —iChulá! Imi Pab-kartagin
 nermakal maido:
 Imi tule mas-kunnedginbi
 kwen tuladijul,
 ((tenal tule Pab-kaka-itogedbal
 tula-kudimal)).

Dt. 8:3

- ⁵Tegin nia-sagla yala-tummad-
 pirzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin
 nia-sagla Jesúsbak yal-pir omosgu,
 nia-sagla ilgwen-oyoal pel-kwapa
 napa-naid-ugakche Jesúsga neg
 oyos. ⁶Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga
 chogalbal:
 —Imi we neg-kweburgan-an-
 pega-oyojad, pel-kwapa anka
 ukles-choggu, al an akalzhul pega
 ukmogo, tegin neg-kweburgan-
 immalmal-nuegan-nikad an
 akalzhul pega pél ukmogo. ⁷Tenal
 pe Pab Tummaryob pe an-
 otummoel, an kep pega pél uko.
⁸Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogal:

—Pinche pe koltima. Tenal Pab-Tummad-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummadbi pe Pab
Tummadyob otummogenab,
tegin pe Pab Tummadgabi pe
immal imakenabmalbal.

Dt. 6:13

⁹Tegin nia-sagla Jerusalénzhe
Jesús-chesbal. Tegin Jerusalén-
omosgu, nia-sagla Pabzhe-koled-
neg-uwas-pirzhe Jesús-onakwis.
Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we-akar
napche ichomado. Tenal pedin
kwen akalguojul. ¹⁰Imi Pab-
kartagin nermakal maido:

Pab Tummad aga
e-angelmalga chogo
pe-takegal.

¹¹Tenal pe arkwatel, angelmal
chugnukwa pe-kanonimalo,
pe melle akwagin nag-kolgal.

Sal. 91:11-12

¹²Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga
chogalbal:
—Nabir pe chogendo, tenal Pab-
kartagin chogbaldo:

Pe melle Pab-Tummad-
wilub-tako.

Dt. 6:16

¹³Tegin nia-sagla takchagu ede
iskuedgin keg Jesús-egwangus,
Jesús-akar ilgwen nadzhun. Tegin
nia-sagla untar Jesúsgin wis
owelenonijun.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús pela-pela Pab-
Purpa-Nued-kannaleged-nikadgin
Galileaje nonigu, tulemal pel-kwapa
neg-kweburgan-ilbal Jesúsgin
chunmaked-kibi-kualmal. ¹⁵Tegin
Jesús Judio-ormaked-negmal-ilbal
Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-
kual. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa
Jesús-nug-otummoalmal.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-tunkujad-
neg-kwebur-Nazaretche nonibal.
Tenal Jesús kusgu Judio-

ormaked-negzhe nane-choggu, al
ulukued-ibe-naigunonigu, Jesús
Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni
Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin Jesús kwisgu
Pab-karta apchogal. ¹⁷Tegin tulemal
Jesúsga Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-
e-karta cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús
karta egasgu, epad-epad imas,
nermakal-naidzhe, chogal:

¹⁸Pab Purpa Nued ankin mai.

Al Pab an-nugzhas
tule-wiledimaladga
e-kaka-nuegangin
chunmagal.

Tegin Pab an-palmialbal tule-
kalesbukmaladga choggal:
“Pedin akalzhul noo.”
Tegin an nonibal tule-
aku-atamalad mag atamalgal.

Tegin Pab an-palmialbal
tulemal-chabzhul-
kunanimalad-onogal.

¹⁹Tegin Pab an-palmialbal
tulemalga choggal:

“Imi pirka naigunoni, Pab
wilejakwa tule-takegal.”

Is. 61:1-2

²⁰Tegin Jesús Pab-karta
apchosgu, ebirmasbal. Tenal Jesús
chowal-ibed-tummadga kannan
Pab-karta ukchabal. Tegin Jesús
kep chigwiszhun tulemal-oturdagal.
Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukmalad
nue Jesús-takpuk-pesmal Jesúsde
igi chunmadago-dewa. ²¹Tegin
Jesús chunmakalgu, chogal:

—Imi akpene Isaías Pab-kartagin
chogzhad, imis pemal-abalgin
sanal kunoni. Imi antin, an
Isaías-ankin-chogzhad-tule.

²²Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa
Jesúsgin chogalmaal: “Imi we
Jesús tule-nued.” Tenal Jesús-
yer-chunmajadgin tulemal weob
pakal pesmalbal. Tegin tulemal
aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿Imi we tuledé
José-machijulzhí?

²³Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi antin, an wisdo, pemal
purpal anka chogdamalo: ‘Ina-

tuled, pedin aga tukin poni-nikad nudakenab oyogal, pe tule-immal-wijiid.’ Tenal an wisbaldo, pemal anka chogdamalbalo: ‘Imi pe Capernaum-neg-kweburgin immal-taktijulid imadi-kujadyob pe aga neg-kweburgin keg-chulgu immal-taktijulid imakenabmo.’

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-Pab-kaka-palchoged aga neg-kweburgin kwen abingelegojul-kuo. Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kwen abingaleszhul. ²⁵Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Elías maigusgu, pirkapá-abal ti kwen wiszhul-kus, tegin maskunned kwen nikhul-kunonibal.

“Tenal teun Israel-napkin omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad ichejul nika. ²⁶Tenal Elías yabli we omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismaladzhe kwen palmileszhul. Tenal Pabdin wiis ede we omeganzhe Elías-palmijalen, we omegandin Elías-kwen-akojulmalan. Al Pab Sidón-napche neg-kwebur-Sareptaje Elías-palmis, we neg-kweburgin ome-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Elías-akwegal.

²⁷“Teginbal, Israel-napkin Eliseo maigusgu, teun tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ichejul nika, tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad Eliseogin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal, kwen nuguszhulmal. Tenal Naaman-Siria-napkinedbi Eliseogin-ibzhejadbal lepra-ponigin wis nugus.”

²⁸Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Judio-ormaked-neggin-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, pelapela Jesúsgin ulualmal. ²⁹Tegin tulemal kwisgudmalgu, neg-kwebur-akar kantikidgin Jesús-onodmal. Tegin tulemal yal-urchikal-kwichidzhe Jesús-chesmal, kullubal Jesús-egwangel. ³⁰Tenal tulemal yal-urchikal-kwichidzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwakijadbal

kullubal Jesús-kwen-egwaszhulmal. Tenal Jesús yabli tulemal-abalgin kannama-nas. Tegin Jesús ilgwen ukin nadzhun.

Jesús tule-nia-nikad-nudajad

(*Marcos 1:21-28*)

³¹Tegin Jesús Capernaumzhe nad. Tenal Capernaum-neg-kweburdin Provincia-Galileagin chimo. Tegin ulukued-ibe omosgu, Jesús Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. ³²Tenal Jesús chunchunnad igal-nikadgin tulemal-oturdanaidbal, tulemal weob pakal pesmal.

³³Imi teun takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-nia-iskana-nikad chimo. ³⁴Tegin nia sapejul tule-okormasgu, chogal:

—Jesús-Nazaretkinedye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledanimo-wede? Pe melle ankin yolema. ¿Pe anmal-opelodaniyé? Imi antin pe-wisdo, pedin toa-tule: pedin tule-chwilidikid, pe Pab-Tummad-nuggin-tanikid-tuleye.

³⁵Tegin Jesús nia-tulegin-maidga chogal:

—Pe yakir kuma. Pe ilgwen we tule-akar noo.

Tegidgin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukwad-wagin, nia napche tule-olasgu, tule-kwen-nakposzhulidgin tule-akar ilgwen noszhun.

³⁶Tenal tule-takpukmalad-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede igal-nikadgin-chunmakeddé? We tule igal-nikadgin tegin kannalegedgin nia-iskanaga chogalda: ‘iPedin noo!’ Tegin niamal yabli ilgwen we tule-akar nomal.

³⁷Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa akne-akne neg-kwebur-ilbal wisgunonimal, Jesús-tulegin-nia-onojad.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad

(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

³⁸Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-akar nodgu, Simón-negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús Simón-negzhe tognonigu, taknoni Simón-e-chak-ome pela-pela uged tarmamai. Tegin tulemal-aka-pukmalad Jesús zhe wilenonimal emalga Simón-chak-ome-nudagal.

³⁹Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-abir kwisgunonigu, tullu imas. Tegin Jesús ugedga chogal: “Pe akino.” Tegin uged ilgwen Simón-chak-omega akiszhun. Tegin Simón-chak-ome ilgwen kwisgudgu, Jesús malga immal chaalzhun.

⁴⁰Tegin neg-chedoalgu, tulemal Jesús zhe pel-kwapa tule akal-akal-yemalad-nikmalad-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús chunkalgin tulemal-ebuged-ilbal pel-kwapa tulemal-nudas. ⁴¹Tegin bal, niamal-ichejul tulemalgin-nomamimaladgin kolmakal-kolmakal Jesús ga chogaldamal: “iPedin Pab-Machiye!” Tenal Jesús niagin igal-kas melle e-nug pigal. Tenal niamal nued wismaldo, Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

⁴²Tegin te pangin, Jesús wakur-neg-tale-tale nad, neg-tulenikchulidbal Pab Tummadzhe kolgal. Tegin neg-oiposgu, tulemal takalmal, Jesús taklejul. Tegin tulemal Jesús-aminadmalzhun. Tegin tulemal Jesús-onosmalgu, Jesús gin igal-kabi-kualmal melle akne negal, e-neg-kweburgin peigal.

⁴³Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal: —Tenal antin neg-kweburgan-pimaladzhe neenabbal Pab-neg-takmaidgin-kaka-nuegangin tule-pukmaladga chunmagal. Imi an palmilenoni pel-kwapa tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al an pemalbak keg peiel.

⁴⁴Tegin Jesús Provincia-Judeagin Judio-ormaked-negmalgin Pab-igalgin tulemalga chunmadi-kualzhun.

Jesús Simón-Pedrobak chakigin ichejul ua-kajad

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

5 Tegin te ibagwengin, Jesús Genesaret-mata-kakpal Pab-igalgin chunma-kwichidgin, tulemal-ichejul tunnugwal Jesús-waglika kubi-kualmal nuekwa Jesús-itogal.

²Tegidgin Jesús walabo ul takcha, ukubgin mamimal. Tenal tule-ul-ibgan ul-yagin kwen pukchulmal, tenal tigin chaki enuknanimall.

³Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwiszhun. Tenal we uldin Simóngad. Tegin Jesús Simón ga chogzha ega tije ul egwano. Tegin Jesús ulgin chigwisgu, ul-akar Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.

⁴Tegin Jesús tulemalga pé l chunmasgu, Simón ga chogal: —Nemalma ti-magadbal, wilaje chakigin ua-wis-kanegal.

⁵Tegin Simón Jesús ga chogal: —Tummad, annal óipos wegin ua-kananimall, tenal annal yabli ua-kwen-kaszul-kusmal. Tenal pe-anka-chogzhadbal an kannan chaki opatnebal.

⁶Tegin Simónnal nadmalzhun mata-magadbal. Tegin Simónnal chaki opatimalgu, ichejul ua-kasmalzhun. Tenal Simón ichejul ua-kajadbal, e-chaki pel idirbi-kual. ⁷Al Simón chunkalbal e-pakamaladzhe kocha emal-pentadagal. Tegin Simón-e-pakamalad nonimalgu, ul-walbo-pel ua-engus-ne. Al ulmal toged-naga pes.

⁸Tegin Simón-Pedro takchagu emalde ichejul ua-kas, Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesús ga chogal:

—iTummad, pe an-akar nema. Pedin tule-chwilidikiid. Tenal antin tule-iskued-nikad!

⁹Tenal Simón ichejul-ua-kajadbal weob pakal pes, tegin e-pakamalad-Simónbak-irmamalad ampa

weob pakal pesmalmo. ¹⁰Tenal Simón-e-pakamalad ul-pidgin kudimalmogad, Zebedeo-machimal-Jacobo-tegin-Juan. Tenal we tulemal ichejul-ua-kajadbal ampa weob pakal pesmalmo.

Tegin Jesús Simón-ga chogal:
—Pe anpak-kudiidbal pe melle akal-itoma. Tenal pedin imis-akar ua-kajadyob, pe anka tule-aminemo ankin turdagal.

¹¹Tegin Simónmal kannan ukubzhe ul nazhinonimalgu, ilgwen pél immalmal ebesmal, tegin Jesús-bak nadmalzhun, Jesús-gin turdagal.

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad

(*Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45*)

¹²Imi te ibagwengin Jesús neg-kweburgin kudiidgin, tule-walgwen-noni. Tenal we tule lepra-poni nika. Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesús-takchagu, askun Jesús-abin akmukutap. Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesús-zhe wilenaigual chogal:

—Tummad, imi antin kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Tenal pe an-nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.

¹³Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal-mezhisgu, tule-yeedga chogal:

—Imi antin yer itomodo pe-nudagal. Imisgin pe nugudo.

Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad ilgwen nuguszun.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:

—Imi pedin akalzhul nao, tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe aga pe-chan oyonao. Tegin pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga chogo: ‘Antin nugus.’ Tegin pe chwilidik peigal, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbalo, Pab Tummadga ukegal, tulemal wisgumalgal pedin nugus.

¹⁵Tenal Jesús-e-nug pul-ichejul mimilemai-choggu, al tulemal-ichejul Jesús-zhe ampagonidamal Jesús-itogal, tegin Jesús e-poni-nikmalad-nudagalbal. ¹⁶Tenal Jesús tulemal-akar naddabal pidzhi Pabzhe kolgal.

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal

(*Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12*)

¹⁷Imi te ibagwengin Jesús neg-yabal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-akne-akne-tanimadal Jesús-itobukmalmo. Tenal we tummagan Provincia-Galilea-neg-kweburgan-ilbal nonimal, kwen Provincia-Judea-akar nonimal, kwen Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar nonimalmo. Tenal teun Pab-Tummad-kannaleged pela-pela Jesús-bak kudimo tule-yemalad-nudagal.

¹⁸Tenal teun takalgu, tulemal kachigin Jesús-zhe tule-abgan-purkwaled-nikad-cheinonimalmogan Jesús ega nudagal. Tegin tulemal-e-ai-yeed-cheinonimalad alamasmalan Jesús-zhe tule-yeed-odogal. ¹⁹Tenal tulemal-íchejul-pukwadbal kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-chiidzhe tule-yeed-odogal. Al tulemal-e-ai-yeed-cheinonimalad nikpa neg-uwas-mataragwadzhe tule-yeed-onakwismalzhun. Tegin tulemal-yee-e-ai-cheinonimalad neg-uwasgin neg utusmalzhun, tegin Jesús-chiid-inniki kachigin tule-yeed-odesmalzhun.

²⁰Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-yee-e-ai-cheinonimalad egin kwen penzhulmal, Jesús tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:

—An-ai, pe-iskuuedin pato pelgus.

²¹Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad aga ulubgin pinzhealmal: “¿Ibi-tule-wede, Pab Tummadgin kwen

atajulidgin chunmakeddé? We tule Pab Tummadgin walmas. ¿Toa-tule-ade igal-nika tulega choggal: ‘Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus?’ Pab Tummadbi unnila igal-nikado, tule-iskued eligal.”

²²Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tulemal-tak-choggu, al Jesús wiis tule-tummagan aga ulubgin igi pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal aga ulubgin an-pengusmal-wede? ²³¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an we tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’ we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab. ¿Ibi pul-pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed-nudaked o tule-iskued-elied? Pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligal.

²⁴Al pemal wisgal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napkinga igal-nika tule-iskued eligal, an imisgin we tule-yeed-nudanejun.

Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:

—Imisgin an pega chog: pe kwisgu, aga pe kachi olma. Imisgin pe negzhe naddo.

²⁵Tegidgin tule-yeenad tulemal-pukwad-wagin ilgwen nugusgu kwisgus, tegin aga kachi cheszhun. Tegin tule-yeenad Pab-Tummad-otummoe aga negzhe nadzhun. ²⁶Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo. Tegin tulemal-takpukmalad keger-takedbal chogalmal:

—Anmal imis immal-taktijulid-keger-takleged takchamal.

Jesús noni tule-iskanaje kolgal Pabbal naigugal

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

²⁷Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-choibal, kep we neg-akar nadzhun. Tegin Jesús natapidgin tule-walgwen-Leví-nugad-

taknoni, Romano-tummadga mani-egwaned-neggin chii tulemalgin-mani-egwanchii.

Tegin Jesús Levíga chogal:
—Anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal.

Tegin Leví Jesúsga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde.

²⁸Tegin Leví kwisgudgu, ilgwen péI immalmaal ebes, tegin Jesúsbak nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

²⁹Tegin Leví aga e-neggin ichejul mas-kunned onos, Jesús-otummogal. Imi teun, tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad-ichejul tegin tule-iskana-pimalad-ichejul Leví-neggin Jesúsbak mes mas kunnonimalmo. ³⁰Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-Pariseomalzhik-naigusmalad Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ulualmal chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga pemal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-nuedzhul.

³¹Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun:

—Imi tule-yemaladdin, ina-tuled-napimal. Tenal tule-poni-nikchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal. ³²Tenal antin ina-tuledyob noni, tule-iskued-nikmalad-amigal aga e-taed ogwagal. Tenal an nonijul tule-nuegan amigal.

Igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kued

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

³³Tegin tule-wal-walgwen Jesús zhe ekisnonimal chogalmal:

—Imi Juan-chapingan tegin Pariseo-chapingan peyedzhe mas-kunchulidgin tegin Pabzhe-koledgin nanemal, tenal pe-chapingandin mas kunmal tegin kobed kobmalbal.

¿Ibiga pe-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin keg nanemalmo?

³⁴Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Nabir. Tenal an pemalga purpal chogdo: ¿imi tule ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed ampa chiidbal, tule-irmanonimalad mas-kunchulkuo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ³⁵Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi chesmalal, we tulemal mas-kunchulidgin keg nanadamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, keg an-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanadamalmo.

³⁶Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal:

—Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajulmal. Tenal tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin-matamakelen, mol kaledel, pinche mol-pin izhooen, tegin mol-koa-pin mol-mukwagin-naigujad istar-taklebaloen.

³⁷Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal:

—Imi pemal wismal puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna chigal. Al tule keg ku puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob imakelen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled arpídel, ilgwen marroen. Tegin inna-kabil péI perienguoen tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen. ³⁸Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo.

³⁹Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal:

—Imi tulemal kakpi-pakal-inna-kobzhadbal, inna-ochigwad pal kwen kobbijul-kudago, pul-yer inna-kakpid itojadbal. Al tulemal pul-yer igal-chered takmaladbal yapa igal-chered ebebi-kudamalo.

Teun Jesús weob chogzhaguso.

Jesús chogzhagujad ede ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga-maid

(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

6 Tegin te ibagwengin ulukued-ibegin, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-naidbal natapidgin, Jesús-e-chapingan trigo-kwane-natapmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan chunkalgin wigi-wigi trigo-kwa imasmal e-kwa magal. Tenal teun Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo. ²Tegin Pariseomal-kwénna-kwénna Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal: —¿Ibiga pe ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwananimal tegin pe ibiga wigi-wigi trigo-kwa-imananimalbal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al ulukued-ibegin weob immal-imakeddin izhe.

³Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

“An-chapingan noal immal kwen imananijulmal. ¿Pe Pabkartagin apchodijulzhí akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin, igi kus?”

⁴“Imi teun David aga e-chapinganbak Pabzhe-koled-neggin togzhagu, madu-Pabga-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal we madu-Pabga-uklejad unnila tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika kunkal. Tenal David-madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal David yabli e-chapinganbak kwen iskuszulmal. Tenal Pab Tummad pul yer tule-tak, pul igal-mamikidga. Al an-chapingan kwen iskuszulmalmo. ⁵Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga mai.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualed-nudajad

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶Tegin ulukued-ibe-pidgin Jesús Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni, tegin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal teun

takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-chakwa-nuedzhikid-tinkualed chimo. ⁷Imi Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad igal-aminanimal Jesúsgin istar chunmagal Jesús noal-kudii. Al we Judio-tummagan nue Jesús-algebukmal takegal Jesúsde pule ulukued-ibegin tuled-nudako-dewa. ⁸Tenal Jesús nued wisdo Judio-tummagan igi egin pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualedga chogal:

—Kwisgu. Tage neg-abaladzhe.

Tegin tule-chakwa-tinkualed kwisgudgu, neg-abaladzhe kwisgunonijun.

⁹Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi antin, an peido, pemal anka chog. ¿Imi ulukued-ibegin ib-nued immal-nued imagal, o immal-iskana imagal? ¿Tule-nudakoed o meke tule-purkoed? Anka chogdo.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús tule-amigwisgual toa ega chogo. Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abinchuszulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal. Tegin Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualedga chogal:

—iChakwa akto!

Tegin tule-chakwa-tinkualed chakwa aktosgu, e-chakwa ilgwen nugus. ¹¹Tenal Pariseomal sae-imas-pesmal. Al Pariseomal aga emal-emal igal-aminaigualmal, emalde igi Jesús-imakel nabir.

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chujad

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

¹²Tegin Jesúsdin tule-chakwa-nudajad-cholbal untaradgin, yal-pirzhe nad Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin Jesús óipos Pabzhe kolzhii.

¹³Tegin neg-oiposgu Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kocha e-waglik amapagunonimalgal. Tegin Jesús walambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-chus. Tenal Jesús tulemal-walambe-kakabog-

chulenonimaladga nug uknoni e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad. ¹⁴Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad nug-nemal: Simón, (tegin Jesús tar-nugzhasbal Pedro,) tegin Pedro-e-urpa-Andrés, tegin Jacobo, Juan, Felipe tegin Bartolomé, ¹⁵Mateo, Tomás, tegin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Romano-tule-onobied-Simón, ¹⁶tegin Jacobo-machi-Judas, tegin Judas-Isariote. Tenal we Judas-Isariotedin manibal-Jesúsgin-akpinnoed.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yal-pir-akar aktenonimalgu, nebaje ampagunonimal. Tenal teun takalgu, tulemal-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad íchejul ampagunonimal, tegin tulemal-aknedanimalad íchejul ampagunonimalmo.

Tenal tulemal-ampagunonimalad pel-kwapa-Provincia-Judea-akar nonimal, kwén Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar nonimal, kwén Tiro-tegin-Sidón-neg-kwebur-termal-kakpal-akar nonimalbal.

¹⁸Tenal tulemal nonimal Jesús-itogal, tegin Jesús e-poni-nikmalad-nudagalbal. Tegin tulemal-nia-iskanaje-wiledimalad nugunonimal. ¹⁹Tegin Jesús-e-kannaleged-nikad-akar pela-pela tulemal-nuda, al tulemal-pel-kwapa chunkalgin Jesús-ebubi-kualdamal nugual.

Jesús weligwal-tule-imakedgin chunmajad, tegin pukib-tule-imakedgin chunmasbalid

(Mateo 5:1-12)

²⁰Tegin Jesús nue aga e-chapingan-taktegu, chogal:

Imi pe immal-nikchulidbal wilediil,

ib-nued pemalga kus,
Pab-neg-takmaid pemalgadga kunoniko.

²¹Tenal pe imis ukul-mesdimalal, ib-nued pemalga kus,
Pab kujal imme pemal-imamalo.

- Tenal pe imis pukib-itogedbal podimalal,
 ib-nued pemalga kus,
 pemal kujal weligwal-
 itogedgin allenonimalo.
- ²² Tenal pe an-Te-Tule-
 Chunnabal-nanimaladbal
 tulemal istar pe-taknonikil,
 tegin kantikidgin ormakedgin
 pe-onodmalal,
 ib-nued pemalga kus.
 Tenal tulemal istar pegin
 chunmakalmalal,
 tegin immal-iskanayob
 pe-nug izhoel,
 ib-nued pemalga kusbal.
- ²³ Tenal tule chabzhul pe-imajal,
 ampa te ibegin pe ichomakal-
 ichomakal welguo,
 tegin Pab-neggin pemalga
 íchejul immal-nuegan
 uklenoniko.
 Tenal tulemal
 pemal-imajad-yopí,
 akpene we tulemal-e-tadgan
 chabzhul
 Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
 imasmalmo.
- Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
- ²⁴ Tenal pemal-mani-ibgan
 ampi pe wilesmalma,
 pe-immalmal-nikadgin
 pe yer itodimal,
 tenal Pab-neggin pemalga
 immalmal-nuegan
 pal kwen uklegojul-kuo.
- ²⁵ Tenal pemal-imme-itodimalad
 ampi pe wilesmalma,
 pemal kujal peyedzhe
 ukul-mesonimalo.
 Tenal pemal-imis-alledimalad
 ampi pe wilesmalma,
 pemal kujal pukib-itononikidbal
 peyedzhe pononimalo.
- ²⁶ Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-
 pe-nug-otummodimalad,
 ampi pe wilesmalma,
 akpene tadgan ampa
 Pab-kaka-palchoged-
 chunchunnadzhumalad-nug
 otummodi-kusmalmo.

Al wegin choglejundo:
 pedin nuekwá kwen
 kudijulmalmo.

**Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule-pebak-
 aichulmalad pe pilalguenab.”**

(Mateo 5:38-48)

²⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi
 pemal-an-itobukmaladga an
 chogdo: imi tule-pebak-aichulmalad
 pe pilalguenabmal. Tegin tule-
 istar-pe-taktimaladga pe ib-nued
 imakenabmalbal. ²⁸Tegin tulemal-
 pe-ukapchemaladga pe chogo:
 ‘Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen,
 nabirin.’ Tegin tulemal-istar-pegin-
 immal-imamaladga pe Pabzhe
 kolmalballo.

²⁹“Tegin tule pebi-wagal ebiojal,
 pe we tulega wagal-konali pe
 oyobalo pe-ebiogalbal. Tegin tule-
 walgwen kantikidgin pegin chuba
 chujal, pe akalzhul we tulega yogal
 ukpalo. ³⁰Imi meke-ibi-tule peje
 immal ekisdanikil, pe we tulega
 immal uko. Tenal tule-walgwen
 pegin kantikidgin immal chujal, pe
 melle kannan pal ekisnao. ³¹Imi pe
 igi peigujídin tule pega immal ima,
 pemal ampa teopí tule-pimaladga
 pel-kwapa immal imamogo.

³²“Imi pemal aga aimalbi-
 pilalmalal, ¿ibi-nued pega
 kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana
 ampa aga e-aimal-pilalmalmo.

³³Tegin tule-pega-immal-nuegan-
 imadimaladgabi pe immal-nuegan
 imadiil, ¿ibi-nued pega kunoniko?
 Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana ampa tule-
 ega-immal-nuegan-imadimaladga
 immal-nuegan imamalmo.

³⁴“Imi pe tulega immalmal-
 ololchajad pega kannan uko pe
 takedbal, pe tulega immalmal
 ololchasmogal, ¿ibi-nued pega
 kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana
 ampa tule-ega-kannan-immal-uko-
 takedbal tule-iskana-pimaladga
 immalmal ololchenanimalmo.

³⁵“Tenal pemal keg-chulgu tule-
 pebak-aichulmalad-pilalgumalo,

tegin pe tule-pebak-aichulmaladga immal-nuegan imamalo. Tegin pe tulemalga immalmal ololchao, tenal pe melle pal pinzhao: ‘We tulemal anka kannan immalmal uknebal.’

“Imi an-chogzhadyob pemal immal imasmalal, Pab-neggin immalmal-ichejul pega uklenoniko. Tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad-naneedyob, pe kunonimogo. Imi Pab Tummad tule-keg-ega-nuedi-chogmaladbak pinnallé nane, tegin tule-iskanabak pinnallé nanebal. ³⁶Tenal pe-Pab-Tummad wilejakwa tule-takedyob, pedin wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubmalmo.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pe melle yogasal chogo wedin
tule-nued o tule-iskana”**

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal melle yogasal tule-pidgin chogdago: ‘We tuledin immal akalos,’ Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: ‘Pedin iskusmo.’ Tegin pe melle tule-pidgin chogdamalballo: ‘We tule sapejul oturdaleged-wilub,’ Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: ‘Pedin sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmo.’ Tenal pe tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’ Pab pega chognonimogo: ‘Pe-iskued pelgusmo.’

³⁸“Tegin pemal tule-pimaladga immalmal ukenabmal. Imi pe tule-pidga immal ukchal, Pabdin izhe-kwamakal okpinalbaa pega immalmal ukmogo. Tenal pe ibi-wilub pe ebúdin, Pab pe-wilub-ebuged-unni pega immalmal ukmogo.”

³⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal: “¿Imi tule-aku-ataged nabir tule-aku-ataged-pid-iktuo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-aku-atamalad-walbo-pel aga ya-yabal arkwatmalajulzhif? Teobdo.

⁴⁰“Imi tule-oturdakedbal-turdananimalad kwen unnijul tule-oturdakedga pul immal

wisgugal. Tenal tule-oturdakedbal péI turdasmalal, kep unnigumogo tule-oturdakedyob immalmal wisgumalgal.”

⁴¹Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal:

“¿Imi pe takchal, pe-kwenad aku-atagedbal iche immal wis akalos, tule imiagin turwa-totó megwijadyob nuekwa immal takchul, ibiga pe we tulegin istar chunmanonidadé? Tenal pedin aga tukin aku-itomo pe peyedzhe immal akalodimogad, tule imiagin chowal-kia-maidyob aku aga pe takmo.

⁴²“Tenal tule imiagin chowal-kia-maid aku takel, ¿tede we tule igi kwenadga chogo: ‘Kwenad, an pe-wis-pentagwelo pe-imiagin-turwa-maid chugal?’ Keg kue. Imi pemal peyedzhe immal-akalojadbak keg aga pe kwenad-penta e-immal-akalojad wis nudagal.

“iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal-inzhel aga pe-taed nudakenabmal, kep pe unniguo aga pe-kwenad-pentagal e-taed nudagal, tule aga e-imiagin chowal-kia-maid chujadyob kep unniguo aga e-kwenad-imiagin turwa-maid chugal.”

**Tule e-taedbal mag
taklenoniko ibi-tule**

(Mateo 7:17-20, 12:34-35)

⁴³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi chapi-chan-nuegan kwen nikchul istar kulle. Tegin chapi-chan-iskana kwen nikchul yer kulle. ⁴⁴Tenal chapimal-ilbal e-chanmakedbal mag taklenoniko ibi-chapimal. Imi wag-islub-chan, chapi-iko-nikadgin pe kwen onogojul-kuo chan-nani. Tenal uva-chan, tub-iko-nikadgin pe kwen onogojulbal chan-nanimo.

⁴⁵“Imi annal-tule ampa chapimalyobmo. Tenal tule-nuedil, aga ulubgin nugu-pinzheedbal immal-nuegan imanoniko. Tenal tule-iskanagwal, aga ulubgin istar-pinzheedbal immal-iskana

imanoniko. Tenal tule aga ulubgin pinzheedbal nued chunmanoniko o istar chunmanoniko.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tulemal e-choged-pallí immal imakenabmal

(Mateo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Ibiga pemal anche kolmalde: ‘Tummad,’ tede pemalde an-choged-pallí immal kwen imajulmal? Imi pemal an-choged-pallí immal imaked-wilubmalan.

⁴⁷“Tenal an pemalga oyone tule anche tanikil tegin an-itosbalil, tegin an-chogzhad-pallí-tael, we tule igi nane. ⁴⁸Nabir. Imi tule an-chogzhad-yopí naneel, tule nuekwa akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal we tule akwa-neg chobzhogalgu, nap-ulak akwapirgin neg-kaed mezhis. Tenal ti peydzhe noalgu, neg-odononi, tenal akwa-neg-nuekwa-choblejadbal, kwen aglaszhul-kus.

⁴⁹“Tenal tule an-nued-itojal, tenal an-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanejulil, we tule pollé akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal we tule pinche ukubgin akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal ti peydzhe noalgu, neg odononi, tegin akwa-neg-pollé-choblejadbal ilgwen aglad, tegin we akwa-neg ilgwen pelgunonijun. Al pemal an-kaka-itosmalal, ampa an-chogzhad-pallí pe pél immal imakenabmal. Pitogua.”

Jesús panna-akar Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudajad

(Mateo 8:5-13)

7 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga pél chunmasgu, neg-kwebur-Capernaumzhe nad. ²Imi teun takalgu, Capernaumgin Romano-chulub-tummad-e-mos-pilaled yee-pakal mai, iche-napi purkwedani. ³Tegin Romano-chulub-tummad Jesús-wisgusgu, Judio-chelegan-palmis Jesúsazhe

wilegal e-negzhe taggal tegin e-mos-yee-maid-nudagalbal.

⁴Tegin Judio-chelegan Jesúsazhe nonimalgu, Jesúsazhe peydzhe wilenaigualmal Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudagal. Tegin Judio-chelegan Jesúsga chogalmaal:

⁵—Imi chulub-tummad anmal-tule-pilaledbal anmalga Judio-ormaked-neg chobzha. Al pe keg-chulgu chulub-tummad-pentaked-wilubmo.

Tegin Jesús Judio-cheleganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde.

⁶Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganbak mes alzhun Romano-chulub-tummad-negzhe. Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-neg omodanikidgin, chulub-tummad Jesús-abin aga e-aimal-palmial. Tenal chulub-tummad-e-aimal Jesús-abingusgu, Jesúsga chogalmaal:

“Imi Romano-chulub-tummad chogdo, pede melle e-negzhe tago. Imi ede kwen unnijul e-neggin pe-odogal. ⁷Al chulub-tummad kwen alzhul-kusbal pebak assapin chunmagal. Tenal chulub-tummad chogbaldo, pede unnila kakagin chogzhal, e-mos nuguo, e-mos ilgwen nugunoniko.

⁸“Tenal chulub-tummad chogbal, ede tummad-nikamo tummad-ulpallí nanegal. Tenal ede aga e-chapingan-nikamo. Tenal ede e-chapingan-walgwenga chogzhal: ‘Pe nao,’ we chapin keg-chulgu neenab. Tegin ede e-chapin-pidga chogzhabalil: ‘Pede tago,’ we chapin keg-chulgu tagenab. Tegin ede e-mosga chogzhabalil: ‘Weob pe imako,’ we mos keg-chulgu immal imakenab.”

⁹Tegin Jesús tule-chulub-tummad-kaka-chognonikid-pal-itosgu, weob pakal pes. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhik akpiridgu, tule-ebal-irmadimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-pia, we tule-ankin-penzhulidyob an tule-kwen-taktijul, Israel-napche-pakal pel chul.

¹⁰Tegin chulub-tummad-tule-palmismalad kannan chulub-tummadzhe nonimalgu, pato taknonimal, chulub-tummad-e-mos pato nugus. Tenal Jesúsdin panna-akar chulub-tummad-e-mos-nudas.

Jesús Naín-neg-kweburgin machi-purkwijad-otulojad

¹¹Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-mos-nudajad-cholbal, Naín-neg-kweburzhe nad. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak mes natapmalmo.

¹²Tegin Jesús Naín-neg-kwebur-e-wanagak-omodanikidgin, tulemal Jesús-abin tule-mui-cheidanimal.

Tenal machi-purkwijad-e-nan tanimo. Tegin tulemal-ichejul e-nanbak mes irmadanimalmo. Tenal machi-purkwijad-e-nan e-machered pato tarbi purkwis. Tenal we ome nuskan-pid-pal-nikchul-choggu, al machi-purkwijadbi aga nan-akwediin. ¹³Tegin Tummad-Jesús ome-takchagu, tule-pid-pal-nikchul ome-akwegal, wilejakwa ome-taknoni. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Melle pe poma.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús kachigin tule-purkwijad-cheidanimalad-abir kwisgunonigu, kachibal tule-purkwaled-kas. Tegin tule-cheinatapmalad kwisgusmalzhun. Tegin Jesús tule-purkwis-maidga chogal:

—iMachi, an pega chog pe kwisgu!

¹⁵Tegidgin tule-purkwijad kachigin chigwis tegin chunmakalzhun. Tegin Jesús machi-e-nanga chogal:

—Itigin pe-machi, an pega kannan tar-otulos.

¹⁶Tegin tulemal-Jesús-machi-otulojad-takchamalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-tobgualmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo, chogalmal:

—Imi Pab-kaka-palchoged-pul-tummad anmal-abalgin nononi.

Tegin tulemal chogalmalbal:

—Imi Pab Tummad aga e-tulemal-pentanoni.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús-tule-otulojad-kaka mimmilemai-kuszhun pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa aka-mamimaladzhe-pakal.

Juan Bautista walbo Jesús zhe aga e-chapingan-palmijad

(Mateo 11:1-19)

¹⁸Imi teun takalgu, Juan-e-chapingan Juanga chognonimal, Jesús pél immal imajad. Tegin Juan Jesús-immal-imajad itosgu, walbo aga e-chapingan-amis Jesús zhe palmigal. ¹⁹Tegin Juan aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal Jesús zhe nadmalal, ka pe chogo: ‘¿Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-dewa o anmal tule-pid-abintakenab-dewa? Anka nuekwa kaka palmidabalo.’

²⁰Tegin Juan-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesús zhe. Tegin Juan-e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimalgu, Jesús ga chogalmal:

—Imi Juan Bautista anmal-palmial peje ekisgal: ‘Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-dewa o anmal tule-pid-abintakenab-dewa.’ Pede ega nuekwa kaka palmidago.

Tegin Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde. Tenal pemal anwis-abintamalgwelo pe an-takegal.

²¹Tegin apka-tegidgin Jesús Juan-e-chapingan-wagin ichejul tulemal-nudas: poni-nikmalad, tule-yemalad, tule-nia-nikmalad, tegin tule-aku-atamalad pel-kwapa nudas. ²²Tegin kep Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imisgin pe nemalzhunno Juangzhe. Tenal pe Juan-omojal, pe Juanga chogo, pél pe imial takchad, pél ual pe itojad. Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo, tule-aku-atamalad nabir

atanonimal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir-nane-pesmal, tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ilgwen nugusmal, tegin tule-chuchu-yallilmalad mag-itos-pesmal, tegin tule-purkwismalad kannan tulle-smal, tegin tule-wiledimaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan choglenaibal.

²³Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo: 'Imi meke-ibi-tule an-immal-imanaidbal Pab-Tummad-kwen-ebeszhulil, we tulega ib-nuedga kunoniko.'

²⁴Tegin Juan-e-chapingan naded-cholbal, Jesús tule-pukmaladga Juan Bautistagin chunmakal chogal:

—Imi pe neg-nikchulidbal arpigusgu, ¿ibi pe takti-kusmal? ¿Tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmaked kaiki-purwabab-akpanedyobid? Chulá. ²⁵¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule-mol-nuegan yowed? Chulá.

Tenal tule-mol-nuegan-yomalad erreymal-ampagumalad-negmalgin, immal-nuegan-wilub-okpis-nikadgin mamimal, neg-nikchulidbal chul.

²⁶¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged? Teobdo. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Juan Bautista Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga pul-pule tule-tummad. ²⁷Tenal Pab-karta Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:

Imi antin pe-iktual tule-igal-nudaked-palmine, pega igal nudagal.

Mal. 3:1

²⁸“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-itinapkin-mimmilesmalad-abalgin, Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad kwen nikchul. Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin meke-ibi-tule-pul-totogwadzhe-pakal Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad.”

²⁹(Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalginmani-egwanmaladzhe-pakal, Juan Bautistabal-tigin-oglesmal. Al we tulemal Jesús-chunmajad-itosmalgu, chognonimal Pab Tummad yer igal mezhis. ³⁰Tenal Pariseomal

tegin Pab-igal-wismalad Juanbal-tigin-obzhajulmal. Al we tulemal Pab-ega-immal-imabied kwen abingaszulmal.)

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi an ibimalayob an pemalga tule-imis-pukmalad-oyogo nabir wichul? ¿We tulemal ibiyob-takle pe ebinzhe? Nabir. ³²Imi tule-imis-pukmalad nuskan-purwigana tule-ampagumaladgin aga emal-emal kolbuktamaladyob. Tenal we purwigana chogdamalo:

Imi annal pemalga kammu-okochamal, tenal pemal kwen kwichajulmal. Tegin annal pemalga pukib-itoged-namaked namasmal, Tenal pemal kwen poszhulmalbal.

³³Imi Juan Bautista mas-kunchulidgin tegin vino-kobzhulidgin pemalzhe noni. Tenal pemal chogmal: 'Juan Bautistade nia-nika.' ³⁴Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna nonigu, mas-kunnedgin tegin kobedgin noni. Tenal pemal ankin chogmal: 'We tule aku-akumas-kunned tegin mumurgued-tule, tegin tule-Romano-tummadgamani-egwanmaladbak ai-nued, tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-e-aibal.'

³⁵Imi tule-imis-pukmalad Juan-tegin-an-kwen-abingaszulmal. Tegil ¿igi pe wisgunoniko an-igal ib-chunchunnad o chul? Nabir. Imi tule-an-abingasmalad-e-taedbal kep kujal mag taklenoniko an-igal ib-chunchunnaddo.”

Jesús Pariseo-negzhe mas kunnapid

³⁶Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseo-walgwen Jesús-zhe kocha e-negzhe mas wis kuntagal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe nadzhun mas kunkal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe omosgu, mas kunnalzhun.

³⁷Imi teun we neg-kweburgin ome-macherganbi-wijiid kudimo.

Tenal we ome wisgusgu Jesús Pariseo-neggin mas kunchii, ome alabastro-pudegin ti-wawad-annik-noni. ³⁸Tegin ome Jesús-nag-tukubal poe-pakal kwisgunoni. Tegin ome Jesús-naggin imialis-tedemajad, e-chagla-kiagin Jesús-nag elisbal. Tegin ome Jesús-nag usgu, Jesús-naggin ti-wawad imas.

³⁹Tegin Pariseo-Jesús-zhe-kochad takchagu ome Jesús-naggin ti-wawad-imas, aga ulubgin pinzheji-kual: “Imi Jesús Pab-kaka-palchogedilen, pato wisgujan ibi-ome-wede, tegin Jesús wisgusbalin we ome macherganbi-wijiid.”

⁴⁰Tenal Jesús wisdo Pariseo igi aga ulubgin pinzhejii. Al Jesús Pariseoga chogal:

—Simón, an kakabo pega immal wis chogbido.

Tegin Pariseo-Simón Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe chogden an pe-itogo.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús purpal Simónga chogalzhun:

—Imi tule-walbo tule-mani-ibedgin mani kalenai; walgwen ol-mani-tulaataled-ilatal kalenai, kwéntin ol-mani-tulabo-kakaambe kalenaimo. ⁴²Tenal tule-mani-ibed takchagu we tule-walbogwad keg ega mani-kalenaid penukkus, mani-ibed we tule-walbogidga chogal: ‘Pemal melle anka mani-kalenaid pal penukmalo.’

Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Simón, imisgin anka pe chogdo: ¿piti tule-mani-kalenai-nad-walbogid pul mani-ibed-pilalguo?

⁴³Tegin Pariseo-Simón Jesúsga chogal:

—Antin, an chog, tule-pul-ichejul-mani-kalenai-nad pul tule-mani-ibed-pilalguo.

Tegin Jesús Pariseo-Simónga chogal:

—Pe nued chogzhado.

⁴⁴Tegin Jesús omezhih akpiridgu, Pariseo-Simónga chogal:

—Simón, pe tak we ome. Imi an pe-negzhe tognonigu, pe anka ti kwen ukchajul nag enukkal. Tenal we ome e-imialisgin an-nag wartichas, tegin e-chagla-kiagin an-nag elisbal. ⁴⁵Tenal pe igal-mamikidbal pe an-wagal-kwen-uszhul-kus. Tenal we ome an-pe-negzhe-tognonikid-akar an-nag unai. ⁴⁶Tenal pedin an-nonogin kwallu-wawad kwen imaszulbal. Tenal we ome an-naggin ti-wawad imasbal. ⁴⁷Al an pega chogdo, we ome peyedzhe an-pilaledbal, we omega ichejul iskued pelgunonijun. Tenal an tulega iche-iskued pelgus chogzhal, we tule iche an-pilalgunoniko.

⁴⁸Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.

⁴⁹Tegin tulemal-pimalad-pukmalmogad aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿We Jesúsde, ibi-tule-wede, tulega iskued eliedde? ¿Pab Tummadbi nabir tule-iskued elijulzhi? Teobdo.

⁵⁰Tenal Jesús omega chogalbal:

—Pe-ankin-penzhulidbal pe abonolenoni. Imisgin pe akalzhul pe nejunno.

Omegan ichejul Jesús-pentadi-kujad

8 Tegin Jesús Pariseo-neggin-mas-kuchad-chohbal, neg-kweburgangin tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganagin pipirmadi-kualzhun. Tegin Jesús we neg-kweburgangin Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tenal teun takalgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad Jesúsbak kudigusmalmo.

²Tenal teun omegan-wal-walgwen akpene nia-nikujad tegin poninikujad-Jesús-tar-nudajad Jesúsbak tigusmalmo. Tenal we omegan: María-pimalbalid-Magdalena. Tenal

Jesús we María-akar walakugle nia-onijad. ³Tegin Juana tigusmo. Tenal Juanadin Chuza-ome. Tenal Chuzadin Errey-Herode-e-neg-taked-pul-tummad. Tegin Susanna tegin omegan-pimalad-ichejul Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kusmalmo. Tenal we omegan e-immal-nikadbal Jesús-pentadi-kusmal.

Jesús purpal mial immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad

(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

⁴Tegin tulemal-ichejul neg-kwebur-pid-pid-akar irmanonimal Jesús-itogal. Tigidgin Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmakalzhun:

⁵“Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal. Tegin tule immal-kwa minaidgin, immal-kwa kwen igal-nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal we immal-kwa, tulemal kin anas-ne, tegin chikwimal we immal-kwa masmalbal.

⁶“Tegin immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal we immal-kwa nisgu, neg-walajulidbal pulzhul tinkus.

⁷“Tegin immal-kwa kwen iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nismo. Tegin immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.

⁸“Tegin immal-kwa kwen napa-nuedgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa tunkusgu, yer chanmanoni, kal-kwengin tulaataled-ilgwen chanmas.”

Tegin Jesús weob chunmasgu, sapejul kote, chogal:

—Imi an-pega-chogzhad pe nuekwa itomalo.

⁹Tegin e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Tegil we igalde igi choglejun pe immal-kwa-tigledgin chunmajaddé?

¹⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi Pab-neg-takmaid-igal otukal mai. Tenal Pab pemalga igal-ukcha mag we igal itogal, tenal Pab tule-pimaladgadin igal-kwen-ukchajul. Tenal an we tulemalga purpal Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunma. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Tule-takpukmalad aku taknonimalo, tegin tule-itobukmalad aku itononimalbalo.

Is. 6:9

¹¹“Al an pemalga mial immal-kwa-tiged-igal chognejun, ibi-chogle-wede. Imi immal-kwa chogle, Pab-kakapurwa-nued.

¹²“Tegin immal-kwa-igalbal-apatismalad chogle: tule-wal-walgwen Pab-kakapurwa itojal, nia-sagla ulubgin kin chunmanoniko Pab-kakapurwa igejal, melle Pabgin ibzhegal, tegin we tule melle Pabgin abonolegalbal.

¹³“Tegin immal-kwa-akwapir-ulak-naidgin-apatismalad chogle: tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal, weligwaledgin Pab-kakapurwa abingao, tenal we tule nuekwa Pab-abingejulmal. Al we tulemal ichejal Pabbak wis kudiguo. Tenal apka te-cholbal wilub-taklenonikoedgin, ilgwen Pab-igedo.

¹⁴“Tegin immal-kwa-iko-naidzhik-apatismalad chogle: tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal, Pab-kakapurwa abingenoniko. Tenal we tulemal Pabbak-kudiidgin iti-napkin-pinzheedbal pukib-itoged kin nakwidago. Tegin we tule immal-mal-ichejul-nikuedbal tegin weligwal aga chan-imakedbal, e-pinzheed kalenoniko. Tegin we tule Pab-igenonibalo.

¹⁵“Tegin immal-kwa nap-nuedgin apatimalad chogle: tule-nuegan tegin tule-nued-pinzhemalad. Tenal we tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal, Pab-kakapurwa-abingenoniko, tegin Pab-kwen-igeojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadyob pane-pane alamakedbal nued

nanadamalo. Imi immal-kwa-tiged-igaldin weob chogledo.”

Jesús kallen-neg-otalogedgin chunmajad

(Marcos 4:21-25)

¹⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-kwen-nikchul kallen ogajal mete-yabal chigal, o chulil, ulu-ulpal chigal. Tenal tule kallen ogajal, keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin chienabmal, tule-ukpomamimalad mag takegal kallen-neg-otalojii.

¹⁷Al immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, tegin immal-otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko, tegin immal otukal-kujad tulemal pél wisgunonimalbalo.

¹⁸“Al pe nuekwa pinzheenab pe igi Pab-ito-dewa. Tenal pe nuekwa Pab-itojal, Pab ukín pega e-pinzheed-pid uknonibalo. Tenal pe nuekwa Pab-itojulil, Pab pegin e-pinzheed egwannoniko.”

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad

(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

¹⁹Imi teun takalgu, Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Jesús-e-nan Jesús-e-urpamalbak Jesús-taknonimal. Tenal tulemal-ichejul-wanagakkin-pukwadbal Jesús-e-kwenamalad keg Jesús-chiidzhe toggusmal.

²⁰Tegin tule-takchamalad Jesúsga chognonimal:

—Pe-nan pe-urpamalbak magari bal pukwamal. Emalde pebak chunmabimal.

²¹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal: —Imi tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal tenal keg-chulgu Pab-chogzhadyob nanemalal, wedin purpal an-nan tegin an-kwenamalad-chunchunnad.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad

(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

²²Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nemal mata-opakal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin nakwismalgu, nadmalzhun. ²³Tegin Jesús ulgin-natapmaladgin ul-yagin kavid. Tegidgin purwa pela-pela kolnonigu, mata peyedzhe tunkualmo. Tegin mata arwialgu ul-azhubal ti-milegalidbal ti ulgin engual. Al ul togdani-pes. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wichulmal emalde igi kunemal-dewa purkwenemal o tullenemal.

²⁴Tegidgin e-chapingan kueye-kueye Jesús-zhe nonimal Jesús-otagal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otasgu, Jesúsga chogalmal: —Tummad, pe tak anmalbi-ul-togdani. Anmal ogangudanibalbal.

Tegin Jesús atasgu, kep purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal: —iPe wis pogiguma!

Tegidgin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.

²⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Pe-ankin-penzhulidde igi pe kuddé?

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-kwen-abinchaszbul-kus. Tenal Jesúsgin-kwakijadbal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Purwa tegin mata-aroed Jesús-ega-chogzhad-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

²⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yabli Galilea-mata-opakal omosmalzhun, Gerasaje.

Jesús Gerasagin tule-nia-ichejul-nikad-nudajad

(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

²⁷Tegin Jesús Gerasa-omopen naigunonimalgu, ul-akar aktesmal. Tegidgin tule-neg-kweburgined-nia-nikad-walgwen Jesús-abingusmal. Tenal teun we tule-nia-nikad pirkabalgus neggin kwen maichul. Tenal we tule uanbal chwili mai, mol pel nikchul.

²⁸Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesús-takchagu, sapejul kolmas, tegin Jesús-abir chintinoni. Tegin tule-nia-nikad sapejul Jesús-zhe kote chogal:

—Jesús Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-Machiye, ¿ibiga pe ankin yoledani-wedeye? An peje wile, pe melle sapejul an-imakoye.

²⁹(Imi teun Jesús pato niaga chogzhagusdo: “Pedin keg-chulgu we tule-akar pe noenab.” Tenal tulemal melugus ezha-tubgin chunkalgin tegin naggin tule-nia-nikad-etinmalan, melle wakingal. Tegin tulemal tule-nia-nikad-takkwisdamalbal. Tenal nia tulegin tognonikil, tule ilgwen ezha-tub-etilenaid idirda, neg-nikchulidbal wakisda.)

³⁰Tegin Jesús tule-nia-nikadzhe ekichial:

—¿Igi pe nugdé?

Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesús-ga chogal:

—An nug Ichejulid.

¿Tenal ibiga Ichejulid nug pe ebizhe? Imi nia we tulegin íchejul-mamikidbal weob nugdo. ³¹Tegin niamal kannan-kannan Jesús-zhe wilenaigualmal melle Jesúsde nia-oturdaleged-negzhe e-palmidgal.

³²Imi teun takalgu, chinmal-ichejul yal-abal mas mabukmal. Al niamal Jesús-zhe wilegalmal emalde nabir chinmalgin ukpoo-dewa. Tegin Jesús niamalga igal-ukchajun chingín ukpogal.

³³Tegin niamal tule-akar nodmalgu, ilgwen chingín ukpotapmalzhun. Tegidgin chinmal arpak koelegalmalgu, pulal turmadmal, yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje pél apatimal. Tegin chinmal pél tigin ogangusmalzhun.

³⁴Tegin tulemal-chin-takpukmalad takchagu chin-ogangusmal, abarmadmal tulemal-igalbal-mamimaladga choge-nad tegin tule-neg-kweburginmaladga

choge-nadmalmo. ³⁵Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal ogangusmal, al tulemal taknadmalzhun igi immal kujad.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-zhe nonimalgu, tule-nia-nika-nad-taknonimal Jesús-nabal mol-yowi nued-chii, pato koelegal-chul. Al tulemal Jesús-tobgualmalzhun. ³⁶Tegin tule-takchamalad tule-nonimaladga palchogzhamal tule-nia-nika-nad igi nugus.

³⁷Tegin Gerasa-tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-gin-kwakijadbal Jesús-zhe wilenaigualmal ilgwen kannan Gerasa-neg-akar negal. Al Jesús kannan ulgin nakwisbal kannan negal.

³⁸Tegin tule-nia-nika-nad Jesús-zhe wilenaigualmo, Jesús-bak mes negalmo. Tenal Jesús we tulega chogal:

³⁹—Tenal pedin keg anpak neel. Tenal pedin kannan aga negzhe neenab tulemalga pél palchoggal Pabdin igi pe-nudas.

Tegin tule-nia-nika-nad nadzhun, tule-neg-kweburgin-pukmaladga pel-kwapa palchogzha Jesús e-nudasgujad.

Jesús purkwijad-akar Jairo-chiskwa-otulojad tegin ome-yeed-nudasbalid

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús mata-opakal-akar tani, al tulemal-ichejul Jesús-abintabukmal. Tegin tulemal yer Jesús-abingasmalzhun.

⁴¹Tegidgin tule-walgwen Jesús-abir chintinoni. Tenal we tuledin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen. Tenal we tule nug Jairo. Tegin Jairo Jesús-zhe wilenoni e-negzhe negal. ⁴²Imi teun takalgu, e-chiskwa-walkwénnagwad-pirkaambe-kakabo-nikad iche-napi-purkwedani-mai. Tegin Jesús Jairoga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde, an pebak negzhe naodo.

Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe nadedgin, tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak ali-ali natapmalmo.

⁴³Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmo. Tenal we ome pirkaambe-kakabogus aga e-purpa-takedbak a-imadii. Tenal ome ina-tulganzhe ina chaabin, tenal omega yabli ina kwen kuszhus, ((tenal ome pinche-pakal pél aga mani misbal)). ⁴⁴Tegin ome yankalbal-akar Jesús-mol-turpa-turpad ebusgu, apka-pakal omega e-ponigan akunoni.

⁴⁵Tegidgin Jesús chogal:
—¿Toa an-ebusdé?

Tegin tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:

—An wichíwa toa pe-ebus.

Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, ¿pe takchulzhí tulemal-ichejul pegin yolenanimal? ¿Igi pe wisguo: ‘We tule ankin walmas?’

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:

—Tenal an wisdo, tule-walgwen an-ebus. Tenal an naga mag itos, an tule-walgwen-nudas.

⁴⁷Tegin ome itosgu Jesús e-wisgu, ome ampayo Jesús e-takeddu, tu-tu-tu-tu Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegidgin ome tulemal-wagin Jesúsga chogal, ede yola-pirkaambe-kakabo-kus aga poniganbak a-imadii. Tegin ome chogalbal ede Jesús-mol-tuku-ebujadgin apka-pakal ega e-ponigande akunoni.

⁴⁸Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Puna, pe ulubgin ankin penzhul-kunonikidbal, pe nugus. Imisgin pe akalzhul nejunno.

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús ampa ome-nugujadbak chunma-kwichidgin, tule-walgwen Jairo-neg-akar noni. Tegin we tule Jairoga chogal:

—Jairo, pe-chiskwa pato purkwis. Pe melle Tule-oturdakedzhe pal wilego, pebak negzhe negal.

⁵⁰Tenal Jesús tule-Jairoga-chognonikid itosgu, Jairoga chogal:

—Pe melle akal-itogo, ankinbi pe unnila ibzhao. Tenal pe ankin ibzheel, pe-chiskwa yabli tullego.

⁵¹Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe omosgu, tule-pimalad-odogal kwen imaszul. Tenal Jesús unnila odos; Pedro, Juan, Jacobo tegin puna-purkwijad-e-pab tegin e-nan. ⁵²Tenal tulemal-neggin-pukmalad ponanimal, tegin pukib-itogedbal puna-purkwijadga okormananimalbal. Tenal Jesús tule-okormananimaladga chogal:

—iMelle pe pomalma! We puna purkwiszhuli, pinche kabmai.

⁵³Tenal tulemal Jesúsga allealmal, tenal tule-ponanimalad nued wismaldo, punade purkwis.

⁵⁴Tenal Jesús chunkalbal puna-kasgu, punaga chogal:

—iPuna, pe kwisguma!

⁵⁵Tegidgin puna-purpa kannan punagin tognonibalgu, puna ilgwen kwisgudzhun. Tegin Jesús puna-e-nanganga chogal:

—Masgin pe puna-okunno.

⁵⁶Tegin puna-kannan-tullejad-e-pabgan weob pakal pesmal. Tenal Jesús puna-e-pabganga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, puna igi kannan tullejad. Imi teun Jesús weob Jairo-chiskwa-otulosdo.

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmijad

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Jesús ormabukwadgin, aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha kannaleged-nikugal tulegin-nia-onogal, tegin tule-yemalad-nudagalbal. ²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-palmidzhun tulemalga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal, tegin tule-yemalad-nudagalbal. ³Tenal Jesús ampayo

aga e-chapingan-palmieddu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Imi pe nadmalal, pe melle kabaston chedo, pe melle muchila chedo, pe melle mas-kunned chedo, pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle mol-ogwaged chedbalo, chunkal-kwabi pe nemalo. ⁴Imi meke-ibi-neg-kweburzhe pe omojal, ibi-neggin pe togdapódin, pe ilgwen we neggin peio, pe-needzhe.

⁵“Imi meke-pia pe omos-dewa, tulemal pe-kwen-abingaszhulil, pe ilgwen we neg-kwebur-akar pe nao. Tenal pe we neg-kwebur-akar alil, pe kutargin nap-pur-nanikid pe opat-opat imako oyogal, Pab-kakapurwa pato we tulemalzhe arpi, tenal tulemal yabli Pab-kakapurwa kwen abingaszhulmal. Tenal tegi-kuo, Pab-kakapurwa we neg-kweburzhe pal kwen nonikojul-kuo.”

Tenal teun Jesús weob aga e-chapingan-uanais Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal.

⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, neg-kwebur-purwigana-chijiid-ilbal Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmake-nadmal tegin tule-yemalad-nudake-nadmalbal.

⁷Imi teun Errey-Herode wisgus, Jesús immal imadiid. Tenal teun tulemal-wal-walgwen chogdimal, we Jesúsde Juan-Bautista-kannan-tullejad. ⁸Tenal tule kwen chogdimalmo, Jesúsde Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías. Tegin tule kwen chogdimalmo, Jesúsde akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged-purkwijad-walgwen-kannan-tullejad. Tenal tulemal-akal-akal-chogdiidbal, al Herode chuli-pinzhe-pes.

⁹Tegin Herode chogalzhun: “¿Imi ante Juan-tukal-idiriszhulzhí? ¿Tede toa-tulejun an itogedde?”

Tenal te-ulgin Herode sanal Jesús-takpi-kualzhun.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-walambe-kakabogwad

kannan Jesús zhe nonimalgu, pél Jesúsga chognonimal, emalga igi immal kujad. Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak Betsaida-neg-kweburzhe nadmal.

Jesús miliatal masgin tulemal-okuchad

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:31-44; Juan 6:1-15)

¹¹Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús Betsaidazhik nad, tulemal Jesús-cholbal nadmalmo. Tegin Jesús weligwal tulemal-abintas, tegin Pab-neg-takmaidgin tulemalga chunmas, tegin Jesús tule-nudalegoed-napimalad-nudasbal.

¹²Tegin neg-chedoalgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad Jesús zhe nonimal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi anmal neg-kweburgin pukchul-choggu, al pe tulemal-palmienabmal, we tulemal neg-kwebur-purwigangin tegin tule-nagnugin-mamimaladzhe nemalgal, aga mas-kunned wis pakmalgal.

¹³Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadga chogal: —Tagoed. Tenal pemal we tulemalga mas-uked-wilubmal.

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, anmal we tulemalga mas-kunned kwen paknejulil, mas-kunned kwen nikhul tulemal-okunkal. Imi anmalga madu-walatal tegin ua-ukabo wis mai. ¿Tede anmal igi tulemal-okunmalo?

¹⁴(Imi teun tulemal-tégin-pukmalad macherganbi-miliatal, omegan tegin purwigana kwen choglejul.)

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal tulemalga chognemalo, wala-tulabo-

kakaambegin tunnul-tunnul ampagumalo.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tunnul-tunnul tulemal-urpismalzhun. Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhadyob péI ampagusmalzhun.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús madu-walatal-tegin-ua-ukabo-chusgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi ua-pipichisbalgu, ua Jesúsga melgudbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu, ua-ukhagu, tulemalga chiapchun aga kunmalgal.

¹⁷Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas-kuchamalgu, ampa madu, ua-okpis. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan mas-okpitchad ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog wesmal.

**Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad:
“Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad”**

(Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30)

¹⁸Imi te ibagwengin Jesús pidzhi Pabzhe-kolnaidgin, e-chapingan Jesúsbak kudimalmo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—¿Tulemal igi ankin chogmal, ante toa-tule?

¹⁹Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Tulemal-kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo, pede Juan-Bautista-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo, pede Elías-patoun-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pid-kannan-tullejad.

²⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:

—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode, ante toa-tule?

Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

²¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, antin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

**Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede
purkweenab**

(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31-9:1)

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna peyedzhe wilegenab, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan an-kwen-abingaojulmal, tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan an-kwen-abingaojulmalbal, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad an-kwen-abingaojulmalmogo. Tegin tulemal an-mesmal. Tenal an ibapágin kannan tullenonibalo.

²³Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa tule-e-itobukmaladga chogal:

“Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, we tule pane-pane aga tukungabi pal kwen pinzhejulinab. Tenal we tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule nakrusgin aga purkwe-natapidyob. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep ankin turdanoniko.

²⁴“Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejojel we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal akalzhul purkwejojel, we tule kannan tullenoniko. ²⁵Imi tule iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalnal nikononikilen, tenal purpa-abonoged kwen nikhulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule ibi-immalnal-ukedgin unniguo aga purpa abonogal melle sapejul oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikhul tule aga purpa abonogal.

²⁶“Imi meke-ibi-tule ankin chogzhal; ‘Ante wichí wedin toa-tule,’ tegin an-chogzhadgin chogzhabalil, ‘An we kaka wichul,’ an-Te-Tule-Chunna nugu-taklegedgin tegin an naga kannalegedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-kannalegedgin tegin angelmal-kannalegedgin iti-napche an kannan tanikil, an we

tulegin chogmogo: ‘An wichí wedin toa-tule.’

²⁷“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-pukwad-wal-walgwen ampayo purkweddu Pab-neg-takmaid takmalo.”

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad

(Mateo 17:1-13; Marcos 9:2-13)

²⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak chunmajad ibapábak-kuchaedgin, Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches: Pedro, Juan tegin Jacobo, pelugles Jesúsgin walabake. Tegin we tule-walabakegwad yal-tummad-pirzhe nadmal Pab Tummadzhe kolgal.

²⁹Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-kolnaidgin, arpak e-wagal akalgunoni. Tegin Jesús-e-mol ilgwen chipú pi-pi-pip-pes. ³⁰Tegidgin tule-walbo yer-taklegedgin Jesúsbak chunmanonimal. ³¹Tenal we tule-walbogid, Moisés tegin Elías. Tenal we tule-walbogid Jesús-imichal-Jerusaléngin-purkoedgin chunmasmal.

³²Imi teun Pedro tegin e-pakamalah kabidzhá-pukwamal. Tenal Pedromal nued atasmalgu, takalmal, Jesús nugu-taklegedgin tule-walbogidbak chunmagwis. ³³Tegin Moisés, Elías Jesús-akar nejogalidgin, Pedro Jesúsga chogal: —Tummad, anmal wegin nued pukwamal. Imi anmal pemalga kwapá obuneg chobnemal: pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen tegin Elíasga kwagwenmo.

(Tenal Pedro immal-kwen-wichulidgin chunmas, ede ibi chognai.)

³⁴Tegin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin po aktenoni, tegin po pel-kwapa Jesúsmaledunonimal. Tenal Pedromal po-tar-edudanikidgin kwakialmal. ³⁵Tegin Pedromal po-yabal ukposmaladgin, tule-kakapurwa kolnoni chogal: “Wedin an-Machi, an-tar-nugzhajad

anka immal-imagal. Imi pemal nue an-Machi-itogenabmal.”

³⁶Tegin Pab-kakapurwa pél chunmasgu, Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Jesúsbi walkwénna kwichi. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tule-pimaladga Jesús-akalgujadgin kwen chunmaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesimal.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

³⁷Tegin te pangin, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak yal-akar aktenonimalgu, takalmal tulemal-íchejul Jesús-abintabukmal.

³⁸Tegidgin tulemal-pukwad-abalgin tule-walgwen sapejul kolal chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, an-machi-walkwénna-nikadbal an peje wileye, pe an-machi-wis-pentakoye.

³⁹Imi an-machi nia-nika. Tenal nia an-machigin tognonikil, arpak kolmakalda. Tegin an-machi neg-owedel, pela-pela pintomakalda, tegin kaka maku-makaldabal. Tegin nia keg machi-iptakedbal pul-pule chabzhul machi-e-chan imanatap.

⁴⁰Tenal antin pe chapinganzhe wilejan an-machigin nia-onogal, tenal pe-chapingan kwen unnigszhulmal we nia-onogal.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús chogal:

—¿Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad tegin pe-yapa-an-itomalad, an inkwáje pemalbak kudiguenabmalwede ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje pemal-abin-purtidio-wede, pemal kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-chedado, an pega nudagal.

⁴²Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe machi-cheidanimaladgin, nia machi-olas. Tegin machi neg-owedgu, pintomamai-pes. Tenal Jesús niaje ulusgu, machi-nudas. Tegin Jesús machi-e-pabga nuedgin kannan machi-ukchabal. ⁴³Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad

Pab-Tummad-kannaleged
takchamalgu, weob pakal pesmal.

**Jesús ilabogus aga
chogzhagujad ede purkweenab**

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

⁴⁴Tegin tulemal Jesús-machi-nudajadgin ampa weob pakal pejadgin, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Machimal, an pemalga-immal-chogoe pe nuekwa itomalo pe melle igemalgal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna tulemalzhe uklenoniko.

⁴⁵Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad aku-itomal ibi chog. Tenal Pab Tummad Jesús-e-chapinganga igal-kwen-ukchajul Jesús-chogzhad itogal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-tobgualmal Jesús-zhe immal ekisgal ibi chogle-wede.

**Jesús-e-chapingan aga
imakal-kujad toa pul
tule-tummadga kuo**

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal imakalmal chogalmal, toa emal-abalgin pul tule-tummadga kuo. ⁴⁷Tenal Jesús wisgusgu e-chapingan aga ulubgin igi pinzhenanimal, Jesús machi-toto-amis tegin e-nabal okwisnoni. ⁴⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: —Imi meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin yer machi-toto-abingajal, we tule pato weligwaledgin an-abingasma. Tenal meke-ibi-tule yer an-abingajal, we tule pato weligwaledgin Pab-an-palmialid-abingasma. Imi tule pemal-abalgin pul mosyob naneel, we tule pul tule-tummad.

⁴⁹Tegin Juan Jesúsga chogal: —Tummad, annal tule-walgwen-takcha pe-nuggin tulegin nia-onodii. Tenal tule-annal-pakadzhuilidal annal we tulegin igal-kasmal melle pe-nuggin nia-onogal.

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal: —Pe melle tulegin igal-kaos an-nuggin tulemalgin nia-onogal.

Tenal meke-ibi-tule annalbak istar chulil, we tule annalzhikidmogad.

**Samaritano-tulemal yapa
Jesús-abingegusmalad**

⁵¹Tegin Jesús-e-wilubgan omosgu Pab-negzhe kannan negal, Jesús aga tukin chognoni, ede keg-chulgu Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe neenab.

⁵²Tegin Jesús igalbal-natapidgin, e-iktual Samaritano-neg-kwebur-totoje aga e-chapingan-palmis ega neg-toged amigal. ⁵³Tenal Jesús-Jerusalénzhe-natapidbal, Samaritano-tulemal-pukmalad Jesús-kwen-abingaszulmal.

⁵⁴Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-Jacobo-tegin-Juan takchamalgu Samaritano-tulemal yapa Jesús-abingegusmal, Jesúsga chogalmal: —¿Tummad, imi pe pei, annal Pabzhe kolmal nikpa-neg-akar cho palmidagal we tulemal-opelogal, ((akpenegwad-Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías imajadyob))?

⁵⁵Tenal Jesús Jacobo-tegin-Juanzhik akpiridgu, Juanmalga chogal:

—Machimal, ¿ibiga pe tule-mejedgin pe chunmanani-wede? Pe weob chunmaked-wilubzhulmal. ((¿Pe wiszhulzhí pe ibi-purpa nikamal? ⁵⁶Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche noni tulemal-abonogal, tulemal-opelogal chul.))

Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-pidzhe nadmalzhun.

**Jesús chogzhagujad tule
ebak nanebiel, wilegenabmo**

(Mateo 8:18-22)

⁵⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa igalbal-natapidgin, tule-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, meke-pia pe naódin an pebak nemogo.

⁵⁸Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Tenal pe nuekwa pinzheenabgwel. Imi chug-achu napa nika meggal, tegin chikwimal

ampa u nika-nemalmo meggal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnadin neg pel nikchul wis ulukugal. ¿Tenal pe anyob unnigumogojí neg-nikchul nanegal? Imi pe unnimogal, pe akalzhul anpak nemogodo.

⁵⁹Tegin Jesús tule-pidga chogal: —Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.

Tegin tule Jesúsga chogal: —Tummad, an pebak nabir naoendo, tenal an pilal naga pab-taknegwelo. Tenal an-pab-purkwijad-cholbal kep an pebak nemogo.

⁶⁰Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal: —Chuli machi. Imi tule-purkwemaloed meke tule-purkwaled-e-mui-tigmalo. Tenal pedin tulemalga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmana.

⁶¹Tegin tule-pid Jesúsga chogalmo:

—Tummad, an pebak nebimogando, tenal an pilal naga nabi kwenamalad taknegwelo. Tenal an kwenamalad-takapid-cholbal kep an pebak nemogo.

⁶²Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal: —Chuli machi. ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, tule nap okpinail, nuekwa takenab inniki chedgal? Tenal pe nuekwa takchulil, pega ibga kwen kunonikojul. Tenal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpaged ampamo. Imi pe igal-akpenegwad ebejulil, pega ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojul.

Jesús wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-palmijad Pab-igalgin chunmagal

10 Tegin Jesús péi chunmajad-cholbal, wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-nugzhas e-iktual negal. Tenal Jesús neg-kwebur-tummaganzhe tegin neg-kwebur-purwigana-e-naoedzhe wal-walbogin aga e-chapingan-palmijogal.

²Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: “Imi tule-ichejul nika Pabbak naigugal, tenal tule walpókwa wis nika Pabga arpagal. Al an pemalga purpal chogzhundo: imi immal-kwa-weied ichejul nai weigal. Tenal tule-weimalad walpókwa wis nika. Tenal Pab immal-kwa-weied-e-ibed-choggu, al pe Pabzhe wilegenabmal tule-pimalad-palmidagal Pabbal-naigugal tule-imagal, tule immal-kwa weiedyob.

³“Imi antin purkwed-abalgin tulemalzhe pe-palmine, ovejamimmi achu-kwegwed-abalgin kudimaladyob. Imisgin pe nadmalzhundo. ⁴Tenal pe nadmalal, pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle muchila chedo, tegin pe melle kutar-ogwaed chedmalbalo. Tegin pe igalbal tule-takail, pe melle kwisguo tulebak chunmagal.

⁵“Tegin pe neg-togoedzhe tognatapil, pe chognatapo: ‘Anná, tegidde. Imi pemal-wegin-pukmalad akalzhul ampagumalalen, nabirin.’

⁶“Tenal we neggin tule-akalzhul-itogedgin-naneed mail, pe-we-tulega-chogzhad-yopí keg-chulgu targa kued-wilub. Tenal we tule-ulubgin-akalzhul-itoged maichulil, pe-targa-chognonikidyob kwen kuojul-kuo. ⁷Tenal pe neg-togzhadgin tule pega meke-ibi-immala ukchal kunkal o kobgal, pe kunno pe kobo. Tenal pe melle neg ogwa-ogwa-nanemalo, pe ilgwen we neggin peio, pe needzhe. Imi tule e-arpagedbal keg-chulgu akwilegenab. Al pemal pinche akwilegenabmalmo.

⁸“Tegin pe neg-kweburzhe nonikil, ibi-mas tulemal pega ukmalódin, te mas-kunned pe kunno. ⁹Tegin pe tule-yemamimalad-nudako. Tegin pe tulemalga chogo: ‘Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemal-omodani.’

¹⁰“Tenal pe neg-kwebur-kwagwenzhe omojal, tenal tulemal-pukmalad

pe-kwen-abingaszhulmalal, pe neg-kwebur-igalmaalbal pe nao. Tegin pe chogo: ¹¹ ‘Imi pemal-anmal-abingaszhulidbal anmal kutargin nap-pur-nanimaladzhe-pakal opatnemal oyogal anmal pemalzhe pal kwen tanikojul, pemalga Pab-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal pe nuekwa wisgugal an pemalga chogdo: Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodani.’

¹² “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad sapejul tule-oturdakoed-wilub nonikoedgin, we neg-kweburgin-tulemal-pe-abingaszhulmalad Sodoma-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenoniko.”

Jesús neg-kweburmal ukapchajad

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “iCorazín-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalma, pemal peydzhe oturdalenoniko! iBetsaida-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalmoma, pemal peydzhe oturdalenonimalmogo! Tenal Tiro-tolgan tegin Sidón-tolgan pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad takchamalalen, pato tikajulgus cho-purgin obzhamalan, tegin chagu-mol yosmalbalin, oyogal emalde aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. ¹⁴ Al Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin pemaldin Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga Pab Tummadzhe pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”

¹⁵ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Capernaum-tolgan, ¿pemal ebinzhebukmal peydzhe otummoledi-kuo? Chulá. Tenal pemaldin ankin-ibzhejulidbal pul-pule nug iskunonimalo.”

¹⁶ Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi tule yer pe-chunmaked itosmalal, we tule yer an-chunmaked abingasmó. Tenal tule pe-chunmaked abingaszhulil, we tule an-chunmaked kwen abingaszhulmo. Tenal tule

an-abingaszhulil, we tule-an-palmialid-kwen-abingaszhulmo.”

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesús-ega-chogzhadyob immal-imagal.

Jesús-e-chapingan wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabogwad kannan Jesús-zhe-akpirnonimalad

¹⁷ Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabogwad weligwaledgin kannan Jesús-zhe akpirnonimalgu, Jesús-ga chognonimal:

—Tummad, imi niamalzhe-pakal anmal-pe-nuggin-immal-imajadbal anmalbal ibzhasmal.

¹⁸ Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tenal pe melle tummarba itomalo. Imi an takchado niasagla-Satanás tummarba-itogedbal nikpa-neg-akar maripedyob itinapche arkwannoni. ¹⁹ Tenal an pemalga igal-ukchado, nakpemaigin tegin tiolmalgin annegal. Tegin an pemalga igal-ukchabal pemal pe-aichulid-Satanás-kannalegedgin nakwegalbal. Tenal pemal yabli kwen naklik-kunonikojulmalbal. ²⁰ Tegin niamal-pe-chogedbal-ibzhajadbal pe melle welgumalo. Tenal Pab-neggin pe-nug-nermalejadgin pe welgumalo.

Jesús weligwal itononikid

(Mateo 11:25-27)

²¹ Imi teun Jesús Pab-Purpa-Nuednikadbal pela-pela weligwaledgin chogal: “Pabye, an pe-otummoye. Imi pe nikpa-neggin tegin itinapkin e-Tummadga maiye. Tenal pe tule-immal-wismalad tegin tule-nono-nikmalad an-immal-imajad aku-itogal pe imasbalye. Tenal an-immal-imajad pe mag-itogal tule-polgana-imasbalye. Al an pe-nug otummoye. Pabye, an wisdo, pe yer itos weob immal imagalye. Imi pe weob immal-imajadyob an weob peigunainye. Pitogua.”

²²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Pabdin pel-kwapa anka immal ukcha an immal imagal. Tegin tule-kwen-nikhchul nuekwa Machi-wisgugal, tenal e-Pabbi nuekwa e-Machi-wiis. Tegin tule-kwen-nikhchulbal nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, tenal e-Machibi nuekwa e-Pab-wismo. Tenal e-Machi aga e-itolegedbal tule-ima e-Pab-wisgugal.”

²³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhik akpiridgu, e-chapingangabi chogal: “Imi pe-imial-an-immal-imajad-takchadbal, ib-nued pemalga kus. ²⁴Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-ichejul tegin erremal-ichejul pe-immal-takchiidyob takpi-kusmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen takhajulmal. Tegin we tulemal pe-immal-itosmalad itobi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen itoszhulmalbal.”

**Jesús purpal chogzhagujad
Samaritano-tule,
tule-mellemaid-pentajad**

²⁵Tegin te ibagwengin tule-pirkin-Moisés-igal-wijiid arpak kwisgual Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin tule-pirkin-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿an igi imakel nabir ilagwen Pab-neggin meggal, tegin an melle pal purkwegalbal?

²⁶Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal: —Nabir. ¿Tenal Moisés-igalgin igi nermakal-mai-chogna? ¿Igi pe apcho?

²⁷Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe Pab-Pul-Tummad-pilalguenab,
pél aga pe-ulubgin-itogedzhe,
pél pe-purpaje,
pél pe-kannaleged-nikadzhe,
pél pe-pinzheedzhe,
pel-kwapa.

Dt. 6:5

Tegin pe aga tukin chan
pilaledyob
tule-pe-tikalbal-mamimalad
pe pilalguenabmalbal.

Lv. 19:18

²⁸Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal: —Eye, pe nued chogzhado. Tenal pe chogzhadyob pe naneel, pe ilagwen-nadgu tullego, pe pal kwen purkojul-kuo.

²⁹Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid, melle tule-kegeyob peigal, Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Nabir pe anka chogzhando, ¿tenal toa-tulemalzhun an-tikalbal-mamimaladdé?

³⁰Tegin Jesús purpal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidga chogal:

“Nabirdo. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen Jerusalén-akar Jericóje nad. Tegin tule igalbal-natapidgin tule-iskana-abingus. Tegin tule-iskana we tulegin mol chus. Tegin tule-iskana peyedzhe we tule-sakisbal. Tegin tule-iskana igalbal neg-wichul mellemai we tule-ebesbal.

³¹“Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-walgwen igalbal immal-kwen-wichul tanikidgin, arpak mellemai tule-taknoni. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled mellemai tule-takchagu, tikabal tule-mellemaid-ebiris. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled ilgwen ukin nad.

³²“Tegin tule-pid, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pentamalad-walgwen, tule-mellemaidzhe nonimo. Tenal tule-nonikid pinche imial tule-mellemaid-takchagu ilgwen ukin nadmo.

³³“Tegin Samaritano-tule-walgwen ampa igalbal tanimogadgin panna tule-sakilejad-taknonimo. Tenal Samaritano-tule wilejakwa tule-sakilejad-taknonikidbal, tule-sakilejad-waglik kwisgunoni.

³⁴Tegidgin Samaritano-tule, tule-sakilejadga ina chaalzhun. Tegin Samaritano-tule, tule-sakilejad-

ya-chijiidgin kwallu tegin vino imas, tegin molgin ya-ebirmasbal. Tegin Samaritano-tule aga e-moli-burrogin tule-sakilejad-onakwisgu, tule-kabmalad-negzhe tule-yeed-ches. Tegin Samaritano-tule kabmalad-neggin nuekwa tule-sakilejad-takcha.

³⁵“Tegin te pangin Samaritano-tule neg-ibedga tulabo e-mani ukchagu, neg-ibedga chogalbal: ‘Imi pe anka nuekwa we tule-tako. Tenal an-pega-mani-ukchad ampa pega akuel, pedin, pe aga pe-manigin we tule-pentagwelo. Tenal an kannan tanikil, pe-mani-owejadun an kannan pega penukbalo.’ Tegin Samaritano-tule ukin nadzhun. Pitogua.”

³⁶Tegin Jesús tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi piti we tule-walpágwad tule-e-waglik-mamimaladyob tule-sakilejad-pentas?

³⁷Tegin tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Samaritano-tule wilejakwa tule-sakilejad-taknonikidde.

Tegin Jesús tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidga chogal:

—Pe nued chogzhado. Tenal pe imis-akar we Samaritano-tuleyob pe tule-pentakenabmo.

Jesús Marta-tegin-María-negzhe kalmanonikid

³⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak natapidgin, neg-kwebur-totoje omosmal. Imi teun ome-walgwen-Marta-nugad we neg-kweburgin chimo. Tegin Jesús we neg-kwebur-totoje nonigu, Marta weligwal e-neggin Jesús-abingas. ³⁹Tenal Marta urpa-nika. Tenal Marta-e-urpadin nug María. Tenal Maríadin Jesús-nabal chii-pes Jesús-itogal.

⁴⁰Tenal Marta echar-echar-immal-imanaidbal Maríagin Jesúsga chognoni:

—Tummad, ¿pe akal kwen takchul, an-urpa an-kwen-pentajul?

¿Ibiga pe keg Maríaga chogde an-wis-penta?

⁴¹Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal:

—Marta, imi pe ichejul immalmal-cheedgin pinzheedbal, pe sae-itonai.

⁴²Tenal immal-choggwen pul-chunchoged naido. Tenal María pul-ib-nued chus an-chunmaked itogal. Tenal antin Maríaga kwen chogojul-kuo. ‘Pe we-akar nao.’

Jesús Pabzhe-koledgin e-chapingan-oturdajad

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús akne Pabzhe-kolnaid pelgusgu, e-chapingan-walgwen Jesús zhe wilenaigual chogal:

—Tummad, pe anmal-wis-oturdama Pabzhe-kolgal, Juan aga e-chapingan-oturdajadyob.

²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi pe Pabzhe kolneel, pe weob Pabzhe kolmalo:

An-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maidye, imi tulemal pegin

chogmalalen, nabirin:

‘Pe-nugdin chwilimakalye.’

Tenal pe-neg-takmaid nonikilen, nabirbalinye.

((Imi nikpa-neggin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaidyob, iti-napkin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaimogalen, nabirbalinye.))

³ Imi pe anka pane-pane mas-kunned ukoye.

⁴ Pabye, imi tulemal-an-kin-walmajadbal an nega iskued pelgus chogzhadyob, pe anka iskued pelgus chogmogoye.

Imi pe wilub-takleged-naidzhik, pe melle an-palmioye.

((Tenal pe iskuedgin-yoledanikid-akar pe an-onobaloye.))

Pitogua.

Imi pemal weob Pabzhe kolmalo.

⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal chogalbal:

“Imi tule mutik-neg-kabgwen peje nonikil, tenal pe mas kwen nikchulil tule-nonikid-okunkal, ¿pe ilgwen ai-nuedzhe naojulzhi mas amigal? Tegin pe aizhe kolnatapo; ‘An-ai, an peje walapá madu wis amidani, ogwagal. ⁶Imi an-ai-pid tikajul-akar anche noni. Tenal antin mas-kunned kwen nikchul an-ai-okunkal. Tenal pe madu nikale, pe anka madu wis uko.’

⁷“¿Tegin pe-ai-neggin-maid pega chogo pe ebinzhe: ‘Pe melle anche kolma. Imi an-wanagak pato chaktigal chii, tegin anmal tegin an-nuskan pato pél kabmamimal. Al an kwen kwisgunejul pega madu ukegal?’ Chulá.”

⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi ai-neggin-maid pe-aiyadbal yabli kwen kwisguojul pega madu ukegal. Tenal pe-ai-neggin-maid melle pinkegugal keg-chulgu yabli unnigualdzhe pega immalmal-napi-kujiid uko.”

⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Al an pega chogzhundo: imi pemal Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pab pega uko. Tenal pemal Pabzhe immal aminanimalal, pedin we immal onomalo. Tegin pemal Pabzhe pali-pali kolmalal tule-wanagakkin-kolnanikidyob, Pab pe-itogo, tule pega wanagak egenonikidyob.

¹⁰“Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal ekisnail, we tule keg-chulgu immal-ekisnail nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal aminail, we tule keg-chulgu immal onogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe pali-pali kolnail, tule-wanagakkin-kolnaidyob, Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo, tule wanagak egajadyob.

¹¹“(¿Imi pe-machi peje madu ekisdanikil, pe machiga akwa uko? Chulá. Teginbal,) ¿pe-machi peje

ua-ekisdanikil, pe machiga nakpe-uko? Chulá. ¹²Teginbal, ¿pe-machi peje kallin-nuzha ekisdanikil, pe machiga tiol-uko? Antin chog chul. ¹³Tenal pemal tule-iskanagwando, tenal pemal yabli wiis aga nuskanga immal-nuegan ukmal. Al pe anmal-Pab-nikpa-maidzhe Pab-Purpa-Nued-ekisnail, Pabdin pemalga pul-pule E-Purpa-Nued-uko.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagusdo.

Tulemal yami Jesúsgin chogzhagujad:

“Jesús niabal immal ima”

(Mateo 12:22-32; Marcos 3:20-30)

¹⁴Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús tulegin nia-keg-chunmaked-onosgu, tule nabir chunmanoni. Tegin tulemal-Jesús-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmal.

¹⁵Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen chogalmaal: “Imi we Jesús nia-tummad-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-onimai.” ¹⁶Tenal tule-pimalad Jesús wilub-takegal Jesúsga chogalmaal: “Imi pe Pab-Tummad-akar anmalga wilub oyogenab pe Pab-nuggin nia-oni o chul-dewa.”

¹⁷Tenal Jesús wiis we tulemal igi pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun: “Imi meke-ibi-napa abal-marral chiil, pél neg iskunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-neg-yaginmalad, aga abal istarmalal, kwen unniguojulmal mes pulakwa ampagugal. ¹⁸Tenal nia-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel, aga abal istar kunonimalo. ¿Imi Satanás aga iskudmalalen, igi Satanás-neg-takmaid unniguoen? Keg kue. Tenal pemal-ankin-chognonikidbal antin Beelzebú-kannalegedgin nia-onimai, al an pemalga weob chogzhado.

¹⁹“¿Tenal an Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-oniel, tede pe-chapingan toa-kannalegedgin tulegin niamal-onimalmójun?

¿Imi pe-chapingan ampa nia-nuggin nia-onimalmojulzhí? Tenal pemal wismal pe-chapingan nia-nuggin niamal-kwen-onijulmal. Al pe-chapingan nia-oninaidgin pemalga oyos pe-ankin-chogzhad, ib-chunchunnad-chul.

²⁰“Tenal an Pab-kannalegedgin niamal-oni-choggu, al wedin choglejundo, Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemalzhe noni.”

²¹Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi tule-kal-ibed es-annik aga neg-takmail, e-immalmal tarbi kwen aturzhelegojul-kuo. ²²Tenal tule-neg-takmaidga pul tule-kal-ibed nonikil, tule-kal-ibed-maidgin nako. Tenal tule-nonikid tule-kal-ibed-maidgin nakwijal, tule-kal-ibed-maidgin pél immalmal idirnoniko, esgin-penzhulidzhe-pakal tule-kal-ibed-maidgin chulenoniko. Tegin tule-nonikid tule-pimaladga pél tule-kal-ibed-maid-e-immalmal mimibalo.

²³“Tenal tule anpak naichulil, we tule anchikid-chul, tenal we tule anpak istargad. Tenal tule anka pulakwa tulemal-urpenaichulbalil, we tule pul-kigma anka tulemal-izhonai tulemal melle anpak naigugal.”

**Nia tulegin nojal,
tule-Pab-Jesús-abingaszhulidbal
tulegin kannan togonibalo**

(Mateo 12:43-45)

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi nia tule-akar nojal, neg-ti-nikchulidbal pipirmadi-peio, neg-ulukued amigal. Tenal nia neg-ulukued onoszulidbal kannan pinzhedago: ‘An pul kannan nao akpenegwad neg-nojadzhe.’

²⁵“Tegin nia tule-akar-nojadzhe kannan nonibalil, taknoniko neg turwial chii, pato kuakwa meggal.

²⁶Tenal nia takchal neg-olobi chii, kannan nao. Tegin nia aga walakugle e-pakamalad-ega-pul-nia-iskana-amio. Tegin nia aga e-pakmalad-amijal, we niamal-pel-

kwapa tulegin megnoniko. Tenal tule-nia-nikad akpenegwadga pul-pule iskunoniko.”

²⁷Tegin Jesús ampa chunmanaidgin, tulemal-abalgin ome-walgwen arpak sapejul kolal, chogal:

—Imi we ome-pe-nikujad tegin pe-otummojadga peydzhe-ib-nuedga kus.

²⁸Tenal Jesús omega chogal:

—Imi pe nabir chogendo, tenal tule Pab-kaka itojal tegin Pab choged-pallí naneel, we tulega pul-pule ib-nuedga kunonikodo.

**Jesús chogzhagujad
Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal
tulemal wisgunomalo,
Jesúsde toa-tule**

(Mateo 12:38-42)

²⁹Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe pul-pule irmanonigu, Jesús tulemalgin chogal: “Imi imisgwagwad-tulemal, tule-nuegan-chul, tule-iskana. Tenal we tulemal peigujimaldo, an-immal-taktijulid-imakedbal ega oyo an Pab-akar tani. Tenal imisgwagwad-tulemalga immal-taktijulid-pid pal kwen oyolegojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemalga akpene Jonásgin-immal-kujadbalbi oyolego an toa-tule.

³⁰“Imi Jonásgin-immal-kujad Nínive-tolanga wilub oyos Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chogzhad itogenabmal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-immal-kuoed ampa teopí tule-imis-pukmaladga wilub oyomogo, tule-imis-pukmalad an-chogzhad itogenabmalmo.

³¹“Imi Reina-tad-chapiredzhik-neg-takmai-kujaddin nap-kaka-akar noni Salomón-pirkin-immal-wijiid-wisgugal. Al we Reina Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimogo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Salomónga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.

³²“Teginbal, Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chunmajadbal aga ulubgin iskuedgin

pukib-itononimal. Al Nínive-tolgan Pab-igal-tulemalga-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimalo. Imisgin pe takto, an Jonásga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad imia
tule-chan otalo, kallen
neg-otalonaidyob**

(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi tule kwen nikchul kallen ogajal, otukal kallen chigal, tegin mete-yabal chigal-chulbal. Tenal tule kallen ogajal, keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin kallen chimal pel-kwapa tule-ukpomamimalad mag takegal pia immalmaal pukwa.

³⁴“Imi pe-imia, pe-changa kallen-neg-otalonaidyobmo. Tenal pe-imia nuedil, pe-chan pel-kwapa mag immal tak. Tenal pe-imia-iskunonikil, pe-chan aku-ata peimogo, neg-chichidgin kudiidyob.

³⁵“Imi pemal nue aga takermal, melle pe chogdago: ‘Antin pel-kwapa Pab-igal mag ito,’ tenal pemal yabli aku Pab-igal itomal.

³⁶Tenal pe chunchunnad mag Pab-igal itogel, pedin pel-kwapa Pab-igal mag itogo, kallen tale neg-imajiidyob pe pel-kwapa mag immal-tak, pe-aku-immal-taked kwen nikchul.”

**Jesús Pariseomal-
tegin-Moisés-igalgin
tulemal-oturdamalad-tuktijad**

(Mateo 22:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40;

Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷Tegin Jesús tulemalga péI chunmasgu, Pariseo-walgwen aga negzhe Jesús-ches masgin okunkal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe tognatapku, ilgwen mesa-nabal ampagononimal mas kunkal.

³⁸Tenal Pariseo Jesús-takchagu, Jesús ampayo mas kunneddu igal-mamikidbal chunkal kwen enukchajul, weob pakal pes.

³⁹Tegin Jesús Pariseoga chogal: “Imi pemal-Pariseomal askinbi pate tegin muruk enukmal, tenal pe yabal pate tegin muruk kwen enukchulmal. Tenal pemal askinbi aga chunkal enuknanimal, tenal pemal ulubgindin kantikidgin immal-egwanedginbi pinzhenanimal, tegin pe istar-immal-imakedginbi pinzhenanimalbal.

⁴⁰“iPe immal kwen wichulma! ¿Pe wiszhulzhí Pab Tummad askin pe-opinnis tegin ulubgin pe-opinnisbal? ⁴¹Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pategin-mas-kunned-chiid ukenabmal. Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pategin-mas-kunned-chiid ukchal, pemal kep péI chwilimakal kunoniko.

⁴²“Imi pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal immal-polléje-pakal: menta, ruda tegin immal-kagan kwaambegwad-kwagwen Pabga ukmal. Tenal pemal yabli ampa itojulmal piti igal-nued, piti igal-iskana.

“Teginbal, pemal Pab-tule-pilaledyob kwen pinzhejulmal tule-pilalgugal. Tenal pemal Pab-tule-pilaledyob tule-pilalguenabmal. Tegin pe tulemalga nuekwa immal-imakedgin pe naneenabmalbal. Tenal pemal ampa kwaambegwad-kwagwen Pabga-immal-uked-igalgin pinzheenabmalbal.

⁴³“Imi pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin ampagugal pe yer itomal. Tenal tulemal immalmaal-uked-neggin tule-tummaganyob peje kolalil, pe yer itomalbal.

⁴⁴“Imi pemal-Pariseomal, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi tule uan-askin wichul pipirmadiidyob, pemal askin yer-taklemaal, tenal pemal aga ulubgin tule-purkwijad-nungumaidyob, pe istar nanemal.”

⁴⁵Tegidgin tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi pe-chogzhadyob, pe anmalgin istar chunmanaimo.

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“iImi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal peyedzhe-tutujul tulemalga igal-mesmal, tule pel unnijulidzhe. Tenal pemal pel-iche tulemal-kwen-pentajulmal igal-mezhijadgin nanegal.

⁴⁷“iImi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal uangan Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-purkwismaladga neg-nued chobmal. Tenal pe-tadgan Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal.

⁴⁸“Tenal pe uangan neg-chobzhadbal pe oyonai pemal tadgan-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad yer itosmalmo.

⁴⁹Al Pab Tummad pela-pela immal-wijiidbal pemalgin chognoni: ‘Imi an we tulemalzhe an-kaka-palchogmalad tegin an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmialmal. Tenal we tulemal an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen-mesmalmo, tegin an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen sapejul-imanonimalbalo.’

⁵⁰“Al pemal-imis-pukmalad istar tule-palmilegalmalad-imakoedbal, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kepe-sagla-akar-opurkwismalad pel-kwapa pemalgin chii, Abel-opurkwijad-akar Zacarias-opurkwijadzhe-pakal. ⁵¹Tenal pe-tadgan Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar Pabga-immal-uked-kwichid-abalgin Zacarias-mechamal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad-pel-kwapa tule-imis-pukmaladgin kunoniko, sapejul oturdalegal.

⁵²“iImi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma!

Imi pemal tulemalgin Pab-neg-takmaid-toged-igal otusmal. Tenal pemal aga tukin kwen togzhajulmal, tenal pemal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidzhe-togbi-kunanimaladgin igal-kasmalbal melle toggal.”

⁵³Tegin Jesús péI chunmasgu, akne nadzhun. Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igal-wismalad istar itos-pesmal. Al Pariseomal Jesús zhe kannan-kannan immal-ekisnai-kualmal, ⁵⁴ade, Jesús noal-wis-chunmanonikil, Jesús-kamalgal.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Askinbi melle nued nanemalo.”

12 Imi teun takalgu, tule mili-milibal Jesús zhe ali-ali irmanonimalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganga-inzhel chunmakal chogal: “Wijira, Pariseomal-emadu-inagin. Imi wedin choglege: pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad-igal.

²“Tenal immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, tegin immal-otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko. ³Tenal pe neg-chichidgin immal-chogzhad, neg-ibgin kannan choglenonibalo. Tenal pe neg-yabal aga apinni arpa-arpa chunmajad, neg-uwas-pir-akar sapejul choglenonibalo.”

Tule-pe-mesbiedga pe pul Pab-Tummad-tobguenab

(Mateo 10:26-31)

⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “An-aimal, an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-pe-mesbi-kunanimalad pe melle tobguvalo. Tenal tulemal pe-chan-mechad-cholbal, tule keg pe-purpa-pal-akalo. ⁵Tenal antin pega chogdo toa-tule pe tobguenabmal. Imi pedin, pe Pab-Tummad-tobguenab. Tenal Pab Tummad igal-nikado, pe-chan purkwijad-cholbal, cho-chaglaje pe-purpa-metkal. Al an pemalga chogdo: pemal Pab-Tummad-tobguenabmal.

⁶“¿Imi chikwi-purwigana kwaatalgin mani-pogwal, ibiga nabir? Keg kue. Tenal we immaltulgan pel karkejul. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli we chikwimal-kwen-igeojul-kuo. Tenal Pab Tummad chikwimalga pul-pule pemal-takodo. ⁷Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chagla-ki-kigwenzhe-pakal episal cheitii. Al pe melle tule-tobgumalo, Pab Tummad chikwi-purwigana-ichejulidga pul-pule pemal-takmal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tule-egin-ibzhemalad tulemal-wagin keg-chulgu chogenabmal: “An Jesúsbal nai”

(Mateo 10:32-33)

⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘An Jesúsbal nai,’ an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-angelmal-wagin chogmogo: ‘We tule anpal nai.’

⁹Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘An Jesúsbal naichul,’ antin Pab-angelmal-wagin chogmogo: ‘An we tule kwen wichul.’

¹⁰“Imi meke-ibi-tule istar an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin chunmajal, Pab Tummad we tulega nabir iskued elio. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nuedgin istar chunmajal, Pab Tummad meke-igi we tulega iskued pal kwen eliojul-kuo.

¹¹“Imi tulemal pe-kasmalal, Judio-ormaked-neggin-tummagan-pukmaladzhe pe-chedmallo. O chulil, igal-itomaladzhe o tummagan-pimaladzhe pe-chedmalbalo pega igal-itogal. Tenal pe melle pukib-itomalo pe igi chunmako-dewa, o pe igi chogo-dewa. ¹²Tenal tegidgin Pab-Purpa Nued pega chogo, pe igi chunmakenab.”

Tule-mani-ibed Pab Tummadgin kwen pinzhejulid

¹³Tegin tule-pukwad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi pe an-iaga chogo: an-pabgad-immalmal-pejad anka abalzhal wis ukmogo.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús tule-ega-chognonikidga chogal:

—Chuli machi. ¿Ante pemal-saglají-ade, pega igal-nudagal, pemalga immal mimigal? ¿Toa saglaga an-nugzhas-ade? Imi an we immalmalgin kwen yolenejul.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Wijir, nue aga pe takermal. Pe melle twagdar pel-kwapa immal-peigujidgin pinzhemalo. Imi tule keg chogel: ‘An ichejul immalmal-nikadbal pirkabal megne.’

¹⁶Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmakalzhun: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-mani-ibed immal tizghagu, ichejul we tulega immal chanmanoni. ¹⁷Tegin tule-mani-ibed pinzhealzhun: ‘¿An igi pul immal imakel pul nabir? An immal-chaboed-neg-tummagan kwen nikchul immalmal chabogal’

¹⁸“Tegin tule-mani-ibed chogalzhun: ‘Aaá, imi an wiis an igi imakenab. Imi an immalmal-chaboed-neg-pukwad an eyarne, tegin an neg-pul-tummagan chobne pel-kwapa an-immalmal-nikad chabogal. ¹⁹Tegin an pél immal chabogal, an pinzhenoniko: Imisgin an kus arpas. Tenal an immalmal-ichejul nika-choggu pirkabal megal, al an wis ulukune, an mas-kunne, an kobne tegin an yer itononibalo.’

²⁰“Tegin Pab Tummad tule-mani-ibedga chognoni: ‘iPe immal-kwen-wichulma! Pe imis-mutik purkwene. ¿Tede pél pe immalmal-nikad, toaga peio? Pega immal kwen peiojul.’”

²¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule Pab Tummadgin nue pinzhejulidgin ichejul immalmal chaboel, weob kunonida-take.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pe melle twagdar pukib-itogo
pe igi mego-dewa”**

(Mateo 6:25-34)

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Al an pemalga chogdo: pe melle twagdar pukib-itogo, pe igi mego-dewa, pia pe mas-kunned amio-dewa. Tegin pe melle twagdar pukib-itomalbalo, pia pe mol amio-dewa wis yogal. ²³¿Imi tule-tula-kudiil, pul ib-nuedzhulzhí, pul mas-kunnedga? ¿Tegin tule-chan pul chunchogedbalzhulzhí, pul mol-yomaladga? Teobdo.

²⁴“Imi pe takto, chikwi-chichimal igi nanemal. Tenal we immal-tulgan pel immal tigdijulmal, tegin keg immal weimalbal chabogal, tegin neg pel nikchulmalbal mas-kunned chabogal. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli chikwimalga mas-kunned uk. Tenal pemal chikwimalga pul tule-nued-choggu, al Pab Tummad pemalga pul-pule mas-kunned uko.

²⁵“¿Imi toa peydzhe-pukib-itogedbal unniguo wachilgwen e-purkwed okpingal? Chulá. Keg kue.

²⁶Tenal pemal immal-ichegwadgin peydzhe-pukib-itogedbal keg pel immal ima unnigugal, ¿tede ibiga pemalde pul-pule immal-pimalad-nikuedgin peydzhe pukib pinzhemal? Pe peydzhe pukib-pinzheed-wilubzhulin.

²⁷“Imi pe takto, tud-chapurbalid a-ito chunnemal. Tenal tudmal kwen arpajulmal, tegin tudmal pel purrejulmalbal. Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo, Errey-Salomón-e-mol pul-yer taklegendo, tenal tud, Errey-Salomónga pul yer-takle. Tenal tud-chapurbalid imis tula, tegin we tud te-pangin tinkujal, chogin yok okummakal. ²⁸Tenal Pab Tummad yabli tudga yer tud-oturpama, molyob.

“¿Tede ibiga pemal Pabgin nuekwa ibzhejulmal? ¿Pab pemalga pul-pule mol ukojulzhí yogal? Teobdo.

²⁹Al pemal melle mas-kunnedginbi tegin kobedginbi pinzhemalo. Tegin pe melle we igalgin peydzhe pukib-itomalbalo.

³⁰“Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad unnila pane-pane alamananimal we immalmal nikugal. Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-nued-wismal ibi pe napi kujimal.

³¹“Tenal pemal kepegin alamakenabmal Pab-neg-takmaidgin immal-nuegan nikugal. Tenal pemal Pab-neg-takmaidga alasmalal, kep pe pél immal-napi-kujiid pega uklego: mas-kunned, kobed, tegin mol.”

Jesús Pab-neggin-immal-nuegan-nikuoedgin chunmajad

(Mateo 6:19-21)

³²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pemal-an-mimmigan-walpókwagwad, pe melle tobgudamalo. Tenal Pab Tummad yer-itogedbal pemalga igal-ukcha e-neg-takmaidgin ebak mes meggal.

³³“Tenal pe immalmal-nikmalad manigin pe uko, tegin pe tule-wilemaladga mani mimio. Tenal pe alamakenabmal Pab-neggin manichabolejiid-keg-pelgued nikugal, tegin Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan nikugalbal. Imi tule Pab-neggin kwen togojulmal immal aturzhegal, tegin chumal immalmal kwen kunnojulmalbal izhogal.

³⁴“Imi pe-immalmal Pab-neggin pega chabolejiil, pe Pab-neggin pinzhedago. Tenal pe-immalmal iti-napkin pega chabolejiil, pe itinapkinbi pinzhedago.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmal
an tanikoedzhe”**

³⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi mosmal kuakwa mol-yoyo tegin kallen-kabuk aga e-tummad-abintajiidyob, pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo. ³⁶Imi tule-tummad machi-ome-nikunaidgin

mas-kuchad-cholbal, kannan negzhe tanikil, e-mosmal kuakwa kudimal. Tenal mosmal e-tummad wanagakkin-kolnonikoedgin ilgwen e-tummadga wanagak egemaloedyob, pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo pe-tummad tanikoedzhe.

³⁷“Tenal tule-tummad negzhe-nonikil, e-mosmal kuakwa tar-abintabukmalal, we mosmalga ib-nued kunoniko. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we tule-tummad mosmal-mol yojal, mesa-nabal we mosmal-ochio, tegin tule-tummad mosmalga mas-weigwizshunno.

³⁸“Tenal an pemalga kannan chogbaldo: imi tule-tummad meke neg-kabgwen o meke neg-wakurudzhik negzhe nonikil, tenal mosmal yabli kuakwa tar-abintabukmalal, mosmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko.

³⁹“Tenal an wisgal pemalga chogdo: imi neg-ibed wisgujalen ibi-wachigin tule-immal-aturzheed noniko, neg-ibed pali-pali neg algenaoen, melle ebi immal aturzhalegal. ⁴⁰Tenal pemal-ampa-an-kwen-abintajulidgin an-Te-Tule-Chunna pemalzhe kannan noniko-choggu, al pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo an-abingegal.”

Jesús mos-nuedgin, tegin mos-iskanagin chunmajad

(Mateo 24:45-51)

⁴¹Tegin Pedro Jesús zhe ekichial: —¿Tummad, pe-imis-immal-otukal-chogzhad anmalgabi pe chogzha, o tule-pimaladga pe otukal chogzhamo?

⁴²Tegin Jesús purpal Pedroga chogal: “Nabir. ¿Imi toa-tule-jogna inniki nanemogo, mos-immal-wijiidbal e-tummad-chogzhadyob inniki-nanajadyob? Nabir. Imi neg-ibed mos-walgwen-ebes mos-pimalad-takegal, tegin

e-tummad-chogzhadyob masgin mos-pimalad-okunkal. ⁴³Tegin neg-ibed kannan nonikil, taknoniko, mos e-chogzhad-pallí inniki immal imanai, we mos ib-nued imas, tegin we mosga ib-nuedga kunoniko.

⁴⁴“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi mos-yer-nanajadbal e-tummad pél we mosga e-immalmal ebeo ega takegal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa tule-tummad e-mos-imajadyob pemal-imamogo.

⁴⁵“Tenal mos-iskanadin pinzhedago: ‘An-tummad imishzul noniko.’ Tegin we mos sapejul mos-pimalad, machergan tegin omeganzhe-pakal sakidago. Tegin we mos mas-kuntago tegin inna-kobdabalo mumurguedzhe. ⁴⁶Tenal mos-iskana-e-tummad ampa abintajulidgin e-moszhe noniko. Tegin tule-tummad nonikil koa-koa mos-iskana-imanoniko. Tegin tule-tummad mos-iskanaga igal-uko tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak mes sapejul oturdalegal.

“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tule-tummad e-mos-iskana-imajadyob pemal-istar-an-chapingan-imasmalad-imanonimogo.

⁴⁷“Tenal mos wijiindo e-tummad igi peigujii ega immal imagal. Tenal we mos yabli kuakwa kudijul, tegin e-tummad peigujii dyob immal kwen imaszulbal. Imi mosmal-wegii-tamalad peyedzhe sakilenoniko. ⁴⁸Tenal mos immal-wichulidgin immal akalojal, oturdaleged-wiluban. Tenal we mos pul nue-peyedzhe sakilegojul-kuo.

“Imi tule ichejul Pab-igal wisgunonikil, Pab we tuleje peyedzhe immal ekisononiko. Tenal tule íche Pab-igal wisgunonikil, Pab we tuleje íche immal wis ekisononimogo. Tegin Pab tulega ichejul immal ebejal ega takegal, Pab we tuleje pul-pule immal ekisononiko.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Tule anpal-naigujadbal
tulemalbak iskunoniko”**

(Mateo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi an iti-napche noni cho ogegal. Tenal an ínkwagus peigujiin cho turmagwis. ⁵⁰Tenal ankin peydzhe ib kuenabgwel. Tenal ankin pel-kwapa immal-peydzhe kuoedgin, an ulubgin pukib-ito.

⁵¹“¿Imi pemal pinzhemal antin noni iti-napkin-pukmaladga neg-nudagal tulemal melle aga imamalgal? Chulá. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo, an noni pis-pis tule-neg-yaginmalad-imagal.

⁵²“Tenal imis-akar tule neg-yagin walatal pukmalal, istar aga taktamalo, walpágwad walbogwadbak imadamalo, tegin walbogwad walpágwadbak imadamalmogo. ⁵³Tegin pab aga machibak iskunonimalo, tegin machi aga pabbak iskunonimogo. Tegin nan aga chiskwabak iskunonimogo, tegin chiskwa aga nanbak iskunonimogo. Tegin chak-ome aga palabak iskunonimalo, tegin pala aga chak-omebak iskunonimogo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad:

**“Pemal wisguenabmal neg-
imis-kunaid, ibi chogle-wede”**

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

⁵⁴Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal: “Imi pemal tadar-kwanedzhik mogil-takalil, pemal ilgwen chogdamalo: ‘Ti-wine.’ Tegin keg-chulgu ti-winonida. ⁵⁵Tenal pe takalil, yol-purwa kolmai, pemal chogaldamal: ‘Neg-ued pela-pela tani.’ Tegin neg-ued keg-chulgu nononida.

⁵⁶“Imi pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal nued wismaldo nikpa-neg-taklegedbal neg igi kunoniko. ¿Tede pemal igi

wichul-kune, neg imis igi kunaid? Pemal pato wijiid-wilubmogán.”

**Pab ampayo sapejul
tule-oturdaked-wilub omoeddu,
pe Pabbak igal-nudakenab**

(Mateo 5:25-26)

⁵⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Tenal pemal-wagin-immal-kunaid ibiga keg pe chogmal wedin ib-nued o chul? ⁵⁸Imi tule-walgwen ebi immal-akalojadbal igal-itogedzhe pe-chedbi-kualil, pe ampa igalbal-natapidgin pe we tulebak igal-nudakenab.

“Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, we tule igal-itogedzhe pe-odogo, tegin tule-igal-itoged ilgwen chulubga pe-uko oturdaleged-neggin pe-odogal.

⁵⁹Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pél pe penukchulil, pe oturdaleged-neg-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo. Imi Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdaked pato omodani-choggu, al pe Pabbak igal-nudakenabmal. Pitogua.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pe-istar-tiidbal, pe aga
ulubgin pukib-itogenabmal”**

13 Imi teun takalgu, tulewal-walgwen Jesúsga chognonimal Galilea-tolgan immal-tulgan-mesnaidgin Pabga ukegal, Pilato aka-tégin we tulemal-mecha. ²Tegin Jesús tulemal-nonimaladga chogalzhun: “¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Galilea-tolgan-weob-purkwijadbal Galilea-tolgan-pimaladga pul tule-iskana? Chulá. ³Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe iskued-nikadbal pe aga ulubgin pukib kwen itononijulil, pemal pél pe pelgunonimalmogo.

⁴“Teginbal, tulemal-walambe-kakapábak torre-Siloégin-kwichid kin aglajadbal purkwismal. ¿Imi tulemal-purkwismalad tule-

Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pimaladga pul tule-immal-akalosomalad pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ⁵Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe iskued-nikadbal pe aga ulubgin pukib kwen itononijulil, pemal pél pe pelgunonimalmogo.”

Jesús purpal wag-islub-keg-chanmakedgin chunmajad

⁶Tegin Jesús purpal wag-islubgin chunmakal chogal: “Imi tule-walgwen e-nagnugin wag-islub tizgha. Tegin wag-islub chanmaked-wilub omosgu, e-ibed taknad aga e-chan kwangal. Tenal wag-islub-ibed wag-islub-chalzhe nonigu, taknoni e-chan saté.

⁷“Tegin wag-islub-ibed tule-nagnu-takedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi antin pirkapágus wag-islub-chan amidanigus, tenal an wag-islub-chan kwen onoszul-kus.’ Tegin wag-islub-ibed tule-nagnu-takedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi wag-islub pinche neg-kani-kwichi-choggu, al pe akalzhul olejunno.’

⁸“Tegin tule-nagnu-taked wag-islub-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Tummad, pe melle wag-islub olegweloma, pirkagwen pe napi takkwelo. Tenal antin imis-akar nagabal chika-chika nap imane tudu-kegal. Tenal an moli-cha wis eyonebal takegal, chanmako o chul-dewa. ⁹Tegin wag-islub nabir chanmanonikil, meke kwichio, melle pe olao. Tenal wag-islub chanmanonijulil, akalzhul pe olejunno.’

“Tegin wag-islub-e-ibed chogalzhun: ‘Tegil nabirde.’”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús ome-tulludik-naneed-nudajad

¹⁰Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús ulukued-ibegin Judio-ormaked-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. ¹¹Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen chimo. Tenal we ome nia-nikadbal pirkaambe-

kakapábakkus tulludik nanedii, keg inniki kwisgu.

¹²Tegin Jesús ome-takchagu, omeje kocha eje taggal. Tegin ome Jesús zhe nonigu, Jesús omega chogal:

—Mu, pe imis-akar poni-pekanikid-akar pe ologune.

¹³Tegidgin Jesús omegin chunkal mezhisgu, ome apka-pakal inniki kwisgunonijun. Tegin ome Pab-Tummad-otummoalzhun.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús ulukued-ibegin ome-nudajadbal, Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad istar-itogedbal tulemalzhe ulual chogal:

—¿Imi pemal wichulzhí ibe-ibanerkwa nika arpagal? Al pe we ibemalgin tagdo nudalemalgal. Tenal pe ulukued-ibegin pe melle tagmalo nugugal.

¹⁵Tegin Tummad-Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummadga chogalzhun:

—iPe-askinbi-nued-nanemalad-tule! ¿Imi pemal-pel-kwapa ulukued-ibegin aga moli echiktamalzhulzhí, tije tigin moli-okobnegal? Teobdo. ¹⁶Tenal we omedin Abraham-e-wagwa. Tenal Satanás pirkaambe-kakapábakkus we ponibal we ome-kasgudii. ¿Tede ib-nuedzhulzhí, ulukued-ibegin ponigin-kalesgudiid-akar ome-onogal? Ib-nueddo.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-istar-Jesús-takmalad peyedzhe pinkegusmal. Tenal tulemal-pimaladdin Jesús-immal-taktijulid-imajadbal yer itos-pesmalmo.

Jesús purpal Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

(Mateo 13:31-33; Marcos 4:30-34)

¹⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ibiyob an pega chogel-kad-wichul? ¹⁹Nabir. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, tule nagnugin chapi-mostaza-kwa tizghadyob. Imi mostaza-kwa tunkusgu,

chapiun tunkus, tegin chikwimal e-aanganbal ampagunonimal.”

²⁰Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: “¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ibiyob an pega chogel-kad-wichul? ²¹Nabir. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ome-walgwen madu-pur-liber-tulapágwadgin madu-ina eyojadyob. Tenal madu-ina pinna-pinna madu-pur-kadel, pel-kwapa madu omuo.”

Tule-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo

(Mateo 7:13-14; 21-23)

²²Imi teun takalgu, Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin neg-kwebur-tummagangin tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganagin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdake-nad. ²³Imi teun tule-walgwen Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Tummad, tule-walpókwajal wis abonolenonimalo melle sapejul oturdalegal?

Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogal:

²⁴“Nabir. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-íchejul alamananimalan wanagak-alikwágwadgin toggal. Tenal tulemal keg kugusmal toggal. Al pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal wanagak-alikwágwadgin toggal.

²⁵“Tegin tule-neg-ibed kwisgudel, ilgwen wanagak chaktio. Tenal pemal-magadbal-pesmalad wanagakkin neg-ibedzhe kolnonimalo, wilenonimalo. Tegin pemal chogdamalo. ‘Tummadye, pe anka wanagak wis egegweloye.’ Tenal tule-neg-ibed pemal-tarzhhe-kolnonimaladga chogdago: ‘An wichí pe ibi-tule, pia pe tani.’

²⁶“Tegin pemal-magarbal-pesmalad neg-ibedga chogdabalo: ‘¿Imi an pebak mes kobzhamalz hulzhí, tegin an pebak mes mas kuchamalbalz hulzhí? ¿Tegin pe annal-neg-impabal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbalz hulzhí?’

²⁷“Tegin tule-neg-ibed pemal-magarbal-pesmaladga chogdabalzhunno: ‘Pinche pe koltima.

An wichí pe ibi-tule, pia pe tani. iPele-tule-iskana, pe ilgwen we-akar nao!’

²⁸“Tegin pe takalil Abraham, Isaac, Jacob tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin pukwamal. Tenal pemal kwen togzhajulmalal, pe pela-pela pononimalo, tegin pe peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalballo.

²⁹“Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin tulemal-akne-akne-tanimalad, tad-nakwedzhik, tad-arkwanedzhik, tegin tad-chabiridzhik-nuedzhik, tegin tad-chabiridzhik-chapilezhik-tanimalad mesagin pel-kwapa pukmalmogo mes mas-kunkal. Tenal pemaldin saté. ³⁰Imi tule-pinchemalad-wal-walgwen tule-tummadga kunonimalo, tenal tule-tummagan-wal-walgwen tule-pinchegadga kunonimalmogo.”

Imi Jesús teob chogzhagusdo.

Jesús Jerusalén-tolgan-yapa-e-abingeedbal pukib-itogedbal pojad

(Mateo 23:37-39)

³¹Tegidgin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesús ga chognonimal:

—iPe kueye nao! Errey-Herode pe-aminai pe-mesgal.

³²Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun:

—Imi pe us-tad-Herodega chogo: ‘An imis, pan tulemalgin nia-onine, tegin tule-yemalad-nudanebal. Takalgu achul kep an immalmal pelogo.’ ³³Tenal antin keg-chulgu imis, pan, tegin achul ukin neenab. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged-tule keg-ku akne purkwegal, keg-chulgu Jerusaléngin purkwed-wilub. Al an Jerusaléng zhe omoed-wilubmo purkwegal.

³⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Jerusalén-tolgan, pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal, tegin pe akwagin tule-peje-palmilegalmalad-mechamalbal. Tenal antin melugus peigujiin pemal-pel-kwapa anche tagmal nuekwa pe-akwegal, kallin-nan

aga chakan-tarbal mimmigan-chabogedyob an pemal chabogal. Tenal pemal yabli yapa-kusmal. Al an peyedzhe pukib-itodo. ³⁵Imi pe-negdin mellegal-peio. Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal meke-igi an-pal-kwen-takojulmal, pemal chognonimaloedzhe:

Imi pe-Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tule otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye. Pitogua.

Sal. 118:26

Jesús tule-abgan-mued-poni-nikad-nudajad

14 Tegin te ibagwengin ulukued-ibegin, Jesús Pariseo-tummad-negzhe nad mas kunkal. Tegin Jesús-mas-kunchiidgin, tulemal Jesús-algebukmal, Jesúsde igi immal imako-dewa. ²Tenal Jesús-abir tule-walgwen chimo. Tenal we tuledin abgan-mued-poni nika. ³Tegidgin Jesús Pariseomalzhe tegin tule-pirkin-Moisés-igal-wismaladzhe ekichial: —¿Imi ulukued-ibegin tule-nudagal ib-nued o chul?

⁴Tenal Judio-tummagan ilgwen yakír pesmal, Jesúsga immal kwen chogzhajulmal. Al Jesús tule-abgan-mued-poni-nikad-ebusgu, ilgwen tule-yeed-nudas. Tegin Jesús tule-yeed-palmiszhun.

⁵Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganzhe ekichialbal:

—Imi pemal-walgwen machinikal, o moli-peb-nikad-dewa, ulukued-ibegin pebi ya-yabal arkwatchal, ¿pe apka-pakal moli-onaknaojulzhí?

⁶Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pe melle aga tukin
tule-tummadyob nanao”**

⁷Imi teun Jesús tule-mas-kunnonimalad-takchagu tule-tummagan-kangin chigbi-

kualdamal, al Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalzhun:

⁸“Imi machi-ome-nikuedgin tule peje wis kochamogal-dewa e-wis-taknegal, pe melle tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin chigo mas kunkal. Tenal pe kwen wichul tule-pega-pul-tule-tummad arpak noniko-dewa.

⁹“Tenal pe tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin chigwijal, tenal tule-pega-pul-tummad arpak nonikal, mas-kunned-e-tummad peje noniko, tegin pega chogdago: ‘Imi pe we tummad-kan-akar pe kwisguenab, tule-tummad pe-anal chiggal.’ Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob pega kuelen, pe peyedzhe pinkeguoen, tegin pe kan-pinchegadgin chignatapchunno.

¹⁰“Tenal te ibagwengin tule peje kocha-dewa mas kunkal, pe kan-pinchegadgin chigo. mas-kunned-e-ibed pega chognonikoedzhe: ‘An-ai, pe tule-tummagan-pukwadgin pe chigmogo.’ Tenal mas-kunned-e-ibed pega teob chognonikal, kep pe tulemal-pebak-mes-mas-kunpukmalad-wagin pe otummolenoniko.

¹¹“Imi meke-ibi-tule aga tukin tummarba itogel, we tule, pul tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal tule aga tukin pinchegadga imakel, pul tule-tummadga kunoniko.”

¹²Tegin Jesús tule-neg-ibedga chogal:

“Imi pe íchejul mas-imabi-kualil tulemal-okunkal, pe melle aga aimalzhe kolo, pe melle aga urpamalzhe kolo, pe melle aga kwenamaladzhe kolo, pe melle tule-mani-ibgan-pe-waglik-mamimaladzhe kolbalo. Tenal pe an-chogzhadyob pe tulemalzhe kochamalal, we tulemal kujal peje kolnonimalmogoen. Wedin choglejun, pemal aga muchub-muchub masgin okunnonimaladgin aga nabonanimal.

¹³“Tenal pe ichejul mas imabi-kualil tulemal-okunkal, pe tule-wilemaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-ponigwalmaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-mego-mego-nanemaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-aku-atamaladzhe pe kolmalbalo.

¹⁴“Tenal pe masgin tule-wilemalad-okuchal, pega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal tule-wiledimalad muchub pe-kwen-okunnojul-choggu, al tule-chwilidik-nanedimalad-kannan-tullegoed-ibegin Pab-neggin pega immalal-nuegan uklenoniko.”

**Jesús purpal chogzhagujad
tule-tummad tulemalzhe kochad
ebak mes mas kunkal**

(Mateo 22:1-14)

¹⁵Tegin tule-walgwen-Jesúsbak-mes-mas-kunchiid Jesús-chunmajad itosgu, Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin mas kunpukwal, ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:

“Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal an pemalga purpal chog, imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen íchejul-mas-imajogalidgin ichejul tulemalzhe kocha, ebak mes mas kunkal. ¹⁷Tegin tule-tummad maskunned ogusgu, aga e-mos-palmis tule-akpene-tarzhe-kochamaladga chognegal: ‘Tagmalo, mas pato akwigus kunkal.’

¹⁸“Tegin mos tulemalga chognatapku, tulemal-pel-kwapa yapa taggusmal. Kwéntin mosga chogal: ‘An imichal naga nagnu pakcha. Al an naga nagnu takneenab. Al tule-anche-kochadgin an wis naojulidbal walmanejun.’

¹⁹Tegin kwéntin mosga chogal: ‘An imichal naga walambe moli-pakcha. Al an naga moli-takneenab moli nued arpamal-dewa. Al tule-anche-kochadgin an naojulidbal wis walmanejun.’ ²⁰Tegin kwéntin

mosga chogalmo: ‘An imichal ome-nikkus. Al an keg neel.’

²¹“Tenal mos e-tummadzhe kannan akpirnonigu, péI aga e-tummadga chognonijun, tulemal ega chogzhad. Tegin tule-tummad e-mos-ega-chognonikid itosgu tulemal yapa taggusmal, sae-itos-pes.

“Tegin tule-tummad e-mosga kannan chogalbal: ‘Imi pe kueye-kueye kannan neenabbal, neg-kweburgin callebal tegin neg-chukungangin tule-wiledimaladzhe kolnegal. Tegin pe tebal nadel, tule-ponigwalmaladzhe, tule-aku-atamaladzhe, tule-mego-mego-nanemaladzhe pe kolmogo anpak mes mas kunmalgal.’

²²“Tegin mos e-tummad-chogzhadyob péI pipirmasgu, e-tummadga chognoni: ‘Tummad, péI pe anka chogzhadyob an imas. Imi tulemal-ichejul irmanoni, tenal tulemalga neg ampa unni.’

²³“Tegin tule-tummad e-mosga chogal: ‘Imisgin pe nebalo, tule-igalbal-mamimalad-aminegal tegin tule-chapurbal-mamimalad-amigalbal. Tegin pe kantikidgin tulemal-chedago an-neg enzhegal.

²⁴Tenal an pega chogdo, imi tulemal-an-kepe-neje-kochamalad-pel-walgwen meke-igi an-neggin mas pal kwen kunnojulmal.’ ”

Teob Jesús chogzhagas.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule anpal-naigujadbal wilenoniko”

(Mateo 10:37-38)

²⁵Imi teun tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak irmadimal. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhik akpiridgu, tulemalga chogal: ²⁶“Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, aga pabga, aga nanga, aga omega, aga nuskanga, aga urpamalga, tegin aga punmalga, pul an-pilalzhulil, we tule an-chapinga keg kuel. Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pilaledbal, yapa anka purkwel, we tule an-chapinga keg kubalil. ²⁷Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal

kuakwa purkwegal natapchulil, tule-aga-nakrus-cheinatapydjob, we tule an-chapinga keg kubalil.

²⁸“Al an pemalga purpal chognejun, imi pe neg-tummad chobbi-kualil, ÷kepegin pe nuekwa pinzheenabgwelzhulzhí pe mani unni-dewa o chul-dewa, péI neg-tummad chobgal? ²⁹Tenal pe kepegin nuekwa pinzhaszhulil, neg-tummad mani-akujadbal abal kalenai melleo.

“Tenal tulemal takchal neg abal-kalenai, pegin chogdamalo: ³⁰‘We tuledin immal-kwen-wichulma. Tenal tule neg-tummad-chobnaindo tenal kwen okuszul-kus neg-tummad pelogal.’

³¹“Tegin an pemalga purpal chogbaldo: ÷imi errey-walgwen errey-pidbak pila-chebi-kualil, nuekwa pinzheenabzhulzhí, ede chulub-miliambe-nikadgin unnio-dewa errey mili-tulagwen chulub-nikadbak pila-chenaidgin, nakwegal? ³²Tenal errey unnijulil, errey-pid ampa tikajulidgin tulemal-palmio, errey-pidbak igal-nudagal melle pila-hegal.

“Imi pemal ampamalmo. Al pe nuekwa pinzheenabmal pe unnio-dewa anpal-naigugal o chul. ³³Teginbal, pe péI immal-mal-nikad pe ebejulil anpal naigugal, keg pe an-chapinga kuel.

³⁴“Tenal palu ib-nueddo yer-kulle mas imagal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg kannan pal nudale. ³⁵Tenal palu iskujal, ibga pal kwen kunonikojuI, nap-nudagal pel chul, tegin turwa-nudagal pel chulbal, unnila migal nabir. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhad, pe nuekwa itomalo.”

Jesús purpal oveja-oweledgin chunmajad

(Mateo 18:10-14)

15 Imi teun tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad tegin tule-iskana-pimalad Jesús zhe

irmanonimal Jesús-itogal. ²Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús gin chogalmal:

—We tule yer tule-iskana-abinge, tegin tule-iskanabak mes mas kunpal.

³Tenal Jesús Pariseomal-chogzhad itosgu, Pariseomalga purpal chogalzhun: ⁴“Imi pemal-walgwen oveja-wala-tulaatal-nikal, tegin oveja pebi walgwen owelejal, ÷pe moli-kagan-naidgin oveja-pimalad-ebegojulzhí, walkwénna-oveja-oweled-aminegal onogedzhe? Teobdo. ⁵÷Tegin pe oveja-oweled onojal, pe negzhe weligwaledgin kwikangin pirnai oveja-chedagojulzhí? Teobdo.

⁶“÷Tegin pe negzhe nonikil, pe-aimalzhe tegin pe-tikalbal-mamimaladzhe pe kolojulzhi? Teobdo. Tegin pe tulemalga chogo: ‘Imi an oveja-oweled an kannan onojadbal, pe anpak mes welgumalo.’

⁷“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi oveja-wala-tulabake-kakaambe-kakabakepak kwen oweleszhulmaladga pul oveja-oweled-kannan-onojadbal pe welgumalo. Imi tule-inniki-timalad aga iskuedgin pukib-itogal kwen napijulidbal, Pab-neggin tule-inniki-timaladga pul tule-aga-iskued-pukib-itononikidgin pul welgunonimalo.”

Jesús purpal mani-chipú- oweledgin chunmajad

⁸Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi ome-walgwen kwaambe mani-chipú nikal, tegin mani-chipú omebi kwagwen owelejal, ÷we ome kallen ogao, tegin neg-turwidago tegin nuekwa mani amidagojulzhí ilgwen onogedzhe? Teobdo.

⁹“Tegin ome mani-oweled onojal, aga aimalzhe kolo tegin

tule-aga-tikalbal-mamimaladzhe kolmogo. Tegin ome tulemalga chogdago: ‘Imi an mani-oweledjad an kannan onojadbal, pe anpak mes welgumalo.’

¹⁰“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-walgwen aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononikidbal, ome aga e-aimalbak welguyadyob Pab-angelmal peyedzhe welgumalmogo.”

Jesús purpal machi-e-pabgin-purkwijadyob-oweledjadgin chunmajad

¹¹Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi te ibagwengin, tule-walgwen machimal-walabo-nika. ¹²Tegin machi-totogwad aga e-pabga chogal: ‘Paba, imi pe-purkwijad-cholbal-anka-immalmal-uklegoed pe imis-imis anka uko.’ Tegin machi-e-pab e-machimalga pél e-immalmal-nikad mimiszhun.

¹³“Tegin machi-totogwad nue-nadzhuł manigin pél aga e-immalmal-nikad ukcha. Tegin we machi napa-pidzhe nadzhun. Tegin machi napa-pidzhe omosgu, kalagwenzhuł nanedi-kual, innakobdi-kual, tegin omegangin mani midi-kualbal. ¹⁴Tegin machi pél aga e-mani misgu, mani-nikchul-kunoni. Tenal machi-maid-napkin maskunned-kwen-nikchul kunonigu, machi ukul mejal. Al we machi peyedzhe wilegalzhun.

¹⁵“Tegin machi tule-aka-mamimaladzhe nadzhun arpaged wis amigal. Tegin machi arpaged onosgu, e-tummad chapur-tikalzhe machi-palmis ega chin-takegal.

¹⁶Tenal we machi chin-okunnaidgin pela-pela ukul-chaal. Al we machi chinbi-mas kunpi-kual. Tenal tulemal machiga yabli chin-mas kwen ukchajulmal.

¹⁷“Tenal machi aga mag itononigu ede pela-pela wiledii, aga chognonijun: ‘¿Ibiga an wegin wiledi-wede? An-pab-mosmal, mas-

ichejul nikamal, tenal antin itigin ukul mesdani. Al an pabzhe nejun.

¹⁸Tenal an pabzhe kannan nadel, an pabga chognatapo: Pabye, an Pab Tummadbak iskus, tegin an pebak iskusmoye. ¹⁹Al an igal-kwen-nikchul choggal: An pe-machiye. Tenal pedin, pe mosyob an-takoye.’

²⁰Tegin machi aga e-pabzhe alzhun. “Tenal machi ampa untar-panku tanigu, e-pab panna-akar aga e-machi-takcha. Tegidgin e-pab peyedzhe wilejakwa machi-takchagu, ilgwen machi-abin abarmakalzhun. Tegin e-pab allakwa aga machi-kas, tegin igal-maidbal machi-wagal usbal.

²¹“Tegin machi e-pabga chogal: ‘Pabye, an Pab Tummadbak iskus, tegin an pebak iskusmoye. Al an igal-kwen-nikchul choggal: An pe-machiye.’ Tegin machi-e-pab aga e-machiga chogalzhun: ‘Machi, pe melle weob anka chogma. Pedin ampa an-machido.’

²²“Tenal machi-e-pab aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Pe kueye-kueye mol-pul-nued aminao, tegin pe ko-yoed tegin sapat aminebalo. Tegin pe an-machigin pél pe we immalmal yoyomalo. ²³Tegin pe kueye moli-peb-nikad-chapini-kwamtikid-chunao mesgalbal. Tegin anmal weligwal-itogedgin we chan kunmalo. ²⁴Imi an-machi tikajulguł tule-purkwijadyob oweledi-kus, tenal imidin kannan tullejadyob anmalzhe nonibal.’ Al tulemal weligwal-itogedgin mas kunonimalzhun.

²⁵“Tenal teun takalgu, e-ia-chered neggin maichul, nagnuganbal kudii. Tenal e-ia-chered negzhe tanikidgin, panna-akar itos kal kolomajii, tegin tule kwilnanimalbal. ²⁶Tegin e-ia-chered mos-walgwenzhe kocha ekisgal: ‘¿Ibiga tulemalde kwilnanimal-wede?’ ²⁷Tegin mos machi-cheredga chogal: ‘Imi pe-urpa-akpene-nadguyad kannan chana-nued akpirnonibal. Al pe-pab

moli-peb-nikad-chapini-kwamtikid-mecha, pe-urpa-nonikidbal tulemal weligwal-itogedgin mas kunmalgal.’

²⁸“Tenal machi-chered e-pab-e-urpaga-immal-imajadbal sae-itos-pes. Tegin machi-chered yapa mas-kunnanimaladgin toggus.

“Tenal e-pab wisgusgu e-machi-chered noni, magadbal nod e-machi-cheredga choggal: ‘¿Ibiga pe keg wis togmodeé, mas wis itogal?’ ²⁹Tegin machi-chered e-pabga chogalzhun: ‘Imi antin pirkabalgus pebak kudii, tegin an pe-choged-pallí pél immal imadikus. Tenal pe anka cabra-chapini kwen ukchajul, naga aimalbak weligwal-itogedgin wis kunkal.

³⁰Imi an-urpa omegan-machergan-wismaladgin pél pe-mani misgu, kannan negzhe noni. Tenal pedin an-urpaga moli-kwamtikid-mecha kunmalgal.’ Tenal pe an-urpaga weob immal-imaked-wilubzhulin.

³¹“Tegin e-pab machi-cheredga chogal: ‘Machi, pedin anpak pane-pane kudii, tegin an-immal-mal-nikad pel-kwapa ampa pegadmo. ³²Tenal pe-urpadin tikajulgus tule-purkwijadyob oweledi-kus, tenal imidin pe-urpa kannan tullejadyob anmalzhe nonibal. Tenal pe-urpa owelejan, tenal imidin kannan anmalzhe nonibal. Al anmal weligwal-itogedgin mas-kunned-wilubmal.’”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús purpal tule-istar-tummadga-immal-takedgin chunmajad

16 Tegin Jesús purpal aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-mani-ibed mai. Tenal we tule-mani-ibed tule-pid-nikbal ega pél immal-mal takegal. Tenal tule-mani-ibed iche-iche wisgus, e-mos-ega-immal-takedde pinche-pinche-pakal e-mani mimai.

²“Al tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-takedzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-takedga chogal: ‘Imis an wisgusdo, tulemal pegin chogmal, pede nuekwa an-immal-mal kwen taknaichul. Imi an pei pe-anka-immal-mal-takchiid pél pe anka chogo, melu ampa immal-mal wis pukwa. Tegin pe anka chogbalo tulemal melu ankin kalenanimal. Tenal pe we arpagedgindin anka pe pal kwen arpanejul.’

³“Tegin tule-immal-taked aga pinzhealzhun: ‘Imi an-tummad arpaged-akar an-metel. Tede, ¿an igi kuojun? Imi antin unnijul nagnugin arpagal, tenal an pinkebal magadbal tulemalzhe mani ekisgal. ⁴¡Aaá! Imi an wiis an igi imakenal. Imi an tummad ankin arpaged idirijal, an akalzhul tule-negggin mego.’

⁵“Tegin tule-immal-taked tulemal-e-tummadgin-immal-mal-kalenanimaladzhe kocha. Tenal tule-immal-taked tule-kepe-nonikidga chogal: ‘¿Pe melu an-tummadgin immal-mal kalenai-chogna?’ ⁶Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tule-immal-takedga chogal: ‘Kwallubi, barril-tulaatal an kalenai.’

“Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-immal-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Nued, wegin pe-karta. Tegil pe kueye chigdo nermagal. Tenal pe kartagin unnila barril-tulabo-kakaambe pe nazhiko.’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tummad-immal-taked-chogzhadyob imas.

⁷“Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-pidga chogalbal: ‘¿Pe melu an-tummadgin immal-mal kalenai-chogna?’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid-pid tule-immal-takedga chogal: ‘Trigobi quintal-tulaataled-ilatal an kalenai.’

“Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-immal-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Nued, wegin pe-karta. Tegil pe kueye

chigdo nermagal. Tenal pe kartagin unnila quintal-tulaataled-ilabake pe nazhiko.' Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tummad-immal-taked-chogzhadyob imas.

⁸"Tegin tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-taked-wisgusgu, tule-immal-taked-iskanagin chogalzhun: 'Imi tule-immal-taked-pirkin pinzheed-nika melle kujal wilegal.' Imi tule-iti-napkin-pinzhedimalad tule-Pabgin-pinzhedimaladga pul-pirkin immal wismal, e-tulemalgin immal-imagal melle kujal wilemalgal.

⁹"Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal iti-iskued-napkined-mani pe ebugo, pe-ai-nuedga tule-imagal. Al pega we mani pelgunonikil, pe neg-keg-pelguedgin abingelenoniko.

¹⁰"Imi meke-ibi-tule yer immal-íchegwad akwel, we tule ampa nabir immal-ichejulid akwemogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule wichul immal-ichegwad akwel, we tule ampa istar immal-ichejulid akwemogo. ¹¹Imi pe iti-napkined-iskued-manigin pe nuekwa nanejulil, tede čtoa pega immal-mal-nuegan-chunchunnad uko? Keg kue. ¹²Teginbal, pe tule-pid-immal-malgin pe nuekwa nanejulil, tede čtoa pega immal-mal uko pegadga kugal? Keg kue.

¹³"Imi tule walbo keg tummagan-nikuel. Imi pe keg-chulgu tummad-walgwen-yer-taknoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-istar-taknoniko. Chulil, pe tummad-walgwen-choged-pallí immal imanoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-choged-pallí immal kwen imanonikojul. Imi pemal keg Pab-walbo nanemalal. Tenal pemal walkwénna chuenabmal pe tummadga kugal, Pab Tummad o mani."

¹⁴Imi Pariseomal pul-peydzhe manigin pinzhedimal-choggu, al Pariseomal péł Jesús-chunmajad itosmalgu, Jesúsgin todoal-mal chogalmal: "Pinche pe koltima."

¹⁵Tenal Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi pemal tulemal-wagin aga tukin oyodimal, pemal tule-nuegan. Tenal Pab Tummad ulubzhe-pakal pemal-wiis pe igi pinzhebukmal. Imi tulemal chogmalal wedin ib-nued, Pab Tummaddin istar tegiid-immal tak.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi Moisés-igal tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad Juan-Bautista-nonikidzhe chunmaledi-kus. Tenal Juan-Bautista-nonikid-akar Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegan chunmalenoni. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa kantikidgin alamananimal Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal. ¹⁷Tenal iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg pul-pulejul pelguo, Moisés-igal-pul-totógwadga.

¹⁸"Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikujal, pato ome-pidgin-yolejadyob iskunoni. Teginbal, tule ome-melleded-nikujal, pato ome-pidgin-yolejadyob iskunonimo."

Jesús tule-mani-ibedgin tegin tule-wileged-Lázarogin chunmajad

¹⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi te ibagwengín tule-mani-ibed mai. Tenal tule-mani-ibed mol-nueganbi yo, mol-kwalugiid tegin mol-chibu-karked. Tegin tule-mani-ibed pane-pane mas-nueganbi kunpal. ²⁰Tenal teun tule-mani-ibed-neg-magadbal, tule-wileged-Lázaro-nugad ya-chunnabi mellejimo. ²¹Tenal Lázaro tule-mani-ibed-mas-kunned-apatmaid kucha-tagmogán. Tenal achumal Lázaroga ya emenonidamalbal.

²²"Tegin te ibagwengín Lázaro purkwenoní, tenal angelmal Lázaro-chunonimal Abraham-maidzhe chedgal. Tegin Lázaro-purkwijad-cholbal, tule-mani-ibed purkwenonimo. Tegin tulemal tule-mani-ibed-tigzhamalmo.

²³"Tegin tule-mani-ibed chogla-neggin peydzhe wilejiidgin,

panna-akar Lázarobak-chii tad-Abraham-takcha. ²⁴Tegin tulemani-ibed Abrahamzhe kote chogal: ‘Tad-Abrahamye, imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye. Tenal pe anka Lázaro-palmidagelen, nabirbalinye, Lázaro ko-tukugin anka ti wis chedagalye, Lázaro ankwabin-tukugin ti wis nazhigalye. Imi an peydzhe we cho-chaglagin wilenaie.’

²⁵“Tenal Abraham tulemani-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Machi, ampa pe wiis, pe napkin tigusgu, pe igi kus? Imi pe napkin tigusgu, pe ichejul immalmal-nuegan nikus, tenal Lázarodin peydzhe wiles. Imidin Lázaro itigin nued akwilejii, tenal pedin peydzhe wilejii. ²⁶Tenal anmal-abalgin ya-tummad chibal. Al tule-anchik-pukmalad meke-igi keg peje opakel. Tenal tule-pezhik-pukmalad meke-igi keg anchik opakelmo.’

²⁷“Tegin tulemani-ibed Abrahamga chogalzhun: ‘Tad-Abraham, imi antin urpamal-walatal-nika. Al an peje wileye, pe an-kalgwenmaladzhe Lázarowis-palmioye. ²⁸Tenal pe Lázaro palmidel, Lázaro an-urpamalga chunmagal, melle iti-wilegednegzhe nonimalgalmoye.’

²⁹Tenal Abraham tulemani-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Chulá. An Lázaro-kwen-palminejul. Imi pe-urpamal Pab-karta nika-nemal, Moisés-nermajad tegin Pab-kakapalchogmalad-nermasmogad. Al pe-urpamal akalzhul Pab-karta itomalo.’

³⁰“Tegin tulemani-ibed Abrahamga chogal: ‘Nabir pe chogendo, tenal an-urpamal Pab-karta kwen itogojulmal. Tenal tule-purkwijad kannan an-urpamalzhe nadel, an-urpamal keg e-iskuedgin pukib-itononimalo.’

³¹“Tegin Abraham tulemani-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi pe-urpamal Moisés-karta-nermakal-maidgin

tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-karta-nermakal-maidgin kwen ibzhaszhulmalal, tenal imi an pe-urpamalzhe tule-purkwijad-palmijal, pe-urpamaldin ampa tule-purkwijadbal kwen ibzhaojulmalbal.’”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano”

(Mateo 18:6-9; Marcos 9:42-48)

17 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: ‘Imi tulega keg-chulgu wilub-takleged nonida iskuedgin arkwangal. Tenal tule-walgwen iskuedgin tule-pid-egwannonikil, we tule peydzhe-oturdalenoniko. Tenal we tule ampi peydzhe wilesmalma. ²Tenal tukalgin-akwa-mu-edinal-nai termalzhe tule-walgwen metel, wedin pul iwen-akalzhul, pul tule-walgwen iskuedgin Pabgin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwanganal.

³“Al pemal nue aga takermal, melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwanganal. Imi pe takel, pe-kwenad iskuedgin kudii, pe kwenadga chogo: ‘Pe melle iskuedgin nane.’ Tenal pe-kwenad aga iskuedgin pukib-itononikil, pe kwenadga chogo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.’

⁴“Tenal pe-kwenad ibagwengin ilakugle pegin walmajal, tenal pe-kwenad ilakugle pega chognonikil: ‘Antin pegin-walmajadbal pukib-itononi,’ pedin ilakugle pe kwenadga chogonabmo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.’”

⁵Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Tummad-Jesúsaga chogalmal:

—¿Ibige pe keg anmal-okannode, anmal pegin pul penzhulgal?

⁶Tegin Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi pemal mostaza-kwaun ankin penzhulil, pemal chunna we morera-chapiga chogo: ‘We-akar pe

nao, tegin pe termalzhe kwisgunao.' Tenal we chapi keg-chulgu pe choged-pallí kuenab.

Jesús chogzhagujad mosmal e-tummadga nuekwa naneenab

⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal-walgwen mos-nikal, tegin pe-mos oveja-takap-dewa, o nagnugin arpajad-akar nonikil-dewa, ¿pe mosga chogo pe ebinzhe: 'Imisgin pe chigwelo mas kunkal?' Chulá. ⁸¿Tenal pe pul-kigma mosga chogdagojulzhí? 'Pe anka mas tuenab, tegin pe mol ogwaenab. Tegin pe anka mas-kunned tegin kobed chedabalo. Tegin pe anka-pél-immal-imajad-choibal kep pe mas-kunchunmogo.'

⁹"¿Tegin mos pe-chogzhad-pallí immal imajadbal, pe mosga chogo pe ebinzhe: 'Tog-nued pe anka immal-imajadbal?' Chulá. ¹⁰Tenal pemal ampamo. Imi pemal an-chogzhad-pallí péil immal imajal, pe melle aga tukin otummogo. Tenal pemal choged-wilubmal: 'Antin twagdar mos-nued-chul. Tenal antin pinche an-tummad-chogzhad-pallí immal imas.' "

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús walambe tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-nudajad

¹¹Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin Provincia-Samaria tegin Provincia-Galilea-abingujidgin natapmal. ¹²Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-totoje togdanikidgin tule-walambe-lepra-poni-nikmalad Jesús-iktual pukmal. ¹³Tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad panna igal-pial sapejul Jesús zhe kolalmal chogalmal:

—iJesús tule-tummadye, imi pe wilejakwa annal-takelen, nabirinye!

¹⁴Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-takchagu, ka chogal:

—Imi pemal ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe nemalo,

pemal aga chan oyomalgal, pedin nugusmal.

Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad Jesús-ka-chogzhadyob ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe nadmalzhun.

Tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ampa igalbal-natapidgin aga takalmal e-ponidin pato pelgus.

¹⁵Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nika-nad-walgwen aga takchagu ede nugus, kolmakal-kolmakal Pab-Tummad-otummoe Jesús zhe kannan al. ¹⁶Tegin we tule Jesús zhe nonigu, Jesús-abir askun chimtinoni. Tenal tule-nonikid tog-nuedi Jesús ga chognoni. Tenal takalgu, tule-tog-nuedi-chognonikiddin, Samaritano-tule.

¹⁷Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—¿Imi tulemal-nugujadde walambejulzhí? ¿Imi tule-walabakebakkwaddé, pia nadzhun?

¹⁸¿Tenal we tule-kwapidbi noni Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi choggal? iPaaa! ¿Igi taklejun?

¹⁹Tegin Jesús tule-eje-nonikidga chogal:

—Kwisgu, pe akalzhul nejunno. Imi pe ankin-penzhul-kujadbal, pe nugunoni.

Pariseomal Jesús zhe ekichijad: "¿Pab-neg-takmaid inkwa noniko?"

(Mateo 24:23-35)

²⁰Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseomal Jesús zhe ekisnonimal, Pab-neg-takmaid inkwa kunoniko. Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal: "Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pe kwen takojul-kuo tani. ²¹Tegin tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen chogojul-kuo: 'Wegin chii,' o 'Wépal chii.' Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidin pato tule-ulubgin mai."

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: "Imi ibe nonikodo, pemal takpi-kudamalo an-Te-Tule-Chunna neg-takmai, tenal pemal kwen takojul-kuo. ²³Tenal tulemal pemalga chogdamalo: 'Wegin

Cristo mai.' Tegin tule pemalga chogdamalbalo: 'Cristo wépal mai.' Tenal pemal melle tak-nemalo, tegin pe melle we tule-itomalbalo.

²⁴“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, mariped pél nikpa-neg otalgedyob an noniko.

²⁵Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kepegin peydzhe wilegenabgwel, tegin tulemal-imis-pukmalad an-kwen-abingaojul-kuenabmalbal.”

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko

(Mateo 24:36-44; Marcos 13:32-37)

²⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi akpene Noé-maigu-kujadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, tulemalga ampa kunonimogo.

²⁷“Imi Noé-maigu tulemal pul mas-kunnedginbi pinzhedi-kusmal, kobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, ome-nikuedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, tegin pabgan aga nuskan-ukedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmalbal aga nikumalgal. Tenal Noé ul-tummadzhe-togzhadzhe weob kudigusdo. Tegidgin tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin mu-tummad arpak neg-odononi. Al teun tulemal pel-kwapa purkwismal.

²⁸“Tegin Lot-maigu ampa weob kusmodo. Imi teun tulemal mas-kunnedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, kobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immal-mal-pakedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immal-mal-ukedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immal-tigedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, tegin neg-chobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmalbal. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadgin kwen pinzhedi-kuszulmal.

²⁹“Tenal Lot Sodoma-akar nodgu, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin ti tar-winaidyob nikpa-neg-akar cho-azufrebak winoni. Tenal teun tulemal-pel-kwapa ilgwen we chogin purkwismal.

³⁰“Tenal Noé-maigu tegin Lot-maigu, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin neg kujadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikoedgin, tulemalga kunonimalmogo.

³¹“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tule neg-uwas-askin pukmalal, melle neg-yabal pal togmalal immal-mal-weigal, ilgwen pe-kunaid-akar pe wakinenabmal. Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal tagmalal immal-mal-weigal, ilgwen aka pe wakinenabmal. ³²¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhułzhí Lot-e-ome igi kus? Imi teun Lot-e-ome kannan-akpiridedgin ilgwen purkwenoni.

³³“Imi meke-ibi-tule yapa purkwejogel, yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule kannan tullenoniko.

³⁴“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an-tanikoedgin tule-walbo mutik aga kachigin kabmamikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio. ³⁵Teginbal, ome-walbo ob-nagnanikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio. ((³⁶Tegin machergan-walbo nagnugin arpananikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio.))”

³⁷Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal-mal:

—¿Tummad, imi we immal-pe-chogzhad, pia kuo-wede?

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi immal-purkwaled pia nungumaıdın, tebal mulamal keg-chulgu ampagunonimalo.

Jesús chogzhagujad tule pali-pali Pabzhe koldi-kuenab

18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-oturdakalgu, chogal: “Imi pe Pabzhe kolneel, pe keg-chulgu pali-pali Pabzhe kolmallo. Tenal pe melle

chogdamalo: ‘An weje-ugak an Pabzhe kol.’ ”²Al Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal chogalzhun: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen neg-kweburgin tulega-igal-itogedga mai. Tenal we tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul, tegin tulemalgin pel atajulbal.

³“Tegin we neg-kweburgin, ome-tarbi-machered-purkwijad chimo. Tenal we ome pane-pane tule-igal-itogedzhe chognonida: ‘Imi tule-anpak-istargadbak pe anka igal-wis-nudakoye.’⁴Tenal tule-igal-itoged kepegin omega yapa igal-itogus.

“Tegin tule-igal-itoged untaradgin pinzheal: ‘Imi antin Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul, tegin tulemalgin pel atajulbal.’⁵Tenal ome pane-pane keg-chulgu anka immal chognonida-choggu, al an we omega igal-nudanejun, ome melle anka kannan-kannan an-pudar-itogedzhe immal pal chognonigal.’ ”

⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “¿Pe itosmal, tule-igal-itoged igi chog? ”⁷Nabir. Imi tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad mutik-ibgin Pabzhe kolel, ¿Pab we tule-pentakojul pe ebinzhe igal-nudagal? Pab we tule-pentakodo. ¿Tenal Pab pane-pane tulemal-yardako pe ebinzhe melle pentalegal? Chulá.⁸Tenal an pemalga chogdo: Pab Tummad ilgwen tule-chusmaladga igal-nudanoniko.

“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, ¿an iti-napkin tule-an-kin-penzhulmalad-onogo-día o chul?”

Jesús purpal tule-walbo-Pabzhe-kochamaladgin chunmajad

⁹Imi teun takalgu, tule-wal-walgwen chogmal ede tule-nued, tenal tule-pimalad, tule-iskana. Al Jesús tegiid-tulemalga purpal chogalzhun: ¹⁰“Imi te ibagwengin tulemal-walbo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal

tule-walgwen Pariseo-tule, tegin kwéntin e-tulemalgin-Romanotummadga-mani-egwaned-tule.

¹¹“Tegin Pariseo kwisgusgu, weob Pabzhe kolaldo: ‘Pab Tummadye, an tog-nuedi pega chogye. Imi antin tule-pimaladyobzhul tule-iskanaye. Tenal antin tule-immal-aturzheed-chul, tenal an tule-immal-akaloed-chul, tegin an tule-pimaladyob ome-pidgin-yoleged-chulbalye. Tenal an we tule-mani-egwaned-yob tajulbalye.¹²Tenal antin tumigwengin ilabo mas-kunchulidgin nanedabalye, tegin an-immal-nikad-ilbal, kwaambegid an kwagwen pega ukye.’ Tenal Pariseo weob Pabzhe kochagusdo.

¹³“Tenal tule-mani-egwaneddin panna kwichi-pes Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal tule-mani-egwaned pukib-itogedbal pel nikpa atadzhu, ilgwen chagla-tukkinbi pes, tegin aga twisgal okolnai-pesbal. Tegin Pabga chogal: ‘Pab Tummadye, imi an tule-iskued-nikad-choggu, al pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.’ Tenal tule-mani-egwaned weob Pabzhe kochagusmodo.

¹⁴“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-mani-egwaned Pabwagin iskued-nikhulidgin negzhe nad. Tenal Pariseodin iskued-kwen-elilezshul negzhe nad.

“Imi meke-ibi-tule aga tukin otummoel, we tuledin, tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin totogwadga imakel, we tuledin tule-tummadga kunoniko.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

¹⁵Imi teun takalgu, tulemal Jesús zhe nuskan-cheinonimal, Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebujadgin choggal: “Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.”

Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu nuskan-e-pabgan Jesúsze aga nuskan-cheidanimal, Jesús-e-chapingan nuskan-e-pabganze ulualmal chogalmal: “Melle Jesúsze nuskan-pal-chedamalo.”

¹⁶Tenal Jesús nuskan-e-pabganze kote chogal: “Pe anka nuskan-chedama.” Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe melle nuskangin igal-kaio. Meke nuskan anche tagmalo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we nuskanyob-kudimaladga kunoniko. ¹⁷Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule we nuskanyob Pab-neg-takmaid kwen abingejulil, we tuledin Pab-neg-takmaidzhe kwen togogjul-kuo.

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad

(*Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31*)

¹⁸Tegin tule-tummad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pedin tule-nued. ¿Imi an igi imakenabzhun an ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?

¹⁹Tegin Jesús tule-tummadga chogal:

—Nabir. ¿Ibiga pe anka chogde, antin tule-nued? Pab Tummadbi unnila tule-nued. ²⁰¿Imi pe nued wiszhulzhí, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igi igal-mezhis? Imi Pab chogdo:

Melle ome-pidgin yolego,
melle tule-mejo,
melle immal aturzhao,
melle pinche-pinche
kakanchao.

Tenal pe aga pabgin
tegin pe aga nangin
atagenabmalbal.

Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20

²¹Tegin tule-tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi antin toto-akar pe-chogzhadyob nanedii.

²²Tegin Jesús tule-tummad-chogzhad itosgu, tule-tummadga chogalzhun:

—Nabir pe chogendo: ‘Pe-chogzhadyob antin pel-kwapa nanedii.’ Tenal pe immal-choggwen napido. Imi pe immalmal-nikad pel-kwapa manigin uko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga pe we mani mimio. Imi pe tule-wilemaladga pel-kwapa we mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin ichejul immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga mani-ukchad-cholbal kep pe anche tago, ankin turdagal.

²³Tenal tule-tummad peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal, Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu, peyedzhe pukib-itogedgin-pes.

²⁴Tegin Jesús ampa nuu tule-mani-ibed-takkwichidgin tulemalga chogal:

—¿Peyedzhe, pe takchulzhí, tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal? ²⁵Imi moli-camello wag-iko-imia-yabal pul-pulejul togo, pul tule-mani-ibed Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.

²⁶Tenal tule-itopukmalad Jesúsze ekichialmal:

—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tede toa abonolegoun?

²⁷Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi tulega immal-keg-kued, Pabgadin péI nabir immal kunonida. Al Pab unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.

²⁸Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi anmal pel-kwapa naga neg ebesmal pebal-naigugal. ¿Tegil ibi anmalga uklenonimalmogojun?

²⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpagedbal immalmal ebejal, nega, ome, kalgwenmalad, pabgan, o nuskan-dewa, ³⁰we tule iti-napkin keg-chulgu immal-ebejadga pul-pule immalmal nikunoniko. Tegin we tule Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu tullenonibalo.

**Jesús ilapágus aga
chogzhagujad ede purkwene**

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

³¹Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi annal Jerusalénzhe nejogalmal. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad iktual an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-immal-kuoedgin chogzhagujad Jerusaléngin péI kunoniko.

³²“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna Judiojulmaladga uklenoniko. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad peydzhe ankin istar todomalo, tegin ankin istar chunmamalo. Tegin Judiojulmalad ankin kwi mimalo, tegin peydzhe an-ebimalo, tegin an-mesmalbalo. ³³Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ibapágin kannan purkwaled-akar tullenonibalo.”

³⁴Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aku itos-pesmal, Jesús ega ibi chogzhad. Tenal Pab Tummad aku-itogal Jesús-e-chapingan-imajadbal, Jesús-e-chapingan chichikaal-pesmal, Jesúsde ibi chogzha.

**Jesús tule-aku-ataged-mani-
ekichii-taed-nudajad**

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

³⁵Tegin Jesús Jericó-neg-kwebur omodanikidgin, teun, tule-aku-ataged igalgin mani ekichi. ³⁶Tenal tule-aku-ataged itosgu tulemal ichejul egin irmamami, tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Igi negde kunai-ade?

³⁷Tegin tulemal, tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:

—Jesús-Nazaretkined natapte.

³⁸Tegin tule-aku-ataged sapejul koteгу chogal:

—Jesús, pe-David-wagwaye. Imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.

³⁹Tenal tule-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:

—iPe melle kolmama! Pe yakir-kuma.

Tenal tule-aku-ataged pul-kigma kolmakal chogal:

—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús itosgu tule eje kol, kwisgu. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Anka pe we tule-cheda.

Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe tule-aku-ataged-cheinonigu, Jesús tule-aku-atagedga chogal:

⁴¹—¿Igi pe pei ante pe-penta?

Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Tummad, antin, an pei, pe anka imia nudaye.

⁴²Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedga chogal:

—Nabir. Imisgin pe-imia nugudo. Imi pe ankin penzhul-kujadbal, pe nugunoni.

⁴³Tegidgin tule-aku-ataged ilgwen mag atanoni-peshun.

Tegin tule-nugujad Jesús-cholbal Pab-Tummad-otummoe-nadzhun.

Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tule-mag-atajad-takchamalgu, Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo.

**Jesús Zaqueo-neggin
mas kuchad**

19 Tegin Jesús Jericó-neg-kweburzhe tognonigu, ilagwen igalbal irmadmal.

²Imi teun takalgu, Jericógin tule-walgwen-Zaqueo-nugad maimo. Tenal Zaqueodin

Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad-e-tummadga mai, tegin tule-mani-ibedga maibal.

³Imi Zaqueo Jesús-takpi-kudiin. Tenal Zaqueo tule-matu-choggu, al Jesús nasgu, Zaqueo tulemal-Jesús-bak-ichejul-irmamaidbal Jesús-kwen-takchajul-kus. ⁴Al Zaqueo Jesús-iktual abarmad. Tegin Zaqueo Jesús-najoedgin sicómoro-chapigin nakwis Jesús-takegal.

⁵Tenal Jesús Zaqueo-chiid inniki-kusgu, nikpa atad. Tegin Jesús Zaqueoga chogal:

—Zaqueo, pe ilgwen aktema. Imis an pe-neggin keg-chulgu togenab.

⁶Tegin Zaqueo chapi-akar ilgwen aktesgu, Jesúsbak mes aga e-negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Zaqueo weligwaledgin aga e-neggin Jesús-abingaszhun. ⁷Tenal tulemal Jesús-takchagu, Zaqueo-neggin togzha, tulemal Jesús-uachogalmal: —Imi Jesús tule-iskana-neggin togzha.

⁸Tenal Zaqueo Jesúsbak-pukwadgin kwisgusgu Tummad-Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, an kakabo pega immal wis chogbido. Imi antin, an-immalmal-nikad an tule-wiledimaladga abal ukne. Tegin an-tulegin-immal-aturzhajad ilabakegwad-wilub an kannan nega uknebal.

⁹Tegin Jesús Zaqueoga chogalzhan:

—Imi-ibegin iti-neg-yaginmaladga tule-abonoleged noni. Imi pedin ampa Abraham-e-wagwaga kannan kunonibal. ¹⁰Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche nonido, tule-Pabgin-nojadbal-oweles-kudimalad-amigal tegin we tulemal-abonomalgabal.

Jesús purpal tule-tummad e-mosmalga ichejul-mani-ebejadgin chunmajad

(Mateo 25:14-30)

¹¹Imi teun takalgu, Jesús Jerusalénzhe-omodanikidbal, tulemal ebinzhenatapmal Pab-neg-takmaid ilgwen noniko. Al tulemal ampa Jesús-itobukwadgin, Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: ¹²“Imi te ibagwengin tule-tummad mai. Tegin tule-tummad nap-pidzhe nejogalgu, erreyga nugzhalegal. Tenal we tule-tummad kannan akpirnonibalo.

¹³“Tenal tule-tummad walambe e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-tummad mosmal-ilbal yopí ichejul-mani ebes. Tegin tule-tummad e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi pemal we mani-ochanmamalo an kannan tanikoedzhe.’

¹⁴“Tenal tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad istar we tummad-takmal. Al tule-tummad-naded-cholbal e-neg-kweburginmalad tulemal-palmis tummaganga choggal: ‘Imi anmal we tule-kwen-peichulmal anmal-erreyga kugal.’

¹⁵“Tenal tule-tummad yabli erreyga nugzhales. Tegin tule-tummad kannan e-negzhe nonibal. Tegin tule-tummad e-mosmalgamani-ebemaladzhe kocha. Tegin tule-tummad mosmal-ilbal ekichial melu ega mani-ochanmasmal-dewa.

¹⁶“Tegin mos-mos-pid e-tummadga chognoni: ‘Tummad, pe-anka-mani-ebejad eg-ilambe an pega mani ochanmas.’

¹⁷“Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘Pe nued imas. Imi pe immal-totogwad yer akwis-choggu, al pe neg-kweburgan-kwaambe, pe tako.’

¹⁸“Tegin mos-pid e-tummadzhe nonibalgu, chognonimo: ‘Tummad, pe-anka-mani-ebejad eg-ilatal an pega mani ochanmas.’

¹⁹“Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘Pe nued imas. Imi pe immal-totogwad yer akwis-choggu, al pe neg-kweburgan-kwaatal pe takmogo.’

²⁰“Tegin mos-pid erreyga chognonimo: ‘Tummad, wegin pe mani. Imi antin muswegin-ebirmakal pe-mani chabos. ²¹Imi pe tule-puled-choggu, al an pe-tobgual. Imis an wisdo, pe kwen arpajul, tenal pe pinche kuakwa immal aminonida. Tegin pe immal kwen tigzhulbal, tenal pe immal weinonidabal.’

²²“Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘iPe mos-iskanama! Imi pe aga tukin chunmajadbal, an chabzhul-pe-imane. ¿Imi pe nued-wijiinzulzhí, antin tule-puled? Imi an kwen arpajul, tenal an pinche kuakwa immal aminonida. Tegin an immal kwen tigzhulbal, tenal an immal weinonidabal. ²³Tede, ¿ibiga pe

bancogin an-mani chaboszhuлдé? Imi pe bancogin an-mani chabojalen, an kannan akpirijadgin bancogin anka mani ochanmajan.'

²⁴“Tegin errey tule-e-itobukmaladga chogalzhu:n: ‘Imi pe we tulegin an-mani chumalo, tule-islambe-mani-ochanmajadga pe we mani ukmalo.’

²⁵“Tegin tule-itobukmalad erreyga chogalmal: ‘¿Ibigadé? Imi we tule mani-chogambe pato nika.’

²⁶“Tegin errey chogalbal: ‘Imi an pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule ichejul immalmal nikal, we tulega pul-melu immal uklego. Tenal meke-ibi-tule iché immalmal nikal, we tulegin immal-ichegwad egwalenoniko, chunkal-kwabi kwichi-peio. ²⁷Tenal tulemal-anpak-istarmalad yapa erreyga an-odogusmalad, pe anka chedamalo, pemal an-wagin tar-mesmalgal.’ ”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11;
Juan 12:12-19)

²⁸Tegin Jesús péл chunmasgu, tulemal-iktual nad Jerusalénzhe.

²⁹Tegin Jesús neg-kweburgan-Betfagé tegin Betania-omodanikidgin, Olivo-yal-inik peinoni. Tegin Jesús aga walbo e-chapingan-palmijogal neg-kweburzhe. ³⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe, pe nemalo. Tenal pe neg-kweburzhe tognatopil, pe taknatapmalo moli-burro-chapini edinal-un. Imi we moli-chapini tule ampa kwen nakwedijul. Tenal pe moli-burro-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo. ³¹Tenal tule peje ekichialil: ‘¿Ibiga pe moli-burro-echiknai-wede?’ Pe we tulega chogo: ‘Tummadde choge ede we moli-peí.’

³²Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-palmesmalad Jesús-ka-chogzhad-yopí kus. ³³Teun Jesús-e-chapingan moli-echiknaidgin tule-moli-ibgan Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga pe moli-echiknainimal-wede?

³⁴Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tule-moli-ibganga chogalmal:

—Imi Tummad chog, ede we moli-peí.

Tenal tule-moli-ibgan Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:

—Tegil pe cheddo.

³⁵Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-zhe moli-cheinonimalgu, moli-yankalgin aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin e-chapingan moligin Jesús-onakwismalzhu:n. ³⁶Tegin Jesús moli-askin-chii natapidgin, tulemal errey-tummadyob Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual igalgin aga e-molmal okismal.

³⁷Tegin Jesús-Olivo-yal-odejogalidgin

Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa ichejul-immal-taktijulmalad-takchamaladbal, weligwaledgin sapejul pulal Pab-Tummad-otummoalmal chogalmal:

³⁸ilmi we errey-Pab-nuggin-tanikid,

ib-nued erreyga kuelen, nabirinye!

ilmi Pab-neggin akalzhul-pukmalalen, nabirbalinye!

¡Tegin we errey nikpa-neggin nug okannoledi-kuelen, nabirbalinye!

Sal. 118:26

³⁹Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen-itobukmalad Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe-chapinganga pe chogma: ‘Melle weob kolmamal.’

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal: —Chulá. Imi an-chapingan yakir-pejalen, we akwamal kolmamaloen Pab-otummogal.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-omodanikidgin, panna Jerusalén takcha. Tegin Jesús tulemal-

Jerusaléngin-pukmaladga peyedzhe poalzhun. ⁴²Tenal Jesús chogal: “Imi pemal yabli imis-ibegin wisguelen pe igi imakenabmal akalzhul ampagugal, pemal akalzhul ampagumaloen. Tenal imidin Pab aku-itogal pemal-imas-choggu, al pemal wisguszulmal.

⁴³“Tenal pemalga kujal ibe-puled noniko. Tenal te ibegin tulemal-pebak-aichulmalad pel-kwapa pe-neg-kwebur ebirmalo. Tegin tulemal-pebak-aichulmalad pe-neg-kwebur ebirismalal, yalyob pel-kwapa ebiris nap omurmamalballo, pe melle nomalgal.

⁴⁴Tenal tule-pebak-aichulmalad napkin-ebiogal pe-mesmallo, tegin nuskan-pukmalad ugakche-pakal.

“Imi Pab pemalzhe-noni pemal-abonogal. Tenal pemaldin Pab-pemalga-immal-imabied akus takchamal. Al tule-pebak-aichulmalad pel-kwapa pebi neg eyarmalo, akwa-askin chii pel peiojul, ilgwen ubibi peio.”

**Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar
tulemal-immal-mal-
ukpukmalad-onijad**

(*Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19;
Juan 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, tulemal-immal-mal-ukpukmalad-onis. ⁴⁶Tegin Jesús tule-immal-mal-ukpukmaladga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad kartagin chogdo:

Imi an-neg unnila
anche-kolgalbi,
tenal pemaldin immal-mal-
aturzheed-negga
anche-koled-neg imanonimal.

Is. 56:7; Jr. 7:11

⁴⁷Tegin Jesús pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-

tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-tummagan-pimalad igal-aminanimalan Jesús-mesgal.

⁴⁸Tenal tulemal yer Jesús-itosmaladbal Jesús-bak kudigusmal. Al Judio-tummagan kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-mesgal.

**Judio-tummagan Jesús-zhe
ekichijad:**

“**¿Pe toa-nuggin immal ima?**”

(*Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33*)

20 Tegin te ibagwengin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesús-zhe nonimal. Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal tulemal-oturdadii tegin Pab-kakapurwa-nuegan palchogdibal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-zhe ekichialmal:

²—¿Imi pe toa-nuggin weob immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-ukpal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an peido, pe anka chog.

³Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalzhe-inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imisgin an pei pe anka choggwel. ⁴¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.

⁵Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal: “Imi annal chogzhal: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,’ we Jesúsde annalga chogdago: ‘¿Tede, ibiga pemalde Juangin keg ibzhemalzhun?’ ⁶Tenal annal chogzhabalil: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar tani,’ tulemal-pel-kwapa Juan-Pab-kaka-palchoged-takedbal, akwagin annal-mesmallo.”

⁷Al Judio-tummagan Jesús-ga chogalmalzhun:

—Annal kwen wichulmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged pia-tani.

⁸Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

**Jesús purpal tule-iskana-
uva-nagnu-takmaladgin
chunmajad**

(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogal: “Imi tule-walgwen nagnugin uva tizha. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejojalgau, tulemalga uva-naid ololchas, kujal uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napa-pidzhe nad pirkabal owegal.

¹⁰“Tenal uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe aga e-mos-palmial, uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal. Tegin mos tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad sapejul mos-nonikid-sakismal, tegin chunkal-kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe mos-palmismalbal.

¹¹“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmialbal tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe. Tenal mos-pid-nonigu tule-nagnu-takchimalad sapejul mos-sakismalbal, tegin mosgin istar chunmasmalbal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad chunkal-kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe mos-palmismalbal. ¹²Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmialbal. Tegin mos nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-naklichasmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-akar kantikidgin mos-onodmalbal.

¹³“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed chogalzhan: ‘¿An igi imakenabzhun? Tegil an naga machi-pilaled-palminejun. Imi an chogdé we tulemal an-machigindin atamalo.’

¹⁴“Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad takchamalgu nagnu-ibed-e-machi tani, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal: ‘Imi we machi-tanikid e-pab purkwijal, we nagnu machigadga kunoniko. Al anmal we machi-mejenabmal, we nagnu pél anmalgadga kunonigal.’

¹⁵Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-tikalzhe machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-mechamalzhun.”

Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-ebi-machi-mechadbal, igi tule-nagnu-takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe? ¹⁶Nabir. Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonikil, tule-nagnu-takchimalad-mesmogo, tegin tule-pimaladga nagnu-uko ega takegal.”

Tegin tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad chogalmal:

—Imi pe-chogzhadyob Pab Tummad anmalgin kad weob immal imada.

¹⁷Tenal Jesús nuu tulemal-taktegu, tulemalga chogal:

—¿Tede ibiga Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid chogzhun:

Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete?

Tenal akwa-meted akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.

Sal. 118:22

¹⁸Imi meke-ibi-tule we akwa-askin arkwajal, ilgwen e-kalmal pislipisli peio. Tenal we akwa tule-askin arkwannonikil, we tule ilgwen akpudo.

¹⁹Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan mag itosmal, Jesús purpal emalgin otukal chunmas. Al Judio-tummagan igal-aminani-pesmal ilgwen Jesús-kagal. Tenal Judio-tummagan tulemal-tobedbal Jesús-kwen-kaszhu-kusmal.

Jesús Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladgin chunmajad
(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

²⁰Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-algenanimal, Jesúsde iche istar wis chunmadago-dewa. Tegin Judio-tummagan tule-nueganyob tulemal-palmialmal, yami Jesúszhe immal ekisgal. Imi tule-palmilesmalad pinzhebukmal: “Imi Jesús iche wis noal chunmakelen, nabirin, anmal nabir gobernadora Jesús-uko, gobernador igal-nikadbal sapejul Jesús-oturdagal.”

²¹Tegin tulemal-nonimalad Jesús zhe immal ekichialmalzhun chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi anmal nued wismaldo, pe tulemal-oturdanadgin pe napírra inniki chunma. Tegin anmal wismalbaldo, pe tule-kwen-tobzhul, tenal pe ilgwen pakal-pud-pud Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdabal. ²²Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al an peido, pe anka chog: ¿imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga maniegwannanimalad penuko o chul?

²³Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal pinche e-wilub-takegal eje immal ekisnanimal, Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

²⁴—Nabir. Imi pe anka mani wis oyogweldo.

Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe mani oyosgu, Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—¿We manigin, toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug nermakal naibal-chogna?

²⁵Tegin tulemal Jesús ga chogalmal:

—Romano-Tummad-Césargadde.

Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe ukodo. Tenal immal Pab Tummadgadil, Pabga pe ukodo.

²⁶Tenal tulemal-palmilenonimalad kwen unniguszhulmal, tulemal-wagin

noal-chunmagal Jesús-imagal. Tenal tulemal-palmilenonimalad Jesús-emalga-immal-chogzhadbal pul-kigma weob pakal pesmal, al ilgwen yakir pesmalbal.

Saduceomal Jesús zhe tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoed ekisonikid

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

²⁷Tegin Saduceomal-wal-walgwen Jesús zhe immal ekisonimal.

Imi Saduceomal chogmal: “Tule purkwijal, Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul.” ²⁸Tegin Saduceononimalad Jesús ga chogalmal: “Tule-oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo: imi tule-ome-nikad nuchu-nikhul purkwijal, e-urpa keg-chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-nikuenabmo, we omebak aga e-ia-purkwijadga nuchu-nikugal.

²⁹“Nabir. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen machimal-walakuglenikus. Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni. Tenal machi-tummad nuchu-kwen-nikhul purkwenoni. ³⁰Tegin e-urpa-e-palid we ome-nikunonimo. Tenal e-urpa nuchu-kwen-nikhul purkwenonimo. ³¹Tegin e-urpa-e-palid we ome-nikunonimo. Tenal machi nuchu-kwen-nikhul purkwenonimo. Tenal we machimal-walakugled pél we ome-walkwénnagwad-nikusmal. Tenal machimal yabli tegigus nuchu-kwen-nikuszhul purkwismal. ³²Tegin we ome kep purkwenonimojun.

³³“Imi we ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejaj, ome machimal-walakugle-pél-nikujadbal, ¿piti machi-walakugled e-machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?”

³⁴Tegin Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:

“Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichul chunmajima. Imi tule iti-napkin ome-nikumal, tegin omegan machered-nikumalmo. ³⁵Tenal tule purkwaled-akar kannan tullejaj,

tegin Pab-neggin nabir togzhamalal, machergan ome-pal-kwen-nikuojulmal. Tegin omegandemo machered-pal-kwen-nikuojulmalmo. ³⁶Tegin tule-kannan-tullesmalad pal kwen purkojulmal. Tenal tule-tullesmalad angelmalyob kunonimalo, tegin tule kannan tullejadbab Pab-nuskanga kunonimalo.

³⁷“¿Imi anmal igi wisguo tule kannan tullego? Nabir. Imi Moisés chapi-purwi-kagwis takchadgin, teun Moisés chogzhagusdo: ‘Pab Tummadde Abraham, Isaac tegin Jacob-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.’ Al Moisés oyosdo tule-purkwaled-akar kannan tullego. ³⁸Imi Pab tule-purkwaled-e-Pab-Tummad chul. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-tulad-e-Pab-Tummadga mai. Tenal Pab pel-kwapa tuladbi tulemal-tak.”

³⁹Tegidgin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe yer chogzhado.

⁴⁰Tenal Jesús pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, tulemal Jesús-tobgualmal. Al tulemal Jesús zhe immal pal ekichishulmal.

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad:

“¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?”

(Mateo 21:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

⁴¹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—¿Ibiga chogmaldé:

‘Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulede

Errey-David-e-wagwa?’ ⁴²Imi

Errey-David aga tukin Pab-namaked-kartagin chogzhado:

Imi Pab Tummad

an-Tummadga chogzhado:

‘Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo,

⁴³tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal an pe-imakedzhe, pe kangin nag-onakwediyob.’

Sal. 110:1

⁴⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi Errey-David-pel Cristoje kocha ‘Tummad,’ ¿tude Cristode, igi David-e-wagwaga kuodé?

Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladgin

immal-choged nikunonikid

(Mateo 22:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40;

Lucas 11:37-54)

⁴⁵Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-itobukwadgin, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

⁴⁶“¡Wijirmal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe! Imi we tulemal yer itomal mood mol yogal. Tenal we tulemal yer itomalbal, tule-immalmal-ukmaladgin tule-tummadyob eje kolgal. Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad yer itomalbal Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-tummagan-ampagumaladkanmalgin chiggal. Tenal we tulemal pulal mas kunnalmalal, yer itomalbal tule-tummagan-kan-ampagumaladgin chiggal.

⁴⁷“Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad kantikidgin omegan-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal egwanmal. Tenal we tulemal pinche yami yer e-takegal, ib-chunnadyob orojul Pab Tummadzhe kolmalbal. Imi an-chogzhadyob tulemal nanemalal pul-pule Pabzhe oturdalenoniko.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagusdo.

Ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Pabga mani ukhad

(Marcos 12:41-44)

21 Tegin Jesús chiidgin, panna tule-mani-ibgan-takchii, ulugin Pabga mani uknanimal. ²Tegin Jesús takchabal ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad-walgwen ulugin Pabga mani-kollogana-kwabo ukchamo.

³Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi we ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad pel-kwapa tule-mani-ibganga pul-pule Pabga mani ukcha. ⁴¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi tule-mani-ibgan ichejul mani ukchando, tenal we tulemal yabli aga manigwen-ukchadyob itosmal. Tenal we ome iché mani ukchando, tenal we ome-wilegeddin Pabga aga pelallé mani-napid ukcha, mas kunkal pel peszhul.

**Jesús neg-tuku omodanikidgin,
neg-igi-kunonikoedgin
chunmajad**

(Mateo 24:1-28; Marcos 13:1-23)

⁵Imi Jesús-e-chapingan-wal-walgwen aga emal-emal Pabzhe-koled-neggin chunmakalmal, chogalmal: “Imi we Pabzhe-koled-neg yér takle-á tegin akwamal yér taklebal-á. Tegin tulemal-Pabzhe-koled-negga-imal-ukchamalad yér taklebaldo.” Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

⁶—Imi pe-imal-takchimalad ibagwengin pelgunoniko. Tenal te ibegin we neg eyarismalal, akwa-aga-askin chiji pel peiojul.

⁷Tegin e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tule-oturdaked, imi pe-imis-chogzhadde, inkwa kuo-wede? ¿Tede igidgin anmalga oyolenoniko we neg-kunaid-wilubgan pato noni?

⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Tenal pe nue aga takermal, tulemal pe-yardadamal. Imi tulemal-ichejul yami an-nuggin nonimalo. Tenal we tulemal chognonimalo: ‘Imi antin Cristo.’ Tegin tule-pe-yardadanimalad pemalga chognonimalbalo. ‘Imi neg-tuku pato omodani.’ Tenal pemal melle we tulebal naigumalo.

⁹“Tenal pe itoalmalal, pila-nonai, tegin pe itoalmalbalil, tulemal aga emal-emal mesnanimal, melle pe kwakidamalo. Tenal

an-pega-chogzhadyob neg-kunaid keg-chulgu iktualeba kunoniko. Tenal an-chogzhadyob neg-kunonikil, ampa neg-tukujul.”

¹⁰Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemal kaka-akal-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-ononimalo, tegin napa, napa-pidbak pila-ononimalbalo. ¹¹Tegin neg-tutumaked peydzhe naigunoniko, tegin napa-pid-pidgin mas-kunned nikchul-kunonibalo. Tegin ponigan peydzhe akninoniko. Tenal nikpaneg-magadbal wilubgan akal-akal oyolenonikil, tule-takmaloadbal peydzhe kin kwakidamalo.

¹²“Tenal an chogzhadyob ampayo immalmal-kueddu, tulemal pe-kanonimalo. Tegin tulemal sapejul pe-imanonimalbalo. Tegin tulemal Judio-ormaked-negmalzhe pe-cheinonimalo pega igal-itogal. Tegin tulemal oturdaleged-neggin pe-odomalbalo. Tenal pe anpal-naidbal, tulemal erreymalga tegin gobernadormalga pe-tuktinonimalo.

¹³“Tenal tule-tummagan pega igal-itononimalal, pemalga igal-uklenoniko ankin chunmagal, antin tule-abonoged.

¹⁴Imi pe kalejal, pe aga tukin chogenabmal: ‘An iktualeba kwen pinzhenejul an igi chunmako-dewa.’

¹⁵Tenal antin, an pega pinzheed-nued uknoniko pe chunmagal. Tenal pe chunmakoedgin, tule-pebak-aichulmalad unniguojulmal pegin nakwegal, ilgwen yakir peimalo.

¹⁶“Tenal pe-pabgan, pe-urpamal, pe-kwenamalad, pe-aimal-ugakhe pe-tuktimalo. Tenal tulemal wal-walgwen pemal-mesmal.

¹⁷Tenal pe-anpal-naidbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo.

¹⁸Tenal pe-chagla-kia-kigwen meke-igi pegin kwen owelegojul-kuo. ¹⁹Tenal pe abin-purtijadbal pe-purpa abonolenoniko Pabbak meggal.”

²⁰Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe takalil chulubmal Jerusalén-ebiris pukwamal, pemal

pato wisgunonimalodo, Jerusalén-pelged omodani. ²¹Tenal te ibegin tulemal-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad ilgwen-wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. Tenal tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad Jerusalén-akar noenabmalm. Tenal tule-nagnuganbal-kudimalad Jerusalénzhe melle pal tognonimalo.

²²“Tenal te ibegin Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob péI neg-kunoniko peyedzhe tulemal-oturdalegal. ²³Imi Pab-peyedzhe-tulemal-oturdaked-ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad tegin omegan-kin-nuskan-nunanimaladdin ib-kuoedbal peyedzhe wilenonimalo. Tenal te ibegin iti-napkin peyedzhe wileged noniko, tegin Pab Tummad peyedzhe tulemalzhe urwenonibalo.

²⁴“Imi tulemal-wal-walgwen esgin-eyural purkwenonimalo, tegin kwéntin kalesmalal, akne-akne napa-pidzhe palmilemalo. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad Jerusaléngin-maidgin chabzhul-immal-imanonikidbal neg-izhononimalo, Pab Tummad Judiojulmaladga wilub-nazhijadzhe.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin aga chunmajad

(Mateo 24:29-35; Marcos 13:24-31)

²⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-tanikid omodanikil, tadgwagin, nigin, tegin iskwagin wilubgan oyolenoniko. Tenal tule-akal-chunmamalad iti-napkin termal pela-pela arwed kolomamaidbal, peyedzhe kwakidamalo. Tegin tulemal chuli-pinzhe itononimalbalo. ²⁶Tenal neg-nikpa-kanalejiid pela-pela tutumanoniko. Tenal tulemal iti-napkin neg-kuneedgin, peyedzhe kwagyononimalbalo. Tegin tulemal neg-owedmalbalo.

²⁷“Imi te ibegin tulemal taknonimalo, an-Te-Tule-

Chunna mogil-impabal pela-pela kannalegedgin tegin pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin aktedani. ²⁸Imi an-pega-chogzhiidyob pe neg takalil, pe kuakwa kudigumalo. Imi Pab-pe-abonogoed-wilubgandin pato omodani.”

²⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal: “Imi pe takto, wilubgan wag-islub-chapigin tegin chapipimaladgin. ³⁰Imi pe takalil chapimal ka-nial, pemal pato wismaldo, neg yol omodani. ³¹Tenal chapimalgin-kunai-yopí, an-imis-pega-chogzhadyob pe neg takalil, pe wisgunonimalmogo, Pab-neg-takmaidin pato omodanimo.

³²“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi te ibegin-tule-pukmalad ampayo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub. ³³Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-chogzhad keg-chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen perienguojul-kuo.

³⁴“Tenal pe wijjirmal, pe nue aga takermal. Tenal pe melle twagdar mas-kunnedgin pinzhao, tegin pe melle mumurguedgin nanao. Tegin pe melle iti-napkin twagdar immalmal-nikuedgin pukib-itononikidbal, pe pinzheed-kalenonimalbalo. Tenal pe twagdar we immalmalgin pinzhediil, an-pega-chogzhadyob te ibe arpak pega kunoniko. Al pe we immalmalgin kalenoniko, immal-tulgan-arpakaal kalegedyob.

³⁵“Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob neg-kunonikil, pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga kunoniko. ³⁶Imi pemal keg-chulgu pe pane-pane kuakwa kudigued-wilubmal, tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal, we neg-kudanikid melle peje nonigal, tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-assapin pe chwilimakal kwisgutapmalgalbal.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

³⁷Tegin Jesús pane-pane ibgin Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal Jesús chedo nadda Olivo-yalzhe kabnegal. ³⁸Tegin tulemal-pelkwapa wakur Pabzhe-koled-negzhe irmanonidamal, Jesús-tulemal-oturdanaid itogal.

**Judas-Isariote manibal
Jesúsgin akpitchad**

(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11; Juan 13:21-30)

22 Imi teun takalgu, Madu- Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged pato omodani, tenal we itoged pimalbal Pab-Najad-Itoged.

²Tenal teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad igal-aminanimal Jesús-mesgal. Tenal Judio-tummagan tulemal-tobedbal kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-kagal.

³Tegin nia-Satanás Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwengin tognoni. Tenal we tuledin nug Judas-Isariote. ⁴Tegidgin Judas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin Pabzhe-koled-negginmalad-chulub-tummaganzhe nad, Judio-tummaganbak igal-nudagal Jesús-ukegal.

⁵Tenal Judio-tummagan yer Judas-itosmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal igal-nudasmal Judasga mani ukegal.

⁶Tenal Judas weob-melgu-ega-mani-uklegoed yer itosmo. Tegin Judas igal-aminaigualzhun tulemal-pukchulidgin Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukegal.

**Jesús aga e-chapinganbak
chedo napi mas kuchad**

(Mateo 26:17-30; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

⁷Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged-ibe noni. Imi teun te ibegin

kusgu igal-maidbal Pab-Najad-Itoged wisgual oveja-chapini-mesmalbal.

⁸Al Jesús Pedro-tegin-Juan-palmijogalidgin Pedromalga chogal:

—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo. Tegin pe tebal anmalga neg nudamalo, anmal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal.

⁹Tegin Pedro Juanbak Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?

¹⁰Tegin Jesús Pedroga tegin Juanga chogalzhun:

—Nabir. Imi pemal Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe tognatapil, pe tule-walgwen-taknatapo, metegin ti cheimai. Tenal pe we tule-cholbal nemalo. Tegin tule-ti-cheimaid neg-togoedzhe, pe togmalogo. ¹¹Tenal pe tule-neg-ibedga chogo: ‘Imi tule-oturdaked chog: ¿Pia negde chii, an naga chapinganbak Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunkal?’ ¹²Tegin tule-neg-ibed pega nikpa neg-tummad oyogo. Tenal we neggin pél immalmal nika. Tegin pemal we neggin anmalga mas-kunned tumalo itoged itogal.

¹³Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid nadmalgu, Jesús-chogzhad-yopí ka kunoni. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan we neggin Pab-Najad-Itogedga pél immalmal nudasmalzhun. Tegin Jesús kep aga e-chapingan-pimaladbak irmanonimalmo.

¹⁴Tegin mas-kunned-wachigin nonigu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mesa-nabal ampagunonimal mas kunkal. ¹⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an ampago purkweddu, an inkwagus we Pab-Najad-Itogedgin pemalbak mes mas kunpi-kudiin.

¹⁶Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: an pemalbak we mas pal kwen kunnojul, Pab-neg-takmaidgin immal-purpal-chogle-maid sanal kunonikoedzhe.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús kobed chusgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—We kobed-chiid pe chu, tegin pemal-ilbal we kobed kobmalo.

¹⁸Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an imis-akar uva-nis pal kwen kobjul-kuo, Pab-neg-takmaid nonikoedzhe.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús madu chusbalgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, aga e-chapinganga ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Imi we madu an-chan pemal-anal purkwegal ukles. Al pe we madu kunmalo, an purkwijadgin pe pinzhedi-kumalgal.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu kuchamalzhun.

²⁰Tegin Jesús madu-imajadyob, mas-kuchad-choalbal, Jesús kobed chusbal. Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi we kobed an-abe. Tenal an-abe oyonai Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-ukchad ib-chunchunnad. Al an-abe pemalga milenoniko.

²¹Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed ampa anpak mes mesa-nabal chimo. ²²Imi Pab Tummad akpene chogzhadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed oturdalegoedbal ampi peydzhe wilesma.

²³Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekichialmal, chogalmal: —¿Toa anmal-abalgin Jesúsgin akpinnoniko-ade?

Tenal e-chapingan ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekisnaigujad toa pul tule-tummad

²⁴Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan aga imakalmal, emal-abalgin toa pul tule-tummadga kudii. ²⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Imi erreyamal-iti-napkinmalad tummarba-itogedgin sapejul tulemal-imanonida. Tenal tule-tummagan aga chogaldamal, ede tulemal-pentaked-tule. ²⁶Tenal pemal melle iti-napkined-tummaganyob nanemalo. Tenal pemal-tummagan pul chapinganyob naneed-wilubmal. Tegin pemal-neg-takmamimalad pul mosyob naneed-wilubmalbal. ²⁷¿Imi toa pul tule-tummad, tule-mesa-nabal-chiid o tule-mesagin-immal-urped? ¿Tule-mesa-nabal-chiidzhulzhí? Teobdo.

“Tenal an pemal-tummadga kudiindo, tenal an pemalga yabli mosyob immal ima. Tenal pemal anyob naneed-wilubmalmo. ²⁸Imi an-wilenaaidgin, pemal ampa anpak mes wiledi-kusmalmo. ²⁹Tenal an pemal-odomogo neg-takegal, Pab Tummad neg-takegal an-odojadyobmo. ³⁰Al an-neg-takoedgin, pemal ampa anpak mes mas kunno, tegin pe anpak mes kobmalmogo. Tenal pe tule-tummagan-kan-kwaambe-kakabogwad-pukwadgin pe chigwitapmalmogo, Israel-tulemal-chogambe-kakabogwadga igal-itogal.”

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad:

“Pe ankin chogdago:

‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul’ ”

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:26-31;

Juan 13:36-38)

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Simónye, imi nia-Satanás Pab Tummadzhe pe-ekichis, tule aros-ominaidyob pe wilub takegal.

³²Tenal antin pega Pabzhe koldikus, pe melle ankin pengunonigal. Tenal pe ankin-iskujad-choalbal pe kannan anpal naigunonikil, pe kwenamalad-okannogo pul nuekwa anpal naigugal.

³³Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, pinche pe koltima. Imi antin kuakwa kudii pebak

oturdaleged-neggin mes oturdalegal.
Tegin an kuakwa kudibal pebak
mes purkwegalbal.

³⁴Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga
chogalbal:

—Chulá. Pedro, imi an
chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis
ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu,
pe ilapá ankin chogo: ‘Antin we
tule-kwen-wichul.’

³⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe
ekichial:

—Imi an akpene pemal-palmisgu,
an immal-kwen-nikchul pemal-
palmis. Imi teun pemal mani pel
chedzhulmal, tegin muchila pel
chedzhulmal, tegin pe kutar-
ogwaed pel chedzhulmalbal. ¿Imi
teun pemalga immalmal-akus o
chul?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga
chogalmal:

—Chulá. Anmalga immal kwen
napi-kuszulmal.

³⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal:

—Imi an akpene pemal-
palmijadyob pemalga ib pal kwen
kunejulmal. Imidin pe immalmal
chedenabmalzhun. Imi pe mani
nikal, pe mani chedenab. Tegin
pe muchila nikal, pe muchila
chedenabbal. Tenal pe es-pilacheed
nikchulil, manigin aga pe-chuba
uko, tegin pe we manigin aga pe
es-pilacheed pako. ³⁷¿Ibiga an teob
pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-
kartagin nermakal maido:

Ankin choglego,
antin tule-iskana.

Is. 53:12

Tegin Pab-kartagin-nermakal-
maidyob keg-chulgu ankin
kued-wilub, tenal ankin pato
kunai.

³⁸Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga
chogalmal:

—Tummad, pe tak, wegin
es-pilacheed-kabo mai.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogalzhun:

—Ogus pe chunmamalma, nema.

Jesús Getsemanín Pabzhe napi kochad

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹Tenal Jesús kusgu Olivo-
yalzhe nadda-choggu, al Jesús
Olivo-yalzhe nadzhun. Tenal
Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-cholbal
irmadmalmo. ⁴⁰Tegin Jesús
neg-natapidzhe omosmalgu, aga
e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal Pabzhe kolenabmal,
melle wilub-takleged pemalzhe
nonimalgal.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-
akar tule-unni-akwa-miedun-panku
wis nad. Tegin Jesús yokorgin-
chimtia chigwisgu Pabzhe
kolal, chogal: ⁴²“Pabye, imi
ina-kakpidyob an-wilegoedgin
nabir-noo pe an-takel, pe an-
onogoye. Tenal an-itolegedbal-chul,
tenal pe-itolegedbalye.”

((⁴³Tegidgin Pab-angel-walgwen
nikpa-akar Jesúsazhe noni Jesús-
okannogal. ⁴⁴Tegin Jesús aga
ulubgin peydzhe pukib-itogedbal
neg-owebe-kualedgin pul kantik
Pab Tummadzhe kote. Tegin
Jesús-e-wigmaked abeyob napkin
tedemas.))

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe pé
kochagu, kannan aga e-chapingan-
pukwadzhe albal. Tenal Jesús aga
e-chapingan pukwadzhe nonigu,
e-chapingan-taknoni peydzhe
pukib-itogedbal kabmamimal.
⁴⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal: “¿Ibiga pemal kabmamimal-
wedé? Pe atamalma, Pab
Tummadzhe kolgal, imis-immal-
kuedgin pe melle wilub-taklegal,
tegin pe melle an-midmalgalbal.”

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasmalad

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-53;
Juan 18:1-11)

⁴⁷Tegin Jesús ampa aga
e-chapinganga chunma-kwichidgin
tulemal-ichejul irmanonimal.

Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambekakabogwad-walgwen-Judas-nugad, tulemal-iktudani. Tegin Judas Jesús-abir kwisgunoni, tenal igal-mamikidbal Jesús-wagal-us. ⁴⁸Tegin Jesús Judaszhe ekichial:

—¿Judas, imi pe an-wagal-ujadgin pe an-Te-Tule-Chunna-uknaiyé?

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan takchamalgu immal-akalgujogal, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Tummad, annal es-pilacheedgin we tulemal itimimalmogo o chul?

⁵⁰Tenal Jesús ampayo e-chapinganga chogeddu: “Melle tule-chiko,” Jesús-e-chapin-walgwen es-pilacheedgin tummad-e-mos-chiktegu, chuchunuedzhikpi kaletap-idirrí. Tenal tule-chuchu-chiklejad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos.

⁵¹Tegin Jesús chogal:

—iMelle tule-pal-chikoma!

Tegin Jesús tule-chuchudirirjad kannan nazhisgu, ilgwen tule-chuchudirirjad-nudas.

⁵²Tegin Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin-chulub-tummaganga tegin Judío-chelegan-tummagan-Jesús-kanonimaladga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik an-kadanimal-wede, an-kantikidgin-immal-aturzheed-tuleyob? ⁵³Imi antin pemalbak pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin kudigus. Tenal pemal an-kwen-kabijulmal. Tenal imidin niaga-igal-uklejadb, al pemalga ibe-noni an-kagal.

Tegin chulubmal Jesús-kasmalzhun.

Pedro Jesúsgin chogzhagujad ede Jesús-kwen-wichul

(Mateo 26:69-75; Marcos 14:66-72; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Tegin chulubmal Jesús-kasmalgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-

kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-negzhe Jesús-chesmalzhun. Tenal Pedro untar-panku Jesús-cholbal pinna-pinna nadmo. ⁵⁵Tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-takmalad neg-impagin cho ogasmalgu, cho-ebiral ampagusmal chowagal. Tegin Pedro tule-pukwad-abalgin chignonimo chowagalmo. ⁵⁶Tegin puna-mos-walgwen cho-kaedbal chii Pedro-takchagu, nuu Pedro-takal. Tegin puna tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—¿We tule Jesús-bak-kudimogad-taklebalí?

⁵⁷Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:

—Puna, an we tule-kwen-wichul.

⁵⁸Tegin apka te-cholbal, tulepid Pedro-takchagu, Pedroga chogalmo:

—¿Pe tule-kalejad-e-pakadmo-taklebalí?

Tegin Pedro we tulega chogal:

—Chuli an-ai, antin we tule-pakad-chuli.

⁵⁹Tegin apka te-cholbal wachi-ilgwengin, tulepid tule-chowapukmaladga Pedrogin chogalmo:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we tule, tule-kalejadbak kudimogan. We tule ampa Galilea-tolmo.

⁶⁰Tegin Pedro tule-egin-chogzhadga chogal:

—Chuli machi, an wichí pe ibigin chunmanai.

Tegidgin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin, kallin-mastad namanoni. ⁶¹Tegin Tummad-Jesús Pedrozhik akpiridgu, nuu Pedro-takte. Tegin Pedro kep wisgunoni, Jesús akpene ega igi chogzhagujad. Imi teun Jesús Pedroga chogzhado: “Imi ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin chognoniko: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’”

⁶²Al Pedro ilgwen magadb, nodgu, pukib-itogedbal peydzhe pononi.

⁶³Tegin chulubmal-Jesús-takpukmalad istar Jesúsgin

todoalmaal. Tegin chulubmal sapejul Jesús-sakialmaalbal. ⁶⁴Tenal chulubmal Jesús-imia-etismalgu, Jesús-sakismal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-zhe ekichialmaal:

—Imi pe-immal-wijiidbal pe anka ilgwen chogo toa pe-sakis.

Tenal Jesús immal kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes. ⁶⁵Tegin chulubmal akal-akal Jesús-gin istar chunmakalmaalbal.

Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad Jesúsga igal-itoad

(*Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Juan 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶Tegin neg-oiposgu, Judio-tummagan ormanonimal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad. Tegin chulubmal Judio-tummagan-ormabukmaladzhe Jesús-cheinonimal. ⁶⁷Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-zhe ekichialmaal:

—Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulel, pe anmalga nuekwa chogo: ‘Antin Cristo.’

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Imi an pemalga chogzhal ‘Antin a-tule,’ pemal yabli anpal kwen ibzhaojulmal. ⁶⁸Tenal an pemalzhe immal ekichial, pemal anka immal kwen chogojulmalmo. ⁶⁹Tenal an imis-akar an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-Tummad-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo.

⁷⁰Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-zhe ekichialmaal:

—¿Tegil pe Pab-Tummad-e-Machidé?

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Nabir pe chogzhado, antin a-tuledo.

⁷¹Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmalzhun:

—¿Pe itojímal igi chog? ¿Imi annal ibiga tule-e-takchamaladzhe immal pal ekiso? We tule aga tukin chogzha, ede Pab-Machi. Al annal keg-chulgu we tule-mejenabmal.

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itoad

(*Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16*)

23 Tegidgin Judio-tummagan-ormabukmalad-pel-kwapa aknidmalgu, ilgwen Pilatoje Jesús-chesmalzhun Jesúsga igal-itogal.

²Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoje omosgu, Pilatoga Jesús-tuktialmaal, chogalmal:

—Imi annal takalmaldo, we tule annal-tulemal-pinzheed kadii Romano-abin-kwisgugal. Tenal we tule chogdo, annal melle Romano-Tummad-Césarga maniegwannanimalad pal penuko. Tegin we tule chogbal, ede Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Tegin we tule chogbal, ede Judio-erreyga maibal.

³Tegin Pilato Jesús-zhe ekichial:

—¿Chunnají pe Judio-erreyzhí?

Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogalzhun:

—Imi pe nabir chogzhado. Antin a-tuledo.

⁴Tegin Pilato tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Imi an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhu.

⁵Tenal Judio-tummagan kannan-kannan Pilatoga chognaigal:

—Tenal we tule pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin tulemal-oturdadiidbal, tulemal-oulusmal Romano-tummagan-abin-kwisgugal. Imi we tule kepegin Provincia-Galileagin tulemal-oulusmal, tegin itije-pakal tulemal-ournonimalbal.

Errey-Herode Jesúsga igal-itoad

⁶Tegin Pilato itosgu Jesúsde kepegin Provincia-Galileagin kudigus, Judio-tummaganzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi we Jesúsde Galilea-tolzhí?
Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga
chogalmal:
—Teobdo.

⁷Tenal Pilato itosgu Jesús Herode-
neg-takmaidgin-tani, Herodeje
Jesús-palmiszhun. Imi teun takalgu,
Herode Jerusaléngin maimo. Al
Pilato Herodeje Jesús-palmiszhun.

⁸Tenal teun Herode Jesús-
takchagu eje tani, weligwal
itononi. Imi Herode itodi-kus Jesús
immal-taktijulmalad imadii. Al
Herode imial Jesús-takpi-kudii,
Jesús e-wagin immal-taktijulid
imagalmo. Al Herode tikajulgu
Jesús-takpi-kudiiin.

⁹Tenal Herode peyedzhe
Jesús zhe immal ekisnaigual.
Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir
pes, Herodega immal kwen
chogzhajul-kus. ¹⁰Tenal tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan
tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamalad kannan-kannan pul
pela-pela Jesús-tuktigalmal.

¹¹Tenal Herode aga
e-chulubmalbak istar Jesúsgin
todoalmal, tegin Jesúsgin istar
chunmakalmalbal. Tegin chulubmal
Jesúsgin mol-yér-takleged yosmal.
Tegin Herode kannan Pilatoje
Jesús-palmisbal. ¹²Imi teun Herode
kusgu Pilatobak aga aichulmalan.
Tenal Herode Jesúsga-igal-itoad-
akar Pilatobak aga ai-nuedga
imanonimalzhun.

Pilato Judio-tummaganga igal-ukchad nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal

*(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15;
Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-19:16)*

¹³Tegin Pilato tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin
Judio-tummagan-pimaladzhe
tegin tulemal-yogasalmaladzhe
pel-kwapa kocha. Tegin Pilato
tulemalga chogal:

¹⁴—Imi pemal anche we tule-
cheinonimal. Tegin pemal chogmal,

we tulede tulemal-pinzheed
kadii Romano-tummagangin
ourwegal. Tenal antin we tuleje
pél immal ekichis, ibi akalos-ade.
Tenal antin we tulegin-immal-
akalodiid kwen onoszul-kus. ¹⁵Imi
Herode annalzhe kannan Jesús-
palmialidbal, al annal wismal,
Herode Jesús-immal-akalodiid
kwen onozhulmo. Al pemal
mag itogenabmal we tule kwen
purkwed-wilubzhul. ¹⁶Tenal antin
we tule-wis-oturdane tegin an
kannan ne-ononebal.

¹⁷Tenal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidbal,
Pilato keg-chulgu igal-maidbal tule-
walgwen-onoed-wilub. Al Pilato
Jesús-onobi-kual. ¹⁸Tenal tulemal
pulkwa kotemal chogalmal:

—iWe tule pe mejo! iBarrabásdin
pe onogo!

¹⁹(Imi we Barrabás Jerusaléngin
Romano-tulemalbak urwedi-
kujadbal tegin tulemal-mechadbal,
oturdaleged-neggin mellejii.)

²⁰Tenal Pilato Jesús-onobi-
kunaidbal tulemalga kannan
chogalbal:

—¿An Jesús-ononeé?

²¹Tenal tulemal kannan-
kannan pulakwa kolnanimal
chognanimal:

—iWe Jesús nakrusgin pe
tar-pioko!

²²Tegin Pilato ilapágus tulemalga
chogedgin, chogal:

—¿Ibiga an nakrusgin Jesús-
pioko-ade? ¿Ibi akalos-ade
purkwegal? Imi an Jesúsgin immal-
akalojad kwen onoszul purkwegal.
Al an Jesús-wis-oturdane, tegin an
kannan ne-ononebal.

²³Tenal tulemal sapejul kotemal
chogalmal:

—Imi pedin keg-chulgu
nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mejenab.

Tegin tulemal yabli Pilatogin
nakwismal Jesús-mesgal.

²⁴Tegin Pilato chogalzhun
Judiomal akalzhul nakrusgin-nai
Jesús-mesmalzhunno.

²⁵Imi Barrabás Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin Romano-tummaganbak urwedi-kus tegin tulemal-mechabal. Tenal tulemal-Pilatoje-ekichijadbal, Pilato yabli Barrabás-onos. Tenal Pilato Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukchajun, Judio-tummagan aga itolegedbal Jesús-mesgal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:16-32; Juan 19:17-27)

²⁶Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin piokkal Jesús-cheinatapmaladgin, Simón-Cireneged-kasmal Jesúsga nakrus chedgal. Imi we Simóndin a-ito Jerusalénzhe tanikin. Tenal chulubmal kantikidgin Simóngin nakrus mezhismal, Jesús-cholbal nakrus chedgal. ²⁷Tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesús-cholbal irmadanimalmo. Imi teun omegan pukib-itogedbal Jesúsga nakpodanimalmo, kwen okormadanimal.

²⁸Tegidgin Jesús omeganzhik akpiridgu, omeganga chogal: “Omegan-Jerusalénginmalad, pe melle anka pomalma. Pemal aga tukin pomalma, tegin pe aga nuskanga. ²⁹Imi pemalga kujal neg-puled-noniko. Tenal pemalga neg-puled-nonikil, nuskan-peydzhe-wilenoniko. Al pemal chogdamalo: ‘Imi omegan-kusgu-wichul-nuchu-pakmaladga, ib-nuedga kus. Tegin omegan-ampayo-nuskan-nikumaladga, ib-nuedga kusmo. Tegin omegan-nugin-nuchu-okuchajulmaladga, ib-nuedga kusmo.’ ³⁰Tegin te ibe-nonikoedgin,

tulemal peydzhe-wilenaibbal yal-tummaganga chogdamalo:

‘Imi pe ankin pel-kwapa yaswelen, nabirin.’

Tegin tulemal yal-mulluganaga chogdamalballo:

‘Imi pe an-chaktigelen, nabirbalin.’ Os. 10:8

³¹“Imi tule chapi-wal-makidgin sapejul immal imanail, tegin chapi-wal kujal tinkunonikil, ¿we tulemal pul sapejul immal imamalajulzhi? Teobdo.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

³²Imi teun chulubmal

Jesúsba walbo tule-iskana-cheimamimalmo nakrusgin piokkalmo. ³³Tegin chulubmal Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal-neg-nugadzhe Jesús-cheinonimalgu, we yalgin nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalzhun. Tegin chulubmal nakrus-pidgin tule-iskana-piokchamalmo, kwén Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik.

³⁴Tegidgin Jesús chogal:

—Pabye, we tulemal-sapejul-an-imananimaladga pe chogo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pelgusyey.’ Imi we tulemal immal kwen wichulmal, ibi ankin imananimalye.

Tegin chulubmal Jesús-molgin todoalmal, toa pul-melu aga mol chumalo.

³⁵Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa Jesús-takpukmal. Tenal Judio-tummagan istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmal:

—Imi we tule, tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal we tule chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristol, tegin Pab we tule-chusbalil, nakrusgin-naid-akar aga tukin abonodo.

³⁶Tegin chulubmal Jesús-waglik kwisgunonimalgu, Jesúsgin todoalmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesúsga vino-kakpid uknain, tenal Jesús yabli kwen kobzhajul-kus. ³⁷Tegin chulubmal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe chunchunnad Judiomal-e-erreyel, pe aga tukin nakrusgin-naid-akar pe-abonodo.

³⁸Tegin Jesús-nakrus-tukugin karta ((kaka-chogapá nermakal nai, Griego-kakagin, Romano-kakagin tegin Judio-kakagin nermakal-

naimo)). Tenal karta-nermakal-naid chognaido:

WE TULE JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.

³⁹Tegin tule-immal-aturzhemalad-walgwen Jesús-yalbal-nakrusgin-naid istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmo. Tegin we tule Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule chunchunnadil, pe aga tukin nakrusgin-naid-akar pe-abonodo. Tegin pe annal-abonomogo.

⁴⁰Tenal tule-immal-aturzhemalad-piddin aga e-pakadga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe weob we tulega chogdé? Imi pe we tule-yopí pe purkwenemo. Tede, ¿ampa pe Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul? ⁴¹Imi annal-walbogid immal-akalojadbal nabir oturdalenai. Tenal we tule immal kwen akaloszul. Al we tule weob oturdaleged-wilubzhulin.

⁴²Tegin tule-immal-aturzheed-e-pakad-abin-imajad Jesúsga chogal:

—Jesúsye, imi pe neg-takoed omojal, pe ankin wis pinzhemogoye.

⁴³Tegin Jesús tule-immal-aturzheedga chogal:

—Tegil pe imis Pab-neg-nuedgin anpak mes megwitapmogo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

⁴⁴Tegin yorokudanikid-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus. ⁴⁵Imi teun tadgwa mommó kanaí-pes. Tegin Pabzhekoled-neggin mol-naid apallala islis. ⁴⁶Tegin Jesús sapejul kotegu, chogal:

—Pabye, an pega purpa ukye, pe an-takegalye.

Tegin Jesús weob chogzhagu, ilgwen purkwis.

⁴⁷Tenal chulub-tummad pélimmal-kujad takchagu, Pab-Tummad-otummoal chogal:

—¿We tule chunchunnad immal-kwen-akaloszulid-taklebalí?

⁴⁸Tegin tule-pel-kwapa-aka-téging-takpukmalad immal-kujad takchamalgu, pukib-itogedbal aga negzhe twisgal-ebionani nadmal. ⁴⁹Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa mag-Jesús-takmalad, tegin omegan-Galilea-akar-Jesúsbak-nonimalad-ugakche, panna Jesúsgin-pél-immal-kunaid takpukmal-pes.

Tule Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Imi teun tule-walgwen-Josénugad maimo. Tenal we tule neg-kwebur-Arimateagined. Tenal we neg-kweburdin Provincia-Judeagin chii. Tenal Josédin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen. Tenal José tule-nued, tegin tule-innikigwad. ⁵¹Tenal akpene Judio-tummagan ormasmalgu Jesús-mesgal, we José tummaganbal kwen naiguszhul. Tenal José Pab-neg-takmaid abintadimogan.

⁵²Tegin José Pilatoje nad Jesús-mui-ekisgal tiggal. ⁵³Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-ukchagu, José nakrus-akar Jesús-mui odeszhun. Tegin José kep mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas. Tegin José akwapir-chobaled-yabal Jesús-mui-odos. Tenal we akwapir-chobaled-ya ampa-tule-kwen-tigledijulid.

⁵⁴Imi teun itogedga-immal-nudaked-ibe nai, tegin ulukued-ibe pato omodanibal. ⁵⁵Tenal omegan-Galilea-akar-Jesúsbak-nonimalad José-cholbal pinna-pinna nadmal, takegal Joséde pia Jesús-mui-tigo-dewa. Tegin omegan nuekwa takchagu pia José Jesús-mui tizgza, kannan negzhe nadmalzhun.

⁵⁶Tegin omegan iktualeba kuakwa ina-ti-wawad amismal, tegin ina-wawad-kwamakaled imasbal, ulukued-ibe-cholbal Jesús-muigin imagal. Tegin omegan ulukued-

ibegin wis ulukusmal, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igal-mezhijadyob.

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

24 Tegin omegan tumigin polego uanzhe ti-wawad-amismalad-chesmal Jesús-muigin imagal. ²Tenal omegan uanzhe omosmalgu, pato taknatapmal, akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid oniral-chii.

³Tegin omegan uan-yabal togzhamalgu, Tummad-Jesús-mui kwen onoszul-kusmal.

⁴Tegin omegan ampa Jesús-mui-onoszulidgin pinzhebukwadgin, tule-walbo omegan-abin arpak nononimal. Tenal tule-walbogid mol-pi-pi-pip-kaed yowimal. ⁵Tegin omegan pela-pela kwakijadbal ilgwen tullu chigwismal. Tegin tule-walbogid omeganga chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga pemal tule-purkwalmamimalad-abalgin tule-tulad-aminanimal-wede? ⁶Imi Jesús itigin pato maichul, pato kannan tullesbal. ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, Jesús pemalbak ampa Galileagin kudigusgu, pemalga igi chogzhagus? ⁷Imi teun Jesús pemalga chogzhado: ‘Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaga keg-chulgu uklegenab, tegin an nakrusgin pioklegenab, tegin an ibapágin kannan tullegenabbal.’

⁸Tegin omegan kep wisgud-nadmal, Jesús akpene emalga igi chogzhagujad.

⁹Tegin omegan uan-akar kannan negzhe nonimalgu, Jesús-chapingan-walambekakagwenchakkadga tegin tule-aka-pukmaladga péI palchogzhamal uangin emalga igi immal kujad.

¹⁰Tenal omegan-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga-

chognonimalad: María Magdalena, Juana, Santiago-e-nan-María, tegin omegan-pimalad.

¹¹Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad omegan-ega-chognonikidbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan chogalmal: “We omegan pinche chunmamalma.”

¹²Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, yok ilgwen uanzhe abarmad. Tegin Pedro uan-yabal tognonigu, tullu imas. Tenal Pedro Jesús-mui-kwen-onoszul-kus, mol-Jesús-ebirmajadbi unnila pukwa. Tegin Pedro kannan algu, pinzhe-nad Jesús-muide igi kus-dewa.

Jesús Emaús-igalbal tule-walbogidga sanal nononikid

(Marcos 16:12-13)

¹³Imi ampa te ibegin, tulemal-walbo-omegan-itosmalad neg-kwebur-Emaús zhe nadmal. Tenal we neg-kwebur Jerusalén-akar wachilbo-naneed-wilub.

¹⁴Tegin tule-walbogid Emaús-igalbal natapidgin, Jesúsgin-pél-immal-kujadgin chunmake-natapmal. ¹⁵Tenal tule-walbogid ampa Jesúsgin-immal-kujadgin aga chunmanatapidgin, Jesús tule-walbogid-palगतap. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidbak mes nadzhun. ¹⁶Tenal tule-walbogid Jesúsgin imia akismal, wichulmal wedin Jesús.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid zhe ekichial:

—¿Ibigin pe chunmanatapmal-wede?

Tegidgin tule-walbogid kwisgusmalgu, e-wagal pukib-takle-pes.

¹⁸Tenal tule-walbogid-natapid-walgwen-Cleofas-nugad Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Imi pebi Jerusaléngin kwen kudijulinzhí? ¿Al pe wichulyé Jerusaléngin immal igi kujad?

¹⁹Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:

—¿Igi kus-ade?

Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:

“Imi Jesús-Nazaretkinedga weob immal kusdo. Imi we tule, Pab-kaka-palchoged. Tegin we Jesús Pab-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin pela-pela-kannalegedgin chunmadi-kus. Tegin Jesús immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbal.

²⁰Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhekolmalad-e-tummagan tegin anmal-tummagan Romanomalga Jesús-ukchamal, emalga Jesús-mesgal. Tegin tule-tummagan nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mechamalzhun.

²¹“Tenal anmal abintadiindo Jesús Romanomal-akar Israel-tulemal-onogo. Imi Jesús-purkwijad-akar pato ibapágus.

²²“Tenal anmal-omegan-walwalgwen anmalga chognonimal, emalde wakur-polego uanzhe arpimal. ²³Tenal ome gan Jesús-mui kwen onozhul-kus. Al ome gan weob pakal anmal-ebesmal. Tegin ome gan anmalga chognonimalbaldo, emalde angelmal-takchamal. Tenal angelmal emalga chogzhamal, Jesúsde kannan tulles.

²⁴“Tegin anmal-pakamalad-walwalgwen uanzhe arpimalmo. Tenal anmal-pakamalad ome gan-chogzhad-yopí takchamalmo, Jesús-mui kwen maichul. Tenal anmal-pakamalad Jesús-kwen-takchajulmalmo.”

²⁵Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:

—¿Teobí? Tenal pemal immal kwen wichulma. Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad pé l chogzhamaladbal pe penmal.

²⁶¿Imi pemal wismalbalzhulzhí, Cristo ampayo nug-tunkueddu, weob wileganab?

²⁷Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadga palchogalzhun: Pab-kartagin egin pé l nermalejad; kepegin Moisés egin nermajad, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad egin pé l nermasmalad-ugakche.

²⁸Tegin tule-walbogid neg-kwebur-natapidzhe omosmalgu, Jesús ukin-pakal nejogalbalin.

²⁹Tenal tule-walbogid Jesúsga kannan-kannan chognaigualmal: —Pe melle ukin pal naoma. Imi pe tak, tad pato arkwandani. Pul pe akalzhul anmal-neggin anmalbak peio.

Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadbak peszhun.

³⁰Tegin Jesús tule-walbo-nonikidbak mes mas-kunchogalgu, madu chus. Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús pisli-pisli madu imasgu, tule-walbo-ebak-nonimaladga madu ukcha. ³¹Tegidgin tule-walbogid mag Jesús-taknonimalzhun. Tenal Jesús tule-walbogwad-abalgin ilgwen oweles-nad.

³²Tegin tule-walbogid aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Imi Jesús igoalbal anmalbak chunmadanikidgin, tegin anmalga Pab-karta palchogdanikidgin, anmal ulubgin yer-itole-nadzhulzhí? Teobdo.

³³Tegin tule-walbogwad ilgwen kwisgudgu, kannan Jerusalénzhe almalbal. Tegin Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, taknonimal, Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkad, Jesús-chapingan-pimaladbak ormabukmal. ³⁴Imi teun tule-ormabukmalad chunmananimal, chogalmal:

—Imi Tummad-Jesús-kannan-tullejad, wedin ib-chunchunnad. Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chunchunnad-sanal nononi.

³⁵Tegin tule-walbogid-nonimalad tule-pukmaladga chogalmalmo, igoalbal emalga igi immal

kusmogad. Tegin tule-walbogwad chogalmalmo:

—Imi Jesús-pisli-pisli madu-imajadgin, anmal kep mag taknonimal, we tuledin Jesús.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononikid

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

³⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa Jesúsgin chunmananikidgin, Jesús-chunnad e-chapingan-abaladgin sanal kwisgunoni. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—iAnná! ¿Pemalde? Imi pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogelen, nabirin.

³⁷Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesúsgin kwakijadbal kikli nadmal. Tenal e-chapingan ebinzhasmal, wedin Jesús-e-purpa.

³⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe chuli-pinzhe itobukmal-wede? ¿Tegin pe ulubgin ibiga ankin penmalbal-wede?

³⁹Imi pe an-takto, an-chunkal an-nag. Antin, an Jesús. Pe an-ebudo, antin sanal, an purpajul. Tenal pe an-takto, antin chan tegin an kal nika. Tenal purpadin chan, kal pel nikchul, pinche purpabi.

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, aga e-chapinganzhe chunkal tegin nag-maklejad oyoal. ⁴¹Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan weob pakal pejadbal, tegin peyedzhe weligwal-itononikidbal, neg-owesmal, Jesús sanal nononi o chul. Tegidgin Jesús-tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal wegin mas-kunned wis nika an pemalga oyogal, an purpajul, antin sanal?

⁴²Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi anmal ua-chelogaled wis nika, ((tegin anmal acha-nis wis nikmalbal)).

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga abal-piskal ua-ukchamalgú, ⁴³Jesús e-chapingan-wagin pél ua-kucha.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-pukmaladga chogalbal:

⁴⁴—Imi an pemalbak ti-un, weob-an-kin-immal-kujad, an pél pemalga chogzhado. Imi Moisés-igalgin, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgin tegin Pab-namaked-kartagin nermakal-mai pel-kwapa ankin keg-chulgu kued-wilub.

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús Pab-kartagin mag-itogal aga e-chapingan-imas.

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: ‘Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule purkwene, tegin purkwaled-akar ibapágin kannan tullenonibalo.’

⁴⁷“Tegin Pab-kartagin nermakal maibaldo: ‘Imi tule Cristo-nuggin pel-kwapa tule-akal-akal-chunmakedga chunmanonimalo, tulemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin Pab we tulemalga iskued elinoniko.’ Tenal kepegin Jerusaléngin-inzhel choglenoniko. ⁴⁸Imi pemal pél an-takchamal an wiledi-kus, an nakrusgin-naidgin purkwis, tegin imi an kannan tullesbal.

⁴⁹“Tegin an pemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-palmidago, an-Pab-kaka-ukchadyob. Tenal pemal melle we-akar nemalo. Tenal pe iti-Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin peimalo, pemal nikpa-neg-akar Pab Purpa Nuedbal pela-pela kannaleged nikanonikoedzhe.”

Jesús Pab-negzhe aknakwijad

(Marcos 16:19-20; Hechos 1:1-11)

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús Betania-tikalbal aga e-chapingan-ches. Tegin Jesús Betania-tikalzhe omsgu, kusgu e-taedral nallakwa aga chakwa imas. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

⁵¹—Imi Pab pemalga immal-nued imakelen, nabirinye.

Tegidgin Jesús ampa
chunmanaidgin ilgwen Pab-negzhe
aknakwid.

⁵²Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan
Pab Tummadyob Jesús-
otummosmalgu, pela-pela

weligwaledgin kannan
Jerusalénzhe almalbal. ⁵³Tegin
Jesús-e-chapingan Pabzhe-
koled-neggin pane-pane
Pab-Tummad-otummodi-kusmal.
Pitomalgú.

Juan Jesucristogin-kakanuegan Palchogzhad

Juan

Imi Juandin kepe-sagla-akar Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kus. Tenal Juan imial Jesús-immal-imajad takchagus, tegin ual Jesús-immal-chogzhad itodi-kusbal. Tenal Juan pela-pela Jesús-pilalgus.

Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juandin Jesús-immal-imajadbal tegin Jesús-immal-chogzhadbal tulemalga oyos Jesúsde chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-e-Machi tulemal Jesúsgin penzhulmalgal. Tegin Juan anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin Jesús kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Juandin Zebedeo-e-machi tegin Jacobo-e-urpabal. Tenal Juan Judio-tule tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tenal Juandin Jesús-pul-tar-pilaled-tule tegin pul Jesús-wagliki-kudiid-tulebal.

Tenal Juan Apocalipsis karta nermajad, tegin 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan karta nermasbalid. Pitomalgu.

Jesús kepe-sagla-akar pato kudiin, imidin sanal kunoni

1 Imi kepe-saglagin ampayo iti-nap naigueddu, Pab-kakapurwabi kudiin, tenal Pab Tummadbak kudii. Tenal we kakapurwa, Pab. Wedin, Pab-Jesús. ²Tenal Pab-Jesús kepe-saglagin Pab Tummadbak pato purpal kudiin. ³Imi Pab Tummad Jesúsbal pel-kwapa immalmal opinnis. Tenal immal-kwen-nikchul, Pab Tummad Jesúsbal kwen opinniszhulid. ⁴Tenal tule-tullejiid pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-akar tani, tegin Jesúsbal pel-kwapa tulemal-mag-itononimal neg-talgunonikidyob. ⁵Imi neg-taled neg-chichid-otalo. Tenal neg-chichid neg-taledgin keg pal nakwegus. Al Pab-Jesús neg-taledyob anmalga kunonimo.

⁶Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen maigus, we tuledin nug Juan Bautista. Tenal we tule Pab-Tummad-tar-palmial. ⁷Tenal Juan noni tulemalga palchoggal, Jesúsdin kallen neg-otalogedyobid. Tegin Juan nonibal, tulemal-pel-kwapa ebal Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalgal. ⁸Tenal Juan Bautista kallen pela-pela neg-otalogedyob-chul, pinche unnila Jesúsgin chunmanoni. ⁹Tenal Jesúsdin neg-otaloged-chunchunnad, tenal Jesús tule-ilbal mag itogal tulemal-imanoni. Al Jesús iti-napche noni.

¹⁰Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad aku Jesús-takchamal, Jesúsde toa-tule. Tenal Jesús-iti-nap-opinnijadbal, tulemal mag Jesús-taked-wilubmalan.

¹¹Tenal Jesús aga e-tulemal-

Israelmalzhe nonigu, e-tulemal Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmal.

¹²Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesúsgin-penzhul-kunonikidgin Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal Jesús tule-e-abingasmaladga igal-ukcha, Pab-Tummad-nuskanga kugal.

¹³Tenal Pab-nuskan tule-sanaledyob kwen mimilenonijulmal, tegin tule-sanal-pinzheedyob-chul, tegin tule-itolegedbal-chulbal. Tenal Pab-nuskan Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal mimilenonimal.

¹⁴Imi Pab-kakapurwa anmalga sanal kunoni. Wedin Jesús. Tenal Jesús anmal-abalgin kudigus. Tegin anmal Jesús-yer-taed-takchamal. Tenal anmal Jesús-e-taedbal mag takchamal Jesús Pab-Tummad-akar noni. Tenal anmal mag takchamalbal wedin Pab-Tummad-Machi-walkwénnagwad. Tenal Jesús tulemalbak pinnallé-naneed-wilubzhulinadbal yabli pinnallé nanedi-kus. Tenal Jesús napírra chunmadi-kusbal.

¹⁵Imi Juan Bautista Jesúsgin chunmadi-kusgu, chogdi-kusdo: “Imi an akpene pemalga chogzhado: ‘Tule-pid kujal ancholbal noniko. Tenal we tule anka-pul-iktual-kudigujadbal, anka pul tule-tummad.’ Imi Jesús, a-tuledo.” ¹⁶Tenal Jesús wilejakwa anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli wilejakwa anmal-takti-kus. Al anmal ukin-ukin pentalenonimal.

¹⁷Imi Pab Tummad Moisésbal igal-mezhis tule igi naneed-wilubmal. Tenal tulemal Jesucristobal kep wisgunonimal Pab Tummad wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, napírra wilejakwa tule-tak. Tenal tulemal Jesucristobal igal-chunchunnad wisgunonimalbal.

¹⁸Tenal Pab Tummad, tule tar-kwen-takhajul-kus, tenal e-Machi-walkwénnagwad-Jesúsbi aga mecha e-Pabbak kudigus. Al Jesús tulemalga palchognonijun, Pab Tummadde ibi-tule.

Juan Bautista chogzhagujad, ede Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejul

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17)

¹⁹Imi Juan Bautista kepegin Jesúsgin chunmakalgu, weob kusdo. Tenal teun Judiomal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad tule-airwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tegin-e-pentamalad-palmismal Juan Bautistaje ekisgal: “¿Pede, ibi-tule?” ²⁰Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad Juan Bautistaje ekichisgu, “¿Pe ibi-tule?” Juan yakir tulemal-kwen-itoszhul. Tenal Juan tule-nonimaladga pakal-pud chogzhado:

—Antin, an Cristo-Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejul.

²¹Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad kannan Juanzhe ekichialbal: —¿Tede pede toa-tulejun? ¿Tegil pe Pab-kaka-palchoged-akpenegwad-Elíasdé?

Tegin Juan tulemalga chogalbal: —Antin a-tulejul.

Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad kannan Juanzhe ekichialmalbal: —¿Tegil pe te Pab-kaka-palchogeddé?

Tegin Juan tulemalga chogalbal: —Chulá.

²²Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad kannan Juanzhe ekichialbalzhun: —¿Tegil pe we tulejul-choggu, tede pede toa-tulejun? Al an pei, pe anka wis chog, tule-an-palmialidga an nuekwá pebal choggal. ¿Tegil ibi pe chedanijun?

²³Tegin Juan Bautista tule-palmilenonimaladga Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isafas-chogzhadgin palchogalzhun:

—Imi tule-walgwen neg-nikchulidbal kolmakal-kolmakal chunmanoniko:

‘Imi pe Tummadga inniki-inniki igal imakenabmal.’ Is. 40:3

Antin a-tuledo.

²⁴Tegin Pariseomal-tule-palminonimalad Juanzhe kannan ekichialbal:

²⁵—Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-chul-choggu, tegin pe Elías-chul-choggu, tegin pe te Pab-kaka-palchoged-chulbal-choggu, ¿tede pe ibiga tigin tulemal-okchun?

²⁶Tegin Juan tule-nonimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi antin tiginbi unnila tule-og, oyogal tule aga ulubgin chunchunnad iskuwedgin pukib-itononi. Tenal tule-tummad-chunchunnad pemal-abalgin kudii, tenal pemal yabli aku we tule-takmal. ²⁷Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikiddin anka-pul-tule-tummadiidbal, an pel-unnijul we tulega kutar-tub echikkal.

²⁸Tegin Juan Bautista tigin-tule-ognaidgin, teun tiwal-Jordán-opakal-Betaniagin, Juanga pel-kwapa weob immal kusdo.

Jesús tule-iskued-eligal nonikid

²⁹Tegin te pangin, Juan Bautista tani-Jesús-takalgu, chogal: “Pe tak, Oveja-Chapini-Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikid tanigu. We tule pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukwamaladga iskuwed-nikad pél elinoniko. ³⁰Tenal an akpene we tulegin pemalga chunmadi-kusdo. Tenal teun an chogzhado: ‘Tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed anka-pul-iktul-kudiidbal anka pul tule-tummado.’ ³¹Tenal an akpene pel-wichulmogan, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoedde toa-tule. Tenal Israel-tulemal mag takegal piti-tule Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed, al an tigin-tulemal-ognoni.”

³²Tegin Juan Bautista kannan Jesúsgin chunmakalbal: “Imi an takchado, Pab Purpa Nued nikpa-akar nuyob aktedani, tegin

Jesúsgin chignoni. ³³Tenal ampa an wichulmogan Jesúsde toa-tule. Tenal Pab Tummad tigin-tulemal-oggal an-palmial. Tenal Pab Tummad anka chogzhado: ‘Imi pe tule-takchal Pab Purpa Nued nuyob targin chignoni, wedin chunchunnad a-tule. We tuledin Pab-Purpa-Nuedgin-tulemal-oged.’ ³⁴Tenal an chunchunnad imial takchado, Pab Purpa Nued Jesúsgin nuyob chignoni. Al an chogdo, we Jesús chunchunnad Pab-Machido.”

Tule kepegin Jesúsgin-turdamaladga tognonimalad

³⁵Tegin te pangin, Juan Bautista aga e-chapingan-walbwogwadbak pukwadgin, Jesús-takalmaalbal.

³⁶Tegin Juan Jesúsgin chogalbal:

—Pe tak, Pab-Oveja-Chapini tanigu.

³⁷Tegin Juan-e-chapingan-walbwogid, Juan-Jesúsgin-chogzhad itosgu, Jesús-cholbal ilgwen nadmal. ³⁸Tegin Jesús chorzhik akpiridgu walbo tule-takal, e-cholbal tanimal. Tegin Jesús tule-walbwogwadhze ekichial:

—¿Ibi pe peimaldé?

Tegin tulemal-Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿pia pe maidé?

³⁹Tegin Jesús tule-e-cholbal-tanimaladga chogal:

—Tegil pe anpak nemaldo an-neg-takegal, an pia mai.

Tegin tule-walbwogid Jesúsbak mes nadmalzhun, Jesús-maidzhe. Tenal teun takalgu, neg pato chedo-wachilbake nai. Al tule-walbwogid aka Jesús-neggin pesmalzhun kabgal.

⁴⁰Tenal tule-walbwogid-Juan-itosmalad-walngwen nug Andrés. We Andrésdin Simón-Pedro-e-urpa. ⁴¹Tegin Andrés ilgwen aga e-ia-Simónzhe nad. Tegin Andrés e-ia-Simónzhe nonigu, Simónga chogal:

—Imi anmal

Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-onosmal. Wedin, Cristo.

⁴²Tegin Andrés Jesús zhe aga e-ia-Simón-cheal. Tegidgin Jesús Simón-takalgu, Simónga chogal:

—Imis pe nug Juan-machi-Simón. Tenal pe kujal nug-pid nikunoniko, Cefas. (We nugdin choglege Pedro.)

**Jesús Felipeje tegin
Natanaelzhe kochagujad
ebak-negal egin turdagal**

⁴³Tegin te pangin Jesús Galileaje nejoagnidgin, Jesús Felipe-takal.

Tegin Jesús Felipega chogal:

—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.

Tegin Felipe Jesúsga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde.

⁴⁴Tenal Felipedin,

Betsaida-tol, Andrés-tegin-Pedro-e-neg-kweburginmogad. ⁴⁵Tegin Felipe Natanael-aminad. Tegin Felipe Natanael-onosgu, ka chogal:

—Imi annal tule-walgwen-onos. Akpene-akar Moisés-kartagin nermakal maido, tule-walgwen taniko. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa Moisés-chogzhadyob chogzhamalmo tule taniko. Tenal we tule Jesús-Nazaretkined. Tenal we Jesúsdin José-e-machi.

⁴⁶Tegin Natanael Felipega chogalzhun:

—¿Nazaretkinedí? ¿Imi tule-nued Nazaret-akar igi noniko-ade? Chulá.

Tegin Felipe Natanaelga chogal:

—Tegil nemaldo takne, pe wisgal ib-chunchunnad o chul.

Tegin Natanael Felipega chogal:

—Tegil an pebak naodo.

⁴⁷Tegin Jesús Natanael-e-omodani-takchagu, Jesús Natanaelgin chunmakal, chogal:

—We tule, Israel-tule-chunchunnad. Tenal we tule, tule-nued, keg tulemal-yardaged.

⁴⁸Tegin Natanael Jesús-egin-chogzhad itosgu, Jesús zhe ekichial chogal:

—¿Igi pe an-wiis-ade, an tule-yardaged-tulejul?

Tegin Jesús Natanaelga chogal:

—Imi Felipe ampayo peje kolneeddu, an chapi-wag-islub-ulpal-kwichi, an pe-takha.

⁴⁹Tegin Natanael Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Teobí? Tule-oturdaked, tegil pe Pab-Tummad-Machido. Tegin pe Israel-tulemal-e-erreybaldo. Al pe nabir an-wísye.

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús Natanaelga chogal:

—Imi an chapi-wag-islub-ulpal kwichi an-pe-takchad an-pegachogzhadbal ¿pe ankin ibzhenoniyé? Tenal an pega iché immal-imajadbal pato pe ankin ibzhenoni. Tenal an pega chogzhundo: pe kujal pul-pule immal-taktijulmalad taknoniko.

⁵¹Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi pemal kujal taktamalo, nikpa-neg arkejii. Tegin pe taktamalbal, Pab-angelmal an-Te-Tule-Chunnaje nikpa-akar aktegwis, tegin nakwegwisbal.

**Jesús Canágin ti
opinnijad vinoga**

2 Tegin Jesús-Natanaelbachunmajad-ibapágin, Caná-Galileagin, tule-walgwen ome-nikunai. Imi teun Jesús-e-nan tule-ome-nikunaidgin chimo.

²Tenal teun takalgu, machi-ome-nikuneed-e-pab, Jesús zhe kochamo, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak e-machi ome-nikuoed-takegalmo. ³Tegin machi-ome-nikunaidga vino akunonigu, Jesús-e-nan Jesúsga chognoni:

—Machi, tulemalga vino akus. ¿Anmal igi imamalo?

⁴Tegin Jesús aga e-nanga chogal:

—Ome, ¿ibiga pe anka weob chogdé? Imi anka ampa wilub kwen omojul immal-taktijulid imagal.

⁵Tenal Jesús-e-nan neg-ibed-emosmalga chogal:

—Jesús pemalga immal chogoed-yopí, pe imakenabmal.

⁶Imi teun aka-mosmal-abir metemal-akwagad-kwanerkwa pukwamal.

Tenal we metemal ti-chigal pukwamal,

Judio-tulemal Moisés-igalbal chunkal-enukedgin chwilidik aga imamalgal. Tenal mete-ilbal galón-tulagwen o galón-tulagwen-kakaambe-dewa, melgu ti chei.

⁷Tegin Jesús neg-ibed-e-mosmalga chogal:

—Imi we mete-kwanerkwad péI pe taka-taka ti enzhemalo.

Tegin neg-ibed-e-mosmal metegin péI ti enzhasmalzhun.

⁸Tegin Jesús neg-ibed-e-mosmalga chogalbal:

—Imisgin pe iche wis weido, itoged-tummadzhe chedgal, we tummad itogal, igi itole-dewa.

Tenal neg-ibed-e-mosmal Jesús-chogzhadyob péI immal imasmal. ⁹Tegin tule-itoged-tummad mosmal-kobed-chejad itosgu, pato itogal, vino. Tenal tule-itoged-tummad wichul pia vino tani. Tenal neg-ibed-mosmal-ti-wesmaladdin wismal, vino ti-akar tani. Tegin tule-itoged-tummad machi-ome-nikujadzhe kocha, ¹⁰tegin machiga chogal:

—Imi meke-ibi-tule keg-chulgu vino-pul-nugu-kobleged-inzhel mimimal. Tegin tulemal pela-pela vino kobalmalal, kep vino istar-kobleged tulemalga mimilegalbal. Tenal pegadin teob kwen kuszul. Tenal pedin imisgwadzhe pe pul vino-nued chabos.

¹¹Imi Jesús weob Caná-Galileagin kepe immal-taktijulid imas. Tenal Jesús aga oyosdo, ede kannaleged nika. Tegin e-chapingan kep Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalzhun.

¹²Tegin Jesús vinoga-ti-opinnijad-cholbal Jesús tegin e-nan, tegin e-urpamal, tegin e-chapingan Capernaumzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin JesúsmaI Capernaumgin ipókwaIal wis ampagusmal.

**Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar
tule-immal-
ukpukmalad-onijad**

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19;
Lucas 19:45-48)

¹³Imi Judiomalga-Pab-Najad-Itoged omodanikidgin, Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe nad.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús Jerusalénzhe nonigu, ilagwen Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negzhe tognonigu, taknatap tulemal moli-peb-nikad, ovejamal tegin numal-ukpukmal. Tegin tulemal mesa-nabal pukwamalbal, tulemalga manipid Judio-mani-chunnadbak ogwananimalbal.

¹⁵Tegidgin Jesús tulemal-takchagu immal-ukpukmal, Jesús tub-kwilomakaled amis. Tegin Jesús tub-kwilomakaledgin Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar ovejamal, moli-peb-nikmalad-pukwad-onis. Tegin Jesús tulemal-mani-ogwananimalad-e-mani misbal, tegin e-mesa okpisbal. ¹⁶Tegin Jesús tule-nu-ukpukmaladga chogal:

—iPe magadbal numal-onimalo! iImi an pal kwen peichul, pemal immal-uked-negga an-Pabzhe-koled-neg imamalgal!

¹⁷Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, kep itos-nadmal akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal mai:

Imi an Peje-koled-neg
nudagal
an pela-pela arpanaidbal,
an neg-owed. Sal. 69:9

¹⁸Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmalzhun:

—¿Imi peke ibi-tule-ade? ¿Pe igi anka oyogo, pe igal-nika weob immal-tulgan-onigal, tegin mani migalbal? Pe anmalga immal-taktijulid oyogenabgweldo, anmal wisgal pe Pab-Tummad-akar tani o chul-dewa.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogal:

—Imi pemal iti-Pabzhe-koled-neg opelojal, antin ibapágin kannan iti-neg okwisbalo.

²⁰Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Pe melle anka yosgu chunmama. Imi iti-neg pirka-tulabokakanerkwa kales chobgal. ¿Tenal

pe chog: “An ibapágin kannan chobneé?” Chulá, an pegin kwen ibzhejulá.

²¹Tenal Jesús akwa-neggin kwen chunmaszhul, tenal Jesús aga e-changin chunmas. ²²Al Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullestu, e-chapingan kep wisgunonimal, Jesús chogzhagus e-chan ibapágin kannan kwisgunonibalo. Al Jesús-e-chapingan kep Pab-kartagin ibzhenonimalzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kep Jesús-chogzhadgin ibzhenonimalbalzhun.

²³Imi Jesús Pab-Najad-Itogedgin Jerusaléngin-maidgin, Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal, Jesús Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

²⁴Tenal Jesús pakal-pud tulemal-wiis-choggu tulemal nuekwa ebal naiguszhulmal, al Jesús tulemalgin kwen ibzhejulda. ²⁵Tenal Jesús tule-kwen-napijul ega choggal, we tule, tule-nued o tule-iskana. Tenal Jesúsdin pato wiis, tule aga ulubgin igi pinzhebukmal.

Nicodemo Jesús zhe arpigujad Jesús bak chunmagal

3 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen maido. We tule nug, Nicodemo. Tenal we tule, Pariseo-tule, tenal Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwenga maimo. ²Tenal Nicodemo mutik Jesús-wis-taknoni Jesús bak chunmagal. Tegin Nicodemo Jesús ga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wismaldo, Pab Tummad pe-palmial Pab-igalgin anmal-oturdagal. ¿An igi nabir wiis? Imi Pab-tule-palmialidbi weob immal-taktijulmalad ima. Tenal Pab pebak kudijulilen, pe weob immal-taktijulid kwen imakojulin.

³Tegin Jesús Nicodemoga chogal: —Nabir. Imisgin an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi tule kannan kwen

mimmilejulil, Pab-neg-takmaid kwen takojul-kuo.

⁴Tegin Nicodemo Jesús ga chogal: —¿Imi tule-seredgin igi kuneé, kannan mimmilegal? Keg kue. ¿Anmal kannan nanging togenabbalzхудé, kannan mimmilegal? iPaaa! ¿Igi taklejun?

⁵Tegin Jesús Nicodemoga chogal: “Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi tule tigin tegin Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal mimmilejulil, we tuledin meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin keg tog. ⁶Tenal tule sanal mimmilenonikil, wedin sanal. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal mimmilenonikil, wedin purpa. ⁷Tenal tule-kannan-mimmilegoed-igal an pega chogzhadgin, pe weob pakal peied-wilubzhulin.

⁸“Imi pe takto, purwa kolalil, a-itoleged nane. Tenal pe nabir purwa-koled itogo, tenal pe wichul, purwade, pia tanibal, tegin pe wichulbal, purwade, piaje nebal. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan mimmilenonikil ampa purwa-yopímo. Al pe mag kwen itojul tule igi Pab-Purpabal mimmilenoni. Tenal tule e-taedbal mag taklenoniko, Pab Purpa Nuedbal mimmiles.”

⁹Tegin Nicodemo kannan Jesús zhe ekichialbal:

—¿Tede igijun we immal-pe-chognaiddé?

¹⁰Tegin Jesús Nicodemoga chogal: “¿Imi pe Israel-tule-oturdaked-tummadzhulzhí? ¿Tede pe wichuldé, ibigin an chunmajii? ¹¹Nabir. Imi an chunchunnad pega chogbaldo: imi anmal immal-wijiidbal we immalgin chunmadimal. Tenal anmal immal-takchadbal we immalgin chunmadimalbal, kaka-kwadigalzhul. Tenal pemal yabli anmal-chunmakedgin kwen ibzhejulmal. ¹²Imi antin itinapkined-immal malgin pemalga chunmadimal. Tenal pemal ampa anpal kwen ibzhejulmal-choggu,

¿tede an igi pega Pab-neggined-immalmalgin chunmako? Keg kue.

¹³“Imi tule-pid Pab-maidzhe kwen nakwiapchul, pemalga Pab-neggined-immalmalgin chunmagal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnabi Pab-Tummad-maid-akar aktenoni. Al an igal-nika Pab-neggined-immalmalgin pega chunmagal.

¹⁴“Tenal akpene Moisés neg-nikchulidbal chowalgin nakpe-ezha-kortigidgad-nazhis tule melle purkwemalgal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa chowalgin nazhileged-wilubmo, ¹⁵tulemal-pel-kwapa an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, ilagwen-nadgu tula-tigal.

¹⁶“Imi Pab Tummad peyedzhe pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-pilalugus. Al Pab Tummad iti-napche e-Machi-walkwénnagwad-palminoni, tulemal-anal iskuedgin purkwegal. Al meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-Machigin penzhul-kunonikil, ilagwen-nadgu tullego, e-iskuedbal Pab Tummadzhe sapejul pal kwen oturdalegojul-kuo. ¹⁷Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-palminoni, e-Machibal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-abonogal, sapejul tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdagal-chul.

¹⁸“Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-Machigin penguszhuilil, Pab Tummadzhe sapejul pal kwen oturdalegojul. Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-Machigin ibzhaszhuilil, Pab-Machi-Walkwénnagwadgin-ibzhejulidbal Pab Tummadzhe pato sapejul oturdalegedzhe natapmal.

¹⁹“Imi Pab-Machi iti-napche nonikidbal, neg-otalononi, tule igi nanemalgal. Tenal tulemal pul neg-chichidgin nanebimal, pul neg-taledga. ¿Ibiga tulemal weob nanebimal? Imi tulemal pul-yer itomal istar nanegal. Al we tulemal Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenonimalo.

²⁰“Tenal tule-istar-nanemalad-pel-kwapa istar neg-taled takmal. Tenal tulemal-iskana yapa neg-taledzhe tagmal, e-istar-taed melle mag taklegal. Al tule-istar-timalad ampa yapa Pab-Machije tagmalmo e-istar-taedde melle mag taklegal.

²¹“Tenal tule-nuegan neg-taledzhe nonidamal, mag taklemalgal, e-immal-imajadde Pab-peiedyob imasmal.”

Juan Bautista kannan Jesúsgin chunmajad

²²Tegin Jesús Nicodemobak-chunmajad-cholbal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-akar nadmal. Tenal Jesús ampa Provincia-Judeabal kudii-pesmal. Tegin Jesúsma tebal tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kusmal.

²³Tenal teun Salim-omopen Enón-neg-nugadgin tulemal-ichejul Juan Bautistaje irmamamimal Juan tigin e-oggal. Tenal ti tebal ichejul nai-choggu, al Juan Bautista tigin tulemal-ognaimo. ²⁴(Tenal teun Juan Bautista ampayo oturdaleged-neggin oturdalegeddu.)

²⁵Imi teun Juan-e-chapingan, chwididik-immal-imaked-igalgin Judio-walgwenbak aga imakalmal.

²⁶Tegin e-chapingan Juanga chognonimal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi tule Jordán-tiwal-opakal pebak kudigujad, tegin pe akpene we tulegin chunmadi-kujad, tigin-tulemal-ognaimo. Tegin tulemal-pel-kwablejal we tuleje irmamaimo.

²⁷Tegin Juan Bautista aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Nabir. Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhuil. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad pe-pentajulil immal imagal, pe igi immal imako? Keg kue. Al Jesús-immal-imanaid Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal Jesúsga kunai. ²⁸Imi pemal chunchunnad an-itosmal, an igi chogzhad. Tenal an chogzhado, an Pab-akpene-chogzhad-

palmidagoed-tulejul. Tenal Pab Tummad an-palmial we tulega iktualeba igal-nudagal.

²⁹“Imi pemal wismaldo, tule-ome-nikuedgin, igi igal-mai. Tenal puna e-machered-nikunedgad, e-machered-e-aigad chul. Tenal machered-e-ai pinche we machered-pentanai, tegin we machi-ome-nikuned-abintajii, inkwa noniko-dewa. Tegin e-ai machi-ome-nikuned-itojal tani, e-ai pela-pela weligwal itononiko. Imi antin ampa we tule-e-aiyobmo. Al an weligwal itononi. ³⁰Al Jesús-e-nug pul tunkued-wilub. Tenal antin pul nug-totogwadga kued-wilub.”

Jesús Pab-Tummad-maid-akar-tanikid-tule

³¹Tegin Juan chogalbal: “Imi tule-Pab-Tummad-maid-akar-tanikid, pul tule-tummad. Tenal tule-iti-napkined Pab-neg-taktijulidbal Pab-neggin keg chunma. Tenal tule iti-napkined-choggu, al tule iti-napkinbi nabir chunma. Tenal tule-Pab-Tummad-maid-akar-tanikid, tule-iti-napkinedyob chul. Tenal we tule pel-kwapa immal wiis.

³²“Tenal tule-Pab-maid-akar-tanikid imial-immal-takchadbal, tegin ual-immal-itojadbal, chunmakalda. Tenal tulemal yabli e-chunmakedgin kwen ibzhejulmal. ³³Tenal tule Pab-maid-akar-tanikid-chunmakedgin ibzhajal, we tule chognoniko, Pab Tummad chunchunnad chunma. ³⁴Tenal tule-Pab-tar-palmialid, Pab-chogzhadgin chunma. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-e-akar-tanikidga pellallé E-Purpa-Nued-ukpal.

³⁵“Tenal Pab Tummad e-Machi-pilaledbal pela-pela aga e-machiga igal-ukcha pellallé ima imagal.

³⁶“Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machigin penzhul-kunonikil, ilagwen-nadgu tula-tio.

Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machi-abingejulil, ilagwen-nadgu pal kwen tullegojul-kuo. Tenal tule-Pab-Machi-abingaszulmalad ampa sapejul Pab Tummadzhe ilagwen-nadgu oturdalenonimalo.”

Jesús Samaritano-omebak chunmajad

4 Imi teun takalgu, Pariseomal wisgunonimal, tulemal-pul-ichejul Jesúsbal naigumamimal, Juanbal pul-iché naigumamimal. Tegin Jesús Juanga pul ichejul tigin tulemal-ognaibal. ²(Tenal Jesús tigin-tulemal-kwen-ognaichul, tenal e-chapingan tigin-tulemal-oganimal.)

³Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Pariseomal e-wisgusmal ede tigin ichejul tulemal-ognai, Jesús Provincia-Judea-akar kannan nadmallbal, Provincia-Galileaje.

⁴Imi teun Jesús Provincia-Samariagin keg-chulgu najo-wilub.

⁵Tegin Jesús Provincia-Samariagin-natapidgin neg-kwebur-Sicar-nugad-tikalzhe nonimalzhun, tad-Jacob akpene aga e-machi-Joséga nap-ukchadzhe. ⁶Tenal we neggin Jacob-ti-wejad-ya akial-chii. Tenal Jesús peyedzhe-nanajadbal pela-pela uluku tani-choggu, al Jesús ti-ya-akial-chiid-nabal chignoni. Tenal teun takalgu, tad pato yoroku.

⁷Tegidgin Jesús Samaritano-ome-takal, e-chiidzhe ti weidani. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—¿Imi pe ti-wejal, anka pe wis ti udagojíf?

⁸(Imi teun Jesús-e-chapingan pato neg-kweburzhe nadmal masakunned pakegal.)

⁹Tegin Samaritano-ome Jesúsga chogal:

—An pega ti kwen uknejul. ¿Imi pe Judio-tulejulzhí, tede pe igi anche ti ekisneé? ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, antin Samaritano-tule?

(Imi teun Judio-tulemal Samaritano-tulemalbak kusgu aga istar takmal.)

¹⁰Tegin Jesús Samaritano-omega chogal:

—Imi pe wisgualen Pab tulega ibi uko, tegin pe wisgusbalilen toa peje ti ekisnai, pe anka kwen chogzhajulin: ‘An pega ti kwen ukojul.’ Tenal pe anche ti ekichijalen, antin pega ti-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged ukoen.

¹¹Tegin Samaritano-ome Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Tummad, pe pormo nikchul ti weigal, tenal ti-ya-akial-chiid-orojulbali. Al pe unnijul ti weigal. ¿Tede pe pia ti-tule-otuloged onogo-adé? ¹²¿Ade pede anmal-tadgan-Jacobga pul tule-tummadzhi? Imi Jacob aga we ya akis aga ti kobgal. Tegin Jacob-e-nuskan ampa we yagin ti kobzhamalmo, tegin e-immalmal-tulgan ampa we yagin ti kobzhamalmo.

¹³Tegin Jesús Samaritano-omega chogalbal:

—Imi meke-ibi-tule we ti kobzhal, ampa kannan-kannan ukul-ukul itononibalo. ¹⁴Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-ti-ukchad kobzhal, ukul-ukul pal kwen itononikojul. Tenal an-pega-chogzhad-ti tule-ulubgin ti-kammubal ti-ilagwen-nadgu-ariomaidyob kunoniko, tule ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

¹⁵Tegin Samaritano-ome Jesúsga chogalbal:

—¿Teobí? Tummad, tegil pe anka te ti udado, an melle ukul-ukul pal itogal, tegin an itije, melle ti pal weinogalbal.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús omega chogalbal:

—Nabir. Tegil pe aga macheredzhe kolnaddo. Tegin pe kannan tagbalo.

¹⁷Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Ani, an machered-kwen-nikchuli. ¿Tede an igi naga macheredzhe kolnao?

Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Nabir pe chogendo: ‘An machered-kwen-nikchul.’ ¹⁸Tenal

pe machered-walatalgus-nikugus. Tenal pe-machered-nikad ampa pe-machered-chunchunnad chulbal. Al pe anka chogzhad, ib-chunchunnaddo: ‘An machered-kwen-nikchul.’

¹⁹Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Tummad, igi pe an-wisgus-ade, an machered-nika? ¿Tegil pe Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchogeddé? ¿Al pe weob an-wisyé? ²⁰Imi anmal-tadgan iti-yal-kwichidgin Pab Tummadzhe kochamal, tenal pemal-Judiomal chogmal, anmal Jerusalénginbi Pab Tummadzhe koled-wilubmal. ¿Tegidde pe igi chomójun?

²¹Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

“Ome, pe melle ankin-penguma. Tenal ibe kujal nonikodo, meke iti-yal-kwichidgin, meke Jerusaléngin, pemal Pab Tummadzhe kwen kolojulmal.

²²Tenal pemal-Samaritano-tulemal Pab-Tummad-wichulmaladbal Pab Tummadzhe kolnanimal. Tenal anmal-Judiomal Pab-Tummad-wijiidbal Pab Tummadzhe kolnanimal. Imi Pab-Tummad-tule-abonoged-igal unnila Judiomalbalbi noni.

²³“Tenal ibe noniko, tenal imi ibe pato iche-iche kunai, tule-chunchunnad-Pab-otummonanimalad purpal, tegin ib-chunchunnadgin Pab Tummadzhe kolnanimal, tenal Pabzhe-koled negginbijul. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-purpal-eje-kolmalad-ami, eje-koledgin e-otummogal.

²⁴Tenal Pab Tummad purpaled-choggu, al tulemal chunchunnadgin purpal Pab Tummadzhe kolenabmal Pab-Tummad-otummogal.”

²⁵Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi antin, an wisdo, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule noniko. Wedin nug, Cristo. Tenal Cristo nonikil, anmalga pel-kwapa immalmal palchognoniko.

²⁶Tegin Jesús omega chogalzhun:

—Imi an-pebak-chunmajiid, an a-tuledo.

²⁷Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan irmanonimal, Jesúsze. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-omebak-chunmajii-takchagu, weob pakal pesmal. Tenal e-chapingan Jesúsze kwen ekichiszulmal: “¿Ibi pe omeje ekis-wede?”

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsze ekichiszulmalbal: “¿Ibiga pe omebak chunmajii-wede?”

²⁸Tegidgin ome aga mete-ti-weied ebes, ilgwen neg-kweburzhe nadzhun. Tegin ome neg-kwebur omosgu, tulemalga palchognatap:

²⁹—Webal tule-walghwen chii.

We tule an-igi-kudiid, pel-kwapa anka chogzha. Antin, an takto, we tule, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Al an pei pe anpak nemal we tule-taknegal.

³⁰Tegin tulemal neg-kwebur-akar almazhun, Jesús chiidzhe.

³¹Tegin ome-neg-kweburzhe-naded-impagin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesúsgin wilenaigualmal chogalmal: —Tule-oturdaked, pe mas wis kunkwelma.

³²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tenal antin, an mas nika, tenal pemal kwen wichulmal, ibi-mas.

³³Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿Tegil tulemal masgin Jesús-okuchamaldé? ¿Al Jesús yapa mas kunyé?

³⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi Pab-Tummad-an-palmialid-choged-pallí an immal imaked, tegin Pabga-arpaged-pelogoed, wedin anka mas-kunned-chunchunnad. ³⁵¿Imi pemal chogmalzhulzhí, ampa ni-walabake napi, immal-kwa weigal? Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pe nue takmaldo, trigo pato korodik nai, kuakwa kwangalnai.

Tenal Jesús purpal chogzha, tulemal pato kuakwa pukwamal, Pabbal-naigugal. ³⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi tule Pabbal-naigugal tulemal-amijal, we tule yer itononiko, tule-e-arpajadbal ega mani penuklejadyob. Tenal tule Pabbal-naigugal tulemal-imasmalal, we tulemal ilagwen-nadgu tullemalo. Al tule-immal-tigzhad tule-immal-wesmaladbaq aga mes welgumalo.

³⁷“Imi tadgan chogedyob: ‘Imi tule immal tigzhal, tenal tule-pid we immal-tigzhad weio.’ Tenal we chogzhad, ib-chunchunnad.

³⁸Tenal tule-immal-kwa-weiedyob an pemal-palmial tulemal-amigal, anpal naigugal. Tenal pemal kwen arpaszhulmal, pemal taknonimal, we tulemal pato kuakwa pukwamal anpal-naigumalgal. Tenal tule-pimalad pato arpasmal. Tenal tule-pimalad-arpajadbal pemalga ib-nuedga kunoni. Pitogua.”

³⁹Imi Samaritano-ome tulemalga chogzhado, Jesús ega pel-kwapa immal-akalodiid chogzha. Al we neg-kweburgin Samaritano-tolgan-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalzhun.

⁴⁰Tegin Samaritano-tolgan Jesúsze nonimalgu, Jesúsgin wilenaigualmalzhun e-neg-kweburgin wis peigal. Al Jesús ibbo we neg-kweburgin peszhun. ⁴¹Imi teun Jesús Samaritano-tolganga kakal-chunmajadbal, Samaritano-tule-pul-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

⁴²Tegin Samaritano-tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad omega chogalmalzhun:

—Imi pe anka chognonikidbalbi an kwen ibzhaszhulmal, imi anmal ual Jesús-itojadbal pul-pule Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal. Al anmal chunchunnad wisgunonimaldo, Jesús tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-e-abonoged-chunchunnad. Wedin Cristo.

Jesús tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged-e-machi-nudajad

⁴³Tegin Jesús ibbo Provincia-Samariagin megwijad-cholbal, ukin

Provincia-Galileaje nadmal. ⁴⁴Imi akpene Jesús aga tukin chogzhado: “Tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmaladdin aga e-neg-kweburginmalad tule-tummadyob kwen tar-takojulmal.”

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús Provincia-Galileaje omosgu, Galilea-tolgan ampokaagwal Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal akpene Galilea-tolgan Pab-Najad-Itogedgin Jerusalénzhe arpigusgu, Jesús-takchamal, péI immal imasgudad. Al we tulemal yer Jesús-abingasmal.

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús kannan Caná-Galileaje nonibal. Imi akpene Caná-neg-kweburgin Jesús vinoga ti opinnis. Tegin Jesús kannan Canáje nonikidgin, teun tule-walgwen Capernaum-neg-kweburgin maimo. Tenal we tule errey-yalbal-arpaged-walgwen. Tenal teun errey-yalbal-arpaged-e-machi Capernaumgin yee-pakal mellemai.

⁴⁷Tegin tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged itosgu Jesús Judea-akar kannan Galileaje noni, we tule Jesús zhe al, Caná-neg-kweburzhe. Tegin tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged Canáje nonigu, Jesúsgin wilenaigual Capernaumzhe ebak negal, e-machi-purkwedani-maid nuda-negal.

⁴⁸Tegin Jesús machi-yeed-e-pabga chogal:

—Imi pemal immal-taktijulid kwen takchulil, ankin kwen ibzhenonikojulmal.

⁴⁹Tegin tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, nabir pe chogendo. Tenal antin, an peido an-machi ampayo purkweddu, pe an-negzhe wis nao an-machi-nudagal.

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús tule-errey-yalbal-arpagedga chogal:

—Imi an pe-negzhe need-wilubzhul, tenal pedin aga negzhe nao. Tenal pe-machidin kwen purkwenejul, pato nugus.

Tegin machi-yegujad-e-pab Jesús-weob-ega-chogzhad itosgu, Jesúsgin ibzhas. Tegin we tule aga negzhe nadzhun.

⁵¹Tegin machi-e-pab ampa igalbal-natapidgin, e-mosmal igalbal machi-e-pab-abin-almal. Tegin e-mosmal igalbal e-tummad abingusgu, machi-e-pabga chogalmal:

—iPe machi pato nugus!

⁵²Tegin machi-e-pab e-mosmalga chogal:

—iTegil an weli! ¿Tede an-machide ibi-wachigin wis kadi-kunoni-ade?

Tegin e-mosmal e-tummadga chogal:

—Sae, ibgin-wachilgwengin, uged pe-machiga akinnoni.

⁵³Tegidgin machi-e-pab wisgud-nad we wachigin Jesús ega chogzhagus: “Pe-machi pato nugus.” Al machi-e-pab Jesúsgin ibzhenonijun, tegin e-negginmalad pel-kwapa Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmojun.

⁵⁴Tenal Jesús Judea-akar Galileaje nonigu, wegin Jesús pato ilabogus immal-taktijulid imagus.

Jesús Betzata-ti-chiid-nabal tule-keg-naneed-nudajad

5 Tegin Jesús machi-nudajad-cholbal, Judio-itoged-tummad-naigudanikidgin, Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe nonimo. ²Imi teun Jerusaléngin Oveja-Wanagak-tikalbal, ti-tummad wilagwal chii. Tenal ti-wilagwal-chiid Hebreo-kakagin nug Betzata. Tegin ti-wilagwal-chiid-tikalbal neg-matargana-kwaatal pukwamalbal.

³Tenal we negmalgin, tule-yemalad-ichejul mamimal, tule-aku-atamalad, tule-mego-mego-nanemalad, tegin tule-tuwa-tinkualmalad. ((Imi tule-yemalad ti-mumurmada goed abintamamimal. ⁴Tenal ti-chiidgin Pab-angel impa-impagin aktenonikil, ti omumurmanonida. Tenal tule-yeed-keped ti-mumurmakedgin opchal, meke-ibi-poni we tulega nugunonida.))

⁵Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen pirka-tulagwen-kakaambe-kakapábakkus, ti-mumurmaked-nabal yee mellemai. ⁶Tegin Jesús tule-yeed-mellemai-takchagu, Jesús pato wiis we tule tikajulgus weob mellemai. Tegin Jesús tule-yeedzhe ekichial chogal:

—¿Pe nugubi?

⁷Tegin tule-yeed Jesúsga chogal: —Tummad, teobdo. Tenal an tule-kwen-nikchul an-chedgal, ti-mumurmanonikoedgin obgal. Tenal an alamanain obnegal, tenal tule-pid an-iktusda antu obgal. Al an keg nugu.

⁸Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalbal:

—¿Teobí? Tegil imisgin an pega chog: pe kwisgu, tegin pe-kachi aga pe olmako, tegin pe nanao.

⁹Tegidgin tule-yeed ilagwen nugunonijun. Tegin tule-yeed aga kachi olmas. Tegin tule-yeed kannamadi-kualzhun.

Tenal teun ulukued-ibe nai. ¹⁰Al Judiomal tule-nugujadga chogalmal:

—Imi pe wichulzhí imis ulukued-ibe nai. ¿Ibiga pe olmakal kachi cheinatap-wede? Wedin izhe.

¹¹Tegin tule-nugujad Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-an-nudajad anka chogzhado: ‘Nanao.’ Tegin anka chogzhabaldo: ‘Aga pe kachi chedo.’ Al an kachi cheinatapto.

¹²Tegin Judiomal tule-nugujadzhe ekichial:

—¿Toa-tule pega chogzha-ade: ‘Pe nanao, aga pe kachi chedo?’

¹³Tenal tule-nugujad wichuldo, toa-tule e-nudas. Tenal Jesús tule-nudasgu, tule-ichejulidbal Jesús tule-nugujadgin oweles.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-cholbal untaradgin Jesús Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggín tule-nugujad-abingunonibal. Tegin Jesús tule-nugujadga chogal:

—Imi pe takto, pedin nugus. Tenal pe imis-akar iskuedgin melle pal

nanao, pega pul melle poni-tummad nononigal.

¹⁵Tegin tule-nugujad Judiomalzhe nad, aga chognad Jesús e-nudas.

¹⁶Imi Jesús ulukued-ibegin tule-nudas-choggu, al Judiomal chabzhul Jesús-imabi-kualmalzhun.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal: —Imi an-Pab pane-pane arpanai-choggu, al an pane-pane arpamo.

¹⁸Tenal Jesús chogzhabal ede Pab Tummad yob pane-pane arpanai, wedin chogle Pab Tummad Jesús-e-pab, tegin wedin choglebal Jesús Pab Tummadbak aga-a-yopí tule-tummadga maimo. Al Judiomal pul-pule Jesús-mesbi-kualmalzhun. Tenal Jesús ulukued-ibegin kwen ataszulidbal, Judiomal Jesús-mesbi-kualmalbalzhun.

**Pab Tummad Jesúsga
igal-ukcha tule-otulogal,
tegin tulemalga igal-itogalbal
toa nos, o toa noszhul**

¹⁹Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-Machi aga e-itolegedbal keg immal ima. Tenal Pab-Machi e-Pab-takel immal ima, ampa teopí Pab-Machi immal imamo. Tenal Pab Tummad meke-ibi-immalagin immal ima, e-Machi ampa teopí immal imamo.

²⁰“¿Ibiga teob? Imi Pab pela-pela aga e-Machi-pilal-choggu, al e-Pab pel-kwapa e-immal-imaked oyomo. Tenal Pab kujal e-Machiga pul-pule immal oyogo, pemal keger takegal. ²¹Tenal Pab kannan tule-purkwalmalad-otulo-choggu, al e-Machi ampa e-Pab-yopí e-itolegedbal tule-purkwalmalad-otulomo.

²²“Teginbal, Pab Tummad tulega igal-kwen-itogojul-kuo. Tenal Pab e-Machiga igal-ukcha, tulemalga igal-itogal, tulemal piaje sapejul oturdaleded-wilubmal. ²³Tenal Pab e-Machiga weob igal-ukcha, tulemalde e-Machigin

atamalgal, tulemal-pel-kwapa e-Pabgin atagedyobmo. Tenal tule Pab-Machigin kwen atajulil, Pab-machi-palmialidbal ampa Pabgin kwen atajulmalmo.”

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule an-chunmajadgin ibzhajal, tegin Pab-an-palmialid-penguszulil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullego, tegin we tule Pab Tummadzhe sapejul kwen oturdalegojulbal. Tenal tule Pabgin ibzhejal, tule-purkwed-igal-akar nos, tegin tule-ilagwen-nadgu-tulleged-igalgin tognonibal.

²⁵“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: tenal ibe noniko, tenal imi ibe pato naigunoni, tule-purpal-purkwalmalad mag itononiko Pab-Machi ibi chogzhad. Tenal tule-Pab-Machi-chogzhad-nued-itosmalad purpal tullenonimalo.

²⁶“Tenal Pab kusgu aga e-otuloged cheitii-choggu, al Pab aga e-Machiga igal-ukchamo, kusgu aga e-otuloged cheigalmo. ²⁷Tenal Pab-Machi, Te-Tule-Chunna-choggu, al Pab e-Machiga igal-ukchabal tulemalga igal-itogal tulemal piaje sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal.

²⁸“Imi pemal melle an-chogzhadgin weob pakal peimalo. Tenal ibe nonikodo, tulemal-pel-kwapa-purkwismalad-uan-yabal-mamimalad Pab-Machi-chunmaked itomalo. ²⁹Tenal te ibegin, tule-purkwismalad uan-akar kwisgunonimalo. Tenal tule-nued-nanasmalad ilagwen-nadgu tullego, tenal tule-istar-nanasmalad ilagwen oturdaleged-neggin sapejul oturdalego.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad,
ede chunchunnad
Pab-Machi-Chunnad**

³⁰Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: “Imi antin, an-itolegedbal keg walgwen immal

ima, tenal Pab-anka-chogzhadbal an tulega igal-ito. Tenal antin tulemalga nuekwa igal-itogo piaje sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal. Tenal an peiedyob an kwen nanejul, Pab-an-palmialid peiedyob, an nane.

³¹“Tenal an naga walgwen chunmakelen, an chunmakeddin ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojulin.

³²Tenal imidin tule-pid ankin yer chunmadii. Wedin Juan Bautista. Tenal antin wisdo, we tule-ankin-chunmadiid, ib-chunchunnad.

³³“Imi pemal Juan Bautistaje tulemal-palminonimal. Tenal Juan pemalga napirra chogzhado, antin a-tuledo. ³⁴Tenal Pab Tummad ankin chunmajadbal, tegin an immal-taktijulmalad imajadbal, al an tule-kwen-napijul ankin chunmagal antin toa-tule. Tenal Pab-sapejul-tulemal-oturdakoed-akar pemal nabir abonolegal. Al Juan-ankin-chunmajadbal, an pemalga chognonimo. ³⁵Imi Juan Pab-wisgugal tulemal-oturdadikus, achachar-tummad kanaidgin neg-otarmanaidyob. Tenal pemal yabli ichéjal yer Juan-chogzhad wis itosmal.”

³⁶Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: “Tenal antin, an-immal-imanaidbal Juan-ankin-chogdi-kujadga, pul-pule pemalga oyonai, antin toa-tule. Tenal Pab-anka-arpaged-ukchadbal, tegin an-Pabga-immal-imanaidbal, an oyonaido, Pab an-palmial. ³⁷Tenal Pab-an-palmialid aga tukin ankin chunmadi-kus antin a-tule. Tenal pemal Pab-chunmaked-kwen-itoszhulmal, tegin pemal Pab-pel-takchajulmalbal.

³⁸“Tenal pemal kwen ibzhaszhulmal-choggu Pab an-palmial, al Pab-pemalga-chogzhaddin pemal-ulubgin kwen peszhul.

³⁹“Tenal pemal ebinzhemal, Pab-kartagin-turdanaidbal pemal wisgune, pe igi ilagwen-nadgu

tullegal. Al pemal pela-pela Pab-kartagin turdananimal. Tenal pemal nabir turdananimalando, tenal Pab-karta ankin chunmanai. ⁴⁰Tenal pemal yabli anche yapa tagmal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.”

⁴¹Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: “Imi antin, an tule-an-nug-otummomalad-kwen-abingenai-chul. ⁴²Tenal an pemal-wismal, pemal ulubgin Pab-kwen-pilalz hulmal. ⁴³Tenal antin, an-Pab-nuggin nonido, tenal pemal an-kwen-abingasz hulmal. Tenal tule kujal aga tukin tanikil, pemal we tule-abingemalo.

⁴⁴“Tenal pemal aga emal-emal aminanimal aga nug otummogal. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-walkwénnagwad-kwen-aminanijulmal pe-nug-otummogal. ¿Tede pemalde, igi ankin ibzhenonimalo-wede? Keg kue.

⁴⁵“Tenal pemal ankin kwen ibzhaszhulmal-choggu, al pe melle ankin pinzhemalo, an Pabga pemal-tuktinimal. Tenal pe Moisés-igalgin-pe-ibzheedbal, pe chogmal: ‘Imi anmal keg-chulgu Pab-negzhe tognemal.’ Tenal pemal-nuekwa-nanaszhulidbal Moisés Pab Tummadga pemal-tuktimalo.

⁴⁶“Tenal pemal Moisés-penzhul-kujalen, pemal ampa ankin penzhul-kunonimalmogan. ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi Moisés péI ankin nermas. ⁴⁷Tenal pe Moisés-nermajadbal, pe pengus-choggu, ¿tede pe igi an-chogzhiidgin ibzhenonimalmogo? Keg kue. Pitomalgu.”

Jesús miliatal masgin tule-okuchad

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:31-44; Lucas 9:11-17)

6 Tegin Jesús chunmajad-cholbal untaradgin nad, Galilea-mata-opakal. Tenal we mata nugbal, Tiberias-mata. ²Teun

takalgu, tulemal takchamal Jesús tule-yemalad-nudas, al Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak irmadmalmalmo. ³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yalzhe nadmal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yal-abaladzhe nonimalgu, yal-abal ampagunonimalzhun. ⁴Tenal teun Judiomalga Pab-Najad-Itoged-e-wilub pato omodani-choggu, al tulemal-ichejul irmanonimalmo.

⁵Tegin Jesús panna atadgu, takal tulemal-ichejul e-chiidzhe irmadanimal. Tegin tulemal nonimalgu, Jesús Felipega chogal: —¿Anmal pia tulemalga mas-kunned paknemalo-wede, tulemal-okunkal?

⁶(Tenal Jesús pinche Felipega weob chogzha Felipe-wilub-takegal, Felipe de igi chogdago-dewa. Tenal Jesús pato wiis, ede igi tulemal-okunno masgin.)

⁷Tegin Felipe Jesúsga chogal: —Ante wichí. Imi tule ni-walapábak arpanailen, we mani-kanaid ampa kwen unnijulin we tulemalga mas-kunned pakegal. Tenal we mas-kunned, ampa iché-iché tulemal-wis-okunmaloen.

⁸Tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pid-Andrés-nugad, Simón-Pedro-e-urpa, Jesúsga chogal:

⁹—Imi machi-toto-walgwen wegin madu-olgana-cebadagad-kwaatal wis nika, tegin ua-purwigana-ukabo-nikbal. ¿Tenal immal-ichegwaddé ibiga nabir-wede, tule-ichejul-pukwadga? We mas-kunned aku pel-kwapa tulemal-okunkal.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús chogal:

—Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalz hul madu-kwaatal. Tenal antin, an pei, pemal tulemalga chognao: ‘Pe wis ampagumalo.’

Tenal teun we neggin kagan ichejul nai. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhadyob imasmal. Imi teun takalgu, machergan-

ampagusmaladbi, miliatalzhal. Tenal omegan, tegin nuskan pel choglejul.

¹¹Tegin Jesús kwaatal-madu-olgana tegin ua-chus. Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhagu, madu, ua Jesúsga melgudzhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu-ukcha. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tule-ampagusmaladga madu-mimiszhun, tulemal kunpiedyob. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa teopí ua-ukabogid-imasmo, tulemal e-kunpiedbal.

¹²Tegin tulemal pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamalgú, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal mas-okpitchad weimalo, melle pinche perienzhegal.

¹³Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-kwaatal-madu-kuchamalad-okpitchad wesmalgu, ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog okpis.

¹⁴Tegin tulemal takchagu Jesús mas-kunnedgin immal-taktijulid imas, chogalmal:

—We tule, Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnad. Wedin Pab-chogzhad-iti-napche-palmidagoed-tule.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús mag takchagu tulemal pinzhebukmal kantikidgin erreyga e-odonemal, Jesús aka-ulak yalaganbal walgwen nadbal.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid

(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

¹⁶Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kakche ul-naidzhe aktenonimal ¹⁷tegin kep ulgin aknakwismalzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalzhun mata-opakal, Capernaumzhik. Tegin neg-chichilegalgu, Jesús ampa yalaganbal kudiid, ampa kwen taklejul.

¹⁸Imi teun Jesús-e-chapinganga sapejul purwa kolnonigu, pela-pela mata arwialzhun. ¹⁹Tegin

Jesús-e-chapingan kilómetro-atal o nerkwa-dewa kammegin-nanajadbal Jesús-takalmal e-ulzhe tani. Tenal Jesús ti-askin kannamadani. Tenal e-chapingan Jesúsgin kwakialmal.

²⁰Tegin Jesús ulzhe nonigu, aga e-chapinganga chogal: —Melle pe tobgumalma; antin, an Jesúsde.

²¹Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tegil pe akalzhul ulgin nakwedo.

Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu, pato itogalmal, neg-kwebur-natapidzhe ul-naigumaladgin pato nai.

²²Tegin te pangin, tulemal-opakal-mas-kuchamalad wisgusmal sae ul-walkwénna nai, tenal Jesús ulgin kwen nakwiszhul. Tenal Jesús-e-chapinganbi nadmal. Tenal tulemal kwen wichulmal Jesúsde pia nad.

²³Tegin ulmal-neg-kwebur-Tiberias-akar-nonimalad Jesús-Pabga-nuedi-chogzhadgin-tulemal-okuchad-omopen naigunonimal. ²⁴Tegin tulemal takchagu Jesús taklejul, tegin Jesús-e-chapingan taklejulmo, tulemal-sae-mas-kuchamalad ulmal-nonimaladgin aknakwismal. Tegin tulemal Capernaumzhe Jesús-aminadmalzhun, Jesúsde Capernaumgin mai-dewa o chul-dewa.

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad, ede madu-chunchunnad

²⁵Tegin tulemal mata opasmalgu, we neg-kweburgin Jesús-onosmal Jesús mai. Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿inkwa pe noni-wede, itije?

²⁶Tegin Jesús tule-nonimaladga chogal:

“¿Ibiga pe an-aminanimal-ade? Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal pela-pela immedzhe mas-kuchadbal pe an-amidanimal. Tenal pemal

immal-taktijulid-takchadbal pe an-kwen-amidanijulmal ankin ibzhegal.

²⁷“Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pe melle pinche iti-napkined-mas-kunned-onoedgin, pe arpamalo. Tenal pe tule-ilagwen-otuloged-mas-kunned-onoedgin, pe arpamalo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna pemalga tegiid-mas-kunned uko. Tenal Pab Tummad ankin chogzhado, ede yer an-tak.”

²⁸Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tegil anmal igi imakenabzhun, Pabga immal imagal?

²⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal: —Nabir. Imi pemal Pabga immal imabiel, pe penzhulinabmal Pab Tummad an-palmial.

³⁰Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe ekichialmalbal:

—¿Tegil pe ibi immal-taktijulid pe anmalga imako oyogal, pedin ibi-tule? Tenal anmal immal-taktijulid takalil, anmal kep pegin ibzhenonimalo. ¿Tede pe ibi anmalga imakojun? ³¹Tenal anmal-tadgan neg-nikhchulidbal maná-mas kuchamal. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maimodo:

Teun ad Pab-neg-akar tadganga mas-kunned ukcha, kunkal. Ex. 16:4; Neh. 9:15; Sal. 78:24-25

³²Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Moisés Pab-neg-akar, pe-tadganga maná-mas kwen ukchajul. Tenal Pab Tummad pe-tadganga maná-mas ukchamal. Tenal imidin an-Pab nikpa-akar pemalga purpal mas-chunchunnad ukmal. ³³Tenal Pab-akar-mas-tanikid, wedin tule, wedin mas-chunnad-chul. Tenal we tuledin Pab-neg-akar tani. Tegin we tule ilagwen-nadgu-tullegal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imada.

³⁴Tegin tulemal Jesús ga chogalmal:

—Tummad, tegil pe imis-akar anmalga we madu ukodo.

³⁵Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal: “Imi antin purpal madu-tule-otuloged. Tenal tule anche nonikil anpal-naigugal, ukul pal kwen itogojul. Tenal tule ankin ibzhajal, ukul-ukul pal kwen itogojulbal.

³⁶“Tenal antin pemalga chogzhado: pemal an-takchamal, tenal pemal yabli ankin kwen ibzhaszhulmal. ³⁷Tenal tule-Pab-anka-ukchamalad pel-kwapa anche nonimalo anpal-naigumagal. Tenal antin tulemal-anka-uklesmalad-ilgwen-abingene, an pal-kwen-onogojul.

³⁸“Tenal antin Pab-neg-akar aktenoni, Pab-an-palmialid-itolegedbal immal imagal, an naga itolegedbal immal imagal-chul. ³⁹Tenal Pab-an-palmialid peigujii, an nuekwa ega pel-kwapa tule-anka-uklesmalad-tako melle walgwen-pel periengugal. Tegin Pab-Tummad-peigujibal neg-tuku omojal, antin tulemal-anka-uklesmalad-otulobalo.

⁴⁰“Tenal an-Pab peigujibal, meke-ibi-tule e-Machi-takalil, tegin e-Machigin ibzhajal, we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tegin neg-tuku omojal, an purkwaled-akar kannan we tule-otulobalo.”

⁴¹Tegin Judiomal Jesús-chunmajad itosmalgu ede madu-Pab-neg-akar-tanikidyobid, Judiomal aga emal-emal istar-itogedgin Jesús gin ulualmalzhun. ⁴²Tegin Judiomal chogalmal:

—¿We Jesúsde, José-machijulzhí? ¿Imi e-pab tegin e-nan, anmal mag takmalzhulzhí? ¿Tede anmalga igi chogne: ‘An Pab-neg-akar-aktenoni?’ Chulá. Keg kue.

⁴³Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal: “Pemal melle aga emal-emal ankin istar chunmamalma. ⁴⁴Imi an-Pab-an-palmialid yer-ito tule-kwen-imajulil anche taggal, we tule anche kwen nonikojul. Tenal tule

keg walgwen aga tukin anche tag. Tenal tule-anche-nonikid neg-tuku omojal, an kannan we tule-otulogo.

⁴⁵Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged Pab-kartagin chogzhado:

Tenal Pab Tummad
e-igalgin pel-kwapa
tulemal-oturdako. Is. 54:13

Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa yer Pab-itojal, tegin Pabgin turdajal, we tulemal anche nonimalo anpal-naigugal.

⁴⁶“Imi tule kwen nikchul Pab-takchad. Tenal tule-Pab-akar-tanikidbi unnila Pab-takcha. ⁴⁷Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule an-kwen-penguszulil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu pato tula.

⁴⁸“Tenal antin purpal madu-tule-otuloged. ⁴⁹Tenal pe-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal mas-kunned-maná kuchamal. Tenal pe-tadganga we mas-kunned yabli kwen unniguszhulmal, pe-tadgan yabli purkwismal.

⁵⁰“Imi an pemalga madu-Pab-neg-akar-aktejadgin chunmanaimodo. Tenal tule we madu kuchal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego, pal kwen purkojul-kuo. ⁵¹Tenal antin purpal we madu-tule-otuloged. Tegin antin madu-Pab-neg-akar-tanikid. Tenal tule we madu kuchal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tenal we madudin an-chan. Tenal antin pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga an-chan uko tullemalgal.”

⁵²Tegin Judiomal aga emal-emal pela-pela imakalmed chogalmal:

—¿Imi we tulede igi anmalga aga e-chan ukne-ade, anmal kunmalgal? Wedin kakanma.

⁵³Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalzhun:

“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna-e-chan pe kwen kunchulil, tegin pe an-abe kwen kobzhulbalil, pedin tulajul, pedin tule-purkwal.

⁵⁴“Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-chan kuchal, tegin an-abe kobzhalbalil,

we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

Tegin neg-tuku omojal, an purkwaled-akar kannan we tule-otulobalo. ⁵⁵¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi an-chan mas-kunned-chunchunnad, tegin an-abe kobed-chunchunnadbal. ⁵⁶Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-chan kuchal, tegin an-abe kobzhabalil, we tule ilagwen ankin mai, tegin antin we tulegin ilagwen maimo.

⁵⁷“Tenal Pab-tulad an-palmial, tegin an Pabbal tula-tibal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob an-chan-kuntimogal, we tule ampa anpal tula-timogo. ⁵⁸Tenal antin madu-chunnad Pab-neg-akar-aktenonikid, tule-akpene-mas-kunned-maná kuchadyob-chul. Tenal anmal-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal mas-kunned-maná kuchamal, tenal anmal-tadgan yabli purkwismal. Tenal tule iti-madu kuchal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Pitomalgu.”

⁵⁹Tenal Jesús Capernaumgin, Judio-ormaked-neggin, tulemal-oturdanaidgin weob chunmasdo.

Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul Jesús-midmalad

⁶⁰Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu, chogalmal:

—Peyedzheá. ¿Toa we igal abingao? Chulá.

⁶¹Tenal Jesús wiis-choggu e-chapingan e-nik istar chunmakalmal, al Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, an pemalga immal-chogzhad, pemalga ib-nuedzhu? Chulá. Wedin pemalga ib-nueddo.

⁶²“Tenal pe takalil an-Te-Tule-Chunna an-akpene-maigujadzhe kannan nakwenatap, Pab-Tummad-negzhe. ¿Pe igi kujal, pe ebinzhe? Tenal pemalga tegí ib kunonikil, pemal pul-pule istar an-taknoniko.

⁶³“Imi Pab Purpa Nued tule-otuloda. Tenal tule-chan ibga

keg pel ku. Tenal an-chunmajad ib-purpaled, wedin tule-otuloged.

⁶⁴Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen yabli an-chunmajadgin kwen ibzhejulmal.”

Tenal Jesús kepe-sagla-akar wiis-choggu toa-tulemal egin kwen ibzhaojulmal tegin toa-tule egin akpinnonibalo, ⁶⁵al Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi an pemalga chogzhundo: tule keg a-itoleged anche tagmal anpal-naigugal. Tenal Pab nabir-ito tule-imajal, we tule kep anche noniko anpal-naigugal.”

⁶⁶Tenal teun-akar Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul Jesús-midmal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsbak pal kwen nanaszhulmalbal.

⁶⁷Al Jesús e-walambe-kakabogwadga chogalzhun: —¿Imi pemal nebimalmodé, we chapingan-pimaladyobmo?

⁶⁸Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, ¿anmal toaje pal nemalo-ade? Imi pedin, pe chunmakedbal anmal-oturdanai, anmal igi nabir ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. ⁶⁹Tenal anmal pegin ibzhemal. Tegin anmal wismalbal, pedin tule-chwilidikid, tule-iskued-kwen-nikhulid, tule-Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikid.

⁷⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Teobdo. Antin a-tuledo. ¿Imi antin naga tukin pemal-walambe-kakabogwad-chuszulzhí? Tenal pemal-walgwen yabli nia.

⁷¹Tenal teun Jesús Simón-machi-Judas-Iscariotegin chunmas. Tenal we Judas, walambe-kakabogwadmogando, tenal Judas te-cholbal manibal-Jesúsigin-akpinnonikoed.

Jesús-e-urpamal Jesúsgin pengusmalad

7 Tegin Jesús-chunmajad-cholbal, Jesús Provincia-Galileagin pipirmadiidbal, Provincia-Judeaje pal kwen nebijul-kual. Imi teun

Judeagin Judio-tummagan kuakwa pukwamal Jesús-mesgal.

²Tenal teun Judiomalga Chapi-Aangad-E-Itoged omodani. ³Al Jesús-e-urpamal yami Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi pedin iti-akar need-wilubzhulzhí, Provincia-Judeaje? Tenal pe-chapingan pe-takenabmal, pede igi immal-taktijulid ima.

⁴Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga oyobiel ede toa-tule, otukal immal imaked-wilubzhul. Tenal we tule pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin immal imakenab. Tenal pe immal-taktijulmalad imakel, pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga oyogenabbal.

⁵Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-urpamal Jesúsgin kwen ibzhejulmal Jesúsde Pab-akar tani.

⁶Al Jesús aga e-urpamalga chogalzhun:

“Tenal ankadin ampa ibe kwen omojul Jerusalénzhe negal. Tenal pemalgadin meke-ibi-ibe, ibe-nued Jerusalénzhe negal. ⁷Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar pemal-kwen-takchulmal. Tenal an-tulemalgin-chogzhadbal we tulemal istar timal, al tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar an-takmal.

⁸“Tenal pemal nadmaldo, Jerusalénzhe ibe itogal. Tenal anka ampa wilub kwen omojul. Al an imis Jerusalénzhe kwen nejul ibe itogal.”

⁹Tenal Jesús péI e-urpamalga chunmasgu, yabli Provincia-Galileagin pes.

Jesús ibe-itogedgin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

¹⁰Tenal Jesús-e-urpamal ibe-itogedzhe naded-cholbal, Jesús kep te-cholbal itogedzhe nadmojun. Tenal Jesús yakiri nad, tulemalga kwen chogzhajul-kus, ede Jerusalénzhe nemo. ¹¹Al Judio-tummagan itogedgin Jesús-abintabukgwadgin chogalmal:

—¿Pia nade a-tulede? ¿Ampa owedyé?

¹²Tegin tulemal-yogasalmalad aga emal-emal arpa-arpa Jesúsgin chunmananimal. Kwen choge: “We Jesúsde, tule-nued.” Tenal kwéntin chogmoga: “Chulá. We Jesúsde, tulemal-yardaged.” ¹³Tenal tulemal-chunmananimalad Judio-tummagan-tobedbal pakal-pud kwen chunmananijulmal, pinche otukal chunmananimal.

¹⁴Tegin itoged-naigujad-ibabakegin, Jesús kep Pab-Tummazhe-koled-negzhe noni. Tegin Jesús Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdakalzhun. ¹⁵Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin weob pakal pesmal, tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:

—¿We tulede igi pirkin immal wiis-wede, Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal? We tule tummaganzhe nue kwen turdas-chuli.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

“Imi an tulemal-oturdanaid, an-akar kwen tanijul. Wedin, Pab-an-palmialid-akar tani.

¹⁷Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-chogedbal nanebiel, kep wisgunoniko, an tulemal-oturdaked, Pab-Tummadgad, o an naga tukin onojad.

¹⁸“Imi tule aga tukin chunmakel, pinche aga tukin nug otummobi. Tenal antin, an tule-an-palmialid-nug okannoel, an napírra-chunmakel-tule, an kakanzheed-tulejul.

¹⁹“¿Imi Moisés pemalga igal-mezhishzhulzhí, pe igi naneenabmal? Tenal pemal yabli Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí kwen nanaszhulmal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí kwen nanaszhulmal-choggu, ¿tede pemalde ibiga an-mesbimalzhun?”

²⁰Tenal tule-yogasalmalad Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Nia koeles pe-imas. ¿Al pe weob chunmayé? ¿Toa pe-mesbi-ade? Pe kakanma.

²¹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal: “Tenal an ulukued-ibegin immal-taktijulid-choggwen imajadgin pe weob pakal pesmal. Tenal pemal chogmal, an noal immal imas.

²²Tenal Moisés-pemalga-igal-mezhijadbal, pemal ulukued-ibegin ampa machi-abgan-tuku chikmal. (Tenal tule-abgan-tuku-chiked-igal chunchunnad Moisés-akar tanijul, we igal anmal-tadgan-Abraham-akar tani.)

²³“Tenal pe melle Moisés-igal-mamikidgin walmagal, pemal chwididik machi-imagal ulukued-ibegin akalzhul machi-abgan-tuku chikmal. ¿Tede an ulukued-ibegin kwablekwá tule-nudajal, ibiga pe ankin ulualdamalzhun? Tenal pemal ankin urwed-wilubzhulin.

²⁴“Tenal pe melle yogasal chogo: ‘We tule nos.’ Tenal pemal nuekwá-immal-itojadbal, kep pe we tulegin immal chogo.”

Tulemal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chunmasgujad

²⁵Tegidgin Jerusalénginmalad-wal-walgwen chogalmal:

“¿We tulede, tummagan tar-mesbi-kunanimaladzhulzhí? ²⁶Imi pe takto, we tule, tulemal-ichejul-pukwad-wagin chunmanai, tenal tule-tummagan ib kwen imaszhulmal. ¡Paaa! ¿Igi taklejun? ¿Tegil tule-tummagan pinzhemaldé, we tule chunchunnad Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule? Antin chog chul.

²⁷“Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, we tule pia-akar tani. Tenal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tanikil, anmal kwen wisguojul pia taniko.”

²⁸Al Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin ampa tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Jesús arpak sapejul kolal chogal:

—Imi pemal an-nued-wismaldo, tegin pemal wismalbal, an piagwad.

Tenal an pinche an-itoleged-immal-imagal an kwen nonijul. Tenal Pab-Tummad-an-palmial. Tenal Pab Tummad keg-chulgu ib-chunchunnadgin chunma. Tenal pemal Pab-kwen-wichulmal.

²⁹Tenal antin, an wisdo Pabdin toa-tule. Tenal an Pab-akar tani, tegin Pab an-palmialbal.

³⁰Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, Jesús-kabi-kualmal. Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-kaszul-kus, Jesús kaleged-wilub ampa omojulidbal.

³¹Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal, tegin tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Imi we tule Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-chunchunnadil, pel-kwapa immal-taktijulid imaked-wilub. Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa immal-taktijulmalad imanai-choggu, al annal mag taknonimaldo, we tule chunchunnad Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Pariseomal Jesús-kabi-kualmalad

³²Tegin Pariseomal takchagu tulemal arpa-arpa Jesúsgin chunmananimal: “We Jesús, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule,” Pariseomal tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan chowal-ibgan-palmismal Jesús-kagal.

³³Tegin Jesús chogalzhun:
—Imi antin pemalbak iché-iché napi wis kudii. Tenal an kujal kannan nebal, tule-an-palmialidzhe.

³⁴Tenal pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojulmal. Tenal an-megoedgin, pemal kwen togojul-kuo.

³⁵Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿Tegil we tulede, pia néjun, annal tar-kwen-onogojuliddé? ¿Tegil annal-Israel-tule-Griegomal-abalgin-pukwamaladzhe nedé?

¿Tegil Pab-igalgin Griegomal-oturdanedé? ³⁶¿Imi we tule-chunmajadde, ibi chogzhun? We tule chogzhado: ‘Imi pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojul-kuo.’ Teginbal: ‘Pia an megódin, pemal kwen togojul-kuo.’ Tenal annal kwen wichulmal we tule pia ne.

Jesús purpal tule-otuloged.

³⁷Imi ibe-itoged-pul-chunchoged imis-pelguedgin, Jesús kwisgudgu, sapejul kote chogal:

“Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ulubgin ampa Pab-napi-itogel, anche tagmalo, an ulubgin yer ne-imako, tule ukul-ukul itogedgin, ti-kobzhadbal yer itononikoedyob.

³⁸“Tegin meke-ibi-tule ankin ibzhenonikil, Pab-kartagin-chogzhadyob aga ulubgin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego, ti-kammubal ti pela-pela ariomaidyob.”

³⁹Tenal Jesús weob chunmajadgin Pab Purpa Nuedgin chunmas. Tenal teun Jesús ampa Pab-Machiyob nug otummolejul-choggu, al tule-pel-kwapa-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimaladga Pab Purpa Nued ampa kwen ukleszhul. Tenal tulemalga kep kujal Pab Purpa Nued uklenoniko.

Tulemal Jesús-ulgin aga emal-emal iskudmalad

⁴⁰Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesús-chunmajad itosgu, chogalmal:

—We tule chunchunnad Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchogeddo.

⁴¹Tenal tule-pimalad chogmo:

—We tule, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed.

Tenal tule-kwénna-kwénna chogmalmo:

—¿Ade-Cristode tule-Galileagined tanikojí? ⁴²¿Tenal Pab-kartagin chogzhajulzhí, Cristode

David-e-wagwa, tegin neg-kwebur-akpene-David-megwijadgin mimmilenoniko, Beléngin? Al we tule Cristojuldo.

⁴³Al tulemal Jesús-ulgin aga emal-emal iskudmal. ⁴⁴Tegin tule-wal-walgwen Jesús-kabi-kualmal. Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-kaszul-kusmal.

**Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin
kwen ibzhaszhulmalad,
Jesúsde Cristo**

⁴⁵Tegin chowal-ibgan kannan tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin Pariseomalzhe nonimalbal. Tegin tule-tummagan chowal-ibganzhe ekichial:

—¿Ibga pe Jesús-cheinonijulmaldé?

⁴⁶Tegin chowal-ibgan tule-tummaganga chogalmal:

—We tulejob, tule kwen nikchul, yer chunmaked. Al annal we tule-cheinonijulmal.

⁴⁷Tegin tule-tummagan chowal-ibganga chogal:

—¿We tule pe-pinzheed kasmoyé?

Tenal pemal pinzheed-kaleged-wilubzhul. ⁴⁸¿Imi annal-tummagan-tegin-Pariseomal we tulegin ibzhasmalmoyé? Chulá. We tule annal-pinzheed-kwen-kaszul-kus. ⁴⁹Tenal tulemal-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad Moisés-igal-mamikid kwen wichulmal. Al Pab sapejul we tulemal-oturdanoniko.

⁵⁰Tegin Pariseo-akpene-Jesúsche-mutik-arpigujad-Nicodemo, e-pakamaladga chogal:

⁵¹—¿Imi annalga igal maichulzhí, kepegin tulega igal-itogenabgwel, we tule igi chog-dewa? Tegin pe we tulega péI igal-itojad-choIbal kep pe chogo, we tule immal akalos o chul-dewa.

⁵²Tegin tule-tummagan-pimalad Nicodemoga chogalmal:

—¿Tegil pe Galilea-tolmodé? ¿Al pe weob chunmanaimoyé? Tenal pe péI amienab, Pab-kartagin igi chog. Tenal pe Pab-kartagin péI apchojal, kep pe wisgunonikodo, Pab-kaka-

palchoged Provincia-Galileagin kwen nonikojul.

**Ome machered-pidbak-yosgu-
kudiidbal tule-tummagan
ome-tuktinonimalad**

⁵³((Tegin tule-tummagan Nicodemoga péI chunmasgu, aga negzhe péI nadmalzhun.

8 Tegin Jesús Olivo-yalzhe nad. ²Tegin te pangin neg-oiposgu, Jesús kannan Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nonibal. Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsche irmanonimal. Tegin Jesús chigwiszhun Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdagal.

³Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdaIjiidgin, Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Pariseomal Jesúsche ome-cheinonimal. Imi we ome machered-pidbak yosgu-kunai-taklejadbal tulemal we ome-kasmal. Tegin Pariseomal neg-abalgin ome-okwisnonimal. ⁴Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdated, imi annal we ome-kasmaldo, machered-pidbak yosgu-kunai. ⁵Tenal Moisés annalga igal-mezhisdo, ome-machered-pidbak-yosgu-kunai-taklejal, akwagin sagyeal tar-mejo. ¿Imi pedin, pe igi chogmójun, we ome-mesgal ib-nued o chul?

Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes.

⁶Tenal Pariseomaldin yami Jesús-wilub-taknonimal, Jesús igi ega chogdago-dewa. Tenal Jesús istar chogzhal, we tummagan igal-nika Jesús-kagal.

Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga omegin chunmasgu, Jesús ilgwen tullu-chigwis. Tegin Jesús kogin nap-nermakalzhun. ⁷Tenal Pariseomal kannan-kannan Jesúsche ekisnaigualmal, Jesúsde igi ome-imako. Tegin Jesús kannan inniki chignonibalgu, Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-iskued-nikchulid-inzhel we omegin akwa meto.

⁸Tegin Jesús kannan tullu-chigwisbalgu, kannan kogin nap-nermakalbal.

⁹Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, tulemal-ome-tuktinanimalad-wal-walgwen aknimai-kual. Kepegin chelegan-inzhel nadmal, tegin te-cholbal machimal-chapingana aknidmalmojun. Tenal Jesús omebak apinni pes.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús tullu-chiid kannan inniki chigwisgu, omeje ekichialzhun:

—Ome, ¿pia naddé, tulemal-pe-tuktinanimaladdé? ¿Pegin kwen chogzhajul-kus, pe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub?

¹¹Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Chulá, Tummad.

Tegin Jesús omega chogalzhun:

—An-pela, an pegin kwen chogojul-kuo, pe sapejul oturdalegenab. Ingisgin pe akalzhul pe nejunno. Tenal pe melle iskuedgin pal nanao.))

Jesús igal-napírragwad otalononikid

¹²Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal:

—Imi antin tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga kallen neg-otalonaidyob igal-chunchunnad otalononi, tule igi naneenabmal. Tenal tule anpak kudiil, wisgunoniko tule igi tullenoniko, tule neg-taledgin pel-kwapa mag immal taknonikidyob. Tenal tule neg-chichidgin kudiidyob, we tule immal-kwen-wichulidgin pal kwen nanaojul-kuo.

¹³Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:

—Imi pe aga tukin pe chunmajima. Al pe-chogzhad ibga keg pel ku.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

“Chulá. Imi an naga tukin chunmajiiilen, wedin ampa anka

iwen-kwen-akalzhulin. ¿Ibige an teob chog? Imi antin, an wisdo, an pia-akar tani. Tegin an wisbaldo, an piaje nebal. Tenal pemal an-kwen-wichulmal, an pia-akar tani. Tegin pemal an-kwen-wichulmalbal, an piaje nebal. ¹⁵Tenal pemal pinche askin tuleyob pinzhemal. Tenal pe tulegin chogmal: ‘We tule, tule-nued.’ Tegin pemal chogmalbal: ‘We tule, tule-iskana.’ Tenal antin tulegin kwen chogzhul wedin tule-nued o tule-iskana.

¹⁶“Tenal an tulemalgin chogbielen, tule-nued o tule-iskana, wedin anka iwen-kwen-akalzhulin. Tenal antin walgwen immal kwen chogzhul. Tenal Pab-an-palmialid an-chogedyob ampa chogmo-choggu, al an-immal-chogzhad wedin ib-chunchunnado.

¹⁷“Tenal pemal-igal-mamikid chogdo, tule-walbogid immal takchal, tenal yopí chogzhamalal, wedin ib-napírra. ¹⁸Tenal antin naga tukin chunmajii, tegin Pab-an-palmialid ampa an-yopí chunmajimo. Al an-chogzhaddin, ib-chunchunnado.”

¹⁹Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:

—¿Teobí? ¿Imi pia pe-pabdéjun?

Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—An-pela, pe aku an-takmal, an igi pinzhe. ¿An-Pab pulzhun, pe igi wisguo? Imi pe an-nued-wisguelen, pe an-Pab-wisgumalmogan. Pitogua.

²⁰Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhekoled-neggin tule-mani-ukmalad-neg-yabal tulemal-oturadadi-kus. Tenal Jesús ampa e-kaleged-wilub omojul-choggu, al tulemal Jesús-kwen-kaszul-kusmal.

Jesús chogzhagujad, Judio-tummagan e-kwen-wichulid

²¹Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga kannan chogalbal:

—Imi antin, an ne, tenal pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojul-

kuo. Tenal pemal aka aga iskuedgin purkwemalo. Tenal an-naoedzhe, pe kwen togojul-kumalo.

²²Al Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿Tegil we tulede, aga tukin mesnedé? ¿Imi annal naga tukin mesnejulmal-choggu, al we tule chogyé annal e-naoedzhe kwen togojul-kuo?

²³Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Tenal pemal iti-napkinmalad, tenal antin nikpa-negged. Tenal pemal nikpa-negginmalad-chul, tenal antin iti-napkined-chulmo.

²⁴Al an pemalga chogzhado:

‘Pemal iskued-nikadgin ampa purkwenemal.’ ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi an pemalga chogzhiidgin pe ibzhejulil an toa-tule, pemal aka aga iskuedgin purkwenemal.

²⁵Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsuga chogalmal:

—¿Tegil pe toa-tulejun?

Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogalzhun:

—Imi an kepe-sagla-akar an pemalga chognonido, an a-tule.

²⁶Tenal pemal-noal-tiidbal, an pemalgin ichejul immal-choged nika. Tenal tule-an-palmialid napírra immal chog. Tenal tule-an-palmialidbal an turdajadbal, an tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga chunmanoni.

²⁷Tenal Judio-tummagan aku itosmal, Jesúsde e-Pabgin chunmadii. ²⁸Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogalzhun:

—Imi pemal nikpa an-Te-Tule-Chunna-onakwija, kep pe wisgunonimalo, ante toa-tule. Tenal an naga-itoleged, walgwen immal kwen imajul. Tenal an Pabbal-immal-turdajadbal, an chunmadii.

²⁹Tenal tule-an-palmialid anpak mes kudii. Tenal an-Pab-peiedbal an Pabga keg-chulgu immal ima-choggu, al an-Pab walgwen an-kwen-ebejul.

³⁰Tenal Jesús ampa chunmanaidgin, tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin-ibzhejulidbal mag taklenonimal niazhikmalad

³¹Tegin Jesús Judio-egin-ibzhenonimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi pemal pane-pane an-chogzhad-pallí kudimalal, pemal anpal-turdamalad-chunchunnadga kunonimalo. ³²Tegin pemal igal-chunchunnad wisgunonimalbalo. Tegin pemal mag itononimalbalo, pe iskuedgin ololgusmal.

³³Tegin Judiomal Jesúsuga chogalmal:

—Anmal, Abraham-e-wagwagan. Tenal annal tule-pimaladzhe kwen kalesgudijulmal tule-anmal-kasmalad-peidyob immal imagal. Tenal pedin chogdo, annal kalejad-akar kep nonemal. Pe kakanma.

³⁴Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Tenal antin chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule iskuedgin kudii, wedin chogledo, we tule iskuedgin kalesgudii. Tenal tule pane-pane iskuedginbi kudii-choggu, al we tule keg iskuedgin no. ³⁵Imi tule-pinche-arpaged igal-kwen-nikchul, tule-neg-ibed-e-kwenadga kugal. Tenal tule-neg-ibed-e-machi igal-nika, ilagwen-nadgu neg-ibed-e-kwenadga kugal. ³⁶Imi Pab-Machi iskuedgin pe-ololchenonikil, pe chunchunnad ololgunoniko.

³⁷Tenal an wisdo, pemal Abraham-e-wagwagan, tenal pemal an-chogzhad kwen abingejulidbal, pemal yabli an-mesbimal. ³⁸Tenal an Pab-waglik-immal-takchadbal, an chunmadido. Tenal pemal, pe-pab-itojadbal immal imamal.

³⁹Tegin Judiomal Jesúsuga chogalmal:

—Imi an-tad, Abraham. ¿Tede an igi akaldé?

Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi pemal Abraham-e-wagwa-chunchunnadilen, pemal Abraham-immal-imajad-pallí, pe immal imadimogan. ⁴⁰ Imidin pemal Abrahamiyob immal kwen imaszhulmal. Tenal an Pab-Tummadgin-turdajadbal an pemalga chunchunnad chogzhado. Imi antin tule-nued, tenal pemal yabli igal-aminanimal an-mesgal. Tenal Abraham pemalyob kwen pinzhaszhul-kus. ⁴¹ Tenal pemal, pe-pab-Satanás istar immal imaked-yopí, pemal tamalmo.

Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tenal annal nesg-chichidgined-tulejulmal; annal-pab-chunchunnad, Pab Tummad. Tenal pe melle annalgin chogdago, nia-Satanás annal-pab.

⁴²Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

“Imi Pab Tummad pemal-pab-chunchunnadilen, pemal pela-pela an-pilalmalan. Imi antin Pab-akar noni, iti-napche. Al an wegin mai. Tenal an naga-itolegedbal kwen nonijul, tenal Pab Tummad an-palminoni. ⁴³ ¿Imi an-pemalga-chunmajad, ibiga pe mag itojulmal pe ebinzhe? Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-nuskan chul-choggu, al pe aku-itomaldo an-chunmajad.

⁴⁴“Tenal nia-sagla pe-pab-choggu, al pe niazhikidmalmo. Tenal nia-sagla igi peídin, pemal teob nanemalmo. Tenal nia-sagla kepe-sagla-akar tule-mes. Tegin nia-sagla keg inniki chunmabal, keg-chulgu kakanzhaal chunmada. Tenal nia-sagla tule-kakanzheed-e-sagla-choggu, al nia-sagla chunmakalil, kusgu e-taedbal kakanzhealda, keg inniki chunmada.

⁴⁵“Tenal antin, pemalga inniki chunma-choggu, al pe ankin kwen ibzhejulmal. ⁴⁶ ¿Imi pemal-walgwen, toa ankin chogo, an immal akalos? Chulá. ¿Imi an chunchunnad chunmanaidbal, tede ibiga pe keg anpal ibzhemalzhun? Tenal pemal ankin ibzheed-wilubmalan.

⁴⁷“Tenal tule-Pab-Tummadzhikiddin, Pab-Tummad-chunmaked mag ito. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummadzhikidzhulmalad-choggu, al pemal Pab-Tummad-chunmaked mag kwen itojulmal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede Pab-Machi

⁴⁸Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe annalgin chogzha-choggu annal niazhikmalad, al annal nabir pegín chogzhado, pedin tule-iskana, annal-Samaritano-tule-takedyob. Tegin annal nabir pegín chogzhabal pedin nia-nika.

⁴⁹Tenal Jesús Judiomalga chogalzhun:

—Chulá. Antin, an nia-kwen-nikchul. Tenal antin, an-Pab-nug otummonai. Tenal pemal an-nug izhonanimal. ⁵⁰ Tenal antin naga tukin nug-onudanaichul. Tenal tule-pid an-nug-onudanai, tenal we tule nabir chogo, an tule-nued o chul. ⁵¹ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule an-chogzhad-pallí tael, we tule purkwed kwen itogojul-kuo.

⁵²Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe-immal-chogzhadbal annal nued wismaldo, pedin nia-nika. Imi annal-tad-Abraham purkwis, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad purkwismalmo. Tenal pedin chog: ‘Tule an-chogzhad-pallí tael, purkwed kwen itogojul-kuo.’ ⁵³ ¿Tede igijun? ¿Imi pede annal-tad-Abrahamga pul pe tule-tummadzhi? Imi annal-tad-Abraham purkwis, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad purkwismalmo. ¿Tegil pe toa-tulejun?

⁵⁴Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

“Imi antin, an naga tukin okannoelen, wedin anka ibga keg pel kuoen. Tenal an-Pab an-nug-okanno. Tenal pemal chogmal, an-Pab pemal-Pab-Tummadga mai.

⁵⁵“Tenal pemal aku Pab-Tummad-takmal. Tenal antin, an naga mag Pab-tak. Imi an chogzhalen an Pab-kwen-wichul, an pemalyob kakanzhenaimogan. Tenal antin, an Pab-Tummad-wisdo. Tegin an Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanegwisbal. ⁵⁶Teun pe-tad-Abraham weligwal an-itosdo, an tanikoedgin. Tegin Abraham an-tanikoed-takchadbal, aga ulubgin weligwal-itononibal.”

⁵⁷Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:

—Imi pe pirka-tulabo-kakaambe pel nikchuli, ¿tede pede Abraham-takchadé? Chulá.

⁵⁸Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Abraham ampayo mimmilegeddu, antin pato tetuel kudii.

⁵⁹Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, akwa chualmal, akwagin Jesús-mesgal. Tenal Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin aga tukin otukcha. Tegin Jesús te-cholbal Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar nodzhun.

Jesús tule-kusgu-aku-ataged-nudajad

9 Tegin Jesús natapidgin tule-walgwen-takcha, kusgu mimmilejad-akar aku-ata.

²Tegidgin e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿we tulede, toa-iskuedbal mimmilejad-akar aku-ata-wede? ¿E-pabganbal o aga tukin?

³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Chulá. We tule e-iskuedgin aku-kwen-atajul, tegin e-pabgan-iskuedgin pel chulbal. ¿Ibga we tulega weob kus? Nabir. Imi Pab-

Tummad-immal-taktijulid-imaked, we tulebal mag taklenonigal.

⁴“¿Ibga pe wisgubimal-ade, we tule igi kus? Imi tule ampa neg-taledgin e-tummadga arpagenab. Tenal neg-mutikid tanikil, tule mag pal kwen takojul-kuo e-tummadga arpagal. Al an ampayo purkweddu, tegin ampa an igal-nikadgin, anmal Pab-Tummad-an-palmialidga arpagenabmal. ⁵Tenal an iti-napkin ampa kudiidgin, an tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga igal-chunchunnad oyonai, tadgwa neg-otalonaidyob.”

⁶Tegin Jesús e-chogzhad-cholbal napkin kwi-akcha, tegin nap-kwibied wes. Tegin Jesús olma-olma nap imas. Tegin Jesús kep tule-aku-ataged-imiagin yan-yan-yan olli imas. ⁷Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedga chogal: —Imisgin pe naddo, Siloé-ti-tummad-wilagwal-chiidzhe, imia enukkal.

(Imi Siloé choglege: Palmilegalid.)

Tegin tule-aku-ataged nadzhun Siloé-ti-chiidzhe imia enukkal. Tegin tule aga imia enusgu, kannan akpirisgu, imia mag atanonijun.

⁸Tegin tule-e-neg-tikalbal-mamimalad tegin tule-mani-ekichitar-taktimalad aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿We tulede anmal taktijulzhí, mani ekichii?

⁹Tegin tule-wal-walgwen chogalmal:

—A-tuledo.

Tegin tule-pimalad chogmalmo: —Chulá. We-tule ajuli, pinche ayob-taklege.

Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid aga tukin chogal:

—Antin, an mani-ekichii-taed-tuledo.

¹⁰Tegin tulemal, tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogalmalzhun:

—¿Pe igi nabir atanoni-ade?

¹¹Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid tulemalga chogal:

—Imi tule-Jesús-nugad napkin kwi-akchagu, olma-olma nap-imas, tegin

an-imiagin yan-yan-yan olli-imas. Tegin Jesús anka chogzhado: ‘Pe nad, Siloé-ti-chiidzhe imia enukne.’ Tegin an nadjhun imia enukkal. Tegin an imia enusgu, an nabir atanonijun.

¹²Tegin tulemal, tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Imide tule-pe-nudajadde pia naddé?

Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid tulemalga chogal:

—An wichí pia nad.

**Pariseomal tule-nabir-
atanonikidzhe ekichismalad:
“¿Pe igi nugus?”**

¹³Tegin tulemal Pariseomalzhe tule-nabir-atanonikid-chesmal oyogal. ¹⁴Imi teun takalgu, Jesús ulukued-ibegin tule-aku-atagedga imiagin yan-yan-yan olli imas, tegin we tulega nabir imia atanonijun.

¹⁵Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmalzhun:

—¿Pe igi nabir atanoni-adé?

Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga palchogalzhun:

—Imi tule an-imiagin yan-yan-yan olli imasgu, an tigin imia enus. Tegin an-imia nabir atanonijun.

¹⁶Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen chogalmal:

—Imi tule-pe-nudajad, Pab-Tummad-akar kwen tanijul. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi we tule ulukued-ibe-igalgin kwen ataszhul.

Tenal Pariseomal-pimalad chogalmal:

—Chulá. ¿Imi tule-iskued-nikad igi kuneé, weob immal-taktijulid imagal? Keg kue.

Imi teun Pariseomal aga yopí kwen chogzhajulmal.

¹⁷Tegin Pariseomal kannan tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmalbal:

—¿Imi tule-pe-imia-nudajadgin, pe igi chogmójun?

Tegin tule-imia-nugujad Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-an-imia-nudajad, Pab-kaka-palchoged.

¹⁸Tenal Pariseomal we tulegin kwen ibzhaszhulmal, we tule akpene aku-atage-nad, tenal imisdin mag atanoni. Al Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikid-e-pabganzhe kochamal. Tegin e-pabgan nonimalgu, Pariseomal e-pabganzhe ekichialmal chogalmal:

¹⁹—¿Imi we, pe-machiyé?

Tegin machi-e-pab

tule-tummaganga chogal:

Eye, an-machido.

Tegin Pariseomal ekichialmalbal:

—Imi tulemal chogmal, pe-machide kusgu aku-ata mimmiles. ¿Nabir chogmal o chul? ¿Tede ibiga pe-machide nabir imia atanonijun?

²⁰Tegin machi-e-pabgan Pariseomalga chogalmalzhun:

—Imi annal wismaldo, wedin an-machi, tenal an-machi kusgu aku-ata mimmiles. ²¹Tenal annal wichul, igi nabir imia-atanoni. Tenal an wichulbal, toa-tule an-machiga imia nudas. Tenal an-machi pato chered-choggu, al pe machije ekisdo. Tenal an-machi aga tukin pega chogo, toa e-nudas.

²²Imi teun Judio-tummagan pato igal-mezhismal, meke-ibitule Jesúsgin chogzhal, Jesús, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule, we tuledin Judio-ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar kantikidgin tar-onomalo. ²³Al tule-nabir-atanonikid-e-pabgan Judio-tummagan-tobgualmal. Al machi-e-pabgan chogzhamaldo: “An-machi chered-choggu, al an-machije pe immal ekismaldo.”

²⁴Tegin Pariseomal kannan tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe kochamalbal. Tegin Pariseomal tule-imia-atanonikidga chogalmal:

—Imi pe Pab-wagin chunchunnad annalga nuekwá chogenab, pe igi nugus. Tenal annal nued wismaldo, we tule-pe-nudajad, tule-iskana. ¿Tenal pedin, pe igi chogmójun, we tule, tule-nued o tule-iskana?

²⁵Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga chogalzhun:

—An wichí ibi-tule, tule-nued o tule-iskana. Tenal an wisdo, an aku atagen, tenal imidin an nabir atanoni.

²⁶Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmalbal:

—¿Imi tule-pe-nudajad, igi pe-imas? ¿Tegin we tule igi nabir atagal pe-imasbal?

²⁷Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi an pemalga pato pellallé chogzha. ¿Pe an-itoszhulzhí, an chunmajaddé? ¿Tede ibiga pe kannan anche ekisdanibal-adé? ¿Tegil pemal e-chapinganga togbimalmodé? ¿Al pe weob chogmoyé?

²⁸Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ulualmal. Tegin Pariseomal tule-imia-atanonikidgin istar todoalmal chogalmal:

—Imi pedin we tulebak naigus. Tenal anmaldin, anmal Moisés-igalbal-turdamalad. ²⁹Tenal anmal wismaldo, Pab Tummad Moisésga chunmas. Tenal anmal we tule-kwen-wichulmal pia-akar tani.

³⁰Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga chogal:

“¿Teobí? ¿Igi taklebalzhun? Pemal wichulmalde, we tuledé pia-akar tani. Tenal we tule yabli an-imia nudas. ³¹Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, Pab Tummad tule-iskana-kwen-itojul, eje koled. Tenal Pab tule-egin-atamalad tegin tule-e-chogzhad-pallí-tamalad ito, eje koled.

³²“Tenal anmal kwen itodijulmal, tule-mimmilejad-akar-imia-aku-ataged nugus. ³³¿Imi we tule Pab-Tummad-akar tanijulilen, chun weob immal imakoen? Keg kue.”

³⁴Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogal:

—Tenal pedin iskuedgin mimmiles. ¿Tede pede igi Pab-igalgin anmal-oturdaneé? Keg kue.

Tegin Pariseomal Judio-ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar kantikidgin tule-nabir-atanonikid-onodmalzhun.

Jesús tule-purpal-aku-immal-takmaladgin chunmajad

³⁵Tegin Jesús wisgu Pariseomal kantikidgin Judio-ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar tule-nabir-atanonikid-onodmal. Tegin Jesús te-cholbal tule-nabir-atanonikid-abingusgu, tule-imia-atanonikidga chogal:

—¿Imi pe Te-Tule-Chunnagin ibzhe o chul?

³⁶Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Imi Te-Tule-Chunnade toajun? Tummad, imi an pei, pe anka chog, an we tulegin ibzhegal.

³⁷Tegin Jesús tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogal:

—Imi pedin akpene we tule-takcha, tegin pe imis we tulebak chunmajibal.

³⁸Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, an pegin ibzhedo.

Tegin tule Jesús-abir chimtisgu, Pab Tummadyob Jesús-otummoal.

³⁹Tegin Jesús tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogalbal:

—Imi antin iti-napche noni, pidzhi-pidzhi tulemal-urpegal, tulemal-purpal-aku-immal-takmalad, mag purpal immal taknonigal. Tegin tulemal-purpal-mag-immal-takmalad, purpal aku immal taknonigalbal.

⁴⁰Tegin Pariseomal-Jesúsbak-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi pede ebinzhe anmalde purpal aku immal takmalmo? Pe immal-kwen-wichulidyob anmal-takmalma.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi pemal chogmalalen: ‘An purpal aku immal tak,’ pemal iskued kwen nikchulmalan. Tenal

pemal aga tukin chogmal: ‘Anmal purpal mag immal takmal,’ al pemal ampa iskued nika-nemal.

Jesús tule-oveja-taked-chunchunnadgin chunmajad

10 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga purpal chogdo: imi tule oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid wanagakpal togzhulil, tegin tule oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid-yankalbal togzhal, wedin tule-iskana, tule-oveja-aturzhedanimalad. ²Tenal tule oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid wanagakpal togdanikil, we tuledin oveja-e-taked-chunchunnad.

³“Tenal tule-wanagakkin-chiid tule-oveja-taked-chunchunnadga wanagak egao toggal. Tegin ovejamal tule-e-taked-chunnad-kakapurwa mag itomal. Tegin tule-oveja-taked ovejamal-nug-ilbal ovejamalzhe kottago, magadbal onigal.

⁴“Tegin tule-oveja-taked pél ovejamal-onijal, kep ovejamal-iktudo. Tegin ovejamal tule-e-taked-kakapurwa-mag-itogedbal cholbal pél irmadmalo. ⁵Tenal ovejamal tule-pid-kakapurwa aku itomal-choggu, al ovejamal keg tule-pid-cholbal nanemal. Tenal tule-pid ovejamalzhe kolalil, ovejamal akne-akne e-itoleged irmadmalo. Pitomalgu.”

⁶Imi Jesús oveja-taked-igalgin tulemalga chunmasdo, tenal tulemal yabli aku itomal ibi chogle-wede.

Jesús tule-oveja-akwed-nuedyob tulemalga maid

⁷Tegin Jesús kannan tulemalga chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi antin oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid-e-wanagakyob kunoni. ⁸Tenal tule-an-iktual-tulemal-oturdamalgal-nonimalad anyob kwen nonijulmal. Tenal we

tulemaldin pinche tule-iskanayob tegin tule-oveja-aturzhemaladyob nonimal. Tenal ovejamal-tule-kwapid-kwen-itodijulidyob, tule-an-iktual-nonimaladbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal.

⁹“Imi antin oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid-e-wanagakyob-choggu, al ovejamal wanagakpal togzhal, akalzhul mego, tegin ovejamal akalzhul magadbal nobalo maskunned amigal. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal Pab Tummadgin naigunonikil, oveja-yopí abonolenonimalo, tegin an we tule-akwenonimalbalo.

¹⁰“Tenal tule-immal-aturzhemaladdin tanimaldo oveja-aturzhegal, oveja-mesgal, tegin oveja-opelogalbal. Tenal tule-an-iktual-tulemal-oturdagal-nonimalad tulemal-opelononimal. Tenal antin nonido, tulemal purpal ukin-ukin tula-tigal, tegin tulemal anpal aga ulubgin pela-pela yer itononigalbal.”

¹¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi antin tule-nuekwá-oveja-akweddyob noni. Tenal ovejamalga poni-tummad noalil, tule-oveja-akwed-nued akalzhul aga oveja-anal purko.

¹²“Tenal tule-manigin-oveja-takmaladdin tule-chunchunnad-oveja-takedyob kwen nanejulmal. Tenal ovejamal-emalgadzul-choggu, al achu-kwegwed kolmadanikil, tule-manigin-oveja-takmalad ilgwen oveja-midmalo. Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad abarmadmatal, achu-kwegwed ovejamal-kanoniko. Tegin ovejamal-pimalad akne-akne abarmadmalthunno.

¹³“Imi tulemal maniginbi oveja-takmal-choggu, al ovejadu abarmadmalo. Tenal we tulemalga iwen-akalzhul oveja kullego.

¹⁴“Tenal antin tule-manigin-oveja-takmaladyob kwen nonijul. Tenal antin oveja-akwed-chunchunnadyob noni.

Tenal tule-oveja-nued-akwed aga ovejamal-nued-wismal, piti e-ovejamal. Tegin ovejamal aga e-taked-nued-wismalmo. Tenal an oveja-taked-nuedyob an naga chapingan-wismo, tegin an-chapingan ampa an-nued-wismalmo.

¹⁵“Tenal tule-oveja-nued-takmaladyob an-Pab an-nued-wismo, tegin antemo ampa an-Pab-nued-wismo. Teginbal, an oveja-akwed-nuedyob an naga chapingan-anal akalzhul purko.

¹⁶“Tenal an oveja-pimalad-nikabal, tenal we kalu-yabalid-chul, aknemalad. Tenal an itije keg-chulgu oveja-aknemalad-cheinoniko. Tenal ovejamal-an-cheinonimaloed mag an-kakapurwa itononimalmogo. Tenal we ovejamal aga pulakwa ampagunonimalo, tegin antin tule-e-akwed-walkwénnagwadga kunoniko.”

Tenal Jesús tulegin chunmas, ovejagin kwen chunmaszhul.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi an-Pab, ibiga an-pilal pe ebinzhe? Imi an-Pab an-wisdo, an naga tukin purkwene, tegin an kannan naga tullenebal. Al an-Pabdin an-pilal.

¹⁸Tenal tule an-kwen-mejojul-kuo, an naga tukin purkwene. Tenal an igan-nika naga purkwegal, tegin an igan-nikabal an naga kannan tullegalbal. Tenal an-Pab anka chogzhado, an naga purkweenab, tegin an naga kannan tullegenabbal. Pitomalgú.”

¹⁹Tegin Judiomal Jesús-chunmajad itosgu, kannan aga iskudmalbal. ²⁰Tegin Judiomal pul-melu Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Imi Jesús nia-nika. ¿Ibiga pe Jesús-itomaldé? We tule koegwa.

²¹Tenal Judiomal-pimalad chogalmal:

—Chulá. Imi tule-nia-nikad weob kwen chunmajul. ¿Pede pe ebinzhe niade tule-aku-ataged-nabir-nudako? Chulá. Keg kue.

Tenal Judiomal aka-weob Jesús-esbesmalzhun, Jesúsgin pal kwen chogzhajulmal.

Judiomal Jesúsgin kwen ibzhejulmalad Jesúsde Pab-Machi

²²Tegin ti-nigin, Jerusaléngin Pabzhe-Koled-Neg-Nudajad-Ibe naigunoni. ²³Imi teun Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-ubeb-Salomón-nugadgin pipirmadii. ²⁴Tenal teun Judiomal pulal Jesús zhe nonimal, Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Inkwaje pe anka chogne-wede: ‘An Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule?’ Imi pe Cristol, anmalga pe ilgwen chogdo.

²⁵Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal: “Imi antin, an pemalga pato chogzhado an Cristo. Tenal pemal yapa anpal ibzhemal. Tenal antin, an-Pab-nuggin immal-imanaidbal, an pemalga pato oyosbal an Cristo. Tenal pemal yapa anpal ibzhemalbal.

²⁶“Imi tule-oveja-taked ovejamalzhe kolalib, ovejamal egad-chulil, aku tule-oveja-taked-itomal. Tenal pemal ampa teopímo. Imi pemal an-chapingan-chulidbal, pemal anpal kwen ibzhejulmal.

²⁷“Tenal an-chapingan, an-ovejamalyob mag an-itomal. Tenal antin mag an-chapingan-takmalmo, toa-tule. Al an-chapingan anpal naigunonimalbal. ²⁸Tenal antin ilagwen-nadgu tullegal an-chapingan-ima, tenal an-chapingan pal kwen purkojulmal. Tenal tulemal ankin an-chapingan-kwen-idirojul-kubalo.

²⁹“Imi an-Pab anka chapingan-ukcha. Tenal an-Pab pul-tule-tummad-choggu, al tule an-Pabgin keg an-chapingan-pal-idir. ³⁰Tenal an-Pab tegin an, anmal walkwéna kumal.”

³¹Tegidgin Judiomal istar Jesús-itogalgu, kannan akwa chualmalbal Jesús-mesgal.

³²Tenal Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Tenal antin Pab-kannalegedbal pemalga ichejul immal-taktijulmalad-nuegan imas. ¿Tede an ibi-immal-taktijulid-imajadbal pemal akwagin an-mesbi-kualmalzhun?

³³Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe-immal-nuegan-imajadbal, annal pe-kwen-mesbijulmal.

Tenal pe Pabyob-itogedbal pe Pab Tummadgin walmas. Al annal akwagin pe-mesbimal. Imi pedin tule, tenal pedin yabli chogzhado: ‘Antin Pab.’

³⁴Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

“Imi an chogzhal: ‘Antin Pab’, wedin iwen-akalz hul. ¿Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maichulzhí:

Antin chogzhado,

pemal pab-tummagan?

Sal. 82:6

Tenal akpene Pab Tummad purpal tule-wal-walgwenga weob chunmas.

³⁵“Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal keg Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid piskemalal. Tenal Pab Tummad we tulemalgin chogzhadbal, we tulemal pab-tummagan, al ankin pul-pule nabir chunmalenoniko an Pabmo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? ³⁶Imi Pab Tummad pidzhi an-oniris ega arpagal.

Al Pab Tummad iti-napche an-palminoni. Imi an Pab-Machiye an chogzhadgin, ¿tede ibiga pemal ankin chogmal an Pab Tummadgin walmas? Chulá.

³⁷“Tenal antin, an-Pabyob immal imajulilen, pe melle ankin ibzhemalodo.

³⁸“Tenal antin, an-Pabyob immal imakel, tenal pe an-chunmakedgin kwen ibzhejulil, an immal-imajadbal pemal yabli ankin ibzheenabmal. Tenal pe ankin ibzheel, pe wisgunoniko, tegin pe mag itononibalo Pab ankin mai, tegin an Pabgin maimo.”

³⁹Tegidgin Judiomal Jesús-chunmas-itosmalgu,

Jesús-kabi-kualmal, tenal Jesús-kwen-kasz hul-kusmal. Tenal Jesús ilgwen Judiomalgin wakis.

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús kannan Jordán-tiwal-opakal nad, akpene Juan Bautista tigin-tulemal-ognaigujadzhe. Tegin Jesús tebal peszhun. ⁴¹Tegin tulemal-íchejul Jesús-taknonimal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Imi Juan Bautista immal-taktijulid kwen imasz hul. Tenal Juan we tulegin-chunmajad pel-kwapa ib-chunchunnaddo.

⁴²Tegin tulemal-ichejul-Jesús-taknonimalad aka Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

Jesús wisgujad Lázaro yee-pakal mai

11 Imi teun tule-walgwen-Lázaro-nugad yee-pakal mai.

We tuledin Betaniagined. Tenal Betania-neg-kweburdin María-tingin-e-ia-Marta e-neg-kweburmo.

²Tenal María, Lázaro-yee-pakal-maid-e-pun. Tenal María ampa te-cholbal Jesús-naggin ti-wawad eyogoed, tegin e-saglagin Jesús-nag tinobaloed.

³Tegin María aga iabak yee-pakal e-yai-Lázaro-takalgu, Jesús zhe tulemal-palmis. Tegin punamal-walbogid tule-palmijogalidga chogalmal:

—Imi pe Tummad-Jesús-omojal, Jesúsga pe chogo: ‘María aga e-iabak chogmal: Pede kege-chulgu tago, pe-ai-nued-Lázaro yee-pakal mai.’

⁴Tegin Jesús e-ai yee-pakal-mai itosgu, chogal:

—Tenal we poni ilagwen Lázaro-mesgal-chul. Tenal we poni pinche Pab-Tummad-nug-okannogal. Tegin Pab-Machi we ponibal e-nug okannolenonigalmo.

⁵Imi teun Jesús pirkin Marta tegin e-urpa tegin Lázaro-pilalmo.

⁶Tenal Jesús wisgusgu Lázaro yee-pakal mai, apka kwen alzhul, ampa ibbo e-maidgin mai-pes.

⁷Tegin Jesús ibbogin kep aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Kannan nemalma, Provincia-Judeaje.

⁸Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Tule-oturdaked, imi Judiomal imichal akwagin pemesmalmanzhulzhí? ¿Tede pe kannan nebibaldé?

⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Teobdo. ¿Tenal ibede, wachilambe-kakabog nikchulzhí? Imi tule neg-ibgin kudiil, itinapkin pel-kwapa neg-taledbal keg nag-kol. ¹⁰Tenal tule mutik kudiil, neg-chichidbal nag-kolnonida. Tenal an-wilub ampa omojulmo an-kamalgal, al an akalzhul Provincia-Judeaje nao, tule an-kwen-kaojulmal.

¹¹Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, kep aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Imi an-ai-Lázaro, pato kabid. Tenal antin Lázaroje neenab, an-ai-Lázaro otagal.

¹²Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, ¿imi Lázaro kabidedde, pato nugudanijulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pe nebidé?

¹³Tenal Jesús otukal chogzhado, Lázaro pato purkwis. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ebinzhemal, Jesús-teob-chogzhadde, pinche Lázarode kabmai.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús kep aga e-chapinganga pakal-pud chogalzhun:

—Imi an-ai-Lázaro pato purkwis.

¹⁵Tenal an weli-itodo, an Lázaro-abir kudijulidbal, pemal ankin ibzhenonimalgal. Tenal anmal yabli Lázaroje neenabmal.

¹⁶Tegin Tomás tegin pimalbalid Tarbo-Mimmilejad Jesús-e-chapingan-pimaladga chogalzhun:

—Tegil anmal Jesúsbak nemalmodo, Jesúsbak mes purkwegal.

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsbak nadmalzhun.

Jesús chogzhagujad, ede purkwaled-akar kannan tule-otuloged, tegin ilagwen-nadgu tule-otullegedbal

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Betaniaje nonigu, pato taknoni Lázaro ibabakegus tigles. ¹⁸Imi Betania-neg-kwebur Jerusalénzhe, wachi-abal-naneed-wilub-panku. ¹⁹Tegin Judiomal-ichejul Martaje tegin Mariáje nonimal tar-pentagal, Lázaro-purkwijadbal melle twagdar pukib-pinzhegal.

²⁰Tegin Marta tani-Jesús-itosgu, Jesús-abin-nad, Jesús-abintagal. Tenal Mariádin neggin chii-pes.

²¹Tegin Marta Jesús-abingusgu, Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, imi pe wegin mailen, an-yai kwen purkwiszhulim. ²²Tenal an wisdo, meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe imis ekichial, Pab pega immal imako.

²³Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal: —Imi pe-yaidin, ampa kannan tullego.

²⁴Tegin Marta Jesúsga chogal: —Teobdo. Tenal an wisdo, an-yai neg-tukuje tule-purkwismalad-kannan-tullegedzhe, tullemogo.

²⁵Tegin Jesús Martaga chogalzhun:

—Imi an purkwaled-akar-kannan-tule-otuloged, tegin an ilagwen-nadgu tule-otullegedbal. Tenal tule ankin ibzhajal tegin meke purkwijal, kannan tullego. ²⁶Tenal tule ampa tuladgin ankin ibzhediil, pal kwen purkojul-kuo. ¿Imi an-pega-chogzhadgin, pe ibzhe?

²⁷Tegin Marta Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, an pegin ibzhedo. Tenal an pe-kwen-penzhul, pedin Cristo, Pab-Tummad-Machi. Peed, pe-choglesgujad-iti-napche-tanikoed-tule.

Jesús Lázarobal-pukib-itogedbal pojad

²⁸Tegin Marta pél Jesúsga chunmasgu, kannan negzhe nad

aga e-urpaje kolnegal. Tegin Marta aga neg omosgu, pidzhi aga e-urpaches e-urpabak chunmagal. Tegin Marta Mariága chogal:

—Imi tule-oturdaked noni. Tenal tule-oturdaked webal kwichi-pes. Tenal tummadde chog: ‘Pede tago.’

²⁹Tegin María Marta-chogzhad itosgu, ilgwen nadzhun Jesús-kwichidzhe. ³⁰Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús ampayo Betania-neg-kweburzhe tog, ampa Marta-abingujadgin kwichi. ³¹Tenal teun Judiomal-María-neggin-María-pentabukmalad takchagu María kueye-kueye nad, María-cholbal nadmalmo. Tenal Judiomal ebinzhemal Mariáde uanzhe ponad.

³²Tegin María Jesús-kwichidzhe omosgu, Jesús-taknoni ampa kwichi. Tegin María Jesús-abir-chimtinoni. Tegin María Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, imi pe wegin mailen, an-yaidin kwen purkwiszhulin.

³³Tegin Jesús takchagu María pokwis tegin Judiomal-María-cholbal-tanimalad poalmalmo, al Jesús pela-pela pukib-itononimo.

³⁴Tegin Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial: —¿Pia pe Lázaro-tigzhamaldé?

Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, tegil nemaldo taknegal, pia anmal Lázaro-tigzhamal.

³⁵Tegidgin Jesús poalmo.

³⁶Tegin Judiomal pokwis Jesús-takchagu, Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Pe tak, pule aga e-ai-pilal.

³⁷Tenal Judiomal-wal-walgwen chogalmal:

—¿Imi Jesús-tule-aku-ataged-nudajad ampa unnigusmoganzhulzhí, melle Lázaro purkwegal? ¡Paaa! ¿Igi kuszhun?

Jesús purkwal-maid-akar kannan Lázaro-otulojad

³⁸Tegin Jesús Judiomal-egin-teob-chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule pela-pela pukib-itononibal. Tegin

Jesús uanzhe nadzhun. Imi teun tulemal kusgu e-igal-maidbal, akwapir-ya-tummad-yabal tule-tigmal, tegin akwa-tummadgin uan-ya chaktimalbal. Al tulemal akwa-yabal Lázaro-tigzhamalmo. Tegin Jesús Lázaro-tiglejád-nabal kwisgunonigu, chogal:

³⁹—Akwa-tummad-chiid, pe onirmaldo.

Tegin tule-purkwijad-e-pun-Marta-nugad Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, ¿ibiga pe akwa onirbidé? An-yai-nugan pato ibabakegus tigles. ¿Pato nun-yapanzhulzhí?

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal:

—¿Imi an pega chogzhajulzhí, pe ankin ibzheele, pe Pab-Tummad-kannaleged-tako?

⁴¹Tegin tulemal akwa-tummad-uan-ya-edujiid onirismal. Tegin Jesús nikpa atadgu, chogal:

—Pabye, tog-nuedi an pega chogye, Lázarogin pe anka immal imanaidbalye. ⁴²Tenal an wisdo, pedin keg-chulgu, an peje immal ekisedbal, pe anka immal imakoye. Al an pega weob chogzhaye, tule-itigin-pukmalad ankin ibzhemalgal pedin an-palmialye.

⁴³Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, sapejul kolal, chogal:

—iLázaro, pe uan-yabal-maid-akar pe noma!

⁴⁴Tegidgin Lázaro-purkwal-maid ya-yabal-akar noalgu, pel-kwapa nono-akar nag-tukuje molgin-ebirmakal nos. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Pe Lázarogin mol-ebirmakaled pe epatmalo, a-ito nanegal.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhadyob imasmalzhun.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-mesbi-kualmalad

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Tegin Judiomal-María-taknonimalad takchagu Jesús

kannan Lázaro-otulos, ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalzhun.

⁴⁶Tenal Judiomal-wal-walgwen Pariseomalzhe nadmal, Jesúsgin chunmagal Jesúsde igi pel-kwapa immal imajad. ⁴⁷Al tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal, tule-tummagan-pimaladzhe kochamal ormagal. Tegin tule-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad pél nonimalgu, chogalmal:

—¿Imi anmal igi we tule-imamalo-wede? We tule íchejul immal taktijulmalad imadii. ⁴⁸Tenal anmal we tule-kajulmalal, tulemal-pel-kwapa we tulebal ibzhenonimalo. Tenal tulemal we tulebal naigunonimalal, Romano-tummagan abin-kwisgunonimalo. Al Romano-tummagan anmal-Pabzhe-koled-neg opelononiko, tegin anmal-tule-opelononimalbalo.

⁴⁹Imi teun te pirkagin, tule-tummad-walgwen-Caifás-nugad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai. Tegin Caifás chogal:

—iPemal immal kwen wichulmalma! ⁵⁰¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, tule-pel-kwapa melle purkwegal, tule-walgwen pul-akalzhul purko?

⁵¹Tenal Caifás aga e-itoleged teob kwen chogzhajul, tenal Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal chunmas. Imi Caifás te pirkagin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai-choggu, al Caifás iktualeba Jesúsgin-immal-kuoedgin chunmas. Tenal Caifás chogzhado, Jesúsde Judio-tulemalga purko.

⁵²Tenal Jesús Judiomalgabi kwen purkojul, tenal Pab-nuskan-pel-kwapa iti-napkin akne-akne pukwamaladga purko. Tenal Jesús purkwenonibalo Pab-nuskan-pel-kwapa pulakwa ampagunonimalgal, tegin Jesús tule-choggwénnagwadga Pab-nuskan-imamalgalbal.

⁵³Al teun-akar Judio-tummagan igal-aminanimalzhun, Jesús-mesgal.

⁵⁴Tenal Judiomal-Jesús-aminanikidbal, Jesús Judio-neg-kweburmalgin keg pal nanegus. Tegin Jesús wakiszhun neg-nikchulidzhik, neg-kwebur-totoje. Tegin Jesús Efraín-neg-nugadzhe nadzhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Efraíngin peszhun.

⁵⁵Tegin Judiomalga Pab-Najad-Itoged omodanigu, tulemal-íchejul Jerusalénzhe irmanonimal. Tenal teun Judiomal iktualeba nonimal, aga chwilidik purpa imamalgal Pab-Najad-Itoged-Ibe itogal. ⁵⁶Tegin tulemal-irmanonimalad Jesús-amialmal, tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal aga emal-emal Jesús-ekisalmal:

—¿Igi pe ebinzhe? ¿We tule ito-togedzhe nonikojuldé?

⁵⁷Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal akpene igal-mezhismal: imi tule wisgual, Jesúsde pia mai, we tuledin keg-chuglu Judio-tummanga chogneenab, Judio-tummagan Jesús-kanemalgal.

María Jesúsgin ti-wawad imajad

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:1-9)

12 Imi Pab-Najad-Itoged ibanerkwaje kuele, Jesús Betania-neg-kweburzhe noni. Tenal Betaniagin Jesús akpene purkwaled-akar kannan Lázaro-otulojad. ²Tegin Jesús Betaniaje nonigu, tulemal Jesúsga mas imasmal Jesús-okunkal. Tenal teun Marta tulemalga mas-kunnd cheikwis. Tenal Lázarodin Jesúsbak mes mesagin mas kunchimo.

³Tegidgin María pude-walgwen ti-wawad-nardo-nugad cheinoni. Tenal we ti-wawad péyedzhe karkegu. Tegin María Jesús-naggin ti-wawad imas, tegin e-chagla-kiagin Jesús-nag-tinosbal. Tenal María Jesúsgin ti-wawad imasgu, pel-kwapa wawadik neg-kas.

⁴Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan-walgwen-Judas-Iscariote-nugad chimo. Tenal we tule kujal manibal-Jesús-gin-akpinnonikoed-tule. Tegin Judas Maríaga chogal:

⁵—¿Ibga pe manigin ti-wawad ukchajuldé? Imi pe pirkagwen arpaged-wilub karkegu pe manigin ti-wawad ukchagalan. Tenal pe manigin ti-wawad ukchalen, pe Jesús-ga we mani ukoen, anmal tule-wilemalad-pentagal.

⁶Tenal teun Judas Jesús-malga mani-chaboedga kudii. Tenal Judas kusu mani-aturzheed-choggu, al Judas tule-wilemalad-pentakedgin kwen pinzhaszhul, pinche aga mani-kaedginbi pinzhedii.

⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Pe melle weob omegin chunmama. We ome meke-chii. Imi an-yo-purkweddu, we ome anka iktualeba ti-wawad imas.

⁸Tenal tule-wilemaladdin keg-chulgu pemal-abalgin kudiguo, pal kwen chulguojul-kuo. Tenal antin pemalbak ilgwen kwen nadguojul, an pemalbak íche wis kudiguo.

⁹Imi teun takalgu, Judiomal-ichejul wisgusmal Jesús-de Betaniagin mai. Al Judiomal Jerusalén-akar almal Jesús-takegal. Tenal Judiomal Jesús-takegalbi kwen nonijulmal, tenal Lázaro-kannan-tullejad-takegal nonimalmo.

¹⁰Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan chogalmal, emalde Lázaro-mejenabmalmo. ¹¹¿Ibga Judio-tummagan weob chogzhamal pe ebinzhe? Imi teun Lázaro-kannan-tullejadbal Judiomal-ichejul Jesús-bal-naigunonimal, tegin Jesús-gin-ibzhenonimalbal.

Jesús errey-tummaryob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

¹²Tegin te pangin, tulemal-ichéjul-Pab-Najad-Itoged-

itononimalad wisgusmal, Jesús Jerusalénzhe tanimo. ¹³Al tulemal-Jesús-wisgusmalad uga-ka-annik Jesús-abin-nadmal.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-abingusmalgu, kep pulal kolmanatapmal, chogalmal:

—Jesúsye, pe-nug otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye.

Imi pedin Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tuleye.

Tenal pe Israel-erreyga tanikidbal,

Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirbalinye.

Sal. 118:25-26

¹⁴Tegin Jesús moli-burro amiapku, moligin nakwis. Imi akpene Pab-kartagin choglesgujadyob kunoni. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

¹⁵Imi pemal-punamal-Sióngin-pukmalad, pe melle tobgadumalo.

Pe tak,

pe-errey moli-burro-chapini-askin-chii-tani.

Zac. 9:9

¹⁶Tenal Jesús moli-burro-askin-chiid tanigujadgin, teun e-chapingan aku-itomal, ibi choglewede. Tenal Jesús otummolenonigu, e-chapingan kep mag-itononimal, tulemal erreyyob Jesús-otummojad, akpene-akar Pab-kartagin choglesmai.

¹⁷Tegin tulemal-Jesús-takchamalad tule-pimaladga choge-natapmal: “Jesús Lázaroje kochadbal, Lázaro-otulos.”

¹⁸Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús-de Lázaro-otulos, Jesús-takpi-kualmal. Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús-de tani, al tulemal-ichéjul Jesús-abin almal. ¹⁹Al Pariseomal aga emal-emal chogalmalzhun:

—Pe tak, anmal-Jesús-gin-igal-mezhijad tar-mesgal, ibga kwen kuszhul-kus. Tenal tulemal-pelkwapa Jesús-zhe irmamamimal, Jesús-bal naigugal.

**Jesús aga purkoedgin
chunmajad**

²⁰Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itoged-Ibe itogal, Judiomal Jerusalénzhe nonimal. Tenal Judiomalbak kwénna-kwénna Griegomal nonimalmo Pab-Tummad-nug-otummogal. ²¹Tegin Griegomal Felipeje nonimal. Tenal Felipedin Provincia-Galileagin, Betsaida-neg-kweburgined. Tegin Griegomal Felipeje nonimalgu, Felipeje wilegal chogalmal:
—Tummad, imi anmal Jesúsbak chunmabimal.

²²Tegin Felipe Griegomalga chogal:
—An takkwelo, Jesús pemalbak chunmako-dewa.

Tegin Felipe Andrészhe nad, Andrésga choggal. Tegin Andrés kep Felipebak mes Jesúszhe nadzhun Jesúsga choggal. ²³Tegin Andrés pél Felipe-ega-chogzhad Jesúsga chogzhagu, Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:
—¿Teobí?

Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunnaga wilub pato naigunoni an-nug okannolegal. ²⁴Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi trigo-kwa napche arkwan-chulil, tegin trigo-kwa purkwiszhulbalil, ampa e-kwa kwakwénna peio. Tenal trigo-e-kwa purkwijal, tegin ninonikil, íchejul chanma-nonida.

²⁵“Tenal anmal-tule ampa teopí tamo. Imi tule aga changin pinzheel, yapa purkwejojel, we tule pelgunoniko. Tenal tule iti-napkin-kudiidbal aga changin nue pinzhejulil, akalzhul purkwejojel, we tule unniguo ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

²⁶“Tenal meke-ibi-tule anka immal imabiél, an-igal-mamikid-pallí naneed-wilub. Al an pia-máidin, we tule anpak kudigumogo. Tenal tule anka immal imanail, an-Pab we tule-otummononiko.”

²⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi antin purkweenab-choggu, ¿an ulubgin chuli-pinzhe-itogedbal an igi Pabga chogenabdé? ¿An chogenabgweldé: ‘Pabye, pe an-wis-pentakelen, nabirinye, we wileged melle anche nonigalye?’ Chulá. Tenal antin iti-napche noni purkwegal.”

²⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Pabye, pe aga nug okannogelen, nabirinye.”

Tegidgin tule-kakapurwa nikpa-akar kolnoni chogal: “Imi antin pato naga nug okannos, tegin an kannan naga nug okannonebal.”

²⁹Tenal tulemal-aka-pukmalad teob itosgu, wal-walgwen chogalmal:

—Wedin, mar-koledi.

Tegin tule-pimalad chogalmalmo:

—¿Tegil angel Jesúsga chunmasdé?

³⁰Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
“Imi we kakapurwa-kolnonikid anka kwen chunmanonijul tenal pemalga chunmanoni, pemal ankin ibzhegal.

³¹“Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga wilub pato naigunoni, Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdagal. Tegin nia-Satanás-iti-nap-takmaid-akar onolenonimogo. ³²Tenal tulemal nikpa an-nazhismalal, an pel-kwapa tulemal-weine anpal naigugal.”

³³Imi Jesús weob chogzhadbal oyonai, ede nakrusgin purkwene.

³⁴Tenal tulemal Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, chogalmal:

—Tenal anmal wismaldo, Moisés-igalgin choglesmai, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule ilagwen-nadgu tula-tio, kwen purkojul. ¿Tede ibiga pe chogzhun: ‘Te-Tule-Chunna nikpa-naigujadgin purko?’ ¿Tede toajun, Te-Tule-Chunnadé?

³⁵Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

“Nabirdo. Imi pemalga íche neg-tallé wis nai. Tenal neg-chichid

ampayo naigueddu, pe neg-taledgin nanemalo. Tenal tule-neg-chichidgin-nanemalad, wichul pia natap.

³⁶“Tenal pemal ampa neg-taled-
naidgin, pe melle pengumalo
neg-taledgin nanegal. Tegin pe
melle ankin pengumalbalo tule-neg-
taledgin-nanemalad bak naigugal.
Tenal neg-taleddin choglege, an
Jesús.”

Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa chunmasgu,
nadhun. Tegin Jesús aga otukchajun
tulemal melle e-onogal.

**Judiomal Jesús-immal-
taktijulmalad takchamalad,
Jesúsgin yabli ibzhaszhulmal**

³⁷Imi teun Jesús tulemal-wagin
ichejul immal-taktijulmalad
imas, tenal tulemal yabli Jesúsgin
kwen ibzhaszhulmal. ³⁸Tenal
tulemal-Jesús-pengujad akpene-
Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-
chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal teun
Isaías chogzhado:

¿Tummad, toa annal-
chognonikidgin ibzhenoni?
Tulemal annalbal pé
ibzhenonijulmal.

¿Tegin Pab Tummad toaga
e-kannaleged oyononi?
Ampa a-tulemalgado.

Is. 53:1

³⁹Tenal tulemal Jesúsbal kwen
ibzhaszhulmal, akpene Isaías
chogzhagujadyob:

⁴⁰Imi Pab purpal we tulemal-imia
akalosmal,

melle purpal mag takegal.
Tegin Pab purpal we
tulemal-niga okannosmal,
melle ulubgin Pabgin ibzhegal.
Imi Pab chogzhado:

“Imi an purpal weob we
tulemal-imas,
melle e-taed ogwalegal
anpal naigugal.
Tegin an purpal melle we
tulemal-nudagalbal.”

Is. 6:10

⁴¹¿Tenal teun ibiga Isaías
weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Imi
Isaías sanaledyob Jesús-takcha,
otummolenai. Al Isaías Jesúsgin
weob chunmanonida.

⁴²Tenal Judio-tummagan-
wal-walgwen yabli Jesúsgin
ibzhenonimal. Tenal Judio-
tummagan-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad
Pariseo-tobedbal kwen
chogzhajulmal emalde Jesúsgin
ibzhasmal.

Tenal we Judio-tummagan
chogzhamalalen, emalde
Jesúsbal naigusmal, Judio-
tummagan-pimalad kantikidgin
Judio-ormaked-neg-akar Judio-
tummagan-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad-
onodmalan.

⁴³¿Ibiga Judio-tummagan weob
imasmal pe ebinzhe? Imi Judio-
tummagan-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalad
pul-pule tulemal-aminanimal
e-nug-okannogal, pul Pab Tummad
e-nug otummoedga.

**Jesús-tulemalga-chunmajadbal
Pab Tummad sapejul
tulemal-oturdakoed**

⁴⁴Tegin Jesús sapejul kotegu,
chogalbal: “Imi tule ankin
ibzhenonikil, ankinbi kwen
ibzhenonijul, tenal tule-an-
palmialidgin ibzhenonimo.

⁴⁵Tenal tule mag an-takel, mag
tule-an-palmialid-takmo.

⁴⁶“Imi antin iti-napche kallen-
kaedyob noni, tule ankin ibzhajal,
we tule wisguo igi naneenab,
neg-chichidgin-kudiidyob pal
kwen nanaojul. ⁴⁷Tenal tule
an-chunmaked mag itogel,
tenal we tule an-chogzhadyob
kwen nanejulil, an kwen
chogojul-kuo we tule sapejul
oturdaleged-wilub.

“Tenal antin iti-napche noni,
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-
abonogal tenal tule-pukmaladgin
choggal-chul, we tulemal sapejul
oturdaleged-wilubmal.

⁴⁸“Tenal tule an-abingejulil, tegin an-chogzhad kwen abingejulbalil, we tulegin choglenoniko, wedin sapejul oturdalegenab. Tenal neg-tuku omojal, an-nega-chogzhadbal we tule Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenoniko.”

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal an naga-itolegedbal walgwen kwen chunmajul. Tenal an-Pab-an-palmialid anka chogzhado, an ibigin chunmakenab, tegin e-chogzhadbal an tulemal-oturdakenabbal. ⁵⁰Al an nued wisdo, Pab-anpal-kaka-palmialid tulemal-ilgwen-nadgu-tullegal. Al meke-ibigin an chunmajal, Pab-anka-chogzhad-yopí an chunmamo. Pitomalgo.”

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nag enukchad

13 Teun Pab-Najad-Itoged-Ibe pan-kuele, Jesús pato wiis ega wilubgan noni iti-nap ebegal, nikpa e-Pabbak mes megnegal. Tenal Jesús tule-iti-napkin-ebal-nanimalad-pilalgus. Tegin Jesús pela-pela aga e-chapingan-pilalgus e-purkwijadzhe.

²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak chedokí mas kunchiun, nia Simón-machi-Judas-Iscariotegin pato togzha Jesúsgin-akpingal. ³Tenal Jesús wiis, e-Pab ega igal-ukcha pel-kwapa immal imagal. Tenal Jesús wisbaldo, ede Pab-Tummad-akar noni, tegin ede kannan Pab Tummadzhe nebal. ⁴Tegin Jesús mas-kunchiid-akar kwisgudgu, aga chuba echus. Tegin Jesús toalla amiapku, aga muchil-abal toalla etis. ⁵Tegin Jesús pardegin ti eyosgu, aga e-chapinganga nag enukalzhun. Tegin Jesús muchilgin-toalla-etilenaiddin aga e-chapinganga nag elisbal.

⁶Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedro-nag-enukchogalgu, Pedro Jesúsga chogal: —¿Tummad, pe anka nag enuknemoyé? ¡Chulá!

⁷Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal: —Imi an-pega-nag-enuked ampa pe aku-ito an ibi pegin imanai. Tenal pe kujal kep mag itononiko.

⁸Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal: —Tummad, an meke-igi pega igal-kwen-uknejul, pe anka nag enukkal.

Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal: —Imi pe anka igal-kwen-ukchulil an pega nag enukkal, pe anpal-naid-tulejul.

⁹Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Tummad, imi pe teob chogel, tegil pe melle an-nagbi enukodo. Tenal an-chunkalzhe tegin an-nonoje-pakal pe anka enuko an pega oyogal, an chunchunnad pebal nai.

¹⁰Tenal Jesús Pedroga chogal: —Imi tule-obzhamalad pato obed-wilubzhulmal. We tulemal pel-kwapa enukal-nemal, e-nagbi enuked-wilubmal. Tenal pemal pato chwilidik-nemal. Tenal pemal-abalgin tule-walgwen ampa iskued nika.

¹¹¿Tenal Jesús, ibiga weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Imi teun Jesús pato wisdo, toa-tule egin akpinnonikoedde. Al Jesús chognoni: “Pemal-pel-kwapa chwilidik-nejulmal.”

¹²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga pel-kwapa nag enusgu, aga kannan chuba yosbal. Tegin Jesús mensaje kannan chignadbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—¿Imi an pemalga nag enukchad, ibi chogle-wede?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Anmalde wichi.

¹³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga nuekwa palchogalzhun:

“Nabir. Imi pemal anche kolmal: ‘Tummad’ tegin ‘Tule-oturdaked.’ Wedin ib-nued. Antin ádo. ¹⁴Imi antin ‘Tummad,’ tegin antin ‘Tule-oturdaked.’ Tenal antin pemalga yabli nag enusmal tule-

pinchegadyob. Tenal an pemalga imis nag-enukchadyob, pemal aga muchub-muchub nag-enukedgin naneenabmalmo.

¹⁵“Tenal an pemalga chagla chis, pemal aga emal-emal pentamalg, an pemalga imajadyob. ¹⁶Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-pinche-arpaged meke-igi e-ibedga pul tule-tummad chul. Teginbal, tule-palmilegalid meke-igi tule-e-palmialidga, pul tule-tummad chulmo.

¹⁷“Tenal an-imis-pemal-oturdajad pemal mag itononikidbal, tegin an-pega-chogzhad-yopí pe nanebi-kualil, Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imanoniko.

¹⁸“Tenal an pemalgin-pel-kwapa chunmajul. Tenal an wisdo, an toamala-chus. ¿Ibiga an weob pemal-chus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob kunonigal. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule-anpak-mes-mas-
kuchamalad-walgwen ankin
akpinnoni.

Sal. 41:9

¹⁹“Tenal an pemalga iktualeba chogdo. Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob anka kunonikil, pe ankin ibzhenoniko, antin Pab-an-palmialid-tule. ²⁰Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule an-tule-palmialid-abingeel, we tule pato an-abingasm. Tegin tule an-abingajal, pato Pab-an-palmialid-abingasm.”

Jesús chogzhagujad Judas egin akpinnoniko

(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11;

Lucas 22:3-6)

²¹Tegin Jesús péI chunmasgu, aga ulubgin pela-pela nunma-itononi. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga nuekwa palchogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal-walgwen ankin akpinnoniko.

²²Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nue aga emal-emal takalmal, Jesúsde toagin chogzha-dewa.

²³Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapin-pul-pilaled-Juan, Jesús-waglika mas kunchii. ²⁴Al Simón-Pedro kakagin Juanga wilub imas, Jesús zhe ekisgal, Jesúsde toagin chogzha, egin akpinnoniko.

²⁵Tegin Juan Jesús-ua-nabal Jesús zhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Tummad, pe toagin chogzha-ade, pegin akpinnoniko?

²⁶Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalzhun: —Imi an masgin madu wartichajal, tegin an we tulega madu ukchal, a-tule ankin akpinnonikoed.

Tegidgin Jesús masgin madu wartichasgu, Simón-machi-Judas-Iscariotega madu-ukcha. ²⁷Tegin Judas Jesúsgin madu chusgu, nia-Satanás Judasgin tognoni.

Tegin Jesús Judasga chogalzhun: —Imi pe immal imaneed, pe kueye imanaddo.

²⁸Tenal e-chapingan-Jesús bak-mes-mesagin-pukmalad aku-itomal, Jesúsde ibiga Judasga weob chogzha: “Pe nao.”

²⁹Tenal teun takalgu, Judas Jesús malga mani-chaboedga kudii-choggu, al Jesús-e-chapingan ebinzhasmal, Jesúsde Judasga chogzha, itogedga immal paknegal. O chulil, ebinzhasmalbal, Jesús Judasga chogzha, tule-wilemaladga mani uknegal.

³⁰Tegin Judas madu-ka-uklejad kuchagu, ilgwen nod. Tenal teun neg pato mutik.

Jesús chogzhagujad e-chapingan aga muchub- muchub pilalguenabmal

³¹Tegin Judas-naded-cholbal, Jesús aga e-chapingan-pimaladga chogal: “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna-nug-okannoleged-wilub pato noni.

Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunnabal, Pab-Tummad-nug-okannolenonimogo.

³²Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnabal Pab-Tummad-nug-okannolenonikil, Pab Tummad an-Te-Tule-Chunna-nug-okannononimogo. Tenal Pab Tummad imis-imis an-Te-Tule-Chunna-nug-okannogo.”

³³Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“An-machimal, imi an pemalbak iché napi wis kudii. Tenal an akpene Judiomalga chogzhado: ‘Pamal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojulmal.’ Tenal an Judiomalga-chogzhad-yopí an pemalga chogmodo. Tenal pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojulmal. Tegin pemal imis-imis an-togoed-negzhe kwen togojulmalmo.”

³⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi antin imis-akar pemalga igal-pinmesne, pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgumalo. Tenal an pemal-pilalgujadyob pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalguenabmalmo.

³⁵“Tenal pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgunonimalal, tulemal-pel-kwapa mag pemal-taknonimalo, pemal chunchunnad anpal-turdasmalad-tulemal.”

³⁶Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Tummad, pia pe ne-ade?

Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedro ga chogal:

—Imis an-needzhe, keg anpak pe neel. Tenal kujaldin pe akalzhul an-cholbal nemogo.

³⁷Tegin Pedro Jesús ga chogalbal:

—¿Tummad, ibiga keg an imis pebak ne-ade? Antin, an kuakwa kudii, pega purkwegal.

³⁸Tegin Jesús Pedro ga chogal:

—¿Pe kuakwa kudii, anka purkwegalá? Chulá. Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chogo: ‘Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.’

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule anpalbi Pab Tummadzhe omogo”

14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

“Imi pemal melle chuli-pinzhe itononimalo. Tenal pemal Pab

Tummadginbi ibzhao, tegin pe ankin ibzhemalmogo. ²Imi an-Pab-neggin neg-íchejul-nika nued meggal. Tenal an neg nikchulilen, an pemalga pato chogzhan an neg kwen nikchul. Imi an pemaldu Pab-negzhe nejogalzhun, pemalga neg nudagal.

³“Tenal an pemalga neg nudane-choggu, al pemal pato wismaldo, an pemalga neg nudajal, an kannan pemal-aminonibalo pemal anpak mes negal. Al an pia megódin, pemal tebal anpak mes meggogo. ⁴Tenal pemal pato wismaldo an-neg-megoed pia nai.”

⁵Tegin Tomás Jesús ga chogal: —Tummad, an wichí, pia pe ne. ¿An igi wisguo, pe-maidzhe omogal?

⁶Tegin Jesús Tomás ga chogal: —Anid, an pe-chedoed, anpalbi unnila pe Pab-Tummad-maidzhe togmalo. Imi an-chunmaked igal-chunchunnad, tegin an tule-otologedbal. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa anpalbi Pabzhe omomalo, igal-pid pal kwen maichul. ⁷Tenal pemal an-wisgujalen an toa-tule, pemal pato wisgunonimogan, an-Pabdin ibi-tule. Tenal pemal imis-akar an-Pab-wisgunonimal, tegin pemal mag an-Pab-takchamalbal.

⁸Tegin Felipe Jesús ga chogal: —Tummad, tegil pe anmalzhe pe Pab-Tummad-oyodo. Agin anmal kep kus pinzhenonimalo.

⁹Tegin Jesús Felipe ga chogal:

“Felipe, ¿an ínkwagus pemalbak kudii? ¿Tede pe ampa aku an-takdé? Chulá. Tenal meke-ibi-tule mag an-takchal, we tule pato mag Pab-Tummad-takchamo. ¿Tede ibiga pe anka chogde: ‘Pe anka Pab-Tummad-oyo?’ ¹⁰¿Imi pe ibzhejuldé, antin Pabgin mai, tegin Pabdemo ankin maimo? Tenal an-pemalga-chunmaked an-itolegedbal kwen chunmajul, wedin Pab-itolegedbal an chunma. Tenal Pab-ankin-

maid anpal e-arpaged ima. Wedin oyolenaibal, Pab Tummad ankin maimo.

¹¹“Felipe, pe melle ankin penguma, antin Pabgin mai, tegin Pabdemo ankin maimo. Tenal an-imis-pega-chogzhadbal pe ibzhejulil, tenal an-immal-taktijulid-imajadbal, pe yabli ankin ibzhaio.

¹²“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule ankin ibzhajal, an-immal-taktijulid-imakedyob, we tule ampa immal-taktijulid imamogo. Tenal an-Pabzhe-needbal tule-ankin-ibzheed anka pul-pule immal-taktijulmalad imako.

¹³“Tenal pemal an-nuggin Pabzhe meke-ibi-immala ekisel, antin pemalga pel-kwapa imako, Pab e-Machibal nug okannolenonigal.

¹⁴Tenal pe anche immal ekisbiel, pe akalzhul an-nuggin ekiso. Tegin pe anche immal ekised-ilbal, an pemalga immal imako.”

**Jesús kaka-ukchad,
ede e-chapinganga
Pab-Purpa-Nued-palmidago**

¹⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal an-pilalmalal, pe an-choged-pallí immal imamalo.

¹⁶“Tenal an Pabzhe ekisnedo Pab pemalga pe-pentakad-pid-palmidagal, pemalbak ilagwen-nadgu peigal. ¹⁷Tenal we tule-pentakeddin Pab-Purpa-Nued-inniki-chunmaked. Tenal tule-iti-napkin-Pab-wichulmalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-kwen-takchulmaladbal, tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-kwen-wichulmaladbal keg Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingeel. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-pemalbak-kudiidbal tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pemalgin-megoedbal, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-wismal.

¹⁸“Imi an walagwen pemal-kwen-metnejul, nuskan-pabgan-nikchulidyob. Tenal an pemalzhe kujal kannan nonibalo.

¹⁹Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad iche-iche an-napi-wis-taktimal. Tenal pemal-anpal-nanimaladdin kujal kannan an-takmalbalo. Tenal antin tulamai-choggu, al pemal tullemalmogo.

²⁰“Tenal pemal te ibegin kep nuekwa an-wisgunonimalo, antin, an-Pabgin mai, tegin pemal ankin mai, tegin an pemalgin maimo.

²¹Imi tule an-igal-mezhijad igejulil, tenal an-chogzhad-pallí naneel, we tule chunchunnad an-pilal. Tenal an-Pabdin tule-an-pilaled-pilal-kunonimogo, tegin an we tule-pilal-kunonimogo. Tenal tule-an-pilaledga an oyononiko, antin ibi-tule.”

²²Tegin Judas-pid-Jesús-gin-akpitchulid, Jesús-zhe ekichial:

—Tummad, ¿ibiga pe anmalgabi oyononikodé? ¿Ibiga pe tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladgadin chuldé?

²³Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal: “Nabir. Imi meke-ibi-tule an-pilalel, an-chogzhad-pallí nane. Tegin an-Pabdin we tule-pilalguo, tegin an-Pab we tule-ulubgin megnoniko, tegin an we tule-ulubgin megnonimogo. ²⁴Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pilal-chulil, an-chogzhad-pallí keg nanemal. Imis an-pemalga-chogzhad, an-chunmaked-chul, wedin an-Pab-an-palmialid-e-chunmaked-chunchoged.

²⁵“Imi an pemalga we immalmal chogzhad, ampa an pemalbak kudiidgin, an pemalga chogzhado. ²⁶Tenal Pab Tummad an-nuggin pemalga tule-pentakad-palminoniko. Wedin Pab Purpa Nued. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pel-kwapa an-chunmajadgin pemal-oturdononiko. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued an-pega-chogzhad kannan wisgugal pe-imanonimalbalo pemal melle igemalgal.

²⁷“Tenal antin, an ne. Tenal an ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imako. Tenal tule-iti-

napkin-pukmalad akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakedyob an pemal-kwen-imakojul. Tenal antin chunchunnad ulubgin-akalzhul-itogal pemal-imako. Tenal pe melle chulipinzhe-itononimalo, tegin pe melle kwakidamalbalo.

²⁸“Imi pemal an-itosmal: ‘Antin, an ne. Tegin an pemalzhe kannan nonibalo.’ Tenal pemal chunchunnad an-pilalmalalen, an-Pabzhe-naoedbal pemal weligwal itomaloen, an-Pab anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, pemal pul-pule pentalenonimalo.

²⁹“Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob neg ampayo kuoeddu, an iktualeba pel-kwapa pemalga chogzha. Al an-pemalga-chogzhadyob neg kunonikil, pemal kep ankin ibzhenonimalo. ³⁰Tenal antin pemalbak keg nue pal chunmakel. Imi tule-iti-napkinmalad-e-tummad-nia-sagla pato tani. Tenal nia-sagla-tanikiddin a-itoleged keg ankin nakwe. Tenal nia-sagla pinche ankin nakwijadyob kunoniko.

³¹“Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad turdakenabmal an naga-Pab-pilal tegin an Pab-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imabal. Pitomalgü. Tegil nemaldo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad:

“Pemal ankin mamikinabmal, Pabga nuekwa immal imagal”

15 Tegin Jesús kannan aga e-chapinganga chunmakalbal, chogal:

“Imi antin pemalga purpal uva-chaglagin chunmane. Tenal uva-chagla-chunnad chogle, an Jesús. Tegin tule-uva-taked chogle, an-Pab. ²Tenal uva-tub-kigwen kwen chanmaszhulil, tule-uva-taked nagagin uva-tub chikenab. Tenal uva-tub-kigwengin chanmako-taklegel, tule-uva-taked chagla-omopen uva-tub chikenab, pul-ichejul chanmagal.

³“Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadbal pemal pato ulubgin chwilidik-nemal. ⁴Tenal pemal pane-pane ankin kudimalal, antin pemalgin maimogo. Imi uva-tubmal e-saglagin akenaichulil, uva-tubmal keg aga tukin chanmamal. Tenal pemal ampa teopímo. Imi pe ankin maichulil, pe an-Pabga keg ib-nuedga kumo.

⁵“Imi antin uva-chaglayob, tenal pemal uva-tubmalyob. Tenal tule ankin mail, tegin an we tulegin maimogo. Al tule-ankin-maid Pabga pela-pela immal imanoniko, uva chanmakedyob. Tenal tule ankin maichulil, Pabga keg immal ima, uva keg chanmakedyobmo.

⁶“Tenal tule ankin maichulil, Pab-igenoniko, uva-tub-sagla-nagagin chiklejadyob. Tenal tule uva-tub-itimismalal, tar-midmalo. Tegin uva-tubmal pél tinkujal, keg weinonimalo, choje-midgal okummagal. Tenal tule ankin maichulil, uva-tubmal-itimilejad-yopí kunonimogo, we tulemal Pabga ibga keg pel kunonimalo.

⁷“Tenal pemal ankin mail, tegin pe an-chogzhad-pallí naneel, ibi pe peídin pe Pabzhe ekísmal, Pabdin pega immal imako. Tegin Pabdin pe-immal-ekichijad pega uknoniko. ⁸Tenal pemal pela-pela Pabga immal imanail, uva-nuedchanmakedyob kunoniko. Al pemal an-Pab-nug-otummononimalo, tegin pemal oyononimalbalo, pemal ankin-turdamalad-tule-chunchunnad.”

⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab an-pilalgujadyob, an pemal-pilalmo. Tenal pemal an-pilaledgin pe kudigumalo, pe melle an-pilaledgin nomalo. ¹⁰Tenal Pab-anka-chogzhad-pallí an kudiidbal, al Pab ukin-ukin an-pilal. Tenal pemal ampamo. Tenal pemal an-igal mezhijad-pallí tamalal, an ukin-ukin pemal-pilalgunatapmogo.

¹¹“Imis an-pemalga-chogzhiid, an pemalga chogzhado, an ulubgin weligwal-itogal, tegin pemal weligwal-itomalgamo, tenal pemal-pel-kwapa pellallé yer itogal. ¹²Tenal an pemalga igal-mezhijad choge: ‘Pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgumalo, an pemal-pilalgujad-yopímo.’ ¹³Tenal tule-pilaled-pul-chunchoged chogle, tule akalzhul aga e-ai-anal purko. ¹⁴Tenal pemal an-chogzhad-pallí tamalal, pemal an-ai-nuegan. Al an pemal-anal iwen-akalzhul purko.

¹⁵“Tenal an imis-akar tule-pinche-arpamaladyob an pemal-pal-kwen-taknejul, an-ai-nueganyob pemal-taknejun. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule-pinche-arpamalad wichul e-ibed ibi imane. Tenal tummad-e-ai-nuegandin wismaldo, we tummad ibi imane. Imi an-Pabgin-turdajad, an pemalga pel-kwapa chogzha-choggu, al an imis-akar an-ai-nueganyob pemal-taknemal, tule-pinche-arpamaladyob chul.

¹⁶“Imi pemal an-chuszulmal. Anid, an pemal-chusmal, pe Pabga immal imanegal, uva-chan taka-chiidyob. Tenal pe-Pabga-arpaged ilgwen peinoniko, pal kwen pelguojul. Al meke-ibi pe an-nuggin Pabzhe ekisel, Pabdin pemalga imako. ¹⁷Tenal an pemalga igal-mezhisdo: ‘Pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalguenabmal.’ ”

**Jesús chogzhagujad,
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad
istar ebal-naigusmalad-
taknonimalo**

¹⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar pe-takalil, pe ebinzhemalo, we tulemal pemal-iktul istar an-takchamalmo.

¹⁹Tenal pemal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladyob nanemalalen, tulemal yer pe-taknonimaloen, aga e-pakadyob. Imidin pe we tulemaladyob kwen nanejulmal,

tenal an-iti-nap-akar-pe-chujadbal tulemal istar pe-taknonimalo.

²⁰“Imi pemal nue pinzhemalo, an akpene pemalga igi chogzhad. Tenal an chogzhado, tule-pinche-arpaged e-ibedga, meke-igi pul tule-tummad chul. Tenal tulemal sapejul an-imadi-kusmalad sapejul pemal-imanonimalmogo. Tenal tulemal an-chogzhad-pallí nanedimalalen, pe-choged-pallí nanemalmogoen. ²¹Tenal we tulemal aku Pab-an-palmialid-takmal. Al pe-anpal-nanimaladbal tulemal istar pegin immal imanonimalo.

²²“Tenal an tule-istar-pe-takmaladzhe nonijulilen, tegin an we tulemalga kwen chunmaszhulbaililen, iskued kwen nikchulmalan. Tenal an tule-istar-pe-takmaladzhe nonikidbal, tegin an we tulemalga chunmajadbal, iskued nika-nemal. Tenal tule-istar-pe-takmalad keg chogmalal: ‘Antin immal-wichulidgin iskuedgin nanedii.’ Al we tulemalgin e-iskued chii-peshun.

²³“Tenal tule istar an-takel, we tule istar an-Pab-takmo. ²⁴Tenal an tule-yogsalmaladyob tulemal-abalgin immal-taktijulmalad imaszulilen, tulemal iskued kwen nikchulmalan. Tenal we tulemal an immal-taktijulmalad takchamal, tenal we tulemal yabli istar an-takmal. Tenal we tulemal ampa istar an-Pab-takmalmo.

²⁵“Tenal we immalmal imis kunaid, pato tikajulgus Pab-kartagin choglesmaido. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi an immal kwen akaloszul,
tenal tulemal yabli istar
an-taknonimal.

Sal. 35:19; 69:4

²⁶“Imi antin Pab-akar pemalga Tule-Pentaked-palminoniko. Tenal Tule-Pentaked, Pab Purpa Nued, napírra immal imaked. Tenal we Purpa-Nued Pab-akar nonikil, napírra ankin chunmanoniko.

²⁷Tenal pemal kepe-akar anpak kudigujadbal, pemal ankin napírra chunmanonimalo.”

16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an pemalga pél chogzhado, pemal melle ankin pengunonimalo. ²Tenal tulemal Judio-ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar kantikidgin pemal-onodmalo. Tegin pemalga ibe nonibalo, tulemal pe-mesnonimalbalo. Tenal tulemal pe-mechamalal, ebinzhenonimalo, emalde Pab Tummadga ib-nued imananimalo.

³“Tenal we tulemal Pab-kwen-wichulidbal, tegin an-kwen-wichulidbal, chabzhul pemal-imanonimalo. ⁴Tenal an pemalga iktualeba pel-kwapa chogzhado. Al an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kunonikil, pemal ebinzhenonimalo, an pemalga tikajulgus pel-kwapa chogzha, tulemal chabzhul pe-imanonimalo. Tenal an pemalbak-mecha-kudiidbal an kepegin pemalga weob immalkuoed kwen chogzhajul-kus.”

Jesús kaka-ukchad, Pab Purpa Nued taniko

⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Antin, an Pab-an-palmialidzhe an nejogal. Tenal pemal-walgwen anche pel kwen ekiszulmal, an pia ne. ⁶Imi an pedu ne, tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadbal pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela pukib-itononimal. ⁷Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an we-akar nadel, pemalga pul ib-nuedga kunoniko. ¿Ibigan an teob chog? Imi an pemaldu nejulilen, Tule-Pentaked pemalzhe kwen nonikojulin. Al an ne, pemalga Tule-Pentaked-palmidagal.

⁸“Tenal Tule-Pentaked pemalzhe nonikil, mag ito tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imanoniko, emalde iskuedgin kudii. Tegin tulemal mag itononimalo, igal-napírragwad igi mai, tegin tulemal mag itononibalo, Pab chabzhul tule-oturdanoniko.

⁹“Tenal Tule-Pentaked mag-ito tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imanoniko, emal ankin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal iskuedgin kudii. ¹⁰Tenal an-naga-Pabzhe-neededbal pemal an-pal-kwen-takojulmalbal. Al Tule-Pentaked mag-ito tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imanoniko, piti-igal pul-igal-napírragwad. ¹¹Tenal Pab Tummad chabzhul iti-nap-takchiid-e-tummad-Satanás-oturdanikoedbal, Tule-Pentaked mag-ito tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imanoniko Pab Tummad ampa chabzhul tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdanomogo.

¹²“Tenal antin pemalga ampa ichejul immal nika pemalbak chunmagal. Tenal pemal kwen unnijulmal, pél an-itogal.

¹³“Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-napírra-immal-imakeddin pemalzhe nonikil, pinna-pinna igal-pul-chunchunnadgin pemal-oturdamaio. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued walagwen aga e-itoleged kwen chunmanejul, tenal Pab-Tummad-itogadbal, pemalga chunmanoniko. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued pemalga neg-kujal-igi-kuoedgin chognonibalo. ¹⁴Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pemalga an-immal-wijiidgin chunmanoniko, pemal wisgal, antin ibi-tule. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued chunmanonikidbal an-nug okannononiko.

¹⁵“Imi Pab-Tummad-pel-kwapa-immalmal-nikad, ampa ankadmo. Al an pemalga chogzhado: Pab Purpa Nued an-immal-wijiidgin, pemalga chunmanoniko. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued mag-ito pemal-imanonimalbalo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad e-chapingan pukib-itononiko, tenal te-cholbal aga ulubgin weligwal-itononibalo.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: —Imi an nue-naojul an pemalgin wis owelene, tegin an nue-naojulbal pemal kannan an-taknonimalbalo.

¹⁷Al Jesús-e-chapingan-wal-wal-gwen aga emal-emal ekichialmalzhun, chogalmal:

—¿Imi Jesús-chogzhad, ibi chogle-wede? Imi Jesús chogzhado: ‘Imi an nue-naojul an pemalgin wis owelene, tegin an nue-naojulbal pemal kannan an-taknonimalbalo.’ ¿Ibi chogle-wede? ¿Ede aga e-Pabzhe neé?

¹⁸Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kannan-kannan aga emal-emal ekichialmalbal:

—¿Ibi chogle-wede, ‘Nue-naojul?’ Anmal aku-itomal, Jesús-chogzhad.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús mag takchagu e-chapingan immal

ekisbi-kunanimal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

“¿Ibiga pemal aga emal-emal immal ekisnanimal-wede, an ibi chogzha: ‘Imi an nue-naojul an pemalgin wis owelene, tegin an nue-naojulbal, pemal kannan an-taknonimalbalo?’ Nabir. ²⁰Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal pukib-itogedgin pononimalo, tenal tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad weligwal-itononimalo. Tenal pemal pela-pela pukib-itononimaloendo, tenal pemal te-cholbal weligwal-itononimalmogo.

²¹“Imi ome nuchu-nikued-wilubgan omojal, peyedzhe nunmaked-itogo. Tenal ome nuchu-nikujad-cholbal, e-nunmajadgin pal kwen pinzhaojul. Tenal omega iti-napche nuchu mimmilejadbal, weligwal-itononiko. ²²Tenal pemal ampa teopímo. Imi pemal imis pela-pela pukib-itomal, tegin an kannan pemal-takalbalil, pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal itononimalo. Tenal we welgued tulemal pemalgin pal kwen idirojul-kuo, pemal ilagwen weligwal pesgu-peio.

²³“Tenal te ibe nonikil, pemal anche pal immal ekisojulmal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal an-nuggin

an-Pabzhe meke-ibi ekisel, Pabdin pemalga immal-ekichijad imako.

²⁴Tenal pemal ampa imisgwadzhe an-nuggin Pabzhe immal kwen ekiszulmal. Tenal pe Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pab pemalga immal imako, pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itononigal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad, e-chapingan walagwen e-ebemaloed

²⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi an pemalga chogzhad, an otukal chogzhado. Tenal pemalga ibe noniko, an pemalga inniki-inniki Pabgin chunmanoniko, an otukal pemalga pal kwen chunmakojul.

²⁶“Tenal pemal te ibegin an-nuggin Pab Tummadzhe immal ekisnoniko. Imidin an pemalga chogzhal, an pemal-anal Pabzhe wilene Pab pemalga immal imagal. Tenal pemal an-nuggin ilagwen Pabzhe immal ekisenabmal.

²⁷“Imi pemal-an-pilaledbal tegin pe ankin ibzhajadbal an Pab-Tummad-akar tani, Pab Tummadin pemal-pilal. Al pe akalzhul ilagwen Pabzhe immal ekismalo. ²⁸Imi an Pab-maid-akar an iti-napche noni. Tenal imidin an kannan iti-nap-akar nejogalbal, an-Pab-maidzhebal.”

²⁹Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imidin pe pakal-pud chunmasdo, pe otukal pal kwen chunmaszhul.

³⁰Tenal imidin anmal mag itosmal, pedin pel-kwapa immal wiis, tegin pe wisbal, tulemal ibi peje ekisbi-kunanimalbal. Al anmal wisdo, pe Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikid-tule.

³¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imidin pe ankin ibzhemalá?

³²Tenal pemalga ibe noniko, tenal pemalga pato ibe noni, pemal-pel-kwapa pis-pis aga negzhe abarmadmalo. Tegin pemal walagwen an-ebemalo. Tenal antin walagwen yabli kwen peiojul, tenal

an-Pab yabli anpak kudio. Tenal an-pemalga-immal-chogzhad pato noni.

³³“Imi an pemalga pel-kwapa chogzhado, pemal anpak-mecha-tiidbal, pe aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononimalgal. Tenal pemal iti-napkin-pukmaladgin pela-pela wilenonimalo. Tenal pe melle pukib-itononimalo. Tenal antin tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladgin pato nakwis-kudii.”

Jesús aga e-chapinganga Pab Tummadzhe kochagujad

17 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, nikpa atad, tegin Pabzhe kolal chogal: “Pabye, imi antin, an pe-machiye. Imi an-ibe pato noni-choggu, al pe an-nug okannogo an pe-nug okannogalmoye.

²“Imi pe anka igal-ukcha tule-pukwamalah-ugakche takegalye. Tenal pe anka wal-walgwen tule-ukcha anpal-naigugalye. Al an ilagwen-nadgu we tulemal-otulogye. ³Tenal tule-ilagwen-nadgu-tullemaaladdin nuekwa Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad-walkwénnagwadbi wisgunonimalo, tegin Jesucristo-wisgunonimalbaloye.

“Pab Tummadye, imi ani-Jesucristo, tenal pedin iti-napche an-palminoniye. ⁴Tenal pe-anka-arpaged-ebejad an-pél-imajadbal antin iti-napkin pe-nug okannodi-kusyey. ⁵Pabye, imi iti-nap-ampayo-naigueddu pe an-nug okannojad-yopí, pe imis pe-wagin pe an-nug-okannobaloye.

⁶“Imi tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad-pe-anka-ukchamaladdin, an pe-wisgugal an ne-imasye. Tenal tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad akpene pegadga kudigus, tenal imidin we tulemal pe anka uknonimoye. Tenal tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad pe-chogzhad-pallí nandedi-kusmalye. ⁷Tenal tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad wismal, pél pe-anka-chogzhad pe-akar

taniye. ⁸Tenal pe-anka-chogzhad an we tulemalga ukin pel-kwapa chogzhamoye. Tegin tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad an-chogzhad-abingasmalmoye. Al we tulemal pe-kwen-penguszulmal, an chunchunnad pe-akar tani, tegin pe an-palmialbalye.

⁹“Imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladga an peje wilenaiye. Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga an peje kwen wilenaiyehulye. Tenal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad ampa pegadmo-choggu, al an peje we tulemalgabi wilenaiye.

¹⁰Tenal tulemal-an-nikad, pel-kwapa ampa pegadmoye, tegin tulemal-pe-nikad, pel-kwapa ampa ankadmoye. Tenal we tulemalbal an-nug-okannoledi-kusyey.

¹¹“Imi antin iti-napkin pal kwen peinejul, tenal tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad iti-napkin peinemalye. Tenal antin, an peje natap pebak meggalye. Pab-chwilidikidyey, imi pe nug-tummad nikadyob, pe anka nug-tummad ukchamoye. Tenal pe-tummadga-maidbal pe nue tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad-tako, pebak mecha nanegalye. Tegin pe nuekwa we tulemal-takedbal, tule-choggwénnagwadga kunoniko, an pebak mecha kudiidyobmoye.

¹²“Imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladbak an iti-napkin ampa kudigusgu, pe-anka-nug-tummad-ukchadbal an we tulemal-chabos melle akalomalgalye. Tenal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad an kwen oweszul-kus. Tenal tule-pela-pela-aga-ulubgin-iskujad-tulebi wis owesleye, pe-karta akpene nermakal-maidyob kunonigalye.

¹³“Imi antin peje natapye. Tenal antin ampayo iti-nap-akar needdu, an weob pega chog, tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad anyob aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itogalye. ¹⁴Tenal pe-anka-chogzhad, pel-kwapa an we tulemalga chogzhamoye. Tenal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad ampa an-yopí tule-iti-napkin-

pukmaladzhik naichulmal-choggu, al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-taknonimalmoye.

¹⁵“Tenal an peje wilenaichul, pe iti-nap-akar tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-chedgalye. Tenal an peje wilenai, pe anka nuekwa we tulemal-tako, nia-sagla melle we tulemalzhe walmagalye. ¹⁶Imi antin tule-iti-napkin-ed-chul-choggu, al tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad ampa an-yopi, tule-iti-napkinmalad-chulmalmoye. ¹⁷Imi pe pidzhi tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-urpo, igal-chunchunnad-pallí inniki nanemalgalye. Tenal pe-anka-chogzhagujaddin, igal-chunchunnadye.

¹⁸“Imi pe iti-napche an-palminonikidyob, an tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladzhe, tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-palmismo pe-kakapurwa palchoggalye. ¹⁹Imi antin pane-pane pe-itolegedbalpí unnila chwílidik nanedi-kusyey, tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad pane-pane pe-chogzhabalpí unnila chwílidik nanemalgalmoye.

²⁰“Pabye, imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladgabi an peje kolnai-chul. Tenal an-chapingan-ankin-chunmanonikoedbal tulemal-pimalad ankin ibzhenonimalo. Al an we tulemal-ankin-ibzhenonimaloedga an ampa peje kolmoye. ²¹Tenal tule-ankin-ibzhenonimaloedga an peje kolmo tule-pel-kwapa-ankin-ibzhemalad choggwénnagwadga kunonigal, pe ankin maidyob, tegin an pegin maidyobmoye. Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhenonimaloedga an peje kolbal, we tulemal anmalgin maigal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad penzhulgal pe an-palmialidyey.

²²“Imi antin, an-chapinganga nug-okannoed ukcha, pe anka nug-okannoed ukchadyobmoye, tulemal-ankin-ibzhenonimaloed choggwénnagwadga kunonigal, annal walkwénna kudiidyobmoye.

²³“Imi antin, an-chapingangin mai, tegin pedin ankin maimoye. Tenal an-chapingan chunchunnad choggwénnagwadga kunonikil, tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad mag pe-taknonimalo, pe an-palmialid, tegin pe an-chapingan-pilalmo, pe an-pilalgujadyobmoye.

²⁴“Pabye, imi iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, pe an-pilalgudii-choggu, al pe anka nug-tummad ukchaye. Al an pei, pe-tule-anka-ukchamalad an-megoedgin megmalmogoye, an-tummadga-maid wisgumalgalmoye.

²⁵“Pab-innikigwadye, imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad pekwen-wichulmal. Tenal antin mag pe-takcha, tegin tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad wisgunonimal, pe an-palmialyey. ²⁶Tenal antin pe-wisgugal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-imadi-kus, pedin ibi-tuleyey. Tenal antin ampa ukin-nadgu pe-owisgugal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-imadi-kubaloyey. Tenal pe-an-pilalgudi-kujadyob pedin tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladgin kudigumogo, tegin antin we tulemalgin maimogoyey. Pitogua.”

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasgujad

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-52;

Lucas 22:47-53)

18 Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe pék kochagu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak kullubal nadmalzhun, Cedrón-tian-opakal, immal-chalغان-naidzhe. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak tebal ampagutapmalhun.

²Tenal Judas-Iscariote-Jesúsgin-akpitchad ampa we immal-chalغان-naid wismo. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak melugus we immal-chalغان-naidbal ormadi-kus. ³Al Judas we immal-chalغان-naidzhe íchejul tulemal-cheinonimal, tegin íchejul chulubmal-cheinonimalbal. Tegin Judas tulemal-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-mosmal, tegin Pariseomal-e-mosmal-cheinonimalbal.

Tenal tulemal-nonimalad kallen-annik-nonimal, tegin achachar-ogaal cheinonimalbal. Tegin tulemal es-pilacheed tegin chowal-oro ilabal anniknonimalbal.

⁴Tenal Jesús pato wiis, ega igi immalmaal kuoed. Al Jesús tulemal-tanimalad-abin-nad. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Pe toa-amimaldé?

⁵Tegin tule-nonimalad Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Anmaal

Jesús-Nazaretkined-amidanimal.

Tegin Jesús tule-nonimaladga chogal:

—Anid, an Jesús-Nazaretkineddé.

Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesúsigin-akpitchad tule-nonimaladbak kwichimo.

⁶Tegin Jesús aga tukin chogzhagu ede Jesús, tulemal-Jesús-kagal-nonimalad chorzhik-chorzhik nadmal, ilgwen napche aglatapmal.

⁷Tegin Jesús kannan tule-nonimaladzhe ekichialbal:

—¿Tegil pe toa-amimalzhun?

Tegin tule-nonimalad kannan Jesúsga chogalmalbal:

—Anmaal Jesús-Nazaretkined-amidanimaldo.

⁸Tegin Jesús kannan tule-nonimaladga chogalbal:

—Imi antin, an pemalga chogzhado, ante Jesús-Nazaretkined. Tenal pe an-amidani-chogel, we an-chapingan-pukmalad, meke nemalodo.

⁹Al Jesús-e-chapingana-immalkujad, Jesús-akpene-chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal akpene Jesús chogzhado: “Imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad an kwen oweshul-kus.”

¹⁰Tenal teun takalgu, Simón-Pedro es-nai kwichi. Tegin Pedro es unnusgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-e-mos-chiktegu, chuchu-nuedzhikpi kaledap-idirri.

Tenal tule-chuchu-chiklejad nug Malco.

¹¹Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal: —Es kannan uka-yabal pe yoo. Imi Pab-chogedbal anka wileged noni, kobed-kakpi-koblegedyob. Al an weob wileged-wilub.

Chulubmal Anászhe Jesús-chejad

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

¹²Tegin chulub-tummad aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha, Jesús-kagal. Tegin chulubmal Judio-tummagan-e-mosmalbak Jesús-kasmalgu, Jesús-chunkal kugmasmal.

¹³Tegin tulemal-Jesús-kasmalad ilgwen Anás-negzhe Jesús-chesmal. Imi teun takalgu, Caifás te pirkagin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai. Tenal Anásdin, Caifás-e-chak. ¹⁴Tenal Anás-chapin-Caifásdin akpene Judiomalga Jesúsigin chogzhagujad, tule-walgwen purkwel, pul ib-nued pul tulemal-pel-kwapa purkwemalga.

Pedro kepe Jesúsigin chogzhagujad:

“An Jesús-kwen-wichul”

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:54-57)

¹⁵Tegin Simón-Pedro tegin Juan Jesús-cholbal nadmal. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad mag Juan-tak-choggu, al Juan Jesúsbak mes togzhamo, tule-tummagan-neg-abalgin-neg-olol-naidzhe.

¹⁶Tenal Pedrodin magadbal wanagakkin kwichi-pes. Tenal tule-tummad-mag-Juan-takedbal Juan puna-wanagak-takchiidbak chunmas, Pedro-odogal. Tegin Pedro kep togdemojun.

¹⁷Tenal puna-wanagak-takchiid Pedroje ekichial:

—¿Imi pe we tule-kalejad e-chapinmojulzhí?

Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:

—Chulá. An we tule-e-chapin-chuli.

¹⁸Imi teun takalgu, neg pela-pela tampe kunaidbal, tule-tummagan-e-mosmal tegin chowal-ibgan cho ogasmal. Tegin tule-tummagan-e-mosmal chowanonimalzhun. Tegin Pedro we tulemalbak mes chowanonimo.

Anás Jesúsga igal-itojad

(*Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71*)

¹⁹Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Anás Jesúsazhe, e-chapingan-ekichial. Tegin Anás Jesúsazhe ekichialbal: “¿Pe igi aga pe-chapingan-oturdanaibaldé?”

²⁰Tegin Jesús tule-tummad-Anásga chogal:

—Imi antin tulemalga pel-kwapa inniki-inniki chunmadi-kus. Tegin Judiomal ampagunonimalal, an keg-chulgu Judio-ormaked-neggin tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal. Tenal antin otukal kwen chunmaszhul-kus. ²¹¿Tede pe ibiga anche ekisdé? Imi pe tule-an-itosmaladzhe pe ekisdo. Tenal we tulemal an-wismal, an igi chunmadi-kus.

²²Tegin Jesús Anásga pél chunmasgu, chowal-ibed-walgwen-Jesús-abir-kwichid Jesús-wagal ebios. Tegin we chulub Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe weob tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-abinchus-wede? Imi pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga pe kaka-kochadyob igal kwen maichul.

²³Tegin Jesús tule-e-wagal-ebiojadga chogal:

—Imi an tule-tummadga istar chunmajal, anka pe chogdo, an igidgin istar chunmas. Tenal an istar kwen chunmaszhul. ¿Tede ibiga pe an-ebiosdé? Weobdin ib-nuedzhul.

²⁴Tegin Anás chunkal-kugmakal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Caifászhe Jesús-palmis.

Pedro kannan Jesúsgin chogzhagusbalid: “Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul”

(*Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 16:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62*)

²⁵Tegin Simón-Pedro ampa chowajiidgin, tule-walgwen Pedroje ekichial:

—¿Imi pe tule-kalejad-e-chapinmojulzhí? Tegin Pedro chogal:

—Chulá. An we tule-kalejad-e-chapin-chuli.

²⁶Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos, Pedro-tarbi-chuchu-chikchad-e-kwenad Pedroje ekichialmo:

—¿Imi an pe-takchamojulzhí, pe tule-kalejadbak immal-chalgan-naidgin pe kudimo?

²⁷Tegin Pedro kannan chogalbal:

—Chulá. An we tule-kalejad-e-chapin-chul.

Tegidgin kallin-mastad kep namanonijun.

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad

(*Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25*)

²⁸Imi tule-tummagan Caifás-neggin Jesúsga igal-itosgu, Judiomal Romano-gobernador-negzhe Jesús-chesmal, Jesúsga igal-itogal. Tenal teun, neg wakur-wakur. Al Judio-tummagan melle igal-mamikidgin iskugal tegin Judio-tummagan akalzhul Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal, gobernador-negzhe kwen togzhajulmal. ²⁹Tenal Judio-tummagan gobernador-negzhe togzhajulidbal, Gobernador-Pilato tule-tummagan-pukwadzhe nononijun. Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganzhe ekichial:

—¿Ibiga pe anka we tule-tuktidanimal-wede?

³⁰Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Imi we tule, tule-nuedilen, anmal peje we tule-kwen-cheinonijulin.

³¹Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogalzhun:

—¿Teobí? Tegil pe we tule-chedmaldo, pe-igal-mamikidbal igal-itogal.

Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmalbal:

—Pe anmalga nabir chogendo, tenal anmal yabli igal-kwen-nikchul tule-iskana-mesgal.

³²Imi Jesús akpene chogzhagusdo, e-purkoedgin ega igi kunoniko. Tenal Jesús-chogzhad-yopí Jesúsga kunoni.

³³Tegin Pilato e-negzhe kannan togzhagu, Jesús zhe kocha. Tegin Pilato Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Imi pede, Judiomal-erreyzhí?

³⁴Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—¿Pe aga tukin aga onos an Judio-errey, o tule-pid pega chogzha?

³⁵Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Ante Judio-tulejí, an we immalmalgin yolegal? Chulá. Imi pe-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin pe-tulemal anche pe-cheinonimal.

Tegin Pilato Jesús zhe ekichialbal:

—¿Tede pe ibi akaloszhun?

³⁶Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—An immal kwen akaloszhu.

Tenal an tule-tummadyob an neg-takchido, tenal an iti-napkingajul.

Tenal an tule-tummadyob iti-napkinga neg-takmailen, an-mosmal anka pila-onosmalan, Judiomal melle an-kagal. Imidin an-chapingan pila-kwen-onoszhu. Tenal an tule-tummadyob neg-takmaid iti-napkingedajul.

³⁷Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Tegil pe Erreydé?

Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—Teobdo, an erreydo. Imi an mimmiles erreyga kugal.

Tenal an iti-napche noni, igal-chunchunnadgin chunmagal.

Tegin tulemal-igal-chunchunnadzhikmalad-pel-kwapa mag an-itosmal.

³⁸Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Ibi igaldin, igal-chunchunnaddé? Pinche pe chunmama.

Tegin Pilato péI Jesús zhe immal ekichisgu, kannan Judiomal-pukwadzhe magadbal nosbal. Tegin Pilato Jesúsgin Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi pe we tulegin chogzhamaldo immal akalos.

Tenal an we tuleje immal ekichisgu, an we tulegin immal-akalojad kwen onoszhu-kus. ³⁹Imi pemalga kusgu igal mai-choggu Pab-Najad-Itogedgin tule-oturdalemaid-walgwen onoenab, al an wisgubi, ¿pe igi peimal, an we Judiomal-errey-onogo o chul?

⁴⁰Tegin Judiomal sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:

—iPe melle we tule onogo!

iBarrabásdin pe anmalga onogo! Tenal Barrabásdin, kantikidgin-tulemalgin-immal-aturzheed-tule.

19 Tegidgin Pilato e-chulubmalga chogzha:

“Pe pela-pela Jesús-ebiomalo.” Tegin

Pilato-e-chulubmal sapejul Jesús-ebiosmalzhun. ²Tegin chulubmal tub-iko-nikad kwilomasmal, tegin

kep Jesús-nonogin iko-kurkin chismalzhun. Tegin chulubmal

erreyyob Jesúsgin mol-kwalugiid yosmalbal. ³Tegin chulubmal

Jesús-abir nonimalgu, Jesúsgin todoalmal chogalmal:

—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilgwen tule-tummadga-mailen, nabirinye.

Tegidgin chulubmal twássa Jesús-wagal-ebiosmal.

⁴Tegin Pilato neg-yabal-akar kannan nononibalgu, Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi an pemalga kannan we tule-cheidanibal. Tenal antin, an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhu.

⁵Tegin Jesús Pilato-neg-yabal-akar nononigu, Jesús pato nonogin iko-kurkin-chii nononi. Tenal Jesús mol-erreygadyob-yowi nononibal. Tegin Pilato Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi pe takto, we tule igi-takle.

⁶Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin e-pentamalad Jesús-takalgu, sapejul kolmakalmaal chogalmaal:

—iWe tule nakrusgin pe tar-piokmallo! iWe tule nakrusgin pe tar-piokmallo!

Tenal Pilato Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi pemal peimalal nakrusgin we tule-pioko, pe tar-chedmaldo. Tenal antin, an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhu. Al an we tulegin pal kwen yolenejul.

⁷Tegin Judiomal Pilatoga chogalmaal:

—Chulá. We tuledin peyedzhe immal akalos. Tenal anmalga igal-maido: imi meke-ibi-tule anmal-igalgin yolejal, we tule purkwed-wilub. Tenal we tule aga chogzhadbal, ede Pab-Tummad-Machi, al purkwed-wilubdo.

⁸Tegin Pilato Judiomal-chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule kwakial.

⁹Tegin Pilato kannan neg-yabal togzhabalgu, Jesúszhe kocha. Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichial:

—¿Pede piagwad-ade?

Tenal Jesús Pilato-kwen-abinchuszhu-kus, ilgwen yakir pes.

¹⁰Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Ibige pe yapa an-abinchudé? ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, an igal-nika, pe-onogal, o nakrusgin pe-piokkal?

¹¹Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—Imi pe igal-nikado, pe weob an-imagal. Tenal Pab Tummad pega igal-ukchajulilen, pe igal-nikchulin, pe weob an-imagal. Al tulemal-pega-an-ukchamaladdin, pega pul-pule iskued nikunonimal.

¹²Tegin Jesús weob chogzhagu, Pilatode igal-amijan Jesús-onogal. Tenal Judiomaldin sapejul kolmananimal, Pilatoga chognanimal:

—Imi pe we tule-onojal, pe Romano-Tummad-Césarbak aichulidga kuo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel, ede errey, we tuledin Césarbak istargad.

¹³Tegin Pilato Judiomal-chogzhad itosgu, neg-yabal-akar Jesús-onos. Tegin Pilato igal-itoged-kangin chigwizshun choggal piaje Jesús oturdaleged-wilub o purkweenab. Tenal we kan Akwa-Mata-Mata-neg-nugadgin chii. Tenal kan-chiid-neg Hebreo-kakagin pimal Gabata.

¹⁴Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itogedga-immal-nudaked-ibe pato naigunoni. Imi teun tad yorokupen. Tegin Pilato Judiomalga chogalzhun:

—iPe tak, pemal-errey igi-takle!

¹⁵Tenal Judiomal sapejul kolmakalmaal chogalmaal:

—iPe we tule-mesmallo, pe we tule-mesmallo; nakrusgin tar-piokmallo!

Tegin Pilato Judiomalga chogal:

—¿Pemal peimal, an nakrusgin pe-errey-pioko?

Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmaal:

—Imi we tule, anmal-errey chul. Romano-Tummad-Césarbi anmal erreya mai.

¹⁶Tegin Pilato Judiomalga igal-ukchajun, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-chesmalzhun Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:16-32;

Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar nodgu, aga nakrus-mai nad, Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal-neg-nugadzhe. Tenal we neg Hebreo-kakagin pimal Gólgota.

¹⁸Tegin chulubmal Gólgota-neg omosgu, nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-egek nakrus-pidgin walbo tule-piokchamalmo.

¹⁹Tegin Pilato chulubmalga chogzha:

—Pemal nakrus-tukugin karta nazhimalo:

WEDIN JESÚS-NAZARETKINED,
JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.

²⁰Imi teun Jesús neg-kwebur-tikalbal nakrusgin-nai-choggu, al Judiomal-irmamamimalad-ichejul Jesús-nakrusgin-nermakal-naid apchosmal. Tenal we nermakal-naid kaka-chogapágin nermakal nai; Hebreo-kakagin, Romano-kakagin tegin Griego-kakaginmo.

²¹Tegin Judiomal-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan takchagu nakrus-tukugin karta-nermakal-nai, Pilatoga chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga pe weob Jesúsgin nermas-wede? Pe weob nermaked-wilubzhulin. Imi we nermakal-naid pe keg-chulgu ogwagenab. Tenal pe nermakenabdo: ‘We Jesús-Nazaretkined aga tukin chogzha, ede, Judiomal-e-Erreye.’

²²Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—An kwen ogwanejul. Imi nakrusgin-nermakal-naid-yopí, ampa an ebene.

²³Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalg, Jesúsbi-mol chusmal. Tegin chulubmal pis-pis chogabake tunukwa-tunukwa Jesús-mol urpismal chulub-ilbal aga chumalgal.

Tenal Jesús-mol-ulak-yowiddin, kwen echirmaszulmal. Tenal we mol nikpa-akar-ulpalidzhe ilgwen olol, tikal pel makalzhol. ²⁴Al chulubmal chogalmal:

—Anmal melle we mol echirmamalo, aka weob ebemalo. Anmal pul molgin todomalo, takegal toa pul chuo.

Imi chulubmal we immalmal-imagad, akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal maid-yopí kunoni. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Tulemal an-molmal mimismal,
tegin an-molgin todosmal,

toa pul mol chumalo.

Sal. 22:18

Al chulubmal teob imasmaldo.

²⁵Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-nakrusgin piokal-naid-abir, Jesús-e-nan, tegin Jesús-e-nan-e-urpa kwichimo. Tegin Cleofas-e-ome-María tegin María-Magdalena pukwamalamo.

²⁶Tegin Jesús aga nan-takchagu, tegin e-chapin-pilaled-takchabalu, Jesús aga e-nanga chogal:

—Ome, imi antin, an purkwene-choggu, al we Juan an-anal pe-machiyob kunejun.

²⁷Tegidgin Jesús Juanga chogalmo:

—Imi we ome aga pe-nanyob pe takchunno.

Imi teun-akar Juan e-neggin aga e-nanyob Jesús-e-nan-akwiszhun.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41;

Lucas 23:44-49; Hebreos 9:1-28)

²⁸Imi Jesús aga wiis-choggu ede Pab-chogzhadbal pél immal imas, al Jesús Juanga-chogzhad-cholbal, Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob kunonigal, chogalzhun:

—An ukul-ukul ito.

²⁹Imi teun pude-walgwen-vino-choled Jesús-abir kwichimo. Al tule upchanyob immal-tutu cheinonigu, yanogin owartichas. Tegin tule-Jesús-okob-chognaid hisopo-chowal-tukugin immal-tutu chis, tegin Jesús-kakagin immal-tutu nazhis, Jesúsde nugal. ³⁰Tegin Jesús vino-choled kobzhagu, chogal:

—Imi antin pato pél immal-imas.

Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, nono yaku nad, ilgwen purkwis.

³¹Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itoged pan-kuele-choggu, al Judiomal peichulmal ulukued-ibe-pul-chunchogedgin tule-mui nakrusgin nanimal. Al Judiomal Pilatoje igal-amiapmal, chulubmal tule-nakrusgin-

nanimalad-tuwa piskegal, ilgwen tule-opurkwemalgal. Tegin Judiomal peimalbal tule-nakrusgin-nanimalad purkwismalal, chulubmal tule-e-mui-odemalgal.

³²Tegin Pilato Judiomalgagal-ukchagu, chulubmal tule-Jesús-abir-naid-e-tuwa pichis, tegin tule-pid-Jesús-abir-naid-e-tuwa pichismalbal. ³³Tenal chulubmal Jesús zhe nonimalgu, taknonimal, Jesús inkwa pato purkwai-nai. Al chulubmal Jesús-tuwa kwen pichiszulmal.

³⁴Tenal chulub-walgwen ezhigin Jesús-tikal-eyurusgu, apka-pakal abe tibak arioal. ³⁵Imi antin, an imial takchado, chulub ezhigin Jesús-tikal-eyurus. Tenal an-immal-chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnaddo. Tenal an imial Jesús-takchadbal, an napirra chunmanai, pemal Jesúsgin ibzhegalmo Jesúsde Pab-Machi.

³⁶Tenal we immalmal-kujad, akpene Pab-kartagin choglejad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Imi tulemal we tule-e-kal kwen piskojuul-kuo.

Ex. 12:46; Num. 9:12; Sal. 34:20

³⁷Tegin Pab kartagin nermakal maibaldo:

Imi tulemal, tule-ehzigin-eyurulejad-takmalo.

Zac. 12:10

José Nicodemobak Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47;

Lucas 23:50-56)

³⁸Tegin Jesús purkwijad-cholbal, José-Arimateagined Pilatoje igal-ekichiap, Jesús-mui-tignegal. Tenal Josédin, Jesúsbal-turdaked-tulemo. Tenal José Judio-tummagan-tobedbal, otukal Jesúsbal turdadi-kus. Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-ukcha, akalzhul Jesús-mui-chedgal. Tegin José Jesús-nakrusgin-naidzhe nonigu, Jesús-mui-naid-odes tignegal.

³⁹Imi teun takalgu, Nicodemo Josébak kunaime. Tenal we Nicodemodin akpene-mutik-Jesús zhe-arpigujad-tule. Tegin Nicodemo immal-wawad-kwamakaled libir-tulapá-kakaambe-kakatal cheinoni, Jesús-muigin imagal. Tenal immal-wawad mirra-áloe-oburaled-ina. ⁴⁰Tegin José, Nicodemobak kusgu Judio-igal-maidbal, mol-orojulidgin, tegin ina-wawadgin, Jesús-mui ebirmasmal.

⁴¹Imi teun Jesús nakrusgin purkwijad-abir, nagnu nai. Tenal we nagnugin uan-ya-pin chii. Tenal we uan-yagin ampa tule kwen tigledijulid. ⁴²Tenal Pab-Najad-Itogedga immal-nudaked-ibe nai-choggu, al José Nicodemobak uan-aka-waglika-chiidbal kueye-kueye Jesús-mui tigapmalzhun.

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullesgujad

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8;

Lucas 24:1-12)

20 Tegin Tumigin polegu, wagal ampa aku-takle, María-Magdalena uanzhe nad. Tegin María-Magdalena uanzhe omosgu, taknatapmal, akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid pato oniral-chii.

²Tegin María takchagu akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid oniral-chii, kannan ilgwen abarmakalzhun, Simón-Pedroje tegin Jesús-e-chapinpul-pilaledzhe. Wedin an. Tegin María anmalga chogalzhun:

—Imi tulemal uan-akar anmal-Tummad-mui chesmal. Tenal anmal wichulmal, pia Tummad-mui-tigzhamal.

³Tegin Pedro anpak mes uanzhe nadzhun. ⁴Tegin anmal nadgu aga mecha abarmadmal. Tenal antin pul Pedroga abarma-choggu, al an-inzhel uanzhe omos.

⁵Tegin an uan-yabal nuekwa takegal an tullu imasgu, an takchado,

mol-Jesús-ebirmajadbi pukwa. Tenal an uan-yabal kwen togzhajul.

⁶Tegin Simón-Pedro, an-cholbal nonigu, ilgwen uan-yabal togzha. Tenal Simón-Pedro takchamodo, mol-Jesús-ebirmajadbi pukwamo.

⁷Tegin Simón-Pedro takchabal, mol-Jesús-mui-e-nono-ebirmajad pis pukwa, tenal nuekwa pipisal pukwa.

⁸Tegin antin uan-yabal kep togzhamo. Tegin an takchagu Jesús-mui maichul, kep an penzhul-kunoni, Jesús kannan tulles. ⁹Tenal teun anmal ampa aku-itomal, Pab-kartagin nermakal mai, Jesús-din keg-chulgu purkwaled-akar kannan tulleged-wilub.

¹⁰Tegin kep anmal kannan negzhe almalbal.

Jesús María-Magdalenaga sanal nononikid

(Marcos 16:9-11)

¹¹Imi teun takalgu, María-Magdalenaga uan-magarbal ampa pogwis-pes. ¹²Tegin María poed-abalgin nuekwa uan-yabal takegal tullu imasgu, takal, angel-walbo mol-chibugan yoyo-pukwamal. Tenal angel-walgwen Jesús-megwijad nag-tukubal chii, tegin angel-walgwen Jesús-nono-megwijadzhih chimo.

¹³Tegin angelmal Mariáje ekichialmal:

—¿Puna, ibiga pe po-wede?

Tegin María angelmalga chogal:

—Imi tulemal anpi-Tummad-e-mui chesmal. Tenal an wichul tulemal pia an-Tummad-tigzhamal.

¹⁴Tegidgin María-Magdalenaga akpiridgu, takal Jesús e-abir kwichi. Tenal María wichul wedin Jesús.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús Mariága chogal:
—¿Puna, ibiga pe po-wede? ¿Pe toa ami-ade?

Tenal María ebinzhe, we tulede, nagnu-taked. Al María Jesúsga chogal:

—An-ai, pe we tule-mui-chejal, anka pe chogoma, pia pe ches, an akne tignegal.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús Mariáje kote:
—¡María!

Tegidgin María-Magdalenaga Jesúszhik akpiridgu, sapejul Hebreo-kakagin kote, chogal:
—¡Rabuni! (Wedin choglege, tule-oturdaked.)

¹⁷Tegin Jesús Mariága chogal:
—María, melle pe an-kama. An ampayo Pab Tummadzhe nakwe. Imidin an pei, pe ne, an-kwenadganzhe. Tegin pe an-kwennadganga chogo: “Antin, an Pab Tummadzhe nakwene. Tenal Pab Tummad, an-pab tegin pe-pabmo. Tenal Pab Tummad an-Pab-Tummadga mai tegin pe-Pab-Tummadga maimo.”

¹⁸Tegin María-Magdalenaga, Jesús-e-chapinganzhe nadzhun. Tegin María Jesús-e-chapinganga pél palchogzhajun, ede Pab-Jesús-takcha. Tegin María palchogzhabal, Jesús ega pél chunmajad.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononikid

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49)

¹⁹Imi teun ampa te Tumigin, mutik Jesús-e-chapingan Judio-tummagan-tobedbal neg-yabal pukwamal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wanagakkinn piir chowal mezhismal melle tulemal kin togmalgal. Tegidgin Jesús e-chapingan-abalgin nononigu, e-chapinganga chogal:
—Anná, tegidde, ¿pomalde, igi kumal?

²⁰Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, e-chapinganga e-chunkal-eskorogin-pioklejad tegin e-tikal-eyurulejad oyos e-chapingan wisgal, ede chunchunnad Jesús. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Pab-Jesús-takchagu, weligwal pesmalzhun.

²¹Tegin Jesús kannan aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Pe aga ulubgin akalzhul-itomalalen, nabirin. Imi an-Pab an-palmialidyob, an pemal-

palminemalmo Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

²²Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapingan-agnus. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imisgin pe Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingemalo. ²³Tenal pe Zab-Purpa-Nued-abingajadbal, pe igal-nika, meke-ibi-tulega pe chogzhal, ‘Pe iskued pelgus,’ we tule-e-iskued pelguenab. Tegin pe meke-ibi-tulega chogzhal, ‘Pe iskued pelguszul,’ we tule ampa iskuedgin kudii, e-iskued ampa pelgujuk.

²⁴Imi Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononigusgu, teun Tomás Jesús-e-chapingan-pimaladbak chijul. Tenal Tomás Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tegin tulemal Tomás-pimalbal, Tarbo-Mimmilejad.

²⁵Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad Tomásga chogzhamal, emalde Jesús-takchamal. Tegin Tomás Jesús-kannan-tullejad itosgu, e-pakamaladga chogal:

—Imi we tule-pe-angka-chogmalad e-chunkalgin eskorog-ya-chiid an takchulil, tegin an ko-yojulil, tegin an e-tikal-eyurulejadgin an chunkal-yojulbalil, an kwen ibzhaojul, wedin Jesús.

²⁶Tegin Jesús-kannan-tullejad-tumigwengin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa te neggin ampagunonimalbal. Tenal teun Tomás e-pakamaladbak mes kujimo. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wanagakkin piir chowal mezhismalbal, melle tulemal kin toggal. Tenal teun Jesús kannan e-chapingan-abalgin nononibal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde, igi kumal?

²⁷Tegin Jesús Tomásga chogal:

—Imi pe takto, an-chunkal. Imisgin pe ko yodado. Tegin pe an-tikal-eyurulejadgin pe chunkal yobaldo. Tomás, pe melle ankin

penguma, pe ankin ibzhema, antin Jesús-chunchunnaddo.

²⁸Tegin kep Tomás Jesúsga chogalzhu:

—Pedin, pe an-Tummad tegin pe an-Pab-Tummadbal.

²⁹Tegin Jesús Tomásga chogalbal: —Imi pe sanal an-takchadbal pe ankin penzhul-kunoni. Tegin an chogbaldo, tule an-takchajulidbal, yabli ankin ibzheel, ib-nued we tulega kus.

Juan iti-karta nermajad oyogal Jesúsde Pab-Machi-chunchunnad

³⁰Imi Jesús e-chapingan-wagin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad-pimalad imas. Tenal an iti-kartagin, Jesús pél immal-taktijulmalad an kwen chogzhajul-kus.

³¹Tenal antin iti-kartagin an kwénna-kwénna Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad wis nermas, pemalga pakal-pud oyogal, Jesús, Pab-Machi-chunchunnad, wedin Cristo-Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Al pe Jesúsgin ibzhenonikil, pe ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

Jesús mata-kakpal aga e-chapinganga nononikid

21 Tegin Jesús-e-chapinganga nononikid-cholbal, Tiberias-mata-kakagin e-chapinganga kannan nononibal. Imi teun takalgu, weob kusdo. ²Imi teun Jesús-e-chapingan-walakugle pulakwa pukwamal: Simón-Pedro, Tomás-Tarbo-Mimmilejad, Natanael-Caná-Galileagined, Zebedeo-machimal, tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad-walbo pukwamalmo.

³Tegin Simón-Pedro e-pakamaladga chogal:

—Imi antin, an chakigin ua-wis-kanegwelo.

Tegin e-pakamalad Pedroga chogalmal:

—Anmal pebak nemalmo.

Tegin e-pakamalad Pedrobak nadmalmojun ua-kagal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ulzhe omosgu, ulgin aknakwismalzhun. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan oipos chakigin ua-kananimal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pel ua-kwen-kaszhulkusmal.

⁴Tegin neg-oiposgu, Jesús-e-chapingan takalmal, Jesús mata-kakpal kwichi. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wichul, wedin Jesús.

⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kotegu, e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—Machimal, ¿pemal ua-kasmal o chul?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Piawa? ¡Saté!

⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Imisgin pe ul-naid-nuedzhik pe chaki opato. Wezhikdin pe nabir ua-kamalo.

Tegin e-chapingan chaki ebigalgu, ichejul-ua-kajadbal pel unnijul chaki ebigusmal.

⁷Tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pilaled, Pedroga chogal:

—We tule, Pab-Jesús.

Imi teun takalgu Pedro yogal-nikchul kunain. Tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pilaled Pedroga chogzhagu: “We Jesús,” Pedro mol yos. Tegin Pedro ul-akar ilgwen tije ichomadgu, Jesús zhe tomomakal nadzhun.

⁸Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad cholbal ulgin nadmalmo. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kaka-akar twagdar pannajul kunai, unnila tali-tulabo-kakaambe panku. Al Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kakaje chakigin ua-tak-ebidmal.

⁹Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kakaje omosgu, pato takalmal, Jesús chogin ua-chelonai, tegin Jesúsga madu maibal.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe ua-pid-chedamalbaldo, imis-pe-kasmalad.

¹¹Tegin Simón-Pedro kannan ulgin nakwisbalgu, pinna-pinna ua-weimaid-pakas kannan mata-kakaje chaki urpismal. Tenal teun ua-kasmalad ua-uka-tadaganbi ne, purwigwad pel nikchul. Tenal ua pelugles uka-tulakuglekakaambe-kakapá ua-kasmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul-ua-kajadbal, chaki yabli kwen idiriszhul-kus.

¹²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tagmalma, mas wis itomalgal.

Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-tobedbal, Jesús zhe kwen ekichishulmal:

“¿Pede toa-tule?” Tenal e-chapingan wismaldo, wedin Pab-Jesús.

¹³Tegin Jesús madu chusgu, aga e-chapinganga ukcha. Tegin Jesús ampa madu-yopí ua-imasbal.

¹⁴Imi teun takalgu, Jesús kannan tullejad-akar, wegin pato ilapágus aga e-chapinganga nogus.

Jesús Simón-Pedroje ekichijad: “¿Pede an-pilal-dewa?”

¹⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak pél mas kuchad-cholbal, Jesús Simón-Pedroje ekichial:

—¿Juan-machi-Simón, pe wemalga pul pe an-pilal?

Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, pe an-nued-wisdo, an pe-pilal.

Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:

—Tegil pe anka tule-anpal-naigusmalad-akodo, tule-oveja-taked oveja-mimmigan-akwediyob.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús kannan Simón-Pedroje ekichialbal:

—¿Juan-machi-Simón, pe an-pilal?

Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Tummad, pe an-nued-wisdo, an pe-pilal.

Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalbal:

—Tegil pe anka tule-anpal-naigusmalad-akodo, tule-oveja-taked ovejamal-akwediyob.

¹⁷Imi Jesús wegin ilapáguo, Pedroje immal ekised. Tegin Jesús kannan Simón-Pedroje ekichialbal:

—¿Juan-machi-Simón, pe an-pilal?

Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga ilapá chogzhabal, “¿Pe an-pilal-dewa?” al Simón-Pedro pukib-itononi. Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Tummad, pedin pel-kwapa immal wiis. Al pe an-nued-wisdo, an chunchunnad pe-pilal.

Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:

—Tegin pe anka

tule-anpal-naigusalad-akodo, tule-oveja-taked ovejamal-akweddyob.

¹⁸Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi pe machigin pe-itoleged aga pe mol yo, tegin pe-itoleged pe pia naddabal. Tenal pe sered kunonikil, pe nallakwa chakwa imakenab, tule pega mol yogal. Tegin pe-yapa-needzhe, tule pe-chedmalbalo.

¹⁹Tenal Jesús-Pedroga-chogzhad choglejundo, Pedro kalejal, tulemal Pedro-mesnemal. Tenal Pedro weob purkwene Pab-nug otummogal. Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalbal:

—Tenal pe melle an-igeo, tenal pe keg-chulgu anpak naiguo.

²⁰Tegin Pedro akpiridgu, takal, Jesús-e-chapin-pul-tar-pilaled e-cholbal tanimo. Tenal we chapin-Jesús-cholbal-tanikid, akpene Jesús napi mas kunchiun, Jesús-abir chigujad-tule, tegin we

chapin Jesús zhe ekichis-kusbalid:

“¿Tummad, toa manibal-pegin-akpinnoniko-ade?” ²¹Tegin Pedro we chapin-tanikid-takchagu, Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Tummad, pe igi we tule-imanemo-wede?

²²Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Imi an peielen, we tule an-tanikoedzhe ampa tula kudii, anka ampa iwen-kwen-akalzulin. Wedin pe-ib-chul pe wegin yolegal. Tenal pe keg-chulgu anpal-naiguoed-wilub.

²³Imi Jesús Simón-Pedroga weob chogzhadgin, kwenadgan-abalgin kaka nononi, we chapin-Jesús-cholbal-tanikid kwen purkwenejul. Tenal Jesús kwen chogzhajul, we chapin kwen purkwenejul. Tenal Jesús unnila chogzhado: “An peielen, we chapin an-tanikoedzhe ampa tula kudii, anka ampa iwen-kwen-akalzulin. Wedin pe-ib-chul pe wegin yolegal.” ²⁴Tenal we chapin-Jesús-cholbal-tanikid, wedin an. Tenal antin, an pel-kwapa immal takchadbal, we immalmalkujadgin an chunmas, tegin an pél nermasbaldo. Tegin an wisbaldo, pél-an-pega-chogzhaddin, wedin ib-chunchunnad.

²⁵Imi Jesús ichejul immal-pimalad imadi-kus. Tenal tule Jesús-immal-imajad-ilbal pél nermakalen, an chogdé, iti-nap ampa kwen unniguojulín, we karta-nermakaled chabogal. Pitogua.

Jesús-nuggin- palmilegalmalad Pab Purpa Nuedbal Immalmal Imasmalad

Hechos

Imi Hechos-kartadin Lucas Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal nermas. Tenal kepegin Lucas-e-kartagin nermas Jesús iti-napkin kudigusgu igi immal imajad. Tenal Hechos-kartagin Lucas nermanonibal Pab-Jesucristo-chogzhadyob (capitulo 1:8) tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad Pab-kaka-nuegan-palchogdimal, Jerusaléngin (capitulo 2-7) Provincia-Judeagin tegin Provincia-Samariagin (capitulo 8-11:18) tegin napa-pid-ugakche (capitulo 11:19-28:31.) Tenal Lucas Hechos-kartagin nermanonibal Pab Purpa Nued Pentecostés-Itogedgin aktesgu, Pedrodin Judiomalga chogzha Judiomalde Jesucristogin ibzheenabmal. Tenal Lucas nermanonibal Pab Purpa Nued tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemaladbal immal imadi-kus, tegin Jesúsigin-kwenadganga igi immal kusbalid. Tenal Lucas Hechos-kartagin chogzhagusdo tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad pul-melgu natapmal, tegin Pab Purpa Nued Judiojulmalad-imas Pab-Jesúsbal abonolegal. Tenal Lucas Hechos-kartagin pul Pedro-immal-imajadgin chunmas (capitulo 1-12,) tegin Pablo-immal-imajadgin chunmasbal (capitulo 13-28.) Imi Pablo pul-pule Judiojulmaladzhih Pabga arpadi-kus. Tenal Lucas nermasbal Pablo ilapá-pipirmadi-kus Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal (capitulo 13-14; capitulo 15:40-18:22; capitulo 19-20.) Tenal Lucas Pablo-oturdalemaidgin nermasbal (capitulo 21-26) tegin Pablo Romaje-nadedgin nermasbal (capitulo 27) tegin Pablo-Romagin-maidgin nermasbal (capitulo 28.) Pitomalgu.

1 Tummad-Teófilo, imi antin akpene pega pato pél nermas, Jesús megwijadgin immal imajad, tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajadbal, Jesús Pab-negzhe nakwijadzhe. Imi Jesús Pab-negzhe-nakwijad-akar an ukin pega nermanebal kwenamaladgin immal kujad.

²Imi Jesús ampayo Pab-negzhe needdu, Pab Purpa Nuedbal pela-pela e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-uanais. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad akpene-Jesús-tar-chusmalad.

³Tegin Jesús e-purkwijad-cholbal, e-chapinganga kannan-kannan nodi-

kus. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga nuekwa oyos, ede chunchunnad kannan tulles. Tenal Jesús kannan-tullejad-akar ni-walgwen-eg-ibaambe nanedi-kus, aga e-chapinganga impa-impagin nononida, e-chapinganga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal.

**Jesús Pab-negzhe
nakwejogalidgin, Pab-Purpa-
Nued-nonikoedgin chunmajad**

⁴Imi teun Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbak ampa ormabukwadgin, Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogal:

—Imi an pemalga chogmaldo: pemal melle Jerusalén-akar aknigwelmalo. Tenal pemal abintamalo, Pab Tummad anpal-pemalga-kaka-ukchadyob, pemalgin Pab-Purpa-Nued-nonikoedzhe. ⁵Imi Juan Bautista chunchunnad tiginbi unnila tule-okcha, tenal pemal nue-naojulmal Pab Purpa Nuedgin oglenonimalo.

⁶Al Jesús e-chapinganbak ormabukwadgin, e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tummad, tegil we ibegin pe neg-takegal Israel-tulemal-imane?

⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pemal keg we immalmal wisguel, ibi-ibegin kunoniko. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado, ebi unnila igal-nika ede inkwa Israel-tulemal-neg-taknoniko. ⁸Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pemalgin nonikil, pemal Pab-kannaleged nikunonimalo. Tegin pemal ankin chunmadamalo, Jerusaléngin, pel-kwapa Judea-napkin, pel-kwapa Samaria-napkin, tegin nap-naid-ugakche.

⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga péI chunmasgu, e-chapingan ampa Jesús-takpukwadgin, Jesús nikpa nakwidzhun. Tegin Jesús mogil-impabal togdegu, e-chapingan Jesús-pal-kwen-takchajulmal.

¹⁰Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa nuu Jesús-takpukwadgin,

arpak walbo tule-takalmal, e-abir pukwamal. Tenal we tulemal mol-chibu yoyomal. ¹¹Tenal we angelmal Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:

—Galilea-tolgan, ¿ibi pe nuu nikpa takmal wedega? Imi Jesús-pemal-abalgin-kudigujaddin, imis Pab-negzhe nad. Imis pe igi nikpa-nad Jesús-takchámaldin, Jesús kujal ampa weopí kannan iti-napche nonibalo.

¹²Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Olivo-yal-nugad-akar algu, Jerusalénzhe nonimal. Tenal Olivo-yal Jerusalén-akar twagdar pannajul, unnila minuto-ambe-naneed-panku.

**Jesús-e-chapingan
Matías-amismalad, Judas-
Iscariote-anal toggal**

¹³Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jerusalénzhe nonigu, akpene neg-nikpa-ampagusmaladgin kannan ampagunonimalbal. Tenal te neggin Jesús-e-chapingan ampagunonimalad: Pedro, Juan, Jacobo, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, Simón-Romano-tule-onobied, Jacobo-machi-Judas. ¹⁴Tegin te neggin Jesús-e-chapingan, tegin María-Jesús-e-nan, tegin ome-pimalad, tegin Jesús-e-urpamal pel-kwapa pinzheed-ilgwenadgin pulakwa Pabzhe kolbukmal.

¹⁵Imi teun kwenamalad-tulanerkwa-kuchale ormabukmal. Tegin Pedro kwenamalad-pukmaladga chunmakal chogal:

¹⁶“Kwenamalad, imi akpene Pab Purpa Nued Davidbal Judas-Iscariotegin chunmas. Tenal Pab-kartagin-Judasgin-chunmalejad-yopí kued-wilub. Tenal Judas-Iscariote tulemal-iktuedga kus Jesús-kagal. ¹⁷Tenal Judas anmal-pakadmogan, anmal-arpagedgin arpagalmogan. ¹⁸(Imi Judas Jesús-ukchad-manigin, nap

pakcha. Tegin Judas nikpa-akar sortukin nai arkwatku, sabal marid. Tenal Judas-e-samur pel-kwapa akne-akne miles. ¹⁹Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Jerusaléngin-mamimalad, Judas-nap-pakchad wisgusgu, apka-pakal we nap nug onosmal, *Acéldama*. Wedin e-kakagin chogle: Abe-Nap.)

²⁰“Tenal Judasgin pél immalmal kujad, Pab-namaked-kartagin pato nermakal maido:

Imi we tule-e-neggin tule melle ampaguelen, nabirin; tegin we neg metmalalen, nabirbalin, we tule-e-nug ilgwen pelgugal.

Sal. 69:25

“Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbal:

Tule-pid we tule-anal tummadga togenab.

Sal. 109:8

²¹“Al anmal tule-walgwen-amienabmal, Judas-anal anmal-pakadga kugal. Tenal we tule anmalbak mes Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin, tulemalga chunmagal. ²²Al we tule-chulegoed Juan-tigin-Jesús-okchad-akar Jesús-bak pipirmadi-kujad, Jesús nikpa Pab-negzhe nadedzhe. Al we tule-chulegoed tulemalga pul-nabir Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin chunmanoniko.”

²³Tegin tule-Pedro-itobukmalad walbo tule-amismal. Walgwen nug José, tegin pimalbal Barsabás-Justo; tegin kwéntin nug Matías. ²⁴Tegin tule-pukmalad Pabzhe kolalmalgu, Pabga chogalmal:

—Pabye, imi pedin wiis we tule-walbwad igi aga ulubgin pinzhenanimalye. Imi pe anmalga chogoye, piti-we-walbwad pe chuo, Judas-anal toggalye. ²⁵Tenal we tule pe chuo anmalbak mes arpagal, tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga toggalye. Imi Judas Jesúsgin-akpijadbal aga tukin arpagad owes. Tegin Judas Jesúsgin-walmajadbal cho-chagla-negzhe tognadye.

²⁶Tegin tulemal-pukmalad pél Pabzhe kochamalgu, wilub takalmal, toa-tule-walbwad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga togo. Tenal takalgu, Matías Barsabásgin nakwis. Tegin Matías Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga togzhamojun. Tegin Matías walambe-kakagwenchakkwad-e-pakadga kunonimojun.

Pab Purpa Nued kwenamaladgin aktenoni-kujad

2 Imi Pentecostés-Itoged-e-ibegin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa tulankerwa-kuchale pulakwa pukwamalad.

²Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan arpak nikpa-akar purwa-tummad-kolomadanikidyob urma immal itogalmal. Tegin neg-yabalidzhe-pakal pél urma-pes. ³Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad takalmal, immal-cho-kaedyob aktenoni. Tegin immal-cho-kaedyob-aktenonikid tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad-ilbal titismadgu, tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimaladgin pél naigus-nemal. ⁴Tegin Jesúsgin-turdananimalad-pel-kwapa-pukmalad pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunonimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-chogedbal kaka-pimaladgin chunmakalmal.

⁵Imi teun takalgu, Judiomal napa-pimalad-ilbal-akar Jerusalénzhe nonimal. Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad Pab-Tummadgin-pirkin-pinzhemalad.

⁶Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad urma immal itosgu, pulakwa ampagunonimal. Tegin Judiomal-nonimalad-ilbal itosmalgu tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad emal-kakagin chunmananimall, mag itojul-pesmal. ⁷Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad arpakaal kalesmal-choggu, al weob pakal pesmalzhun. Tegin

Judiomal-nonimalad aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:

“¿We tulemal-chunmananimaladde, Galilea-tolganmalzhulzhí? ⁸ ¿Tede igijun? Imi we tulemal anmal-kaka-mimmilejad-ilbal chunmananimal.

⁹“Tenal anmal-pukmaladdin, kwen Partia-tol, kwen Media-tol, kwen Elam-tol, kwen Mesopotamia-tol, kwen Judea-napkined, kwen Capadocia-tol, kwen Ponto-tol, kwen Asia-tol, ¹⁰kwen Frigia-tol, kwen Panfilia-tol, kwen Egipto-tol, kwen Libia-Cirenezhikid-tol, kwen Roma-akar-tanimalad. ¹¹(Tenal tulemal-chogbo nonimalmo, kwen Judio-chunnad, kwen tule-Judio-igalgin-togzhamalad.) Tegin anmal kwen Creta-tol, tegin Arabia-tolgan itobukmalmo. Tenal we tulemal anmal-kaka-ilbal Pab-immal-taktijulmaladgin chunmananimal.”

¹²Al tulemal-itobukmalad weob pakal pesmal, tegin tulemal mag itojul-pesmalbal. Tegin tulemal-kwénna-kwénna, aga emal-emal chunmakalmalbal:

—¿Wegidde, ibi chogle-wede, tule-kaka-ilbal chunmakeddé?

¹³Tegin tule-pimalad tule-Jesús-gin-turdananimaladgin todoalmal chogalmal:

—We tulemal vino kobnanimal, al mumurmamal.

Pedro Pab Purpa Nuedgin chunmajad

¹⁴Tegin Pedro Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchak-abalgin okwichial. Tegin Pedro tulemal-itobukmaladga sapejul chunmakal, chogal:

“Nabirdo. Imi pemal anmal-tulemal, tegin Jerusaléngin-pel-kwapa-pukmalad, imis an pemalga chogneed, pe nuekwa itomalo. Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: ¹⁵imi pemal ebinzhemal anmal-chunmasmaladde mumurmamal. Chulá. Anmal kwen

mumurzulmal. Imi neg ampa wachilbakebak nai, ¿tede, anmal igi mumurgumalo? Keg kue.

¹⁶“Imi pe imis-immalmal-takchad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Joel-chogzhadyob kusdo:

¹⁷ Imi Pab Tummad chogdo: ‘Imi neg-tuku omodanikil, antin tulemalgin pel-kwapa An-Purpa-Nued-odeo. Tegin pe-machimal, tegin pe-punamal an-kaka palchogmalo. Tegin machimal imia-akpuredgin immal takmalo. Tegin tule-chelegan kabdakedgin immal taknonimalmogo.

¹⁸ Imi an pemalga chogbal: an te ibegin mos-machergangin tegin mos-omegangin An-Purpa-Nued-odeo. Tegin we tulemal an-kaka palchogmalo negde igi kujal kunoniko.

¹⁹ Tegin an mogilbal immal-taktijulmalad oyogo. Tegin an iti-napkin immal-taktijulmalad oyomogo; abe, cho, tegin wa pél neg-kaos.

²⁰ Tegin tadgwa akinnoniko, neg-chichidbi pél peio. Tegin nidin abeyob kunoniko. Tegin we immalmal-kujad-cholbal kep Pab-ibe noniko; ibe-pul-chunchoged, pul-yer-takleged.

²¹ Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-abingejogalidgin Pabzhe kolalil, we tule abonolenoniko.’ ”

Jl. 2:28-32

²²Tegin Pedro chogalbal: “Israel-tulemal, pemal nuekwa an-itomalo, imis an pemalga immal chogneed. Imi pemal nued wismal, Jesús-Nazaretkined pemal-abalgin Pab-Tummad-nug-kannalegedgin immal-taktijulmalad imas, pemal mag takegal ede toa-tule. Tegin Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad-

imajadbal Pab Tummad oyos, Jesús-immal-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul.

²³“Imi Pab Tummad akpene igal-mezhis, Jesús purkweenab. Al Pab Tummad iktualeba wiis, Jesúsgin igi kunoniko. Al Jesús pemalga ukles. Tegin tule-iskana-pemal-pentajadbal pemal nakrusgin-Jesús-piokchamaladgin, Jesús-mechamal. ²⁴Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-nummaked-akar Jesús-otulos. ¿Tenal Jesús ibiga kannan tulles pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Jesúsgin tule-purkwed keg nakwe-kujadbal weob kusdo.

²⁵“Tenal Errey-David akpene Jesúsgin chogzhagusdo:

An pane-pane

Pab-Tummad-taktigu

an-nuedzhik chii, an-pentagal.

Al an ulubgin akalzhul-ito.

²⁶ Al an ulubgin weligwal-itogedbal, an namakalda.

Pab Tummadye, imi an wisdo

²⁷ pedin uangan an-chan-kwen-ebeojul,

tegin pe igal-kwen-ukojulbal, Pe-Tule-Napírragwad-e-chan nungugalye.

Tegin an kwen penzhulbal, an purkoedgin an-chan kwen pelguojulye.

²⁸ Tenal pedin igal-nued-wisgual an-imas,

an melle pulzhuli purkwegalye.

Teginbal, an pe-assapin pela-pela yer weligwal-itogalbalye.”

Sal. 16:8-11

²⁹Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

“Kwenamalad, imi an pemalga pakal-pud chogne. Imi David, aga tukin kwen chogzhajul e-chande kwen nunguojul. Tenal annal nued wismaldo, annal-tad-David inkwagus pato purkwis. Tenal David purkwisgu, tulemal tar-tigzhamal. Tegin annal ampa wismalbal, David-e-uande pia mai.

³⁰“Tenal David, Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged-tule. Al David

wisdo, Pab Tummad e-nuggin Davidga kaka-ukcha, David-wagwagan-walgwen Davidyob tule-tummadga kuo neg-takegal.

³¹ Al David iktualeba immal-takchadyob Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chunmas. Imi David chogzhado: ‘Cristodin kannan tullego.’ Tegin David chogzhabal: ‘Imi Cristo-e-purpadin, uangan kwen peiojul; tegin Cristo-e-mui kwen nunguojulbal.’

³²“Tenal Jesúsdin Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar tar-otulos. Tegin annal-pel-kwapa Jesús-kannan-tullejad-takchamalad. ³³ Al Pab Tummad Jesús-otummos e-abir-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chiggal. Tenal Pab Tummad Jesúsga kaka ukchadyob, Jesús Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingas. Tegin Jesús annalgin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-odesmo. Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal, annal-imis-chogzhiid, tegin annal-imis-immal-imanaid pemal takpukmal. ³⁴ Tenal Errey-David Pab-negzhe kwen arpijul. Tenal David yabli chogzhado:

Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzha:

‘Pe an-nuedzhik chigo;

³⁵ Tenal antin pebak-aichulmaladgin-nakwegal pe-imako, tule nag-onakwed-kanyob.’ ”

Sal. 110:1

³⁶Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

“Imi Israel-tulemal-pel-kwapa nuekwa wisgual, an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamal. Tenal Pab Tummad Pul-Tule-Tummadga Jesús-odos, tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulega Jesús-odosbal. Pitomalgua.”

³⁷ Tegin tule-itobukmalad Pedro-chogzhad itosmalgu, aga ulubgin peyedzhe pukib-itogalmal. Tegin tule-itobukmalad Pedroga, tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimaladga chogalmal:

—¿Kwenamalad, anmal igi imakel nabirzhun Pabbak igal-nudagal?

³⁸Tegin Pedro tulemalga chogalzhun:

“Imi pemal iskued-nikadbal, pe pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pemal-ilbal tigin Jesucristo-nuggin oglegenabmalbal. Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob pe imasmalal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-pelgus chogo. Tegin Pab Tummad pemalga E-Purpa-Nued-uknonibalo.

³⁹“Tenal Pab-Tummad-we-kaka-ukchad, pemalgabijul, tenal pemalwagwaganga tegin tule-Pab-akar-panna-kudimaladga Pab kaka-ukchamo. Imi wedin choglejundo, Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal pel-kwapa-tulemalzhe-kolbiedga.”

⁴⁰Tegin Pedro tulemalga chowimakal Jesúsgin chunmakwichidgin, kannan-kannan tulemalga chognaigual:

—Imi pemal Jesús-abingeedbal aga tukin abonogenabmal melle tule-iskan-imis-pukmaladbak sapejul oturdalenonigal.

⁴¹Tegin tulemal-yer-Pedro-chunmajad-itosmalad Jesús-abingasmalgu, tigin Jesús-nuggin oglesmal. Tenal teun Jesúsgin-oturdananimaladbak tule-milipá mes naigunonimalmo.

Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pulakwa nanasmalad

⁴²Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, pane-pane Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-e-oturdaked-pallí kudimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga aiyagwal tigusmalbal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga pulakwa mas kunpuktamal, tegin pulakwa aga Pabzhe kolaldamalbal.

⁴³Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa immalkujadgin weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad ichejul immal-taktijulmalad

imasmalbal wilub oyogal, Jesús-igalde ib-chunchunnad.

⁴⁴Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pel-kwapa-pulakwa tigusmalzhun. Tenal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad egatpígwydyob pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad kwen takchajulmal, pel-kwapa kwenamaladgadyob immalmal takchamal. ⁴⁵Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad manigin aga egad-egad nagnu ukchamal, tegin kwen manigin immalmal-pimalad ukchamalbal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga emal-emal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad immalnapimaladga mani ukchamal, aga unnigualedzhe.

⁴⁶Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin yopí ilgwenadgin pinzhebukmal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad muchub-muchub neg-ilbal, aga ulubgin weligwaledgin, yer-itogedgin aga masgin okunpukmalbal. ⁴⁷Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-otummodikusmalbal. Tegin tulemal yer tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-takchamal. Tenal Pabdin pane-pane tule-abonolesmalad-omelomai, tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladbak mes naigusal.

Pedro Juanbak tule-mimmilejad-akar-keg-nanneed-nudajad

3 Imi te ibagwengin, Pedro Juanbak, wachilapágin Pabzhe-koled-wachigin, Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal. ²Imi teun takalgu, Pabzhe-koled-negwanagak-Nugu-takleged-nabal, tule-walgwen mellejii. Tenal we tule mimmilejad-akar-keg-nanneed. Tenal tulemal kusgu pane-pane tule-iwigual-mimmilejad-cheinonidamal, tule-ukpomamimaladzhe mani wis ekisgal.

³Tegin tule-keg-nanneed takchagu Pedro Juanbak Pabzhe-koled-

neg-yabal tognatap, Pedroje tegin Juanzhe kolal:

—¿Anka pe wis mani ukoj?

⁴Tegin Pedro Juanbak nuu tule-keg-naneed-taktegu, Pedro tule-keg-naneedga chogal:

—Pe an-takkweldo.

⁵Tegin tule-keg-naneed Pedro-ega-chogzhad itosgu, Pedroje atad. Tenal we tule ebinzhe Pedromal ega mani ukne. ⁶Tegin Pedro tule-keg-naneedga chogal:

—Tenal an ol pel nikchul, tegin an mani pel nikchulbal. Tenal an immal nikadbi, an pega ukne. Al an Jesucristo-Nazaretkined-nuggin, an pega chogdo: pe kwisgu, pe nane.

⁷Tegin Pedro tule-keg-naneedga weob chogzhagu, chunkal-nuedzhik tule-keg-naneed-kas, tegin we tule-okwichis. Tegin we tulega ilgwen kammete nugus tegin e-nag nugusbal.

⁸Tegin tule-keg-naneed ilgwen ichomadgu, yok kwisgus. Tegin we tule ilgwen nabir nane-pes. Tegin tule-keg-nane-nad ichomakal-ichomakal Pab-otummoalgu, Pedromalbak mes Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzhamojun.

⁹Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukmalad takchamal tule-nugujad kanamadii tegin Pab-otummodibal. ¹⁰Tegin tulemal chogalmalbal: “We tulede pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neg-wanagak-Nugu-takleged-nabal mani-ekichi-taed-takleballi.” Tenal tule-takpukmalad tule-keg-naneed-nugujad-takchamalgu, weob pakal pesimal.

Pedro chogzhagujad, tule-keg-naneed igi nugujad

¹¹Tegin tule-keg-naneed nugusgu, Pedro-egin-Juan-pel-ebbijul-kual. Tegin tulemal keger tule-nugujad-takchamalgu, neg-ubeb-Salomón-nugadzhe Pedromalzhe abarmadmal takegal igi kus. ¹²Tegin Pedro takchagu tulemal-eje-abarmanonimal, Pedro tulemalga chogal:

“Israel-tulemal, ¿Ibiga pe keger we tule-takmal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe nue annal-takmalbal-wede? ¿Pemal ebinzhemal annal naga kannalegedgin tegin annal pirkin-Pabgin-pinzheedbal we tule-nudas? Chulá.

¹³“Imi an pemalga nuekwa chognejun, igi kus. Imi Pab Tummad Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, tegin annal-pabgan-e-Pab-Tummadga mai. Tenal Pab Tummad pul-tule-tummadga tule-ega-arpaged-imas. Wedin Jesús. Tenal pemal Pilatoga Jesús-ukchamal mesgal. Imi teun Pilato Jesús-onobikujan, tenal pemal chogzhagusmal: ‘Melle Jesús-onogo.’ ¹⁴Tenal Jesús tule-chwilidikid, tule-napirragwad. Tenal pemal Jesús-onogal kwen imaszulmal. Tenal pemal Pilatoje tule-mechad-ekichismal pemalga onogal. ¹⁵Tegin pemal annal-otulojiid-e-ibed-mechamalbal. Tenal Pab Tummad purkwal-maidakar kannan Jesús-otulos. Tenal annal Jesús-kannan-tullejad-e-takchamalad.

¹⁶“Tenal Jesús-nugdin kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule-pe-takchiid, pemal mag takmal. Tegin we tule Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal nugunoni. Tenal Jesús-e-nug-kannalegedgin tegin Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal we tule pel-kwablekwá nugus. Imi pe takmaldo we tule pe-assapin nued kwichi.”

¹⁷Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

“Kwenamalad, imi an wisdo, pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin Jesús-mechamal, tegin pe-tummagan ampamo. ¹⁸Tenal akpene Pab Tummad e-kaka-palchogmaladbal chogzhad-yopí, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin kus. Al Jesús weob purkwisdo. ¹⁹Al pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe tagenabmal Pab pemalga iskued eligal, meke Pab Tummad pemalga tamipa-neg-itoged palmidago.

²⁰“Imi akpene Pab Tummad Cristo-nugzhas pemalga palmidagal. Wedin Jesús.

²¹Tenal Jesucristo Pab-neggin megweenab, Pab Tummad péI kannan neg-nudagedzhe, Pab akpene e-kaka-palchoged-chwilidikmaladbal chogzhagujadyob. ²²Tenal Moisés anmal-tadganga chogzhado:

Pe-Pab-Tummad,
pe-tulemal-akar,
tule-e-kaka-palchoged-walgwen-odogo, anyob kunoniko.

Tenal we Pab-kaka-palchoged-chogzhad, péI pe itogenabmal.

²³Tenal meke-ibi-tule we Pab-kaka-palchoged-itojulil, e-tulega pal kwen kuojul, ilgwen pelguodo.

Dt. 18:15, 18-19

Imi Moisés-we-tulegin-chunmajad. Wedin Jesús.”

²⁴Tegin Pedro tulemalga chogalbal:

“Tegin Samuel-akar ukin, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad pel-kwapa Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chunmadi-kusmal.

²⁵Tenal Pab Tummad e-kaka-palchogmaladbal kaka-ukchaddin ampa pemalgadmo. Tegin Pab Tummad pe-tadganbak aga kaka-ukchamaladdin ampa pegadmo. Tenal Pab Tummad Abrahamga Jesúsgin chogzhado:

Imi pe-wagwabal pel-kwapa-tulemal-ilbal ib-nuedga kunoniko. Gen. 22:18; 26:4

²⁶“Tegin Pab Tummad tule-egarpaged-Jesús-otulosgu, pemalga inzhel Jesús-palminoni, pemalga ib-nuedga kugal, pemal melle immalmal pal akalogalmal. Pitomalgu.”

Tule-tummagan

Pedro-tegin-Juan-kanonimalad

4 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan ampa tulemalga chunmanaidgin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad

tegin e-chulub-tummad tegin Saduceomal Pedroje tegin Juanzhe nonimal. ²Imi teun takalgu, Pedro tegin Juan tule-purkwaled-Jesúsbal-kannan-tullegoedgin tulemal-oturdananimal. Al tulemal-nonimalad sae-pakal Pedro-tegin-Juan-taknonimal. ³Tegin tulemal-nonimalad Pedro-tegin-Juan-kasmal.

Imi teun neg pato chedodani-choggu, al tule-nonimalad oturdaleged-neggin Pedro-tegin-Juan-odosmalzhun, panzhe Pedroga tegin Juanga igal-itogal.

⁴Tenal tulemal-Pedromal-itosmalad ichejul Jesucristogin ibzhenonimal. Imi teun takalgu, Jesucristogin-ibzhasmalad-macherganbi, miliatal kunonijun.

⁵Tegin te pangin, Judio-saglagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tule-oturdamalad Jerusaléngin ormasmal. ⁶Imi teun Anás tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad chimo. Tegin Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-kwenamamad-pimalad pukwamalmo.

⁷Tegin chulubmal tule-tummagan-abaladzhe Pedro tegin Juan-cheinonimal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pedroje tegin Juanzhe immal ekichialmal:

—¿Ibi-kannalegedgin o toa-nuggin, pe tule-nudas-wede?

⁸Tenal Pedro pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-choggu, al Pedro tule-tummagan chogalzhun:

“Tule-tummagan tegin chelegan-tummagan, pemal Judiomal-neg-takpukmalad, ⁹imi an we tule-keg-nane-nadga ib-nued imajad, pe wisubimal-choggu, al an pemalga palchognejun, we tule igi nugus.

¹⁰“Imi pe takto, we tule-anmalbak-kwichid pato nugus, akalzhul kannamadii. Imi an

pemalga tegin Israel-tulemalga pel-kwapa nuekwa chognejun. Imi pemal Jesucristo-Nazaretkined-mechamal. Tenal Pab Tummad kannan tar-otulosbal. Imi Jesucristo-kannan-tullejad-nuggin, we tule nugunoni.

¹¹“Imi pemal Jesús meted, tenal imidin Jesús pul-tule-tummadga kunoni. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete.

Tenal akwa-meted pul-akwa-chunchogedga kunoni.

Sal. 118:22

¹²“Tenal tule-pid ukin pal nikchul tule-abonogal melle Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalegal. ¿Ibige an teob chog? Imi Pab Tummad, iti-napkin tule-pidga igal-kwen-ukchajul anmal-abonogal, tenal anmal unnila Jesús-nugginbi, nabir abonolenonimalo melle Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalegalbal.”

¹³Tegin tule-tummagan takchagu Pedro tegin Juan tobzhulidgin chunmananimal, weob pakal pesmal. Imi teun takalgu, tule-tummagan mag takchamal Pedro tegin Juan tule-polgana, tule-nue-turdakalzhulmalad. Tenal tule-tummagan kep mag taknonimalzhun Pedro tegin Juan, Jesúsbak-mes-kudigusmalmogad.

¹⁴Tenal tule-nugujad Pedromalbak mes kwichimo. Al tule-tummagan keg kwénna Pedroga tegin Juanga immal choggusmal.

¹⁵Tegin tule-tummagan ormaked-neg-akar Pedro tegin Juan-onosgu, cholbal aga emal-emal igal-itonanipesmal, ¹⁶Tegin tule-tummagan aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Anmal igi we tulemal-imakel nabir? Imi tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad pel-kwapa wismal, we tulemal peyedzhe immal-taktijulid imasmal. Tenal anmal keg chogel, teob kwen kuszul. ¹⁷Tenal tule-pimalad we immalmal-kunaid melle wisgumalgal, anmal kantikidgin

Pedroga tegin Juanga chogenabmal: ‘Pemal imis-akar melle Jesús-nug pal obiro.’

¹⁸Tegin tule-tummagan pél aga igal-itosmalgu, kannan Pedroje tegin Juanzhe kochamalbal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pedroga tegin Juanga chogalmal:

—Pe imis-akar melle tulemalga Jesúsgin pal chunmako. Tegin pe melle tulemal-pal-oturdabalo, Jesús-nuggin.

¹⁹Tegin Pedro tegin Juan tule-tummaganga chogal:

—¿Imi igi pe ebinzhemal?

¿Pab Tummad pul yer anmal-tak pemal-chogzhiid-pallí nanegal o Pab-Tummad-chogzhad-pallí nanegal? Pe anka chogdo. ²⁰Tenal anmaldin keg-chulgu imial Jesús-takchamaladgin chunmakenabmal, tegin anmal ual Jesús-chunmajad itosmaladgin chunmakenabmalbal.

²¹⁻²²Tegin tule-tummagan kannan kantikidgin Pedroga tegin Juanga chogalmalbal:

—Pe melle Jesús-nuggin tulemal-pal-oturdako. Tenal pe anmal-choged-pallí ib-imaszulmalal, anmal oturdaleged-neggin pemal-odonemal.

Tenal tule-immal-taktijulidgin-nugujad, pirka-tulabo-kwena nika. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-otummosmal. Al tule-tummagan igal-kwen-amiszulmalal sapejul Pedro-egin-Juan-oturdagal. Al tule-tummagan yabli Pedro-egin-Juan-onosmal.

Pab Purpa Nued tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad- okannosmalad

²³Tegin Pedro tegin Juan tule-tummagan-akar nosmalgu, e-pakamaladzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin Pedro tegin Juan e-pakamaladzhe nonimalgu, pel-kwapa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Judiomal-chelegan-tummagan ega-chogzhad palchogzhi-kualzhun.

²⁴Tegin Pedro pél chunmasgu, kwenamalad-pel-kwapa-pukmalad pulakwa Pabzhe kolalmal chogalmal:

“Pabye, pedin Pul-Tule-Tummadye. Tegin pedin nikpad-neg-opinnis, tegin nikpad-neggin pel-kwapa immal-nikad opinnisbalye. Tegin pe iti-nap-opinnis, tegin iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbalye. Tegin pe termal-nazhis, tegin pe termalgin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad, opinnisbalye.

²⁵“Pabye, imi pedin Pe-Purpa-Nuedbal pe-mos-anmal-tad-Davidbal chogzhaye:

¿Judiojulmalad ibiga urwebi-itomal-wede?
¿Ibiga tulemal pane-pane pinche aga igan-aminanimal Pab-Tummad-abin-kwisgugalye?

²⁶Imi erreymal tegin tule-tummagan-iti-napkin-neg-takmamimalad pulal nonimal, Pab Tummad tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin abin-kwisgunonimalgalye.”

Sal. 2:1-2

Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pabzhe-kolnaidgin chogalmalbal:

“Imi David chogzhad-yopí kusye.

²⁷Pabye, imi pedin Jesús-chwilidikid-nugzhas pega arpagalye. Tenal Herode, Poncio-Pilato, Israel-tulemal tegin Judiojulmalad, iti-neg-kwebur-Jerusaléngin, pulal igan-amismal Jesús-mesgalye.

²⁸Tegin pe akpene aga itolegedbal, pe-kannalegedbal pe-chogzhagujad-yopí, we tulemal Jesús-imasgalye.

²⁹“Pab Tummad, pe takye, tule-tummagan kantikidgin anmalga chogzhamalye, anmal melle Jesús-nuggin tulemalga pal chunmakoye. Pabye, al pe anmal-pe-mosmal-wis-pentakoye, anmal tobzhulidgin pe-kaka-nuegangin chunmagalye.

³⁰Tegin pe anmal-pentabaloje pega-arpaged-Jesús-chwilidikid-nuggin tule-nudagal; tegin pe-immal-taktijulmalad imagalbalye oyogal Jesús-igan ib-chunchunnadye.”

³¹Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pedromalbak mes Pabzhe-kolnaid pelgusgu, tulemal-pukwad-neg pél tutumas. Tegin tule-pukmalad pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunonimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad tobzhulidgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kualmalzhun.

Tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pel-kwapa immalmal-nikmalad, pulakwa aga egadyob takchamalad

³²Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pel-kwapa aga ulubgin yopí-pinzheed naigunonimal. Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga kwen chogzhajulmal, we immalmal egad, tenal pulakwa aga egadyob immalmal takmal. ³³Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedgin tulemalga Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin chunmananimalbal.

Tegin Pab Tummad pela-pela Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pentas pul-pule tule-pidgin pinzhemalgal.

³⁴Al tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-abalgin keg chogel, immal kwen napimal, pél immalmal nikadbi. ¿Ibi-ulgin teob? Imi tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga tukin manigin nap, tegin neg-ukchamal. ³⁵Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wagin pél immalmal-ukchad-mani cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad tule-immal-nikhulmalad-unnidzhe, we mani mimismal.

³⁶Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen-José-nugad maimo. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad we José-pimalbal: Bernabé. Tenal Bernabé chogle, yer-tulemal-okannoed-tule. Tenal Bernabé

Leví-e-wagwagan tenal Chipre-tol.
³⁷Tenal Bernabé nagnu nika,
 tenal manigin aga nagnu ukcha.
 Tegin Bernabé Jesús-nuggin-
 palmilegalmalad-wagin pél we
 mani cheinoni tule-Jesúsigin-
 ibzhemaladga mimigal.

**Ananías tegin Safira
 Pab-Purpa-Nuedga-
 kakanzhajadbal purkwijad**

5 Imi teun takalgu, tule-
 walgwen mai. We tule nug,
 Ananías. E-omedin nug, Safira.
 Imi we abirgin manigin aga
 nap ukchamal. ²Tenal Ananías
 aga abal nap-ukchad-mani chus.
 Tegin Ananías Jesús-nuggin-
 palmilegalmaladga pel-kwapa
 mani-ukchadyob abal mani wis
 cheinoni. Tenal Ananías-e-ome
 nued wismogando, e-macheredde
 abal mani otus.

³Tegin Pedro Ananíasga chogal:
 —¿Ibiga pe nia-Satanásga igal-
 ukcha-wede Pab Purpa Nuedga
 kakanzhegal? Imi pedin abal nap-
 ukchad-mani chus. ⁴Imi pe yapa
 Pabga mani ukel, tede ¿ibiga pe
 aga nap ukchadé? ¿Ade napte
 pegadzhułhí? Pedin nap uked-
 wilubzhulin. ¿Tenal pe-nap-ukchad-
 mani, ampa pegadzhułhí? ¿Tede
 ibiga pe anka chognonide: ‘Antin
 weob karkegu nap ukcha?’ Tenal
 pedin anka choged-wiluban:
 ‘An abal Pabga mani wis cheidani.’
 Imi pedin anmal-tulemalga pe
 kakanzhaszhul, pe Pab Tummadga
 kakanzhas.

⁵Tegin Ananías Pedro-chogzhad
 itosgu, ilgwen aglad. Tegin
 Ananías ilgwen purkwis. Tegin
 tulemal wisgusmalgu Ananías
 Pab-Tummadga-kakanzhajadbal
 Pab Tummad Ananías-mecha, al
 tulemal-pel-kwapa tobgualmal.
⁶Tegin machimal Ananías-mui
 aminonimalgu, molgin Ananías-
 ebirmasmal. Tegin machimal uanzhe
 Ananías-mui tignadmalzhun.

⁷Tegin Ananías-purkwijad-cholbal
 wachilapágin, Ananías-e-ome
 nonimo. Tenal Ananías-e-omedin
 ampa wichul, e-macheredde, igi
 kus. ⁸Tegin Pedro Safiraje ekichial:
 —Imisgin anka pe nuekwa
 chogne: ¿Imi pe-machered anka
 mani-cheinonikid-un, pe nap
 ukchamalyé?

Tegin Safira Pedroga chogal:
 —Teobdo.

⁹Tegin Pedro Safiraga chogal:
 —¿Ibiga pemal-walbogwad
 kakanzhasmal-wede Pab-Purpa-
 Nued-wilub-takegal? Imi pe tak,
 tulemal-pe-machered-tigdimalad
 irmadanimal. Tenal we tulemal,
 tiggal pe-chenemalmo.

¹⁰Tegidgin Safira Pedro-abir
 agladgu, ilgwen purkwismo. Tegin
 machimal-Ananías-tigdimalad
 negzhe ukpononimalgu, pato Safira-
 taknonimal, purkwal mellemai.
 Tegin machimal uanzhe Safira-
 mui-chesmalmo tignegal. Tegin
 machimal e-machered-Ananías-
 tigołmaid-nabal Safira-tigzhamalmo.
¹¹Tegin Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad tegin
 tulemal-pel-kwapa-wisgusmalad,
 Pab Tummad tule-mechadbal
 peydzhe tobgualmal.

¹²Tegin Jesús-nuggin-
 palmilegalmalad, tulemal-wagin
 íchejul immal-taktijulmalad
 oyolenaigual. Imi teun
 Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad pane-pane
 Pabzhe-koled-neg-ubeb-Salomón-
 nugadgin Jesús-igal-itodi-kusmal.
¹³Tenal tule-pimalad Pab-Tummad-
 tobedbal Jesúsigin-ibzhemaladbal
 pél naigubijul-kualmal.
 Tenal tulemal yabli yer
 Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-takchamal.

**Judio-tummagan
 oturdaleged-neggin Jesús-nuggin-
 palmilegalmalad-odosmalad**

¹⁴Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsigin
 ibzhasmal, machergan omegan-
 ugakche. Al Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad
 pul melguszhun. ¹⁵Al tulemal

magarbal kachigin tule-yemalad-onismal. Imi tulemal pinzhealmal: “Imi Pedro we igalbal najal, tegin tule-yemaladgin e-purpa walmajal-dewa, we tule-yemalad ilgwen nuguo.”

¹⁶Tegin tule-neg-kweburgan-Jerusalén-abir-pukmalad-ichejul nonimalmo. Tegin tule-nonimalad tule-yemalad, tegin nia-nikadbal peydzhe wilemamimalad-cheinonimalmo. Tegin Pedro e-pakamaladbak pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudasmalzhun.

¹⁷Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad, tegin e-pakamalad-Saduceomal, nobedbal sae-pakal Pedro-takalmal. ¹⁸Al Judio-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-kasmalgu, neg-kwebur-oturdaleged-neggin tar-odosmal. ¹⁹Tenal Pab-angel mutik oturdaleged-neg-wanagak egenoni.

Tegin angel Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-onosmalgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogal: ²⁰“Pemal Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nemalo, tegin pe tulemalga pél pe palchogo, tule-abonoleged-igal igi Jesúsbal mai.”

²¹Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad angel-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu, polegu Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.

Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad tegin e-pakamalad pis aga ormanonimalmo. Tegin we tule-tummagan pel-kwapa Israel-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwadzhe kocha igal-itogal. Tegin Judio-tummagan oturdaleged-negzhe chulubmal-palmis, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chedagal.

²²Tegin chulubmal oturdaleged-negzhe omosmalgu, pato taknatapmal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad taklejulmal. Tegin

chulubmal kannan almalbalgu, tule-tummaganga chognonimal:

²³—Imi tulemal-sae-pe-kasmalad wakismal. Tenal oturdaleged-neg nued chaktigal chiin, tegin chulubmal wanagakkin nued takpukmalbalin. Tegin anmal yabal togzhamalgu, pato tule taklejulmal.

²⁴Tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-chulub-tummad, tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan chulubmal-chognonikid itosmalgu, mag itojul pesmal, chogalmal:

—Imi tulemal-wakijadbal neg igi kunoniko wichul.

²⁵Tegidgin, tule-walgwen tule-tummaganga chognoni:

—Imi pe sae-oturdaleged-neggin-tule-odosmalad pato Pabzhe-koled-neggin Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaimal.

²⁶Tegin tule-tummagan itosmalgu Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaimal, chulub-tummad e-chapinganbak mes Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pukwadzhe nadmal.

Tenal chulubmal tobgualmal, ebinzhemal, tulemal yer Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-takedbal, egin akwa midamalo. Al chulubmal nuekwa Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-kasmal. Tegin chulubmal kannan tule-tummaganzhe Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-cheinonimalbal.

²⁷Tegin chulubmal tule-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-pukwadzhe Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-cheinonimalgu, neg-abaladzhe Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-okwichismal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad tarzhe immal ekisgal.

Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogal:

²⁸—¿An pemalga chogzhajulzhí: pe melle Jesús-nuggin tulemal-pal-oturdako? Imi pemal Jesús-igalgin pel-kwapa tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-oturdasmal. Tegin pemal annal uka-odobi-kunani, annal Jesús-mechamal.

²⁹Tegin Pedro tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad, tule-tummaganga chogal:

“¿Imi an pemalbal pul ibzhao, an Pab Tummadga pul immal imagal? Chulá. ³⁰Imi pemal chowal-walgin Jesús-nazhismalgu, pe tar-mechamal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-annal-tadgangad purkwal-maid-akar Jesús-otulos.

³¹“Tegin Pab Tummad Jesús-otummosgu, e-nuedzhik Jesús-chisbal. Tegin Pab Tummad tule-neg-taked-tummadga tegin tule-abonoedga, Jesús-odosbal, Israel-tulemal e-iskuuedgin pukib-pinzhegal, tegin Pab Israel-tulemalga iskuued pelgus choggalbal.

³²“Imi annal nued takchamal Jesúsgin igi kus. Al annal wegin chunmananampal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued ampamo. Imi Pabdin tule-yer-e-pallí-tamaladga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha.”

³³Tegin tule-tummagan itosmalgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad igi chogmal, we tulemalzhe ulualmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-mesbi-kualmal.

³⁴Imi teun takalgu, tule-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen chimo. We tule nug Gamaliel. Tenal we tule Pariseo tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked. Tenal tulemal Gamalielgin chogmal: “Gamalielidín pirkin-immal-wijiid-tule.”

Tegin Gamaliel ormakedgin chogal:

—Pe magadbal we tulemal-onigwelo.

³⁵Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad magadbal aknismalgu, Gamaliel tule-tummaganga chogal:

“Israel-tummagan, wijir, pe we-tulemalgin-immal-imakoedgin. ¿Ibga an teob chog? Nabir.

³⁶“Imi pemal ampa wismal, akpene Teudas egmalga pul tule-tummadyob itobi-kual. Imi teun tulemal-tulaataled-ilabake Teudasbak naigusmal. Tenal tulemal yabli Teudas-mechamal. Tegin Teudas-e-pakamalad péI akne-akne aknidmal, teje pelgunonijun.

³⁷“Tegin Teudas-purkwijad-cholbal, tulemal-nug-weilenaidgin, Judas-Galileagined tule-tummadga togbi-kunonimo. Tegin tulemal Judasbal naigusmalmo. Tegin Romano-tulemal Judas-mechamalmo. Tegin Judas-e-chapingan péI akne-akne aknidmalmo, teje pelgunonimojun.

³⁸“Al an pemalga chogdo: meke timal we tulemal, pe melle tar-mesmal. Imi we tulemal aga itolegedbal chunmadimalal, tegin e-itolegedbal immal imadimalbalil, we igal pelgunoniko. ³⁹Tenal we igal Pabgadil, pemal we igal kwen opelgojulmal. Tenal pe wijirmal, pe melle Pab-Tummad-abin-kwisgudamalo.”

Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itosmal, Gamaliel ega chogzhad.

⁴⁰Tegin tule-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe kannan kochabalgú, sapejul Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-ebiosmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogalmal: —Imi an pemal-pal-peichul, pemal Jesús-nuggin tulemalga pal chunmamal.

Tegin tule-tummagan kep Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-ololchasmalzhu.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad weligwal tule-tummagan-akar nadmal. ¿Ibga Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad weligwal nadmal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad Jesús-nuggin

peydzhe wilegal yer Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-takchadbal, Jesús-nuggin peydzhe wilegal, al Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad weligwal-ito nadmal.

⁴²Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin, tegin neg-ilbal, tulemal-oturdadi-kualmal, Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pentamaladga nuzhalejad

6 Imi teun tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad ichejul melgunatapidbal, tulemal-Griego-kakagin-chunmamalad Hebreo-tulemalgin ulualmal, chogalmal:

“Imi kwenamalad pane-pane immalmal mimilemaid, annal-omegan-machered-potarbi-purkwismaladdin immal kwen abingejulmal, Judio-omeganbi immalmal abingemamimal.”

²Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad wisusgu immalmal nuekwa kwen mimilemaichul, pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladzhe kochamal ormagal.

Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pél ormanonimalgu, Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga chogalmal:

“Imi annal wisusdo, immalmal-mimilegedgin poni wis nai, omeگان-wal-walgwen nuekwa immalmal kwen abingejulmal. Imi annal takmaldo, annal Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaid ebeгал, pul ib-nuedzhul, kwenamaladga immalmal-mimiedga toggal.

³“Kwenamalad, al pemal walakugle aga pe-pakamalad-amio. Tenal we tulemal-pe-chumaloed, tulemal-kin-immal-choged-nikchulmalad, tegin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikmalad, tegin pinzheed-nued-nikpalid. Tegin pe walakugle pe-pakamalad

amijal, pe anka chedamalo. Tegin annal we kwenamalad-walakugled-nuzghemalzhunno kwenamaladga-immalmal-mimied takegal.

⁴“Tenal annal-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladdin Pabzhe-koledgin, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin-chunmakedginbi arpanemalmojun.”

⁵Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chogzhad pél yer-itosmalgu, walakugle Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-amismal. Imi we tule-walgwen nug Esteban. Tenal Esteban pela-pela Pabgin-penzhul, tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pela-pela-nikpal. Tegin tule-chulesmalad-pimaladdin nug-nemal Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, tegin Nicolás. Tenal Nicolás, Antioquíagined, tenal Judio-igalgin-togzhad-tule.

⁶Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pél tulemal-amismalgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe we tule-walakugled-chesmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad we tule-walakugledga Pabzhe kochamal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad chunkalgin tulemal-walakugled-nono ebusmalbal oyogal, we tulemal Pab-kannalegedbal arpagedgin togzhamal.

⁷Tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan pul-pule choglemaigus. Al Jerusaléngin tule-Pab-igalgin-turdamalad pul-íchejul melgunatapmal. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-ichejul Jesús-igalgin ibzhenonimalmo.

Esteban Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, tulemal Estebangin nakwiszhulid

⁸Tegin Esteban Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannaleged pela-pela nikadgin, tegin Pab-wiles-tulemal-takedyob nandedi-kual. Tegin Esteban tulemal-wagin peydzhe immalmal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbal. Tenal

Esteban immal-taktijulmalad-
imajadbal wilub oyos, Jesús-igalde
ib-chunchunnad.

⁹Imi teun takalgu, tulemal istar
Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-takalmal.

Tegin tulemal-wal-walgwen
Esteban-abin-kwisgunonimalgu,
Estebanbak imakalmal. Tenal
tule-Estebanbak-imakalmalad
Cirene-tolgan, Alejandría-
tolgan, Provincia-Cilicia-tolgan,
tegin Provincia-Asiaginmalad.

Tenal we tulemal e-Judio-
ormaked-neg-nugad:

Pinche-Arpanaid-akar-Nosmalad.

¹⁰Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Estebanga
pinzheed-nued ukchadbal,
we tulemal keg Estebangin
nakwegusmal.

¹¹Tegin tule-Estebanbak-
imasmalad otukal

tule-pimalad-amismal, Estebangin
kakanzhegal. Tegin tule-Estebangin-
kakanzhemalad chogalmal:

“Imi annal itosdo, Esteban
Moisés-igalgin, tegin Pab-Tummad-
nuggin istar chunmadibal.”

¹²Tenal tule-Estebangin-
kakanzhasmalad
Judio-chelegan-tummagan tegin
Moisés-igalgin-tule-oturdamalad
tegin tule-pimalad-o-ulusmal istar
Esteban-takegal. Tegin tule-
tummagan Esteban-kasmalgu,
e-ormaked-negzhe Esteban-
chesmalzhun, Judio-tummagan-
wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad
Estebanga igal-itogal.

¹³Tegin tule-tummagan ormaked-
negzhe tule-kakanzhemalad-
cheinonimal pinche Estebangin
kakanzhemalgal. Tegin tule-
kakanzhemalad chogalmal:

—Imi Esteban Pabzhe-koled-
neg-ilgwenadgin, keg-chulgu istar
chunmakalda, tegin Moisés-igalgin,
keg-chulgu istar chunmakaldabal.

¹⁴¿Ibiga an nabir wiis? Nabir.
Imi annal itosmaldo Esteban
chog: ‘Jesús-Nazaretkined,
iti-Pabzhe-koled-neg opelone,

tegin Moisés-akpene-anmalga-igal-
mezhijad o-akalonebal.’

¹⁵Tegin tule-tummagan-pel-
kwapa-ormakedgin-pukmalad,
nuu Esteban-takchagu, takalmal
Esteban-e-wagal angel-wagalyob
takle-pes.

Esteban aga-irwal Judio- tummaganga chunmajad

7 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-pul-tummad

Estebanzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi tulemal-pe-tuktinanimalad,
ib-chunchunnad o chul?

Tegin Esteban tule-tummaganga
chogal:

—We tulemal pinche ankin
kakanzhenanimal.

Tegin tule-tummagan Estebanga
chogalbal:

—Imisgin pe chogmojundo.

²Tegin Esteban tule-tummaganga
chogal: “Kwenamalad, tegin Judio-
chelegan-tummagan, imi pe nuekwa
an-chunmaneed itomalo. Imi annal-
tadgan-Abraham, ampayo Harángin
meggweddu, ampa Mesopotamiagin-
maidgin, Pab Tummad pela-pela
nugu-taklegedgin, tegin pela-pela
kannaleged-nikadgin Abrahamga
nononi.

“Tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga
chogal:

³Imi pedin aga neg-kwebur-
akar nao,
tegin pe aga kwenamalad-mido.
Tegin an pega neg oyogo,
pia pe mego.
Imi pe we negzhe nejunno.

Gen. 12:1

⁴“Tegin Abraham
Mesopotamiagin Caldea-tulemal-
akar nosgu, Haránzhe megnonijun.
Tegin Abraham-e-pab-purkwijjad-
cholbal, kep Pab Tummad
Harán-neg-kwebur-akar kannan
Abraham-onos, tegin iti-nap-anmal-
pukmaladzhe Abraham-palminoni.

⁵“Imi teun Pab Tummad
Abrahamga pel-toto nap kwen

ukchajul-kus. Imi teun Abraham ampa nuchu-nikchul kudii. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli Abrahamga kaka-ukcha: 'Iti-naptin pegadga kuo. Tenal pe-purkwijad-cholbal, iti-nap pe-wagwaganga peio.' ⁶Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhabal:

Imi pe-wagwagan napa-pidgin tule-pidyob ampagumalo, tegin tule-we-napkin-pukmaladga pe tule-pinche-arpamaladga kumalo.

Tegin pe-wagwagan pirka-tulaataled-ilabake wilemalo. Gen. 15:13

⁷"Tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhabal:

Antin peydzhe tulemal-pinche-arpagedkanimalad-oturdako.

Tegin pe-wagwagan kannan aknimalo.

Tegin pe-wagwagan itije kannan nonimalbalo.

Tegin pe-wagwagan itigin anche kolelgin an-otummodamalo.

Gen. 15:14

⁸Al Pab Tummad Abrahamgak abgan-tuku-chiked-igal-mezhis oyogal, Abraham Pab-Tummad-choged-pallí nane. Tegin Abraham-wagwagan ampa abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin naneenabmalmo. Al Abraham-e-machi-Isaac mimmilenonigu, ibapábakkin e-machi-abgan-tuku chikcha. Tegin Isaac machi-Jacob-nikunonigu, ampa teopí imasmo. Tegin Jacob machimal-walambe-kakabog-nikusgu, e-machimal-abgan-tuku chikchamo. Imi we tulemal anmal-tadgando.

⁹"Tegin Jacob pul-yer e-machi-José-takedbal Jacob-machimal-walambegwad istar aga e-urpa-José-taknonimal. Al José-e-iamal manigin tule-Egiptoje-irmamamimaladga

e-urpa-José-ukchamal tule-pinche-arpagedga kugal. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli Josébak kudigus.

¹⁰"Tegin Pab Tummad wilediid-akar José-onos. Tegin Pab Tummad pirkin-immal-wisgal José-imasbal. Tegin Pab Tummad yer-José-takegal Faraón-errey-Egiptogined-imasbal. Al Faraón yer José-takalzhun. Tegin Faraón kep e-cholbalidga José-odoszhun pel-kwapa Egipto-nap takegal, tegin Faraónga pel-kwapa immalmal takegalbal.

¹¹"Tegin Egipto-napkin, tegin Canaán-napkin pel-kwapa mas-kunned-nikchul kunonigu, peydzhe wilegalmalzhun.

Tegin anmal-tadgan mas-kunned-onojulmaladbal ampa wilegalmalmo. ¹²Tegin Jacob wisgusgu, Egipto-napkin mas-kunned-uked nika, Jacob kep e-machimal-palmis mas-kunned paknegal.

¹³"Tegin José-e-iamal ilbo-akpiredgin mas-kunned pakegal, José kep e-iamalga chogzha ede pe-urpa-José. Tegin Faraón kep José-e-iamal-wisgunonimo. ¹⁴Tegin José kep e-pabzhe kaka-palmiszhun: 'Pedin tegin anmal-kwenamalad pel-kwapa anche tagmalo.' Imi teun José-e-kwenamalad tulapá-kakaambe-kakaatal kudimal.

¹⁵"Tegin José-e-pab-Jacob pel-kwapa Egipto-napche megnonimalgu, pirkabal megwismal. Tegin Jacob Egipto-napkin-mai purkwiszhun. Tegin Jacob-e-machimal pél Egiptogin purkwismalmo. ¹⁶Imi akpene Abraham Siquemgin Hamor-e-machimalzhe, manigin uan-pakcha. Tegin Jacob-purkwisgu, e-kwenamalad kannan Canaán-napche Jacob-mui chesmal tiggal. Tegin Jacob-e-wagwagan Jacob-e-machimal-mui chesmalmo, Siquemzhe tiggalmo.

¹⁷"Tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchad ibe omodanigu Abraham-e-wagwagan kannan

Canaán-napche negal, Egipto-napkin Abraham-e-wagwagan íchejul melgunoni. ¹⁸Imi teun Egiptogin errey-maid José akpene Egipto-napka immal-imaszhulidyob taknioni. ¹⁹Al we errey, peyedzhe anmal-tulemal-yardas, tegin sapejul anmal-tadgan-imasbal. Tegin we errey pabgan-aga-nuskan-midgal tar-imas, meke purkwegal.

²⁰“Imi teun Moisés kep mimmilenonimojun. Tegin Pab Tummad wilechá Moisés-takcha. Tegin Moisés-e-pabgan ni-walapá aga neggin Moisés-akwismal. ²¹Tegin ni-walapágin Moisés-e-pabgan kep tije aga e-machi-Moisés-otukapzhun Faraón melle machi-toto-mesgal. Tegin Faraón-e-chiskwa Moisés-onosgu, aga e-machiyob Moisés-akwis. ²²Tegin Moisés toto-akar pel-kwapa Egipto-tulemal-immalmal-wijiidbal pél turdas. Tenal Moisés pirkin-wiis chunma, tegin pirkin-wiis immal imabal.

²³“Tegin Moisés pirka-tulabo nikadgin, te ibagwengin pinzheal, ede aga e-Israel-tulemal-wis-takne. ²⁴Tegin Moisés e-tulemalzhe nadgu, taknatap, tule-Egiptogined pinche-e-itoleged Israel-tulemal-walgwen-sagyenai. Tegin Moisés aga e-tule-pentadgu, Egipto-tule-mecha. ²⁵Tenal Moisés ebinzhas Israel-tulemalde mag e-itomalo, Pab Tummadde ebal Israel-tulemal-abonogo. Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen itoszhulmal Moisés emal-abonogo.

²⁶“Tegin te pangin, Moisés walabo Israel-tulemal-taknioni, aga kal-itonanimal. Tegin Moisés kannan aga aiyob imagal, we tule-walbwadga chogal: ‘An-aimal, ¿Ibiga pemal aga emal-emal urwemal-wede? ¿Pamal ampa anmal-tulejulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pemal aga emal-emal chabzhul imananimal-wede?’ ²⁷Tegin tule-pul-kwen-sagyenaid Moisés-palmaid. Tegin we tule Moisésga chogal:

¿Ibiga pe ankin yoledanimowede?

¿Toa pe-nugzhas-ade, anmalga igal-nudagal tule-tummadyob?

²⁸ ¿Pe an-mesbimodé, pe sae Egipto-tule-mechadyob?

Ex. 2:14

²⁹“Tegin Moisés tule-ega-chogzhad itosgu, Madián-napche ilgwen wakiszhun. Tegin Moisés tule-pidyob Madián-napkin megwiszhun. Tegin Moisés Madián-napkin machi-walbo-nikunonijun.

³⁰“Tegin Moisés pirka-tulabo Madián-napkin megwis. Tegin te ibagwengin Moisés neg-nikchulidbal, Siná-yal-nabal pipirmadiidgin, Pab-angel chapigin-choyob-kagwis Moisésga nononi. ³¹Tegin Moisés takchagu immal-chapigin-choyob-kagwis, weob pakal pes. Tegin Moisés nuekwa takegal iti-pakal nadgu, arpak Pab eje kolnioni.

“Tegin Pab Moisésga chogal:

³²Antin pe-tadgan-Abraham, Isaac, Jacob e-Pab-Tummad.

Ex. 3:6

Tenal Moisés kwakijadbal, pel tu-tu-tu pes. Tegin Moisés chapikagwichid, pel takpijul-kual.

³³“Tegin Pab Moisésga chogal:

Pe kutar-yowid pe unko ankin atagal, imi an-wegin-maidbal we negdin chwilidikid, iskued kwen nikchul.

³⁴Imi an takcha, tegin an itosbal, an-tulemal Egiptogin peyedzhe okormananimal, wilenanimal.

Al an aktenoni, an-tulemal-onogal.

Imi an Egiptoje pe-palmine, an-tulemal-onogal.”

Ex. 3:5,7-8,10

³⁵Tegin Esteban chogalbal: “Tenal akpene anmal-Israel-tulemal Moisésgin chogzhamal: ‘¿Toa pe nugzhas tule-tummadga

toggal, anmalga igal-nudagal?
 Tenal angel-chapi-choyob-
 kagwichidgin-chogzhadbal, Pab
 Tummad Moisés-palmis tule-
 tummadga toggal, tegin Egipto-akar
 Israel-tulemal-onogalbal.

³⁶“Tegin Moisés Egiptoje nadgu,
 anmal-tulemal-oniszhun. Imi
 teun Moisés Egiptogin immal-
 taktijulmalad oyos. Tegin
 Moisés Termal-Kinnid-naidbal
 immal-taktijulid imas, tegin
 neg-nikchulidbal, pirka-tulabo
 anmal-tadgan-wagin immal-
 taktijulmalad imadi-kusbal.

³⁷“Tegin ampa we Moisés anmal-
 Israel-tulemalga chogzhado:
 Pab Tummad ibagwengin
 anyob Pab-kaka-palchogedga
 anmal-tule-walgwen-
 palminoniko.

Dt. 18:15

³⁸Tegin Moisés anmal-tulemalbak
 neg-nikchulidbal ormadi-kus.

“Imi teun Moisés Sinai-yalgin
 Pab-angelbak chunmasgu, anmal-
 tadganga ukin palchogzhamo.
 Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésbal
 anmalga kaka-nuegan ebejad, ampa
 kwen pelgujul. ³⁹Tenal anmal-
 tadgan yabli Moisésbal kwen
 ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal anmal-tadgan
 yabli Moisés-metemal, kannan
 pinzhealmaal Egiptoje nemalgal.

⁴⁰“Imi teun anmal-tadgan
 Aarónga chogalmaal:
 Pe anmalga akal-akal pab-
 tummad-chobo anmal-iktugal.
 Imi Moisés-Egipto-akar-
 anmal-onojad
 wichul pia nad.

Ex. 32:1

⁴¹“Imi teun anmal-tadgan
 moli-peb-nikad-chapiniyob, e-pab-
 tummad-chobzhamal. Tegin
 anmal-tadgan moli-chobaledga
 ukegal, immal-mal-mechamal. Tegin
 anmal-tadgan moli-chobaledga
 welgusmalgu, iba-tummad onosmal.

⁴²“Al Pab Tummad anmal-
 tadgangan pankuszhun. Tegin Pab

Tummad anmal-tadgan-ebeszhun,
 iskwa otummonanimal. Imi Pab-
 kaka-palchogmalad kartagin ampa
 weob nermakal maimodo:

Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
 ‘Israel-tulemal, pemal
 pirka-tulabo
 neg-nikchulidbal ampagusgu,
 çpe immal-mal-mechad,
 pe chunchunnad anka
 ukcha pe ebinzhe?

Chulá.

⁴³Pemal pul-kigma
 pab-tummad-aga-tukin-
 chobzhamalad-otummosmal.
 Tegin pemal pab-tummad-
 Moloc-e-chumpa-
 chesmal otummogal.
 Tegin pemal pab-tummad-Refán
 iskwayob-immal-chobaled
 chesmalbal, otummogalbal.’

Am. 5:25-26

“Tegin Pab Tummad chogbal:
 Imi pemal immal-chobaled-
 otummojadbal
 an pemalga chogdo:
 pemal itigin keg pal meggwel,
 an Babilonia-neg-kwebur-
 okpinal an pemal-palminejun,
 sapejul pemal-oturdagal.

Am. 5:27

⁴⁴“Imi teun Pab Tummad
 Moisésga chogzhado: ‘An pega neg-
 wilubzhajad-yopí pe neg chobmalo
 anche kolgal.’ Tegin Pab Tummad
 Moisésga igal-mezhisgu, anmal-
 tadgan neg chobzhamal. Tegin
 anmal-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal we
 neg chesmalzhun.

⁴⁵“Tegin Josué tule-tummadga
 togzhagu, Pabzhe-koled-neg
 Josuéga pes. Imi teun anmal-
 tadgan iti-napkin ukpononimalgu,
 Pab-Tummad-kannalegedgin
 tulemal-pukmalad-onismal.
 Tegin anmal-tadgan we Pabzhe-
 koled-neg cheinonimalmo. Tenal
 Pabzhe-koled-negdin David-erreyga-
 megwijadzhe pes.

⁴⁶“Tegin Pab Tummad yer Errey-
 David-takchadbal,

David Pab Tummadzhe igal-ekichis, Jacob-tulemalga Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg chobgal. Tenal David yabli we neg kwen chobzhajul-kus.
⁴⁷Tegin David-e-machi-Salomóndin kep Pabzhe-koled-neg chobzhajun.

⁴⁸“Tenal Pab-Pul-Tummad tule-neg-chobedgin kwen maichul, Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhadyob:

⁴⁹ Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
 ‘Nikpa-negdin, an-errey-kanyob. Iti-naptin,
 an-nag-onakwed-kanyob.
 ¿Tede pemal igiid-neg anka pe chobmalo-día?

¿Tegin an pia nuekwa ilgwen mego-día?

⁵⁰ ¿Imi an pel-kwapa we immalmal opinnijadzulzhí? Teobdo.’ ” Is. 66:1-2

⁵¹Tegin Esteban kannan chogalbal:
 “Imi pemal nono-seredidbal, Pab-wichulmaladyob, aga ulubgin Pab-kwen-itojulmal, tegin Pabgin kwen ibzhejulmalbal. Imi pemal keg-chulgu Pab-Purpa-Nued-abin-kwisgualdamal, pe-tadgan-ampagusmaladyobmo.

⁵²“¿Imi pe-tadgan piti Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-owioszhul-chogna? Imi pe-tadgan pel-kwapa Pab-kaka-palchoged-owiosmal. Tegin pe-tadgan iktul-tule-napírragwad-tanikoed-chognonimalad-mechamal. Tegin pemal tule-napírragwad-Jesús-tuktismal, tegin pe Jesús-mechamalbal. ⁵³Tegin pemal Pab-angel-pega-Pab-igal-chognonikidbal, pe kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal.”

Judiomal Esteban-mechamalad

⁵⁴Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-chunmajad itosmalgu emalde istar nanedimal, urwed kin nakwismal. Al tule-tummagan kwisgus-kwisguszhale pesmal.

⁵⁵Tenal Esteban pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-choggu, al ilgwen

nikpa atadgu, Pab-nugu-takleged takcha. Tegin Esteban Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik-chii, Jesús-takchabal.

⁵⁶Tegin Esteban chogal:

—Imi an takto, Pab-negdin arkejjii, tegin Jesús-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik chibal.

⁵⁷Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-chogzhad itosmalgu, aga chuchu kasmal melle Esteban-chunmaked itogal. Tegin tule-tummagan sapejul kolmakalmalgu, Esteban-kasmal.

⁵⁸Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-kasmalgu, neg-kwebur-tikalbal Esteban-ebidmal. Tegin tule-tummagan kep akwagin Esteban-sakialmalzhun Esteban-mesgal. Tenal tulemal-Esteban-tuktismalad machi-chapiniga chuba ukchamal ega takegal. Tenal we machi nug Saulo.

⁵⁹Tegin tulemal akwagin Esteban-sagyenanimaladgin, Esteban Pabzhe kolal, chogal: “Pab-Jesúsye, pe an-purpa-chuoye.”

⁶⁰Tegin Esteban yokorgin-chimtia chigwisgu, sapejul kolmas chogal:

—Pabye, pe iskued-nikchulidyob, pe tule-an-mesmaload-takelen, nabirinye.

Tegin Esteban teob chogzhagu, ilgwen purkwis.

8 Imi Esteban purkwisgu, teun Saulo kwichimo. Tegin Saulo Esteban-purkwijad yer takchamo.

Saulo peydzhe chabzhul Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-imajad

Imi Esteban-purkwijad-akar Jerusaléngin, tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemaladga ibe-pulegan naigunoni. Tenal teun tulemal chabzhul Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-imanonimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad Jerusalén-akar péI aknidmal, pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeaje, tegin Provincia-Samariaje nadmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbi Jerusaléngin pesmal. ²Tenal tule-

Pab Purpa Nued tule-ebulejadgin aktenonigalmo.

²⁰Tegin Pedro lel-Simóna chogal:

“¿Pede ebinzhe, Pab-tulega-kurkin-ukedde, pulejul manigin uklego? Chulá. Meke pe-mani pebak cho-chagla-negzhe nao.

²¹Tenal pe Pab Tummadbak ulubgin nuekwa tijulidbal pega igal-kwen-maichul tulemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-ukegal.

²²“Imi pe istar-tiidbal, pe aga ulubgin pukib-itogenab. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabbal. An chogdé, Pab Tummad pega we iskued pelgus chogo. ²³Imi an takto pe-istar-anmal-taked pe-mesdani. Tegin pe iskuedgin kalesgudibal.”

²⁴Al lel-Simón Pedroga tegin

Juanga chogal:

—Tegil pe anka Pabzhe wis kolode, pe-ankin-chogzhadyob melle anka kunonigal.

²⁵Tegin Pedro tegin Juan pél Jesúsgin-chogzhadgin tulemalga chunmasgu, kannan Jerusalénzhe almalbal. Tegin Pedro tegin Juan almaladgin Samaritano-tule-neg-kwebur-purwiganagin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmake-almal.

Felipe igalbal Etiopía-tol-palgajad

²⁶Tegin Pedromal-almalad-cholbal Pab-angel Felipega chognoni: “Imi pedin tad-chabiridzhik neenab, Jerusalénzhe. Tegin pe Gazazhik neenabbal, neg-nikchulid-igalbal.” ²⁷Tegin Felipe Gazazhik nadjhun.

Tegin Gaza-igalbal-natapidgin, Felipe tule-walgwen-Etiopía-tol-takal. Tenal we tule Etiopía-ome-errey-Candace-nugadga, mani-taked-e-tummad. Imi teun Etiopía-tol Jerusalénzhe wis kudimo Pab Tummadzhe koledgin Pab-otummogal. ²⁸Tegin Etiopía-tol kannan e-negzhe natapidgin, moli-karogin

Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-karta apchojii-natap.

²⁹Tegin Pab Purpa Nued Felipega chogal: “Pe we moli-karo abir-abir pe nao.”

³⁰Tegin Felipe moli-karo-abir-abir nadjhun. Tegin Felipe karo abirgusgu, kep itos, Etiopía-tol Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-karta apchonatap. Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolzhe ekichial:

—¿Pe karta-apchonatapid, pe mag itoyé?

³¹Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogal:

—¿Imi tule an-oturdajulil, an igi mag itone-é?

Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogalbal:

—Tegil pe an-karogin nakwedo an-oturdagal.

Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tol-karogin nakwiszhun.

³²Imi teun Etiopía-tol Isaías-Pab-kaka-palchoged-kartagin chogzhagujadgin apchonatap. Imi Isaías chogzhado:

Imi tule oveja-mesgal oveja-chesmaladyob poki nad, we tule ampa poki nadmo purkwegal.

Tegin tule oveja-chapini-abzhal chiknadyob, kwen kolmaszhul-kus, we tule ampa kwen kolmaszhul-kusmo.

³³Tegin tulemal we tulegin kakanzhasmalgu, peydzhe tar-opinkechasmal. Tenal tule-tummagan we tulega igal-kwen-nudaszhulmal.

Tenal tule-iti-napkinmalad we tule-mechamal.

¿Tede toa-tule e-wagwagangin pal chunmakojun? Saté.

Is. 53:7-8

³⁴Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipege ekichial:

—Anka pe wis chogdo. ¿Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías, toagin chunmajii?

¿Imi Isaías aga tukin chunmajii, o tule-pidgin chunmajii?

³⁵Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolga Isaías-karta apchojadgin pél palchogalzhun, Jesúsgin igi chunmajii. Tegin Felipe ukin Pab-kaka-nuegan palchogalbal, Jesúsgin igi immal kujad.

³⁶Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolbak igalbal-natapidgin takalmal ti chii. Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogal: —Pe tak, wegin ti chii. ¿Ibige Jesús-nuggin we tigin keg pe an-ogde?

³⁷((Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolga chogal:

—Imi pe chunchunnad Pab-Jesúsgin ibzheel, an akalzhul Jesús-nuggin tigin pe-ogodo.

Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogal: —An chunchunnad penzhuldo, Jesucristo Pab-Tummad-e-Machi.))

³⁸Tegin Etiopía-tol e-mosga chogal:

—Anka pe karo wis abingegwelo.

Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolbak karo-akar aktesgu, ilgwen tije aktedmal. Tegidgin Felipe tigin Jesús-nuggin Etiopía-tol-okchajun. ³⁹Tegin tulewalbogid ti-akar nakwisgu, Pab Purpa Nued Etiopía-tol-akar ilgwen Felipe-ches. Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipe-pal-kwen-takchajul-kus. Tenal Etiopía-tol yabli weligwal ukin nadzhun e-neg-kweburzhe.

⁴⁰Tegin tulemal pato Felipe-takalmal, Azoto-neg-kweburgin kudii. Tegin Felipe neg-kweburgangin toge-toge kudigualzhun Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Tegin Felipe tegí Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe omos.

Saulo Pab-Jesúsbal naigujad

(Hechos 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

9 Tenal Saulogin-urwed-nakwijadbal Saulo Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-mesbi-kualzhun. Al Saulo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadzhe nad, karta amigal Jesúsgin-

ibzhemalad-Damascogin-pukmalad-kanegal.

²Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Sauloga karta ukcha, Damascogin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummaganga chedgal. Tenal we karta Sauloga igal-ukcha Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, machergan, omegan-ugakche kanegal, tegin Jerusalénzhe kannan chedagal. Tegin Saulo karta amisgu, Damascoje nadzhun.

³Tegin Saulo Damasco-neg-kwebur-omodanikidgin, arpak nikpa-akar immal takár Saulogin kanoni. ⁴Tegin Saulo napkin agladgu, itos tule eje kol: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿ibige pe peyedzhe chabzhul an-imanai?”

⁵Tegin Saulo tule-eje-kolnonikidzhe kote: “Tummad, ¿pede, toa-tule-ade?” Tegin tule kannan kolnonibal: “Antin, an Jesús, pe-chabzhul-an-imanaid.

⁶Imisgin pe kwisgu, tegin pe neg-kwebur-Damascoje nao. Tegin we neg-kweburgin pega choglego, pe ibi imakenab.”

⁷Tegin tulemal-Saulobak-natapmalad peyedzhe kwakijadbal, keg pel chunma-pesmal. Tenal Saulo-e-pakamalad tule-koled itosmogán, tenal tule-kwen-takchajul-kus. ⁸Tegin Saulo kwisgusgu, pato aku ata-pes. Tegin Saulo-e-pakamalad chunkalgin-ankaal Damasco-neg-kweburzhe Saulo-chesmalzhun. ⁹Tegin Saulo ibapá Damascogin megwis, aku pel ata. Tenal teun Saulo mas pel kwen kunchul, tegin kobed pel kobzhulbal.

¹⁰Imi teun takalgu, Damascogin tule-walgwen-Jesús-igalgin-nanneed maimo. Tenal we tule nug Ananías. Tegin Pab-Jesús ua-akpurengin Ananíaszhe kocha: “Ananías.” Tegin Ananías Jesúsga chogal: “Tummad, an maiai.”

¹¹Tegin Pab-Jesús Ananíasga chogal: “Pe imis-imis Igal-Inniki-

nugadbal pe nao, Judas-negzhe. Tegin pe ekiso, pia Saulo-Tarsogined mai. Imi we Saulo pato anche kolnai. ¹²Tenal Saulo imia-akpuredgin tule-walgwen-Ananías-nugad-takcha chunkalgin e-ebunai e-imia kannan atagal. Imi pedin a-tuledo.”

¹³Tegin Ananías Pab-Jesúsga chogal: “Pabye, pe nabir anka chogendo, tenal tulemal-ichejul anka we tulegin chunmasmal. Imi tulemal anka chogmaldo: Saulo Jerusaléngin chabzhul tule-pegin-akenanimalad-imas. ¹⁴Tenal Saulo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan-nuggin igal-nikanoni, itigin anmal-pel-kwapa-pe-nuggin-kolmalad-kagal.”

¹⁵Tegin Pab-Jesús kannan Ananíasga chogalbal: “Tenal pe keg-chulgu Sauloje neenab. Imi antin we Saulobi-chus, an-nuggin Judiojulmaladga tegin e-erreyamalga chunmadi-kugal. Tenal Saulo ankin chunmanonikil, tulemal nuekwa an-wisgunonimalo, tegin Israel-tulemal nuekwa an-wisgunonimalmogo. ¹⁶Tenal Saulo anpal naigujal, kep an Sauloga oyogo, ede keg-chulgu peydzhe an-nug-anal wilenoniko.”

¹⁷Tegin Ananías Saulo-maidzhe nadzhun. Tegin Ananías neg-yabal togzhagu, chunkalgin Saulo-ebus. Tegin Ananías Sauloga chogal: —Kwenad-Saulo, pe igalbal-tanikidgin Pab-Jesús pega nononi. Imi we Jesús peje an-palminoni pe kannan imia mag atagal, tegin pe pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikugalbal.

¹⁸Tegidgin Saulo imia-yabal-akar immal ua-ukayob nodgu, e-imia mag atanonijun. Tegin Saulo ilgwen tigin Jesús-nuggin ogleszhun. ¹⁹Tegin Saulo mas wis kuchagu, chan wis kannales.

Tegin Saulo Pab-Jesús-gin-ibzhemalad-Damascogin-pukmaladbak, untar megwiszhun.

Saulo Damasco-neg-kweburgin Jesús-gin chunmajad

²⁰Imi teun-akar Saulo Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal chunmadi-kual: “Jesús, Pab-Tummad-Machi-chunchunnad.”

²¹Tegin tulemal-Saulo-itobukmalad weob pakal pesmal, chogalmal: “¿We tuledo, Jerusaléngin peydzhe tule-Jesús-nuggin-kolmalad-owioszhulzhí? Tegin we tule itije nonibal tule-Jesús-nuggin-kolmalad-kagal. ¿Tegin Saulo nonibalzhulzhí, Jerusalénzhe kannan tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tule-kalesmalad-chedgal sapejul oturdagal?”

²²Tenal Saulo ibe-ilbal pul-pule napírra chunmakedbal, mag-itojul Judiomal-Damascogin-pukwamalahad-ebesmal. Tenal Saulo Judiomalga napírra chogzhado, Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

²³Tegin Saulo Damascogin untar megwijadgin, Judiomal aga igal-itosmal Saulo-mesgal.

²⁴Tenal Saulo aga wisgus, tulemalde e-mesbi-kunanimal. Tegin Judiomal mutik-ibgin neg-kwebur-wanagakkin Saulo-abintananimal Saulo-mesgal. ²⁵Al Jesús-gin-ibzhemalad mutik, neg-kwebur-emakal-chiid-yankalbal, karpa-tummadgin Saulo-odesmal. Tegin Saulo wakiszhun.

Saulo Jerusalénzhe nonikid

²⁶Tegin Saulo Jerusalénzhe nonigu, Jesús-gin-ibzhemaladbak ormabi-kualin. Tenal Jesús-gin-ibzhemalad Saulo-tobgualmal. Tegin tule-Jesús-gin-ibzhemalad Saulo-pengusmal, ede chunchunnad Jesús-gin-ibzheed o chul-dewa.

²⁷Tegin Bernabé Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe Saulo-cheinoni. Tegin Bernabé pel-kwapa Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga

palchogalzhun, Saulo igi Damasco-igalbal-natapidgin Pab-Jesús-takcha, tegin Pab-Jesús igi ebak chunmasbal. Tegin Bernabé chogalbal, Saulo tobzhulidgin Damascogin Jesús-nuggin tulemalga chunmasbal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, Bernabé-chogzhadbal kep Saulo-abingasmalzhun.

²⁸Tegin Saulo Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbak Jerusaléngin peszhun. Tegin Saulo Jerusaléngin akalzhul pipirmadi-kuszhun.

Tegin Saulo tobzhulidgin Jesús-nuggin chunmadi-kuszhun.

²⁹Tegin Saulo Judiomal-Griego-kakagin-chunmamaladbak Jesús-nuggin chunmadi-kual, tegin we tulemalbak aga abin-abin imakaldamalbal. Tegin Judiomal-Griego-kakagin-chunmamalad Saulo-mesbi-kualmalzhun. ³⁰Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad wisgusgu Judiomal Saulo-mesbimal, Cesareaje Saulo-pelapmal Tarsoje ukin Saulo-palmigal.

³¹Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Provincia-Judeagin, Provincia-Samariagin, Provincia-Galileagin-pukmalad, akalzhul untar ampagusmal, tule tar-kwen-akaloszulmal. Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad purpal Jesúsgin tunkumai. Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-tar-pentakedbal tulemal melgumaibal. Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pabgin-atagedgin kudigusmalbal.

Pedro purkwaled-akar Jesús-nuggin Dorcas-otulojad

³²Imi Pedro neg-kwebur-ilbal Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-taknadgedgin, neg-kwebur-Lidagin Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-taknonimo.

³³Tegin Pedro Lida-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tule-walgwen-Eneas-nugad-taknonimo. Tenal we tule

pirkapákkus, abgan-purkwaled nikadbal kachigin mellemai.

³⁴Tegin Pedro Eneasga chogal: —Eneas, Jesucristo pato pe-nudas. Imisgin pe kwisgu, aga pe kachi olma.

Tegidgin Eneas apka-pakal nugusgu, ilgwen kwisgu. ³⁵Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Lida-neg-kweburgin, tegin Saróngin-pukmalad, Eneas-nugus takchagu, Pab-Jesúsbal naigusmal.

³⁶Imi teun Jope-neg-kweburgin, ome-walgwen-Jesúsgin-ibzheed chimo. Tenal we ome nug Tabita; tegin Griego-kakagin pimal, Dorcas. Tenal we ome pane-pane e-itolegedbal yer tulemal-penta, tegin tule-wiledimalad-pentabal.

³⁷Imi teun Pedro ampa Lida-neg-kweburgin maidgin, Dorcas yegual. Tegin Dorcas purkwenonijun. Tegin tulemal Dorcas-mui okchamalgu, nikpa-neg-toto-yabal Dorcas-mui odosmal.

³⁸Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad wismal, Pedro ampa Lidagin mai. Tenal Lida-neg-kwebur, Jope-neg-kweburbak itiki-choggu, al Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad walbo tule-palmis Pedroje kolnegal: “Pedin, kueye-kueye tagenab, Jope-neg-kweburzhe.”

³⁹Tegin tule-palmilesmalad Pedroje omosgu, Pedroga pél palchognonimal. Tegin Pedro ilgwen tule-walbwadbad mes alzhun Jope-neg-kweburzhe. Tegin Pedro Jopeje nonigu, Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad ilgwen Dorcas-mui-maidzhe Pedro-chesmal.

Tegin Pedro Dorcas-mui-maidzhe nonigu, omegan-tarbi-machergan-purkwismalad Pedroje pononimal. Tegin omegan Pedroga chogalmal: —Pe tak, Dorcas ampa tulaun, igi anmalga mol makcha.

⁴⁰Tegin Pedro pél tulemal-onisgu, ilgwen chimtis, tegin Pabzhe kolal. Tegin Pedro Dorcas-mui-maidzhik akpiridgu, muiga chogal:

—Tabita, pe kwisguma.

Tegidgin Dorcas Pedroga imia arkaal. Tegin Dorcas Pedro-takalgu, chigwiszhun. ⁴¹Tegin Pedro chunkalbal Dorcas-kasgu, Dorcas-okwichis. Tegin Pedro Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladzhe kocha, tegin omegan-tarbi-machergan-purkwismaladzhe kochamo. Tegin Pedro tulemalga tulakwa kannan Dorcas-ukchajun.

⁴²Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jope-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad Dorcas-kannan-tullejad wisgusmalgu, tulemal-ichejul Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhemonimal. ⁴³Tegin Pedro Jope-neg-kweburgin Simón-tule-immal-ukagin-arpaged-neggin untar megwiszhun.

Cornelio Pedroje kolabid

10 Imi teun takalgu, Cesarea neg-kweburgin tule-walgwen mai. We tule nug Cornelio. Tenal we tule Romano-chulub-tummad, chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad. Tenal we chulubmal, chulub-tangwen-Italia-nugad, e-pakamaladmo. ²Tenal Cornelio pane-pane atagedgin Pab Tummadgin pinzhedii. Tenal Cornelio-e-neg-yaginmalad ampamo. Tenal Cornelio kasgu Judio-tule-wilemaladga mani uk. Tegin Cornelio Pab Tummadzhe pane-pane koldi-tabal.

³Tegin te ibagwengin chedo wachilapágin, Cornelio imia-akpuredgin sanal Pab-angel-takcha, e-chiidzhe tognoni. Tegin Pab-angel kolnoni: “iCornelio!” ⁴Tegin Cornelio nuu Pab-angel-takalgu, angelgin kwakial. Tegin Cornelio Pab-angelga chogal: “¿Tummad, ibi pei?”

Tegin Pab-angel Cornelioaga chogal: “Imi pe Pab Tummadzhe koledbal, tegin pe tule-wilemaladga immalmal-ukedbal, Pab Tummad nugu pe-taknoni.

⁵“Imi pe Jope-neg-kweburzhe tulemal-palmio, tule-Simón-Pedro-nugad-aminegal. Tegin pe Simón-Pedroga chogo: ‘Pedin keg-chulgu tagenab.’ ⁶Tenal Simón-Pedro termal-kakazhik mai, tule-immal-ukagin-arpaged-Simón-nugad-neggin.”

⁷Tegin Pab-angel Cornelioaga chunmajad-choibal, Cornelio walbo e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin Cornelio e-chulub-walgwen-Pab-Tummadgin-pinzheed-tuleje kochamo. ⁸Tegin Cornelio tule-walapá-nemaloedga palchogzhajun péI igi ega immal kujad. Tegin Cornelio kep Jope-neg-kweburzhe tulemal-palmis Pedro-aminegal.

⁹Tegin te pangin yoroku-tanikidgin, tule-palmilenatapmalad Jope-neg-kwebur-omodanikidgin, Pedro neg-uwas-mataragwadzhe nakwis Pabzhe kolgal. ¹⁰Tegin Pedro peyedzhe ukul itogalgu, mas kunpi-kual. Imi teun Pedro-e-mas ampa kwakwarmanai.

¹¹Tegidgin Pedro imia-akpurrudgu, nikpa-neg arkat. Tegin Pedro takal immal atued-tummadyob, tuku-tukugin-kugul-tuklukwa edinal aktedani. ¹²Tegin immal-atued-tummadyob-aktedanikidgin, pel-kwapa immalmal-izhe-kullemalad pukwa, immal-napkined, immal-kukualed, tegin immal-yarmakal-naneed. ¹³Tegin Pedro tule-kakapurwa itos, tule ega chog: “Pedro pe kwisgu, we immalmal pe mejo, tegin pe kunno.”

¹⁴Tegin Pedro tule-eje-kolnonikidga chogal: “Chulá Tummad, wegiid-immalmal-izhe-kullemalad, an-kaka-yabal togo igal-kwen-maichul. Imi we immalmal izhe-kullegedbal an kwen kuchajul-kus.” ¹⁵Tegin tule-kakapurwa kannan Pedroga chogalbal: “Pedro, we immalmal izhejul kunkal. Imis-akar, Pab pel-kwapa immalmal-izhe-kulleged,

nabir kulle imas. Al anka keg pe chogel: ‘We immalmal izhe kunkal.’”

¹⁶Imi tule-kakapurwa-Pedroje-kolnonikid ilapá kannan-kannan Pedroga chogzha. Tegidgin immal-atued-tummadyob tuklukwa-takleged, kannan nikpa aknakwid.

¹⁷Tegin Pedro ampa immal-ega-kujadgin pinzheji-pesgu, chogal: “¿Ibi anka chogle-wedega?” Tegidgin tulemal-Cornelio-tar-palmialmalad Simón-neg aminanikidgin, Simón-neg-wanagakche nonimal.

¹⁸Tegin tule-nonimalad tule-pukmaladzhe ekichial: “¿Imi we neggin tule-Simón-nugad mai o chul?” Tegin we tule nugbal, Pedro.

¹⁹Tenal Pedro ampa imia-akpurrujadgin pinzhejiidgin, Pab Purpa Nued Pedroga chogal: “Simón-Pedro pe tak, tule-walapá pe-amidanimal. ²⁰Tenal pedin ilgwen akteo, we tulemalbak chunmagal. Imi antin peje we tulemal-palmial. Al anka keg pe chogel: ‘An we tule-nonimaladbak kwen nejul.’ Tenal pe immal-izheed takchadyob, pe akalzhul we tulebak nemogo, wedin izhejul.”

²¹Tegin Pedro aktesgu, tule-nonimaladga chogal:

—Antin, an Pedroje, pe an-amidanimalad. ¿Ibige pe an-amidanimaldé?

²²Tegin tule-nonimalad Pedroga chogalmal:

—Imi anmal-chulub-tummad-Cornelio-nuggin tanimal. Imi we Corneliodin tule-napírragwad, tegin Pab-Tummadgin-peydzhe-ataged-tulebal. Tegin Judio-tulemal-pel-kwapa yer Cornelio-takmalmo. Tenal Pab-angel-chwididikid Cornelioga chognoni: ‘Pedin Pedroje kolneenab peje taggal, pega ib wis choggal.’

²³Tegin Pedro tule-nonimalad-chogzhad itosgu, neg-yabal tulemal-odos we neggin kabgal.

Tegin te pangin Pedro tule-nonimaladbak mes nadzhun. Tegin Jesús-gin-kwenamalad-Joeginmalad Pedrobak mes nadmalmo. ²⁴Tegin te pangin, Pedro Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe omosmalgu, Cornelio e-kwenamaladbak, e-ai-nueganbak, kuakwa Pedro-abintajimal. ²⁵Tegin Pedro Cornelioje tognonigu, Cornelio Pedro-assapin chimtinoni, Pab Tummadyob Pedro-otummobi-kual. ²⁶Tegin Pedro chunkalgin Cornelio okwichisgu, Cornelioga chogal:

—Pe kwisguma. ¿Ibige pe anka yokorgin chimtisde? Antin, an tulegwa, ampa an pe-yopímo.

²⁷Tegin Pedro Cornelioyak péI chunmasgu, neg-yabal togzhamal. Tegin Pedro neg-yabal togzhagu, taknatap, tulemal-íchejul pukwamal. ²⁸Tegin Pedro tulemal-pukmaladga chogal:

—Imi pemal an-nued-wismal, antin Judio-tule. Al antin igal-kwen-nikchul pemal-Judiojulmaladbak mes nanegal, mes ampagual, wedin izhe. Imi Pabdin anka chogzhado: ‘Pe izhejulidyob, pe Judiojulmalad-tako.’ ²⁹Al pe anche kolapmalgu, an ilgwen al. Al an peje ekismojundo, ¿ibige pe anche kolapmal?

³⁰Tegin Cornelio Pedroga chogal:

“Imi ibabakegus, an iti-wachigin, wachilapágin, an naga neggin mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe-kolzhii. Tegin an Pabzhe kolzhiidgin tule-walgwen-mol-pi-pi-pip-takleged, anche nononi. ³¹Tegin tule-nononikid anka chogal: ‘Cornelio, Pabdin pe-eje-koled itos, tegin pe-tule-wilemalad-pentaked yer takchabal. ³²Al pe Jope-neg-kweburzhe, tule-palmido, Simón-Pedro peje taggal. Tenal we tule termal-kakazhik mai, tule-immal-ukagin-arpaged-Simón-nugad-neggin.’

³³“Tegin an ilgwen walapá tule-palmis pe-aminegal. Imi antin yer pe-takcha, pe anche ilgwen abarmanonigu. Imi pe tak, anmal-pel-kwapa itigin Pab-wagin pukwamal, anmal pe-itobimal, Pab Tummad igi pega chogzha. Tenal anmal peimal pe anmalga palchog Pab pebal ibi chog.”

**Pedro Cornelio-neggin
Jesúsgin
chunmajad**

³⁴Tegin Pedro chunmakalzhun: “Imi an takto, Pab Tummadga tule-akal-akal kwen nikchul, Pab pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-tak. ³⁵Tenal meke-ibi-tule-akal-akal-chunmaked, Pab Tummadgin atagel, tegin tule immal-nueganbi imakel, Pabdin tule-immal-nued-imaked-abingao. ³⁶Imi we kaka-an-pega-chogneed, Pab Tummad anmal-Israel-tulemalga palmis, tulemalga kaka-nuegan choggal: ‘Jesúsbal pe ulubgin akalzhul-itogal.’ Tenal Jesús, Judiomal-egin-Judiojulmalad-e-tule-Tummad. ³⁷“Tenal pemal nud wismal, pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin igi kus. Imi teun Juan Bautista chogdi-kus: ‘Pamal pe-taed ogwaenabmal. Tegin pe keg-chulgu tigin oglegenabmalbal.’ ³⁸Imi te-akar Jesús-Nazaretkined Provincia-Galileagin kudii. Tegin Pab Tummad pela-pela Jesúsga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha, tegin Jesúsga e-kannaleged ukchabal. Tegin Pab Tummad Jesúsbak tiguajadbal. Jesús immal-nuegan imadi-kus, tegin tule-niagin-kalesgudimalad-nudadi-kusbal.

³⁹“Imi anmal Jesús-takchamal Israel-napkin tegin Jerusaléngin pél immalmal-imajad. Tegin tule-tummagan kep nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mechamal. ⁴⁰Tenal Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan Jesús-otulos, tegin Pab Tummad

Jesús-kannan-tullejad takegal anmal-imasbal.

⁴¹“Tegin Jesús kannan tullesgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-tullejad-kwen-takchajulmal, tenal akpene-Pab-Tummad-anmal-chusmaladbi Jesús-takchamal. Tenal Jesús kannan tullesgu, anmal Jesúsbak mes kobzhamal, mes mas kuchamalbal. ⁴²Tegin Jesús anmal-palmis, napírra egin tulemalga chunmagal. Tegin Jesús anmal-palmisbal tulemalga choggal Pab Tummad Jesús-nugzhas tule-purkwalmaladga tegin tule-tulamaladga igal-itogal. ⁴³Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin chogzhamaldo: ‘Meke-ibi-tule Jesúsgin ibzhajal, Jesús-nugbal, we tule-iskued elilego.’ ”

**Pab Purpa Nued
Judiojulmaladgin
aktenonikid**

⁴⁴Tenal Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela pel-kwapa tulemal-itobukmaladgin aktenoni. ⁴⁵Tegin Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Pedrobak-nonimalad keger takalmal, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela Judiojulmaladgin aktenonimo. ⁴⁶Tegin tule-Pedrobak-nonimalad mag takchamaldo, we tulemal kaka-pimaladgin chunmakalmal, tegin Pab-otummoalmalbal.

⁴⁷Tegin Pedro kwenamalad-ebak-nonimaladga chogal:

—Imi we tulemal ampa anmal-yopí Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingasmalmo-choggu, al çtoa we tulemalgin chogo, we Judiojulmalad Jesús-nuggin keg tigin ogle? Imi we tulemal nabir ampa tigin oglemogodo.

⁴⁸Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

—Imi pemal Jesucristo-nuggin tigin oglegenabmal.

Tegin Cornelio tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad-Jesúsgin-

ibzhenonimalad Jesús-nuggin tigin oglesmal.

Tegin Cornelio Pedroje wilegal chogal:

—¿Pe anpak untar wis meggweloma?

Tegin Pedro Cornelio-neggín untar meggwizhun.

Pedro Jerusaléngin chogzhagujad,

Judiojulmaladgin immal kujad

11 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad tegin kwenamalahad-Jesucristogin-Judea-napkin-pukmalad wisgusmal, Judiojulmalad Pab-kaka abingasmalmo. ²Tegin Pedro untaradgin Jerusalénzhe kannan nonigu, Jesucristogin-kwenamalahad-abgan-tuku-chikalmaalad Pedroje ulualmal chogalmal:

³—¿Ibga pe tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmaladzhe arpigusdé? ¿Ibga pe Judiojulmaladbak mes mas kuchamalbaldé? Wedin izhe.

⁴Tegin Pedro nuekwa Judiomal-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalahadga palchogalzhun:

⁵“Imi antin Joje-neg-kweburgin maidgin, te ibagwengin an Pabzhe kolal. Tegidgin an imia-akpurrudedgin an immal takcha, atued-tummadyob tuku-tukugin-kugul-tuklukwa edinal anche aktenoni. ⁶Tegin an nuekwa e-yagin takpi-kual, ibimala pukwa. Tegin an taktegu an takal, immalmal-napkined, achu-chapur, immal-yarmakal-nanemalahad, tegin chikwimal pukwamal.

⁷“Tegin an itogalbal, tule-kakapurwa anche kolnai: ‘Pedro, pe kwisgu, pe we immalmal-mejo pe kunkal.’ ⁸Tegin tule-kakapurwa-anche-kolnonikidga an chogal: ‘Chulá Tummad. Wegiid-immalmal-izhe-kullemalahad, an kaka-yabal togo igal-kwen-maichul.’ ⁹Tegin tule-kakapurwa nikpa-akar kannan anche kolnonibal: ‘Imi Pab imis-

akar péI immalmal-izhe-kulleged nabir-kulle imas. Al anka keg pe chogel: We immalmal izhe kunkal.’

¹⁰Imi tule-kakapurwa anka ilapá kolnoni. Tegidgin, immal-atued-tummadyob tuklukwa-takleged kannan nikpa aknakwid.

¹¹“Imi teun takalgu, tulemal-walapá Cesarea-neg-kwebur-akar an-amidanimalad an-neg-maidzhe nonimal. ¹²Tegin Pab Purpa Nued anka chogzhado: ‘Imi pe akalzhul we tulemalbak pe nao.’ Imi we kwenamalahad-walanerkwa-pukmalad anpak mes nadmalmo, Cesareaje.

“Tegin anmal Cesareaje omosgu, tule-anche-kochad-negzhe togzhamal. ¹³Tegin Cornelio pel-kwapa anmalga chogzha, ede e-neggín maidgin, Pab-angel eje arpak nononi. Tegin angel ega chogal: ‘Imi pe Joje-neg-kweburzhe tule-kwen-palmio, Simón-Pedroje kolnegal. ¹⁴Imi we Simón-Pedro pega chogo, pedin tegin pe-neg-yaginmalad igi nabir abonolego melle Pab Tummadzhe peydzhe oturdalegal.’

¹⁵“Tegin an ampa tulemalga chunmanaidgin, Pab Purpa Nued anmalga-kepe-saglagin-aktejadyob, we tulemalgin pela-pela aktenonimo. ¹⁶Tegidgin an wisgud nad, Pab-Jesús anmalga igi chogzha: ‘Imi Juan Bautista chunchunnad tiginbi unnila tule-okcha. Tenal pemal nue-naojul Pab Purpa Nuedgin oglenonimalo.’

¹⁷“Imi anmal-Judiomal Pab-Jesucristogin-ibzhasmaladbal, Pab Tummad anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha. Tenal Pab Tummad ampa anmal-yopí tule-Judiojulmaladga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchamo. ¿Imi Pab Tummad Judiojulmaladga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha-choggu, al antin toa-tule-ade, Pab Tummadga ib choggal? Wedin keg kue.”

¹⁸Tegin kwenamalahad-Jerusaléngin-abgan-tuku-chikalmaalad,

Pedro-chogzhad itosmalgu, yer itos-pesmal. Tegin Judiomal-Pabgin-ibzhemalad Pab-otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:

—Imi Pab Tummad

Judiojulmaladga igal-ukchamo, aga iskuedgin pukib-itononikidbal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

Kwenamalad-Antioquíagin-pukmaladgin immalmal-kujad

¹⁹Imi Judiomal-Esteban-mechamalad-cholbal, tulemal peydzhe chabzhul Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imasmal. Al Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad peydzhe wilesmal. Al kwenamalad Jerusalén-akar aknidmal. Al we kwenamalad Provincia-Fenicijaje, Chipre-tupche, tegin Antioquíane-g-kweburzhe nadmal. Imi teun kwenamalad-aknidmalad Judiomalgabi Pab-Jesús-kakanuegangin chunmadi-kusmal.

²⁰Tenal tule-wal-walgwen-aknidmalad Antioquíane-g-kweburzhe nonimal. Tenal we kwenamalad Chipre-tol tegin Cirene-tol. Tegin kwenamalad Antioquíaje nonimalgu, Judio-tulemalga tegin Griego-tulemalga Pab-Jesúsgin chunmadi-kusmalmo. ²¹Tenal Pab-kannaleged kwenamaladbak tiidbal tulemal-ichejul Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal tegin Pab-Jesúsgin naigunonimalbal.

²²Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad wisugsu Judiojulmalad Antioquíagin Jesús-abingasmal, Antioquíaje Bernabé-palmialmal.

²³Tegin Bernabé Antioquíaje nonigu, taknoni, Pab-Jesús wilejakwa-tulemal-takhadbal íchejul tulemal-abonosmal. Al Bernabé peydzhe yer-itos. Tegin Bernabé Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-uanaibsal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad kantik pul-pule Pab-Jesúsgin

kwisgumalgal, melle Pab-Jesús-igemalgal.

²⁴Tenal Bernabé tule-nued. Tenal Bernabé pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nuednika, tegin Pab-kwen-penzhulbal. Tegin tulemal-íchejul Bernabébal Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

²⁵Tegin Bernabé kep Tarso-neg-kweburzhe Saulo-aminadzhun.

²⁶Tegin Bernabé Saulo-amiapku, Antioquíaje Saulo-cheinoni. Tegin Bernabé tegin Saulo Jesucristogin-kwenamaladbak pirkagwen megwiszhun. Tegin Bernabé Saulobak íchejul Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal. Imi teun Antioquíane-g-kweburgin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad kep nuzghalenonimal, Cristozhikmalad.

²⁷Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Antioquíagin maiun, Pab-kakapalchogmalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, Jerusalén-akar Antioquíaje nonimal. ²⁸Tegin Pab-kakapalchoged-walgwen-Agabo-nugad, Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-abalgin kwisgal. Tegin Agabo Pab Purpa Nuedbal chogal:

—Imi iti-nap-naid-ugakche ukul-mejed-ibe-tanikid omodani.

(Imi we ukul-mejed-ibe-nonikid Claudio Romano-e-tummadga maiun noni.) ²⁹Al tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Antioquíagin-pukmalad aga chogzhamal: “Imi anmal immalmal-nikamaladbak Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Judeagin-pukmaladzhe mani palmienabmal kwenamalad-wis-pentamalgal.”

³⁰Tegin kwenamalad pél mani wesmalgu, Bernabé tegin Saulobak mes mani palmismal, Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Judeagin-pukmaladga.

Herode oturdaleged-neggin Pedro-oturdajad

12 Imi teun takalgu, Herode wal-walgwen tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-kasmal chabzhul tar-imagal. ²Tegin Herode es-pilacheedgin Juan-e-ia-Jacobo-

mecha. ³Tegin Herode takchagu Judiomal yer Jacobo-purkwijad takchamal, kep Pedro-kanonimo. Imi teun Ibe-Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged nai. ⁴Tegin Herode oturdaleged-neggin Pedro-odosgu, walambe-kakanerkwa chulubmal-amis, aga muchub-muchub walbakegin Pedro-takegal. Tegin Herode chogzha, we itoged-cholbal ede kep tulemal-wagin Pedroga igal-itogo.

⁵Al chulubmal oturdaleged-neg-ulak Pedro-odosmal. Tenal tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad pela-pela Pedroga Pabzhe kolnanimal.

Pab-angel oturdaleged-neg-akar Pedro-onojad

⁶Tegin imis napi-oipodoowedgin, Herode chogzhagujad ede Pedroga igal-itogo. Imi teun Pedro chulubmal-egkek ezha-tubgin etilejii, tegin chulubmalbak mes-etilejii kabzhibal. Tegin chulubmal-pimalad magadbal wanagakkin takkwismalmo.

⁷Tegidgin arpak Pab-angel Pedroje nononi, tegin neg pel-kwapa ibegwal kanonibal. Tegin Pab-angel sapejul tikalgin chika Pedro-otas. Tegin Pab-angel Pedro-otasgu, ka chogal: “Pe kueye-kueye kwisguo.”

Tegin Pedro-chunkalgin-ezha-tub-etilenaid, arpak a-ito echikled.

⁸Tegin Pab-angel Pedroga chogal: “Pe kueye-kueye mol yoo, tegin pe kueye-kueye kutar yobalo.” Tegin Pedro angel-chogzhadyob imas. Tegin angel Pedroga chogdebal: “Pe chuba yojal, pe an-cholbal tago.”

⁹Tegin Pedro angel-cholbal nadgu, mag itojul-pes, ede chunchunnad angelbak natap, o ede kabdamai-dewa. ¹⁰Tegin Pedro angelbak chulub-kepe-kwichidgin nas, tegin chulub-pid-kwichidgin nasbal. Tegin Pedro wanagak-ezhagad-napi-kwichidzhe nonigu, wanagak a-itoleged arkat. Tegin Pedro

angelbak mes noszhun. Tegin Pedro angelbak oturdaleged-neg-akar nodgu, calle-walgwengin angel Pedro-ebes.

¹¹Tegin Pedro aga mag itononigu, chogal: “Imidin an chunchunnad wisdo, Pab aga e-angel-palmial, Herode-akar an-onogal. Tegin Pab e-angel-palmisbal Judiomal-akar an-onogalbal. Al Judiomal-kuakwaa-an-purkoed-abintabukmalad weligwal pal kwen itogojulmal.”

¹²Tegin Pedro wisgus nadgu, pinzheal ede pul Juan-Marcos-e-nan-María-negzhe nao. Tegin Pedro nadzhun. Imi teun tulemal-ichejul Marcos-e-nan-neggin Pedroga Pabzhe kolbukmal.

¹³Tegin Pedro Marcos-e-nan-neg omosgu, wanagak-natapi-kwichid okotap. Tegin tule-puna-Rode-nugad taknad, toa wanagak ogolnai. ¹⁴Tegin Rode Pedro-e-kaka-chunmaked itosgu, wanagak kwen egaszhuil, ilgwen weligwal-itogedgin kannan abarmad tulemalga choggal Pedro wanagakkin kwichi.

¹⁵Tegin Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-pukmalad punaga chogal: —iPe koema!

Tegin Rode kannan-kannan kwenamaladga chognaigal: —An kwen kakanzhejul, wedin chunchunnad Pedrode.

Tegin tule-itobukmalad aga emal-emal chogalmaal:

—¿Wedin Pedro-angelzhulzhí?

¹⁶Tenal Pedro ampa wanagak ogolnai. Tegin tulemal Pedroga wanagak egasmalgu, takamal, Pedro. Tegin tule-pukmalad weob pakal pesmal. ¹⁷Tegin Pedro chunkalgin tulemalga chogzha: “Pe yakirmalma.” Tegin Pedro pel-kwapa chogalzhun, Pab-Jesús oturdaleged-neg-akar igi e-onos. Tegin Pedro kwenamaladga chogalbal:

—Imi pemal Santiagoga tegin kwenamalad-pimaladga pe

palchogmalo antin oturdaleged-neg-akar nos.

Tegin Pedro kep akne nadzhun.

¹⁸Tegin neg-oiposgu, chulubmal takchamalgu Pedro wakis, chulubmal koelagalmal, wichulmal Pedro pia nad. ¹⁹Tegin Herode wisugusu Pedro wakis, Herode chulubmal-palmis Pedro-aminegal. Tenal chulubmal yabli Pedro-kwen-onoszhu-kus. Tegin Herode chulubmalzhe pék ekichisgu, chulubmalga chogal: “Imi pemal Pedro-owakiszhadbal pe purkwenemalzhun.” Tegin Herode pel-kwapa chulubmal-Pedro-takpukmalad-mechamal. Tegin Herode Judea-akar nadzhun, Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe megnegal.

Pab Tummad Errey-Herode-mechad

²⁰Imi teun takalgu, Herode Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganbak iskudmal. Imi teun Tiro tegin Sidón-tolgan Herode-neg-takmaidzhebi maskunned pakpukmal. Tegin Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganga neg-pid pal nikchul mas-kunned pakegal. Al Tiro tegin Sidón-tolgan pulal Herodeje nonimal igal-nudagal. Tegin Tiro tegin Sidón-tolgan tule-Herodega-neg-taked-amismal Herodebak emal-irwal igal-nudagal. Tenal tule-Herode-neg-taked nug Blasto.

²¹Tegin Herode Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganga ibe-nazhis, e-taktagal. Tegin Herode ibe-nazhijad-wilub omosgu, Herode errey-mol-nued yos, tegin errey-kangin chigwis. Tegin Herode pel-kwapa tulemal-wagin Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganga chunmakalzhun.

²²Tegin Herode Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga pék chunmasgu, tule-itobukmalad yer Herode-chunmajad itosmal. Tegin tulemal sapejul Herodega oimakalmal chogalmal: “Pedin tulejul; pedin Pab Tummad.”

²³Tenal Herode Pab-Tummad-otummojulidbal Pab-angel ilgwen Errey-Herodegin poni yononi. Tegidgin Herode ilgwen aglad. Tegin Herode ibabojal napi tuladi-kus. Tenal nus-íchejul-Herode-majadbal Herode purkwenonijun.

²⁴Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan pul-íchejul mimilemai, tegin tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad pul melgumaibal.

²⁵Tegin Bernabé Saulobak, e-arpaged Jerusaléngin pelgusgu, kannan Antioquíaje nonimalbal. Tenal Bernabé Saulobak Jerusalén-akar Juan-Marcos-chealmal.

Pab Purpa Nued Bernabé- tegin-Saulo-palmijad Pabga arpagal

13 Imi Antioquíagin-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-pukmalad Pab-kaka-palchoged-nikmal, tegin tule-oturdaked-nikmalbal. Tenal we tulemal: Bernabé, Simón-Chichid, Lucio-Cirenegined, Manaén-Errey-Herode-Tetrarcabakmes-tunkujad-tule, tegin Saulo. Tenal we tulemal pelugles, tule-walatal. ²Tegin te ibagwengin, tule-walatalmalad maskunchulidgin Pabzhe kolnanikidgin, Pab-otummonanikidgin, Pab Purpa Nued we tulemalga chognoni: “Pemal pidzhi Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-urpo, an-nega-arpaged-ulmajadzhe, arpanegal.”

³Tegin tule-walatalmalad maskunchulidgin, Pabzhe-kolnanikid pelgusgu, Bernabégin tegin Saulogin chunkal mezhismal Pab-arpagedgin toggal. Tegin Jesúsigin-kwenamalad Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-palmismalzhun Pab-kaka-nuegengin chunma-negal.

Pablo Bernabébak Chipre- tupche arpigujad

⁴Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Pab Purpa Nuedbal palmilemai-

choggu, al Seleucia-neg-kweburzhe nadmal. Tegin Bernabé Saulobak ukin Chipre-tupche ulgin opasmal, Salamina-neg-kweburzhe. ⁵Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Salaminaje nonimalgu, Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kualmalzhun. Tenal teun Juan-Marcosdin Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-pentagal wis nadmo.

⁶Tegin Bernabé Saulobak pel-kwapa-Chipre-tupkin pipirmasmalgu, kep Pafos-neg-kweburzhe nonimal. Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Judio-tad-lel-taknonimal. Tenal we lel nug Barjesús. Tenal we lel kakanzheedgin chog, ede Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged.

⁷Tenal we lel Gobernador-Sergio-Paulobak kudii. Tegal gobernador pirkin nono-nikad-tule. Tegin gobernador Bernabéje tegin Sauloje kocha, ega Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadagal. ⁸Tenal we lel Griego-kakagin nug, Elimas. Tegin lel-Elimas Bernabéga tegin Sauloga kannaba-kual, gobernador melle Pab-Jesúsigin ibzhegal.

⁹Tegin Saulo nugbal, Pablo. Tenal Pablo pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, nuu Elimas-takalgu, Elimasga chogal:

¹⁰—Pedin tule-kakanchili, tule-yardaged, nia-nuchu. Tegin pe tule-immal-nuegan-imakedbak-aichulid-tulebal. ¿Pedin, pe Pab-igal-nued-akaloed, pe chulguojulyé? ¹¹Imi Pabdin sapejul pe-oturdane. Al pedin imis-akar untar aku-ata pe nanene.

Tegidgin lel-Elimasgin neg-chichid-aktenonikidyob ka kunoni, aku pel ata-pes. Tegin lel-Elimas tule-aminaigal, chunkalgin ankaal e-chedgal. ¹²Tegin gobernador aku-ata-pes Elimas-takchagu, keger Jesús-igal taknoni. Tegin gobernador Jesúsigin ibzhenonijun.

Pablo Bernabébak Antioquia-Pisidiagin chunmajad

¹³Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Pafos-akar ulgin opasmal, Provincia-Panfiliaje, Perge-neg-kweburzhe. Tenal Juan-Marcos Pablo tegin Bernabé-ebes, kannan Jerusalénzhe akpiris. ¹⁴Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Perge-akar ukin nadbal, Provincia-Pisidiaje, Antioquia-neg-kweburzhe.

Tegin Pablo Bernabébak ulukued-ibegin Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognonimalmo. ¹⁵Tegin tulemal Moisés-igal apchosmal. Tegin tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-nermajad apchosmalbalgu, Judio-ormaked-neg-tummagan Pabloje tegin Bernabéje kaka palmialmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pablomalga chogalmal:

—Kwenamalad, imis pe tulemalga wis chunmabiele, pe akalzhul chunmako kwenamalad-okannogal Pab Tummadgin pinzhegal.

¹⁶Tegin Pablo kwisgusgu, tulemalga chunkal oyos, tulemal-oyakirzhegal. Tegin Pablo chogal: “Israel-tulemal tegin pemal-Pabgin-pirkin-atamalad, imis anchunmakoed pe nue itomalo.

¹⁷“Imi anmal-Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummaddin, anmal-tadgan-chus. Tegin anmal-tadgan Egiptogin tule-pinche-arpamaladga ampagusmalgu, íchejul melgusmal. Tegin Pab Tummad e-kannalegedgin kep Egipto-akar anmal-tadgan-onis kannan Canaánzhe negal.

¹⁸“Tegin Pab Tummad pirka-tulabo-kuchale, neg-nikhulidbal anmal-tadgan-istar-nanediidbal abin-purtis. ¹⁹Tegin anmal-tadgan Canaánzhe tognonigu, Pabdin Canaán-napkin anmal-tadganga chogakugle-tulemal-onis Canaán-nap ilgwen anmal-tadgangadga peigal. ²⁰Tenal we immalmal kujad,

pirka-tulaataled-ilabake-tulabo-kakaambe kales.

“Tegin Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga kep tule-igal-itomalad-odos, Pab-kaka-palchoged-Samuel tule-tummadga maidzhe.

²¹Tegin tulemal Pabzhe ekichis, emalde errey-peimal ega neg-takegal. Tegin Pab Tummad Benjamín-wagwagangin Cis-e-machi-Saúl-amis. Tegin Pab erreyga Saúl-odoszhun. Tenal Errey-Saúl pirka-tulabo erreyga wis megwis.

²²“Tegin Pab Tummad errey-akar Saúl-onosgu, erreyga David-odosmo. Tegin Pab Tummad Davidgin chogzhado: ‘Imi Isaí-machi-David, an-ulubgin-pinzheed-yopí-taed-tulemo. Imi David an-peiguiidyob péI anka immal imako.’

²³“Imi Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadyob, David-wagwaganbal Israel-tulemalga tule-abonoed-Jesús-palminoni. ²⁴Imi Jesús ampayo Pab-igalgin chunmakeddu, Juan Bautista pel-kwapa Israel-tulemalga chunmadi-kus: ‘Imi pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe tigin oglegenabmalbal.’

²⁵“Imi Juan Bautista Pab-igalgin-chunmaked-pelgudanikidgin chogal: ‘¿Pemal igi ankin pinzhemal, antin, an ibi-tule? Imi antin, an Pab-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejul. Tenal Pab-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule an-cholbal-tani. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikiddin, anka pul tule-tummadiidbal an we tulega kutar-tub pel echiked-itolejul.’ ”

²⁶Tegin Pablo chogalbal: “Kwenamalad, pemal-Abraham-e-wagwagan, tegin pemal-pela-pela-Pab-Tummadgin-atamalad, Pab-kaka-nuegan anmalga Jesúsbal nonigus. Al anmal wisgunonimal anmal igi abonolegal Pab Tummadzhe melle peyedzhe sapejul oturdalegal.

²⁷“Tenal tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad tegin e-tummagan wichulmal Jesúsde toa-tule. Al tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad chogzhamal Jesúsde purkweenab. Al tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad ulukued-ibe-ilbal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad apchosmaladyob Jesús-imasmalzhun. ²⁸Tenal tule-tummagan Jesúsgin immal-akalodjad kwen onoszulmal. Tenal tule-tummagan yabli Pilatoga chogzhamal: ‘Jesús-mejo.’ ²⁹Tegin tule-tummagan Jesúsgin-pél-nermakal-maidyob Jesús-imasmalgu, nakrus-akar Jesús-odesmal. Tegin tulemal uan-yabal Jesús-tigzhamal.

³⁰“Tenal Pab Tummad purkwal-maid-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. ³¹Tegin Jesús kannan tullejad-cholbal, untaradgin tulemal-Jesúsbal-Galilea-akar-Jerusalénzhe-nonimaladga nononi. Imi tulemal-Jesús-takchamalad, tulemalga péI Jesúsgin chunmadimal.

³²“Imi anmal pemalga we kaka-nuegan chognonimalmo. Imi Pab Tummad akpene anmal-tadganga kaka-ukchadyob, Pab anmal-e-wagwaganga imasmo. ³³Tenal Pab Tummad kannan Jesús-otulos. Tegin Pab Tummad namaked-poggin, Davidbal chogzhado:

Pedin an-machi.

Imi antin pega oyos,
an pe-pab-chunnad.

Sal 2:7

³⁴“Tegin Pab Tummad kannan Jesús-otulos melle Jesús-e-mui pal nungugal. Imi Pab Tummad Davidga kaka-ukchado, ede chunchunnad Davidga immal-napíragwad uko.

³⁵Tegin David namaked-pidgin, chogzhabal:

Imi Pab Tummad-igal-kwen-ukojul,
Tule-Chwilidikid-e-mui nungugal.

Sal. 16:10

³⁶“Imi Errey-David-maiun, Pab-chogedbal peyedzhe tulemal-pentasgu purkwis. Tegin Errey-David e-tadganyob tiges. Tegin e-mui nungusmo. Al anmal wismaldo, David aga tukin kwen chogzhajul e-mui kwen nunguojul.

³⁷Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Al Jesús-e-mui kwen nunguszhul-kus.

³⁸⁻³⁹“Kwenamalad, al an pemalga nuekwa chogdanim: imi pe Moisés-igalgin iskued keg elile-kudiid, imidin pe Pab-Jesúsbalbi pe nabir iskued elio. Imi meke-ibi-tule Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal nabir Pabbak igal-nudako. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhagusdo:

Pabdin chog:

‘Imi pemal-pinche-kin-todoal-chunmamalad, pe kujal keger takedgin, pe purko.

Imi pe ampa tuladgin, an-imal-taktijulid-imaneed, tule pega chognonikilen, ampa pe yabli kwen ibzhajulin.’ ”

Hab. 1:5

Tegin Pablo chogalbal:

“Tenal pe wijirmal, pe melle Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhagujadyob, pemalgin kunonigalmo. Pitomalg.”

⁴²Tegin Pablo Bernabébak, Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknijogalgu, tulemal Pablomalga chogalmal:

—Imi pe ulukued-ibe-pidzhe, pe we igalgin anmalga chunmadabalo.

⁴³Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknismalgu, Judiomal tegin Judio-igalgin-togbi-kunanimalad ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal. Tegin tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalad Pablobak tegin Bernabébak mes nadmalmo. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga Pab-igalgin chunmasmalzhun. Tegin Pablo tulemal-ebak-nadmaladga chogalzhun:

“Imi Pab wilejakwa pe-taked-

wilubzhulinadgin pe nue kantik kwisgumalo Jesúsbak naigugal.”

⁴⁴Tegin ulukued-ibe-pidgin, tule-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad pel-kwapajal Pab-kaka-nuegan itononimal. ⁴⁵Tegin Judiomal takchagu tulemal-íchejul ormaked-negzhe nonimal, Pablogin tegin Bernabégin peyedzhe nobgualmalzhun. Tegin Judiomal Pablo-chogzhadgin istar chunmakalmal.

⁴⁶Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tobzhulidgin Judiomalga chunmakalzhun chogalmal:

“Imi anmalgin chii, pemal-Judiomalga inzhel Pab-kaka-nuegan choggal. Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-nuegan kwen abingaszulmal. Tegin pemal chogmalbal: ‘Ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul Pab ilagwen-nadgu tule-otulleged-igalgin melle toggal.’

“Imi pe Pab-kaka-nuegan abingaszulmal-choggu, al anmal Judiojulmaladzhe akpanejun Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal. ⁴⁷¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad anmalga chogzhagusdo:

Imi antin kalleniyob tule-Judiojulmaladga pe-imas, iti-nap-naid-ugakche, tulemal-pel-kwapa mag takegal, tule igi nabir abonole Pab Tummadzhe melle peyedzhe oturdalegal.”

Is. 49:6

⁴⁸Tegin Judiojulmalad Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, weligwal pesmal, tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan otummoalmal. Tegin tulemal-Pab-tar-chusmalad ilagwen e-neggin-megmaloedbi Jesúsgin ibzhasmal. ⁴⁹Tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan, pel-kwapa we provinciagin mimilenonijun.

⁵⁰Tenal Judiomal-istar-Pablo-takmalad we neg-kweburgined omegan-tummagan-Pabgin-atamaladzhe tegin machergan-tummaganzhe nadmal.

Tegin we Judiomal kannan-kannan tule-tummaganga chognaigual, Pabloga tegin Bernabéga igal-puled onogal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pabloga tegin Bernabéga igal-puled onosmalzhun. Tegin tule-tummagan we provincia-akar Pablo tegin Bernabé-onodmalzhun.

⁵¹Tegin Pablo Bernabébak sapatkin-pur-nanikid opatismalgu, chogal: “Imi antin pemalbak wejego. Imisgin pemal-itolegedzhun.” Tegin Pablo Bernabébak, ukin neg-kwebur-Iconioje nadmalzhun. ⁵²Tegin tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhasmalad napírira Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadgin pela-pela weligwal-pesmal.

Pablo Bernabébak Iconio-neg-kweburzhe arpigujad

14 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Iconio-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, kusgu e-igal-ulgin Judio-ormaked-neggin tognonimal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jesúsigin chunmasmalgu, Judiomal tegin Griego-tulemal-ichejul Jesúsigin ibzhenonimal. ²Tenal Judiomal-yapa-Jesúsigin-ibzhemaladdin Judiojulmalad-nono-izhosmal istar Jesúsigin-kwenamalad-takegal.

³Tenal Pablo Bernabébak untar Iconiogin megwisal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tobzhulidgin Jesús-kaka-nuegan chognaigual, Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, wilejakwa tule-tak. Tegin Pab Tummaddin Pablobal tegin Bernabébal immal-taktijulmalad-imas tulemalga oyogal, Pablo-tegin-Bernabé-Jesús-igalgin-chunmakeddin ib-chunchunnad. ⁴Tenal tulemal-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad, abal Judiomalzhik nanimal, kwen abal Pablo-Bernabézhik nanimalmo.

⁵Tegin Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad aga e-tummaganbak igal-mezhismal chabzhul Pablo tegin Bernabé-imagal, tegin akwagin Pablo tegin

Bernabé-mesgalbal. ⁶Tenal Pablo Bernabébak wisugul tulemal chabzhul e-imanemal, Provincia-Licaoniazhik wakismal, neg-kwebur-Listra Derbekak chiidzhe. ⁷Tegin Pablo Bernabébak we neg-kweburgangin Pab-kakaneugangin chunmakalmaalbal.

Pablo Bernabébak Listra-neg-kweburzhe arpigujad

⁸Imi teun takalgu, Listragin tule-walgwen mai. Tenal we tule kusgu mimmilejad-akar keg-nane. ⁹Tenal tule-keg-naneed Pablo-chunmajiid-itojiidgin, Pablo nuu tule-keg-naneed-takalgu, pinzheal: “We tule Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidgin nabir nuguo an takéd.”

¹⁰Tegin Pablo tule-keg-naneedzhe sapejul kote:

—Imisgin pe kwisgu.

Tegin tule-keg-naneed ichomadgu, ilgwen nabir nane-peszhun.

¹¹Tegin tulemal-takpukmalad takchamalgu Pablo immal-taktijulid-imas, Licaonia-kakabal kolmakalmaal chogalmaal:

—Imi pab-tummagan tuleyob, annalzhe aktenoni.

¹²Tegin tulemal Bernabégin chogalmaal: “Imi we tule pab-tummad-Seus.” Tegin Pablo-pul-pirkin-chunmakedbal tulemal Pablogin chogalmaalmo: “Imi we tule pab-tummad-Hermes.”

¹³Imi teun takalgu, neg-kwebur-togedgin, pab-tummad-Seuszhe-koled-neg chii. Tegin tule-irwal-pab-tummad-Seuszhe-koled maimo. Tegin tule-irwal-pab-tummad-Seuszhe-koled tulemalbak neg-kwebur-togedzhe, tud-abalgin moli-peb-nikad-cheinonimal. Tegin tulemal Pabloga tegin Bernabéga moli-mesbi-kualmaal, Pab Tummadyob Pablo-tegin-Bernabé-otummomalgal.

¹⁴Tenal Pablo Bernabébak wisugusmalgu tulemal Pab Tummadyob e-takpi-kualmaal, aga

tukin yogal echirmasmal, chiir. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak kolmakal-kolmakal pulaledzhe togzha. Tegin Pablo tegin Bernabé tulemalga chogalmal:

¹⁵“An aimal, ÷ibiga pe anka weob immal imananimal-wede? Anmal ampa pemal tulemalyobmo. Imi anmal pemalga unnila chognonimaldo, pe we immalmal-pe-imananimalad pe ebegenab. Imi we immalmal, ibga keg pel ku.

“Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-tuladzhe pe tagenabmal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-Chunchunnaddin nikpad-neg, iti-nap, tegin termal opinnis. Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbal.

¹⁶“Tenal Pab Tummad akpene-akar igal-ukcha, tulemal e-itoleged aga igalbal akalzhul nanemalo. Tenal imisgwadzhe, Pab tulemalgin igal-kas melle yogasal nanemalgal. ¹⁷Tenal anmal keg chogel, anmal Pab-Tummad-kwen-wisguojul. Imi Pab anmalga immal-nuegan-imajadbal, anmal Pab-Tummad-wisgued-wiluban: ti-wied, immal-chanmaked, anmalga-unnigualdzhe-mas-kunned-uked, tegin tule-aga-ulubgin-weligwal-itoged.”

¹⁸Tenal Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga pél chunmasmalgu, tulemal yabli Pabloga tegin Bernabéga moli-mesnemalan, Pab Tummaryob Pablomal-takegal. Tenal Pablo Bernabébak tulemalgin nakwismal melle ega moli-mesmalgal.

¹⁹Tegin Judiomal Antioquía-akar tegin Iconio-akar Litra-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, Licaoniagined-tulemal-pinzheed kanonimal istar Pablo-takegal. Tegin tulemal ulualmalgu, akwagin Pablo-sakialmal Pablo-mesgal. Tegin Pablo akwagin nued sakilesgu, ilgwen neg-owed. Al tulemal ebinzhasmal: “Pablode purkwis.” Al tulemal Pablo-

ebidmalgu, neg-kwebur-tikalzhe tar-metemal.

²⁰Tegin Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-pel-kwapa Pablo-mellemaidzhe pulal nonimalgu, Pablo arpak kwenamaladga neg-wisgual. Tegin Pablo kwisgusgu, kwenamalad kannan neg-kweburzhe Pablo-chesmalbal. Tegin te pangin, Pablo Bernabébak Derbe-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun.

Pablo Bernabébak kannan Antioquía-Siriaje nonikid

²¹Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Derbe-neg-kweburgin Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdi-kusmal. Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsigin ibzhenonimal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak kannan Litraje almalbal.

²²Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Listragin, Iconiogin, tegin Antioquíagin, pul-nuekwa Pab-Jesús-wisgugal kwenamalad-imalasmal, tegin pela-pela kwenamalad-okannosmalbal kantik Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga chogalbal: “Tenal pemal peyedzhe wilegenabmal, kep Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal.”

²³Tenal Pablo Bernabébak, iglesia-ilbal kwenamalad-iktumalad-urpis. Tenal kwenadgan-tummagan nuekwa Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzhenonimaladbal, Pablo Bernabébak mas-kunchulidgin, Pabzhe-kolnaidgin Pab Tummadga kwenamalad-iktumalad-ukcha, Pabga nuekwa arpagal.

²⁴Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-neg-kwebur-akar algu, Provincia-Pisidiagin nasmal, tegin Provincia-Panfiliage nonimal.

²⁵Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Perge-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmasmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak almalgu, Atalia-neg-kweburzhe nonimalbal.

²⁶Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Atalia-neg-kwebur-akar kep ulgin alzhun, Antioquía-Siriaje. Imi akpene Antioquía-neg-kweburgin Pabloga tegin Bernabéga choglesgudad Pab-itolegedbal Pabga arpagal. Al Pablo Bernabébak we arpaged pelosmalgu, kannan Antioquía-Siriaje nonimalbal.

²⁷Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquíaje nonimalgu, Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimaladzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Pablo tegin Bernabé pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga palchogalzhun, Pabdin emalbal immal imas, tegin Pab Judiojulmaladga igal-ukcha Jesucristogin ibzhegal.

²⁸Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-neg-kweburgin pirkabal Jesúsgin-kwenamaladbak megwiszhun.

Pablo Bernabébak Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-iktumaladbak Jerusaléngin ormasmalad

15 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-neg-kweburgin pukwadgin, teun tulemal kwen Provincia-Judea-akar Antioquíaje nonimalmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad igal-pidgin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-oturdakal, chogalmal:

“Imi pemal akpene Moisés-igal-mezhijadyob, pe abgan-tuku kwen chikchulil, pemal kwen abonolegojulmal.”

²Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemal-immal-chognonikid nabir kwen itoszhulmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak we tulemalbak peyedzhe aga imakalmalzhun. Imi kwenamaladga we poni nononigu, kwenamalad-Antioquíagin-pukmalad Pablo-tegin-Bernabé-amismal Jerusaléngin palmigal. Tegin kwenamalad Pablobak-mes-negal kwenamalad-pimalad-amismalmo, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe tegin kwenamalad-iktumaladzhe

wisgunegal abgan-tuku-chikleged-igal igi mai.

³Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jerusaléngin palmilegalmalgu, Fenicia-tegin-Samaria-tulemalga choge-nad: “Imi tule-Judiojulmalad, e-igal-akpenegwad igesmal Pab-Jesúsbal nanegal.” Tegin kwenamalad we neg-kweburgin-itobukmalad yer itosmal, tegin welgusmalbal.

⁴Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jerusaléngin nonimalgu, Jesúsbal-nanimalad tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad tegin kwenamalad-iktumalad, ampokaal Pablo tegin Bernabé-abingasmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak pel-kwapa tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga chogalzhun, Pab-Jesús emalbal Chipre-tupkin tegin Provincia-Pisidiagin immal imas.

⁵Tegin Pariseomal-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-wal-walgwen chogalmal:

“Imi antin chog, tule-Judiojulmalad Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalal, keg-chulgu abgan-tuku chiked-wilubmal. Tegin annal Judiojulmaladga chogenabmalbal: ‘Pe nuekwá Moisés-igal-mamikidbal naneenabmal.’ ”

⁶Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad kwenamalad-iktumaladbak ormasmal abgan-tuku-chiked-igal itogal. ⁷Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad kwenamalad-iktumaladbak untar chunmasmalgu, Pedro chunmakalzhun:

“Kwenamalad, imi pemal nued wismal, Pab untargus pemal-abalgin an-chus, tule-Judiojulmalad anpal Pab-kaka-nuegan itogal, tegin Jesúsgin ibzhegalbal. ⁸Tenal Pab-Tummad-utulubzhe-tule-wijiiddin, annal-tulega E-Purpa-Nued-ukchad-yopi, Judiojulmaladga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchamo, pel-kwapa tulemalga oyogal Pab Tummad Judiojulmalad-abingasmal.

9“Tenal Pab Tummad yopígwadbi tule-takedbal, Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad-chogbo-pel Jesúsgin-ibzhajadgin e-iskued elilenoni.
 10¿Ibiga pe Pab-Tummad-wilub-takmal-wede, Judiojulmaladga Moisés-igal mesnanimal? Imi anmal, tegin anmal-tadgan yabli Moisés-igalgin kwen unniguszhulmal inniki nanegal.

11“Imi anmal-Judiomal ibzhemaldo, Pab-Jesús wilejakwa anmal-takchadbal abonolenonimal. ¿Tede ibiga pemalde Judiojulmaladga igal-pulegan mesbimalzhun? Imi Judiojulmalad ampa anmal-yopí Jesúsgin-ibzheedgin abonolenonimalmo.”

12Tegin Pedro pél chunmasgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa-itobukmalad immal-kwen-chogzhajulmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga chogalzhun, Pabdin emalbal Judiojulmalad-abalgin immal-taktijulmalad imasmal oyogal Pab-kaka-nuegandin, ib-chunchunnad.

13Tegin Pablo tegin Bernabé pél chunmasmalgu, Santiago kep chunmakalmo:

14“Kwenamamad, pemal nue an-itomalo. Imi Simón-Pedro-pega-chunmajad pe itosomal, Pabdin kepe-saglagin Judiojulmaladgin igi pinzhedii. Imi teun Pab tule-Judiojulmalad-aminoni egadga kugal. 15Imi Pedro-anmalga-chunmajad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhagujad-yopí kus. Imi Pab-kaka-palchoged kartagin nermakal maido:

16 Imi Pab Tummaddin chog:
 ‘An kujal kannan nonibalil;
 David-neg-iskujad an kannan chobnebal;
 e-neg-eyarilejad an kannan nudane tulemal we neggin kannan anche koleddin an-otummomalgalbal.

17 Tegin an kannan David-neg nudanebal tule-pimalad nabir an-amigal, tegin Judiojulmalad-anchekolmalad-pel-kwapa ankadga kugal.

18 Imi antin-Pab-Tummad, an tikajulguus pato chogzhagusdo: Weob an imako.’ ”

Am. 9:11-12

19Tegin Santiago chogalbal: “Al an chogdo, anmal melle tutujul Judiojulmalad-Pabzhe-tanimaladga igal-mesmal.

20Tenal anmal Judiojulmaladga karta palmienabmal choggal: ‘Pamal pab-tummad-chobaledga-immalmal-ukchad, pe melle kunmalo. Tegin pe melle ome-pidgin yolego; tegin ome-gandemo melle machered-pidgin yolemogo. Tegin pemal melle immal-kammu-kaal-purkwed kunmalo, tegin pe melle immal-tulgan-abe kobmalbalo.’ 21 Imi pe wisguenabmal, tulemal akpene-akar ulukued-ibe-ilbal, neg-kwebur-ilbal Judio-ormaked-neggin Moisés-igalgin turdananimal. Pitomalgua.”

Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad kwenamamad-Judiojulmaladga karta palmijad

22Tegin kwenamamad Santiago-chunmajad pél yer itosomalgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, kwenamamad-iktumamad, tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, emal-tule-abalgin aga walbo tule-tummagan-amis, Pablo Bernabébak Antioquíaje mes negal. Tenal tule-walbogid nug Judas-Barsabás, kwéntin nug Silas.

23Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, tegin kwenamamad-iktumamad, tule-walbogidbal Jesúsgin-

kwenamaladga karta palmiszhun. Imi we kartagin kwenadgantumagan chogdo:

“Imi anmal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad, anmal pemal-kwenamalad-Judiojulmalad-Antioquíagin-pukmaladga, Provincia-Siriagin-pukmaladga, tegin Provincia-Ciliciagin-pukmaladga, karta wis palmijii. Imi anmaldin nuegan pukwamal.

²⁴“Imi anmal wisgusmal, tulemal-peje-natap-kusmalad pemalga chognatapmal, pemalde abgan-tuku chikenabmal. Tenal anmaldin we tulemalga igal-kwen-ukchajul, abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin pemal-oturdagal. Imi we tulemal pemalga chunmaked onos-choggu, al pemal mag itojul-pesmal, piti-igal pul napírragwad.

²⁵“Tegin anmal pulal igal-itosmalgu, chogzhamal; anmal pul-nabir kwenadgan-amio, Bernabé-Pablo-pilaledbak pemalzhe walbo tule-palminatap, pemal-wis-taknemalgal. ²⁶Tenal we kwenamalad Jesucristo-nuggin-chunmadimaladbal, tulemal tar-mesnemalan. ²⁷Al anmal pemalzhe Judas tegin Silas-palmismal, pemalga nuekwá kakal kartagin-chiid palchoggal.

²⁸“Imi Pab Purpa Nued tegin anmal pinzhemalmo, wedin ib-nued pemalga choggal: ‘Imi pemalgin melle nue immalomal omurmalegal, anmal pul immal-chunchogmaladbi pemalga ulmanemal: ²⁹pemal melle immalomal pab-tummad-chobaledga-ukchad kunno, tegin pe melle immal-tulgan-abe kobmalbalo, tegin pe melle immal-kammu-kaal-purkwed kunpalo, tegin pe melle ome-pidgin yolego. Tegin omegandemo melle machered-pidgin yolemogo.’ Imi we igal-chogbakegwadgin pe nanejulil, wedin pemalga ib-nuedga kuo. Tegil ibagwenmalzhunno.”

³⁰Tegin Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas, Pablo tegin Bernabébak mes Antioquia-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin tule-walbakegwad Antioquíaje omosmalgu, kwenamalad-pukmaladbak ormasmal. Tegin Pablomal kwenamaladga karta ukchamalbal.

³¹Tegin kwenamalad-Antioquíagin-pukmalad karta apchosmalgu, karta yer emalga chunmajiidbal weligwal pesmal. ³²Tegin Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-choggu, al Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas pul-nuekwa Pab-Jesús-wisgugal kwenamalad-imasmal tegin pela-pela kwenamalad-okannosmalbal kantik Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal.

³³Tegin Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas Antioquíagin untar megwisgu, kannan Jerusalénzhe nejogalbal. Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad kannan tule-emalzhe-palmialidzhe yer-itogedgin tule-walbogid-palmijogalbal. ((³⁴Tenal Silas aga chogzha, ede Antioquíagin peio. Tegin Judas-Barsabásdin kannan Jerusalénzhe nadzhun.))

³⁵Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquíagin pesmalzhun. Tegin Pablo tegin Bernabé ichejul kwenamalad-pimaladbak Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kualmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusmalbal.

Pablo Bernabébak pis-pis nadmalad

³⁶Imi te ibagwengin untaradgin Pablo Bernabéga chogal:
—¿Anmal akpene
Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdi-kusmalad-neg-kweburganzhe nemalbalojí?
Anmal kwenamalad-taknegal igi kubukmal-dewa.

³⁷Tegin Bernabé Pabloga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde, anmal nemalodo.
Tenal Bernabé Juan-Marcoschedbi-kual. ³⁸Tenal Pablodin yapa

Juan-Marcos-chedgual. Tegin Pablo Bernabéga chogal:

—Imi we machi anmalbak arpigusgu tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, we machi kwen unniguszhul-kus. Tegin we machi Provincia-Panfiliagin kannan negzhe akpiris. ¿Tede ibiga anmal kannan Juan-Marcos-pal-chedo?

³⁹Tegin Pablo Bernabébak aga abin-abin imakalmalgu, aga igal-kwen-nudaszhulmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak aga ebesmalzhun, pis-pis nadmalzhun. Tegin Bernabé Marcosbak ulgin nadmal Chipre-tupche.

⁴⁰Tegin Pablo Silas-amisgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Pabloga tegin Silasga Pabzhe kochamal, Pabga chogalmal:

—Pab Tummadye, pe nued Pablo tegin Silas-takelen, nabirinye.

⁴¹Tegin Pablo Silasbak, Provincia-Siriagin tegin Provincia-Ciliciagin, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-okannoe-nasmal.

Pablo tegin Silas Timoteo-chesmalad

16 Tegin Pablo Derbe-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, ukin Listra-neg-kweburzhe nadbal. Tegin Pablo Listragin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-walgwen-taknوني mai. We tule nug Timoteo. Tenal Timoteo-e-nandin Judiotule, Jesúsgin-ibzheedmo. E-pabdin, Griego-tule. ²Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Listra-tegin-Iconioginmalad yer Timoteo-takmal.

³Tegin Pablo Timoteo-chedbikual ebak negal. Imi teun we neggin Judiomal-pukmalad wismal, Timoteo-e-pabde, Griego-tule. Al Pablo Timoteo-abgan-tuku chikcha, Judiomal we neg-kweburgingmalad melle istar Timoteo-takmalgal.

⁴Tegin Pablo Silasbak neg-kwebur-ilbal Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga palchoge-natap, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad tegin

kwenamalad-iktumalad Jerusaléngin Judiojulmaladga igi igal-mezhis.

⁵Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-Jesús-igalgin kannalesmal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad ibe-ilbal pul-pule melgu-natapmal.

Pab Purpa Nued kabdakedgin Pabloga chogzhad: “Pe Provincia-Macedoniaje neenab”

⁶Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pabloga tegin Silasga igal-kwen-ukchajul Provincia-Asiagin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al Pablo Silasbak Provincia-Frigia, Provincia-Galacia-neg-abalgin nasmal. ⁷Tegin Pablo Silasbak Provincia-Misia Provincia-Galaciabak abinguiidzhe nonimalgu, Provincia-Bitiniaje nebi-kualmal. Tenal Pab-Jesús-Purpa-Nued Pabloga tegin Silasga igal-kwen-ukchajulbal Bitiniaje negal. ⁸Al Pablo Silasbak ilgwen Provincia-Misiagin-pakal nasmal, Troas-neg-kweburzhe.

⁹Tegin Pablo Silasbak, Troaszhe nonimalgu, Pablo mutik kabmaidgin arpak kabdakal, tule-walgwen-Macedoniagined e-abir kwichi. Tegin we tule Pabloje wilenaigual chogal: “Pedin Provincia-Macedoniaje pe wis-naoma, anmal-wis-pentagal.”

¹⁰Tegin Pablo-kabdajad-choibal, anmal chogalmal: “Pabdin anmalga chogzha an takéd, anmal Provincia-Macedoniaje neenab, tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunma-negal.”

Tegin anmal ogualgu, kep Provincia-Macedoniaje nadmalzhun.

¹¹Tegin anmal Troas-akar ulgin nakwisgu, ilagwen Samotracia-tupche nadmal. Tegin te pangin anmal kep Neápolis-neg-kweburzhe omosmal. ¹²Tegin anmal ampa ukin nadmalbal, Filipos-neg-kweburzhe. Imi Filipos-neg-kweburdin ampa Provincia-Macedoniagin chimo. Tenal Filipos-neg-kwebur aka neg-kwebur-pukmaladga

pul-chunchoged, tegin Romano-neg-totobal. Tegin annal Filipos-neg-kweburgin ibpojal wis megwismal.

Lidia Pab-Jesús-abingajad

¹³Tegin annal ulukued-ibegin, neg-kwebur-tikalbal tiwalzhe nadmal. Tenal annal ebinzhemal, Judio-ormaked-neg-nikchulidbal Judio-tulemal tiwalbal Pab Tummadzhe kolmal. Tegin annal tiwalzhe omosmalgu, ampagutapmalzhun omegan-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.

¹⁴Tegin ome-walgwen-neg-kwebur-Tiatiragined-Lidia-nugad annal-itojimo. Tenal Lidiadin mol-nued-kwaluyob-takleged-uked. Tenal Lidia Pab-Tummad-otummoed-tulebal. Tegin Pab Tummad ulubgin yer Pablo-chunmaked-itogal Lidia-imas. ¹⁵Tegin Lidia Pab-Jesús-abingasgu, Jesús-nuggin tigin ogles. Tegin e-neg-yaginmalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-abingasmalmogu, Jesús-nuggin tigin oglesmalmo. Tegin Lidia annalgin wilenaigual, anmalga chogal:
—Imi pemal chunchunnad Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhas, pe an-takmalal, pemal an-negzhe wis kabnemalo. Tegin Lidia e-negzhe annal-cheshzun.

Pablo Silasbak oturdaleged-neggin-chiidgin neg-tutumaked nonikid

¹⁶Tegin te ibagwengin, annal Pabzhe-kolnadedgin, puna-mos-lel-walgwen-abingual. Tenal we puna purpal paltakedgin, e-ibedga manitummad onojii.

¹⁷Tenal we punadin Pablo tegin annal-cholbal algu, sapejul kolmakal chogal:

—iWe tulemal Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-mosmal. Tenal we tulemal pemalga chognonimal, pemal igi nabir abonolego!

¹⁸Tenal puna-lel pane-pane keg-chulgu tulemalga Pablogin chogalda. Tegin Pablo pudaritogujadbal, punazhik akpiridgu, punagin-nia-maidga chogal:

—An Jesucristo-nuggin pega chog: pe ilgwen imis-imis puna-akar pe noodo.

Tegin nia puna-akar ilgwen nodzhun.

¹⁹Tegin puna-e-ibgan, punagin-mani-pal-onojul takchagu, Pablo tegin Silas-kasmal. Tegin puna-e-ibgan tule-tummagan-pukmaladzhe chakwabal-ebial Pablo tegin Silas-chesmal.

²⁰Tegin tule-tummagan Pabloga tegin Silasga igal-itogalgu, puna-e-ibgan tule-tummaganga chogal:

—Imi we Judiomal pel-kwapa tulemal-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad-izhononimal. ²¹Tenal we tulemal annalga igal-pid chognonimal. Tenal annal Romano-tuledbal we igal kwen peichulmal, tegin annal we igalgin keg pel nanebalil.

²²Tegin tule-takpukmalad Pablogin tegin Silasgin ulualmalgu, tule-tummagan aga e-chapinganga chogalmal:

—Pemal Pablogin tegin Silasgin mol echumalo. Tegin pemal sapejul chowalgin Pablo-tegin-Silas-sagyemalo.

²³Tegin chulubmal peyedzhe Pablo-tegin-Silas-sakismalad-cholbal, oturdaleged-neggin Pablo-tegin-Silas-odosmalzhun. Tegin tule-tummagan tule-oturdaleged-neg-takedga chogal:
—Pe nuekwa we tulemal-takenab melle wakingal.

²⁴Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-taked tule-tummagan-chogzhad itosgu, oturdaleged-neg-yabal pul-ulak Pablo-tegin-Silas-odosmal. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-taked ukin-yabal sepogin Pablo-tegin-Silas-yosmalbal.

²⁵Tegin Pablo Silasbak neg-kabgwenadbal Pabzhe-

kolbukmal, tegin namakedgin Pab-otummobukmalbal. Tenal tule-pimalad-oturdalejiimogad Pablo-tegin-Silas-namaked itobukmalmo. ²⁶Tegidgin arpak pela-pela neg-tutumanoni. Tegin oturdaleged-neg kamauidgin wanagakmal pél arkat-nemal. Tegin tulemal ezha-tubgin etilenanimalad, pél unnusmal.

²⁷Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad atasgu, oturdaleged-negzhe noni. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad pato taknoni, oturdaleged-neg-wanagak pél kagejii. Tenal we tummad ebinzheal, tulemal-oturdalebukmalad pato pél wakismal. Al tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad aga tukin es-pilacheed unnus aga mesgal.

²⁸Tegin Pablo tule-tummadzhe sapejul kote chogal:

—iMelle aga mesgweloma. Anmal-oturdalebukmalad ampa pellá pukwamal, kwen wakiszhulmal!

²⁹Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad kallen ekichisgu, neg-yabal ilgwen togzha. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-taked-tummad tu-tu-tu-tu Pablo-tegin-Silas-nabal aglenoni. ³⁰Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad magarbal Pablo-tegin-Silas-onosgu, Pabloga tegin Silasga chogal:

—Tummad, ¿an igi imakel nabir an-iskued-akar abonolegal?

³¹Tegin Pablo tegin Silas tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummadga chogal:

—Pe Pab-Jesúsiginbi pe penzhulinab, kep pe iskued-akar abonolego, tegin pe-neg-yaginmalad ampamo.

³²Tegin Pablo tegin Silas oturdaleged-neg-e-tummadga tegin e-neg-yaginmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmakalgu, Pab-Jesús-abingasmal. ³³Tegidgin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad Pabloga tegin Silasga

ya-chijiid elismal. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad tegin e-neg-yaginmalad Jesús-nuggin tigin pél oglesmal. ³⁴Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad e-negzhe Pablo-tegin-Silas-ches masgin okunkal. Tegin we tummad Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzhenonikidbal e-neg-yaginmaladbak mes welgusmal.

³⁵Tegin tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad wakur-wakur, tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummadzhe chowal-ibemalad-palmialmal, choggal: “Pe akalzhul we tulemal-onio.”

³⁶Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad Pabloga tegin Silasga chogal:

—Imi tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad anka kaka palmialmal, pemalde akalzhul nomalo.

Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad Pabloga tegin Silasga chogalbal:

—Tegil pe akalzhul naode.

³⁷Tegin Pablo chowal-ibemaladga chogal:

—¿Imi tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad, ibiga otukal anmal-onobimaldé? Weob ib-nued-chul. Imi anmal Romano-tule. Tenal tule-tummagan yabli anmalga igal-kwen-itoszhulmal. Tegin tule-tummagan tulemal-wagin anmal-ebiosmal, tegin oturdaleged-neggin ilgwen anmal-odosmal. Imi weob igal-kwen-maichul. Imi tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad meke anmalzhe noniko anmal-onogal.

³⁸Tegin chowal-ibemalad tule-tummagan-igal-itomaladzhe nadmalgu, pél Pablo-chogzhad palchognatapmal. Tegin tule-tummagan itosmalgu Pablo tegin Silasde Romano-tule, tule-tummagandin peyedzhe kwakialmalzhun. ³⁹Tegin tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad Pabloga tegin Silaszhe nonimalgu, chogalmal:

—Imi pemal Romano-tule-ulgin, anmal peydzhe pemalgin walmasma. Tegil pe akalzhul neg-kwebur-akar nejunnodé.

⁴⁰Tegin Pablo tegin Silas oturdaleged-neg-akar nosmalgu, Lidia-negzhe nadmal kwenamalah-napi-takegal. Tegin Pablo tegin Silas Lidia-negzhe nonigu, Pab-Jesús-igalgin kwenamalah-napi-uanais. Tegin Pablo tegin Silas kep Filipos-neg-kwebur-akar nadmalzhun.

Tesalónicagin Judiomal istar Pablo-takalmalah

17 Tegin Pablo Silasbak Filipos-neg-kwebur-akar nadgu, Anfípolis tegin Apolonia-neg-kweburgin ilgwen pakal nasmal, Tesalónica-neg-kweburzhe. Tenal Tesalónica-neg-kweburgin Judio-ormaked-neg nikamal.

²Tenal Pablo kusgu Judio-ormaked-negzhe nane-choggu, al Pablo ulukued-ilapá Judio-ormaked-neggin Pab-kartagin tulemal-oturdanaigus. ³Imi teun Pablo tulemalga nuekwá palchognaigual:

—Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule purkweenab, tegin purkwaled-akar kannan tullegenabbal. Tule we tule an-kin-chunmah-kwichid, weje pato arpigus. Wedin Jesús.

⁴Tegin Pablo yer-ito wal-walghwen Judiomal-imas; al Judiomal Pablo-Silaszhik naigusmal. Tegin Griego-machergan-Pab-Tummadzhe-koledgin-Pab-otummomalad-ichejul Pablo-Silaszhik naigusmalmo. Tegin omegan-tummagan-ichejul ampa Pablo-Silaszhik naigunonimalmo.

⁵Tenal Judio-pimalad-Jesúsigin-ibzhejulmalad takchagu tulemal-ichejul Pabal-naigusmal, Pablogin tegin Silasgin nobgualmal. Tegin Judiomal-Jesúsigin-ibzhejulmaladdin callebal tule-iskana-amismal Pabloga poni onogal. Tegin tule-iskana ichejul

tule-pimalad-amismalmo emalbak mes urwegalmo. Tegin tule-iskana pulal Jasón-negzhe nadmal, kantikidgin Pablo-egin-Silas-onogal. ⁶Imi teun Pablo Silasbak, we neggin pukchulmal. Al we tulemal Pablo-anal neg-ibed-Jasón tegin kwenamalah-pimalad-kasmalzhun. Tegin tule-iskana tule-neg-kwebur-takpukmalad-tummaganzhe Jasónmal-chesmal. Tegin tulemal tule-tummaganga pulal sapejul chogalmal:

—Imi Pablo tegin Silas, pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, neg-oimadimal. Tenal Pablo tegin Silas itije nonimo. ⁷Tenal Jasón aga e-neggin Pablomal-odosmal. Imi Pablo Silasbak Romano-Tummad-César-igal-mamikidgin kwen atajulmalbal. Tenal we tulemal chogmal: ‘Tule-pid erreyga mai. Wedin nug Jesús.’

⁸Tegin tule-itobukmalad, tegin tule-tummagan-neg-kwebur-takpukmalad, tulemal-chogzhad itosmalgu, kwakialmalzhun. ⁹Al tule-tummagan-neg-kwebur-takpukmaladdin Jasóngin tegin Jesúsigin-kwenamalah-pimaladgin mani egwasmal, Jasónmal aga e-neggin melle Pablomal-pal-abingegal. Tegin kep tule-tummagan Jasón-onosmalzhun.

Pablo Silasbak Bereagin megwijad

¹⁰Tegin kwenamalah mutikidbal Pablo tegin Silas-palmismal, Berea-neg-kweburzhe. Tegin Pablo Silasbak Bereaje nonigu, Judio-ormaked-negzhe nadmal.

¹¹Imi Judiomal-Berea-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad Judiomal-Tesalónicagin-pukmaladga pul tule-nuegan. Tenal Judio-Bereagin-pukmalad yer Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmal. Tenal we tulemal pane-pane Pab-kartagin pal aminanimal, Pablo tegin Silas-chunmajadde napírra chog-dewa,

o chul-dewa. ¹²Al Judiomal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal, tegin Griego-tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmo; machergan tegin omegan-tummagan-ugakche.

¹³Tegin Judiomal-Tesalónicaginmalad wisgusmalgu Pablo Bereagin Pab-kaka-nuegan chognai, Bereaje nonimalmo. Tegin Judiomal-nonimalad Berea-neg-kweburginmalad-ourusmal, istar Pablo tegin Silas-takegal.

¹⁴Tegin tulemal istar Pablo-taknonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad ilgwen termal-kakche Pablo-palmismal. Tenal teun Silas ampa Timoteobak Bereagin pesmal.

¹⁵Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Atenaszhe Pablo-pelapmal. Tegin kwenamalad-Pablo-pelapmalad kannan almalgu, Pablo we kwenamaladbal Silasga tegin Timoteoga kaka palmial: “Pamal kueye-kueye Atenaszhe tagmalmogo.”

Pablo Atenasgin chunmajad

¹⁶Tegin Pablo Atenasgin Silas tegin Timoteo-abintamaidgin, chowal-mimmigan-takal. Tegin tulemal-chowal-mimmigangin-peydzhe-pinzhe-pukmaladbal, Pablo peydzhe pukib-itononi. ¹⁷Al Pablo Judio-ormaked-neggin Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad-Pab-Tummad-otummomaladbak Jesús-igalgin aga imakaldamal. Tegin Pablo tulemal-magarbal-ampagumaladgin ampa tulemalbak imakaldamalbal.

¹⁸Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad, Epicúreomal, tegin Estoicomal Pablobak imakalmal. Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad-wal-walgwen Pablogin chogalmal:

—¿Imi we tule-iche-iche-turdajadde, ibi chogbi-kunai-wede?

Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad kwen Pablogin chogalmalbal:

—Imi an itodo, we tule Pab-Tummad-pimaladgin chunma.

Imi teun Pablo Jesúsgin tegin tule-purkwal-maid-akar-kannan-tullegoedgin chunmas. Al tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad weob Pablogin chognonimal.

¹⁹Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad, igal-itoged-neg-Areópagoje Pablo-chesmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pabloga chogalmal:

—¿Imi pede ibi-igalgin tulemal-oturdanai-wede? Imi an takto, pedin akal-pakal tulemal-oturda.

²⁰Al an peido, pedin anmalga chog, pe-tulemal-oturdanai ibi chogle-wede.

²¹(Imi teun takalgu, Atenasginmalad tegin tule-aknemalad kusgu e-igalbal ibe-perienzhenanimal, igal-pingin chunmagal; chulil, igal-pin itogal. Al tule-pinzheed-nikmalad Pablo-itobimalmo ibi chog.)

²²Tegin Pablo Areópagogin-ormabukmalad-abalgin, tulemalga chogal:

“Atenasginmalad, imi antin, an pemal-takto, pemalde chogmalmogan Pab-igal-wiis.

²³¿Ibige an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi an pemal-neg-kweburgin pipirmadi-kusgu, an takchado, pemal aga pab-tummaganzhe-kolmalad-ichejul kwigwis. Tegin an takchabaldo, pab-tummadga-immal-kuged-walgwen kwichimo. Tegin immal-kugedgin nermakal naibal: PAB TUMMAD

ANMAL-WICHULIDGAD.

“Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-wichulmal-choggu, al an pemalga we igalgin wis chunmanejun.

²⁴“Imi we Pab Tummad iti-nap opinnis, tegin iti-napkin péI immalmal-nikad opinnisbal. Tegin we Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-e-ibed, tegin ampa iti-nap-e-ibedbal. Al Pab Tummad tule-neg-chobedgin kwen maichul. ²⁵Tenal

Pab Tummad tule-kwen-napijul e-pentagal. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tulemal-otulojii. Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa-immalmal-ugakche, otulojibal. Tegin Pab Tummad tulega tegin meke-ibimalaga péI immal ukpal.

²⁶“Tegin we Pab Tummad walkwéna-tule-opinnijad-akar, akal-akar chog-ilbal tule-imas, pel-kwapa-iti-nap-naid-ugakche ampagumalgal. Tegin we Pab Tummad nap-wilub-chas, tule-chog-ilbal ampagugal; tegin we Pabdin ibe-nazhijadal inkwa tule-chog-ilbal tognoniko, inkwa aknine, inkwa pelgubalo.

²⁷“Tenal Pab Tummad chog-ilbal tule-imas, tulemal egin pinzhegal, tegin tule nuekwá e-amidel, Pab-Tummad-onogo-dewa. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-akar panna kwen kudijul. ²⁸Tenal anmal Pabbal tula-timal, tegin anmal Pabbal kudimalbal. Tegin anmal Pabbal purpa nikamalbal. Tenal pemal-walgwen chogzhadyob, anmal pato Pab-nuskanmaldo.

²⁹“¿Tede ibiga pemal aga tukin pinzheedgin, aga immal-wijiidgin, Pab Tummadyob immal chobmal: immal-olga, immal-manigad, tegin immal-akwagad? Weobdin ib-nued-chul.

³⁰“Imi pemal akpene wichulidgin-immal-imajadbal Pab Tummad pemalga akal immal kwen chogzhajulmal. Tenal imidin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tulemalga chognai: ‘Pemal wejego, iskuedgin nane. Tenal pemal iskuedgin pe pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe iskued ebeenabmalbal.’

³¹Imi Pab Tummad igal-mezhis, tegin ibe-nazhisbal, edega tule-walgwen-nugzhas, pel-kwapa tulemalga innikí igal-nudagal. Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga oyos, ede purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulojadal, e-chogzhaddin, ib-chunchunnad.”

³²Tegin tulemal-itobukmalad itosmalgu tule-purkwaledde kannan tulle, tule-wal-walgwen Pabloga chogalmal:

—iPinzhe pe koltima!

Tegin tule-pimalad kwen Pabloga chogalmo:

—Antin ibagwengin we igal itobibal.

³³Tegin Pablo tulemalga chunmasgu, ilgwen ormaked-akar nod. ³⁴Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Pablobal-naigunonimalgu, Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal. Tenal tule-walgwen-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonikid nug Dionisio. Tenal we tule Areópagogined-tummad-walgwen. Tegin ome-walgwen Jesúsgin-ibzhenonikid nug Damaris. Tegin tule-pimalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad Pablobal naigusmalmo.

Pablo Silasbak Corintogin megwijad

18 Tegin Pablo Atenas-neg-kwebur-akar nadzhun, Corinto-neg-kweburzhe. ²Tenal we neg-kweburgin, Pablo Judio-tule-walgwen-taknoni mai. Tenal we tule nug Aquila. Tenal Aquiladin Provincia-Ponto-tol. Imi teun takalgu, Claudio Romano-tummadga maiun, pel-kwapa Judiomal-Romagin-pukmalad-onis. Al Aquila aga e-ome-Priscilabak, imichal Roma-Italia-nap-akar nonimal, Corinto-neg-kweburzhe. ³Tenal Aquila, mol-neg-makedgin-arpaged-tulemo, Pabloyobmo. Al Pablo Aquilabak mes mol-neg-makedgin arpadi-kusmal. Tegin Pablo Aquilabak neg-kwagwénnagwadgin mes megwismalbal.

⁴Tegin Pablo ulukued-ibe-ilbal, Judio-ormaked-neggin tulemalbak chunmadi-kual. Tenal Pablo peigujiin, Judiomal, Griegomal nuekwá e-ito, Pab-Jesús-igalde, ib-chunchunnad.

⁵Tegin Silas Timoteobak Provincia-Macedonia-akar Corintoje nonimalgu, Pablo Pab-kaka-nueganginpi chunmadi-kualzhun. Tegin Pablo Judiomalga chogdi-kual, Jesús, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

⁶Tenal Judiomal istar Pablo-takalmalgu, Pablogin istar chunmakalmal. Tegidgin Pablo Judiomal-wagin, aga chuba omis. Wedin chogle: “An pemalbak wejego nane.” Tegin Pablo tulemalga chogal:

—Imis an-pemalga-Jesús-gin-chogzhad pe abingaszhuilidbal, Pab Tummad sapejul pe-oturdakalil, ankin chijulzhun, pato pegin chii. Al an imis-akar Judiojulmaladzhik akpannejun.

⁷Tegin Pablo Judio-ormaked-neg-akar nodgu, ilgwen tule-Ticio-Justo-nugad-negzhe togzha. Tenal Ticio-Justo, Pab-otummoed-tulemo. Tenal Ticio-Justo-negdin, Judio-ormaked-neg-tikalbal chimo.

⁸Tegin Judio-ormaked-neg-tummad-Crispo Pab-Jesús-gin-ibzhenonimo. Tegin Crispo-e-neg-yaginmalad Pab-Jesús-gin-ibzhenonimalmo. Tegin tulemal-Corintoginmalad, ichejul Pab-Jesús-kaka itosomalgu, ichejul Pab-Jesús-gin-ibzhenonimalmo, tegin Jesús-nuggin tigin oglesmalbal.

⁹Tegin te ibagwengin mutik, Pab-Jesús kabdakedgin Pabloga chunmas chogal:

“Imi pedin melle tobgodago. Tenal pedin pul-kigma tulemalga ankin chunmako. Tenal pe ankin-chunmaked melle pogiguo. ¹⁰Tenal antin pebak kudiguo, tulemal ichal melle pe-imagal. Imi antin iti-neg-kweburgin ichejul tule-nika ankin ibzhegal.”

¹¹Al Pablo pirkagwen-eg-abal Corinto-neg-kweburgin megwis. Tegin Pablo Pab-kakagin tulemal-oturdadi-kuszhun.

¹²Imi teun Galión Provincia-Acayagin Romano-gobernadorga maiun, Judiomal pulal istar Pablo-taknonimal. Tegin Judiomal igan-itoged-negzhe Pablo-chesmalzhun. ¹³Tegin Judiomal-Pablo-chesmalad gobernadora chogalmal:

—Imi we tuledin, tulemal-pinzheed kadii, anmal-igan-mamijulidbal Pab-Tummad-otummogal. Weob igan-kwen-maichul.

¹⁴Tegin Pablo chunmajogalidgin, Galión Pablogin igan-kas melle chunmagal. Tegin Galión Judiomalga chogal:

—Antin, an pemalga igan-kwen-itonejul. Tenal we tule peydzhe immal akalojalen, o Romano-igan-mamikidgin walmajalen, nabirin. Tenal we tule immal kwen akaloszhuul. ¹⁵Tenal pemal pinche Pab-Tummad-igan-mamikidbal aga imakalmal: tule-nugmalgin, tegin Pab-kaka choglesmamikidgin. Al an wegiiid-igalmalgin an pemalgin kwen yolenejul. Tenal pemal aga tukin igan-nudakenabmal.

¹⁶Tegidgin Galión ormaked-neg-akar Judiomal-onidzhun. ¹⁷Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-Sóstenes-kasmal. Tegin tulemal igan-itoged-neg-waglik pela-pela Sóstenes-sakismal. Tenal Galióndin akal aga sagyenanimalad-kwen-takchajul.

Pablo Antioquía-Sirijaje kannan nonikid

¹⁸Tegin Pablo untar ampa Corinto-neg-kweburgin megwis. Tegin Pablo Jesús-gin-kwenamaladbak napi chunmasgu, Pablo Aquilabak tegin Priscilabak Cencrea-neg-kweburzhe almalzhun. Tegin Pablo Cencreaje nonigu, aga chagla enis. Wedin chogle, ede Pab-wagin kaka-ukcha immal imagal. Tegin Pablomal Cencrea-akar ulgin almalbal, Efeso-neg-kweburzhe.

¹⁹Tegin Pablo Efeso-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, Aquila tegin Priscila-ebenoni. Tegin Pablo kep Judio-ormaked-negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Pablo Judiomal-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin wis chunmas.

²⁰Tegin Judiomal Pabloga chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga pe itigin keg wis peigweldé?

²¹Tegin Pablo nejogalidgin Judiomalga chogal:

—Chulá. Imi Pab peiel an weje tag, an pemal-taknonibalo.

Tegin Pablo Efesogin Aquila-Priscila-ebeszhun.

Tegin Pablo ulgin nakwisgu, Efeso-neg-kwebur-akar alzhun.

²²Tegin Pablo Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, ukin Jerusalénzhe nadbal Jesúsgin-kwenamalah-wis-taknegal. Tegin Pablo Antioquía-Siriage kep nadbal.

²³Tegin Pablo Antioquíagin untar megwijadgin, kannan Provincia-Galaciaje, tegin Provincia-Frigiaje nadbal, tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad-pukmalad-okannogal Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal.

Apolos Efesogin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdaaj

²⁴Imi teun takalgu, Judio-tule-walgwen-Apolos-nugad, Efeso-neg-kweburzhe noni. Tenal we tuledin Alejandría-tol. Tenal Apolos pirkin yer chunma, tegin pirkin Pab-karta wiis, tegin pirkin Pab-igal wisbal. ²⁵Tenal Apolos pela-pela tulemal-oturdas, tegin pakal-pud-pud Jesúsgin tulemal-oturdasbal. Tenal Apolosdin Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged-igalbi wiis; tenal Apolos Jesús-nuggin tigin tule-oged-igal kwen wichul.

²⁶Tegin Apolos Judio-ormaked-neggin tobzhulidgin chunmagwisgual. Imi teun Aquila Priscilabak Apolos-itosmal chunmagwis. Tegin Aquila Priscilabak itosmalgu Apolos

ampa nuekwa Pab-igalgin kwen chunmajul, akne-pidzhi Apoloschesmal, Apolosga nuekwá palchoggal, Pab-Jesús-igalde igi mai.

²⁷Tegin Apolos Provincia-Acayaje nebi-kualgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalah Apolos-pentasmal. Imi teun Jesúsgin-kwenamalah-Acayagin-pukmaladga karta nermsasmal. Tenal we kartagin chogzhido: “Pedin nuekwa kwenad-Apolos-abingemalo.”

Imi Provincia-Acayagin, Pab wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal Jesúsgin-ibzhegal tulemal-imas. Al Apolos Provincia-Acayagin peyedzhe Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad-pentas. ²⁸Tenal Apolos tulemal-wagin Pab-karta-mamikidgin izhe-chogal tulemalga pela-pela choggwisgual Jesúsde chunchunnad Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Pablo Efeso-neg-kweburgin megwijad

19 Imi Apolos ampa Corinto-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, Pablo pel-kwapa kwenamalah-takchad-cholbal, yalaganbal-igal-maidbal Efeso-neg-kweburzhe nad. Tegin Pablo Efesoje nonigu, walpókwajal Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad-taknoni pukwa.

²Tegin Pablo Jesús-igalgin-turdananimaladzhe ekichial: —¿Pemal Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhasgu, Pab Purpa Nued pemalzhe noni, o chul?

Tegin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad Pabloga chogalmal: —An wichí. Tulemal anmalga Pab Purpa Nuedgin kwen chunmadijulmal.

³Tegin Pablo tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimaladzhe ekichialbal: —¿Tegil pe ibi ti-ogleged-igalgin pe oglesmalzhun?

Tegin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad Pabloga chogalmal:

—Imi annal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-okchad-igalgin oglesmal.

⁴Tegin Pablo tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimaladga chogal:

—Juan Bautista tiginbi unnila tulemal-okcha oyogal, emalde aga iskuedgin pukib-pinzhe-itomal.

Tegin Juan tulemalga chogzhabal:

“Tenal pemal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoedgin pe ibzheenabmalbal.”

Tenal we tule, Jesús. Tegin pemal Pab-Jesúsigin ibzhemalal, Pab-Jesús-nuggin pe tigin oglegenabmal.

⁵Tegin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad Pablo-chogzhad itosmalgu, Pab-Jesús-nuggin tigin-oglesmalzhun. ⁶Tegin Pablo chunkalgin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad-ebusgu, Pab Purpa Nued we tulemalzhe aktenoni.

Tegin we kwenamalad kaka-pidgin chunmakalmal. Tegin Pab we kwenamaladbal chunmanonibal.

⁷Imi teun kwenamalad-Pab-Purpa-Nued-kin-aktenonimalad macherganbi pelugles, walambe-kakabog.

⁸Tegin Pablo ni-walapá Judio-ormaked-neggin tulemal-oturdadikus. Tegin Pablo tobzhulidgin, Pab-neg-takmaidgin mag-itogal tulemal-imaszhun. ⁹Tenal

Judiomal-wal-walgwen yami yapa Pab-igal-itobi-kualmal tegin Pablo-chunmajadgin kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal. Tegin Judiomal-Jesúsigin-ibzhejulmalad tulemal-wagin istar Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmakalmalbal.

Tegin Pablo Judiomal-Jesúsigin-ibzhejulmalad-akar nadzhun. Tegin Pablo Jesúsigin-kwenamalad-egin-turdananimalad-cheszhun, akne-pidzhi escuela-Tiranoje. Tegin Pablo pane-pane escuela-Tiranogin Pab-igalgin kwenamalad-oturdas.

¹⁰Tegin Pablo pirkabo Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdas. Al tulemal-Provincia-Asiagin-pukmalad, Judiomal tegin

Judiojulmalad, pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-igal mag itononimalzhun.

¹¹Tegin Pab Tummad Pablobal peyedzhe immal-taktijulmalad imasbal. ¹²Tenal tulemal Pablo-muswemal, tegin Pablo-mol-muchilgin-nazhiked-ebusmalad chesmal, tule-yemamimaladzhe. Tegin tule-yemamimalad muswe, mol ebusgu, ilgwen nugusmal. Tegin niamal-tulegin-mamikid pé aknidmalmo.

¹³Imi teun Judiomal-wal-walgwen kusgu neg-kwebur-ilbal tulemalgin e-itoleged nia-onidimal. Tegin we Judiomal Pablo-takchamalgu Pablo nabir tulegin nia-oni, al we Judiomal. Jesús-nuggin nia-onibi-kualmogan. Tegin Judio-nia-onidimalad niaga chogalmalmo: —Pablo-imis-Jesúsigin-chunmadiid-nuggin, an pega chog: pe we tule-akar pe nao.

¹⁴Imi teun takalgu tule-walakugle Jesús-nuggin nia-onobi-kualmal. Tenal machimal-walakugled-e-pabdin nug Esceva. Tenal Escevaadin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-e-tummadbal. ¹⁵Tegin te ibagwengin Esceva-machimal tulegin nia-onibi-kualin. Tenal nia tule-walakugledga chogal:

—Jesús, an wiis; tegin Pablo an wisbaldo. Tenal pemaldin an kwen wichul, pemaldin toa-tule.

¹⁶Tegin tule-nia-nikad machimal-walakugledgin ichomadgu, machimalgin pé nakwis. Tegin machimal-walakugled pé naklikusmalgu, we neg-akar chwili-chwili kinnitibi abarmadmal.

¹⁷Tegin Judiomal, Griegomal Efesogin-pukmalad wisgusgu tulemal-walakugle sakilesmal, immal-kujadbal kwakialmalzhun. Tegin tulemal ichejul Pab-Jesús-nug otummosmal.

¹⁸Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad, aga tukin istar-tiid pal chognonimal. ¹⁹Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad ichejul

namaked-karta-iskana cheinonimal. Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa karta-iskana kukchamal. Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad karta-iskana-kukchamalad aga itogalmal, ede igi-mani namaked-kartagin mani owesmal. Imi teun takalgu, we tulemal pelugles, ol-mani-militulabo-kakaambe karta-iskanagin aga mani owesmal. ²⁰Tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan weob mimilemaidbal Pab-kannaleged oyolemai.

²¹Tegin karta-iskana-kummajad-cholbal, Pablo pinzhealzhun, ede pul Provincia-Macedoniaje tegin Provincia-Acayaje negwelo, tegin ede Provincia-Acaya-akar kep Jerusalénzhe nao. Tegin Pablo pinzhealbal: “Imi an Jerusalénzhe-arpid-cholbal, kep an Romaje neenabbal.” ²²Tegin Pablo walbo e-iktual tule-e-pentamalad-palmis, Macedoniaje. Tenal we tulemal nug Timoteo tegin Erasto.

Efeso-tolgan istar Pablo-takalmalad

²³Imi teun takalgu, Efeso-neg-kweburginmalad, tulemal-Pab-Jesús-igal-nuegan-abingemaidbal uluulmal. ²⁴Imi teun tule-manigad-immal-chobed maimo. We tule nug Demetrio. Tenal Demetriadin Artemisa-Pabzhe-koled-negyob manigad-neg-purwigana chobnanimal. Tenal Efeso-tolgan pela-pela neg-purwigana pakmal-choggu, al Demetrio neg-purwigana-ukedgin peyedzhe mani kajii. Tegin Demetrio-e-pakamalad-pimalad ampa Artemisa-neg-purwigana-ukedgin peyedzhe mani kajimalmo.

²⁵Tegin Demetrio tule-aga-immalmalgin-yopí-arpamaladzhe kocha igal-itogal. Tegin Demetriadin e-pakamaladga chogal: “An-aimal, pemal wismal anmal we arpagedgin mani-tummad kananimal. ²⁶Imi pe takchamal,

tegin pe itosmalbal, Pablo iti-Efesogin tegin Provincia-Asiagin pel-kwapa tulemal-pinzheed oburusmal. Imi we tule chogdo: ‘Pab-tummagan-tule-chobed, Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad chul.’

²⁷“Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa Provincia-Asiagin-pukmalad, tegin tulemal pel-kwapa napanaid-ugakche, Pab Tummadyob Artemisaje kolmal. Tenal Pablo-chunmadiidyob neg-kualil, tulemal istar anmal-arpaged taktamalo. Tegin tulemal immal-pinchegadyob pab-tummad-Artemisaje-koled-neg taktamalballo. Tegin tulemal-yer-Artemisataktimalad, Pab Tummadyob Artemisa-pal-kwen-takojulmal.”

²⁸Tegin tulemal-itobukmalad Demetrio-chogzhad itosmalgu, tulemalgin urwed nakwismal. Al tule-Artemisagin-arpabukmalad pulal sapejul oimakalmalgu, kannan-kannan chognaigualmal: —Imi Artemisa-Efesogad egmal-pab-tummaganga pul-tule-tummad.

²⁹Tegin tulemal-Efeso-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad-ugakche, pel-kwapa uluulmalgu, Gayo-tegin-Arstarco-kasmal. Tenal tule-kalesmalad Macedonia-tolgan. Tenal we tule-walbogid Pablo-pentamalad. Tegin Efeso-tolgan ilgwen ormaked-negzhe Gayo-tegin-Arstarco-chesmal targa igal-itogal.

³⁰Tenal Pablo ormaked-neggin togo-chogzhamogan. Tenal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad odogal Pablo-kwen-imaszhulmal. ³¹Imi teun tule-tummagan-wal-walgwen, Pablo-aimal-Provincia-Asiaginmalad-tummagan, Pabloga kaka palmialmal: “Pe melle ormaked-negzhe toгнаo.”

³²Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa oimakalmalgu, aga yopí immal kwen chogzhajulmal. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwablejal aga aku-itomal, ede ibiga ormaked-negzhe nonimal.

³³Tegin Judiomal tule-Alejandro-nugad-choipalmasmal, tulemalga nuekwa palchoggal emalde Pablohikidzhulmal. Tegin Judiomal-wal-walgwen sapejul Alejandroje kotemal chogal: “Imi pe weob-weob-chunmakenab.” Tegin Alejandro chunkalgin tule-urwenanimaladga chogzha: “Pemal yakirzhemalgwelo.” Tenal Alejandro Judiomal-pentabi-kualin nuekwa pal choggal, emal-Judiomalde Pabloyob Artemisagin kwen yowijulmal.

³⁴Tenal tulemal takchagu Alejandro Judio-tule, tulemal ampa kwen yakirguszulmal. Tenal tule-urwenanimalad ampa wachilbo oimabuk-pesmal. Tenal Efeso-tolgan chogalmal:

—Imi Artemisa-Efesogad, egmal-pab-tummaganga pul-tule-tummad.

³⁵Tegin sagla-Efeso-neg-kweburgad tulemal-yakir-chasgu, Efeso-tolganga chogal:

“Chapingan-Efeso-tolgan, pemal nued wismal, iti- nap-naid-ugakche tulemal-pel-kwapa wismaldo, pemal Artemisaje-koled-neg takchimal. Tegin pemal Artemisawagal-purpa-chobaled-neg-nikpa-akar-aktenonikid takchimalbal.

³⁶Tenal tule-pimalad keg chogel: ‘Teob chul.’ ¿Tede ibiga pe oimananimalzhun? Tenal pemal yakir kuenabmal. Tenal pemal melle pinzhejulidgin immal imako.

³⁷“Imi pe-walbo-tule-cheinonimaladdin Artemisapabzhe-koled-neggin immal-aturzhemaladzhu; tegin we tulemal pab-tummad-Artemisagintodomaladzhu. ³⁸Tenal Demetrio tegin e-pakamalad takel tule-walbogidgin chunmaked nika, emalde nabir tule-igal-itomaladzhe nao igal-itogal. ³⁹Tegin pemaldin ukin chunmabimalal, ormakedgin igal-nudakenabmal, magadbalidin chul.

⁴⁰“Tenal we igal-kunaidyob natapil, Romano-tummad nánmalzhe ekisdago: ‘¿Ibiga pe

weob immal imananimal-wede?’ Tenal igal nabirzhulil, ¿tede igi annal Romano-tummaganga chogodé? Keg-kue.”

⁴¹Tegin sagla péI chunmasgu, péI tulemal-pukmalad-oniszhun.

Pablo Provincia-Macedonia tegin Provincia-Greciagin kwenamalad-okannoe-naded

20 Tegin tulemal ulusmalad-choibal, Pablo kwenamaladzhe kocha, napi uanaigal. Tegin Pablo napi chunmasgu, Provincia-Macedoniaje nad.

²Tegin Pablo Macedoniaje omosgu, neg-kweburgan-ilbal kwenamalad-okannodi-kus, kantik Pab Jesúsbal naigugal. Tegin Pablo Provincia-Greciaje omosgu, ni-walapá megwis.

³Tegin Pablo ulgin nakwejogalidgin Provincia-Siriaje negal, kep wisgunoni, Judiomalde pato kuakwa igal-amismal e-mesgal. Al Pablo chogalzhu, ede pul-akalzhu nagab kannan Provincia-Macedoniazhik nejunno.

⁴Tegin Pablo nadgu, kwenamalad Pablobak mes nadmalmojun. Imi teun Pirro-machi-Sópater nadmo. Tenal we tule, Berea-neg-kweburgined. Tegin Aristarco tegin Segundo nadmalmo. Tenal we tule-walbogid Tesalónica-neg-kweburginmalad. Tegin Gayo nadmo. Tenal Gayodin Derbene-kweburgined. Tegin Timoteo nadmo. Tegin Tíquico tegin Trófimo nadmalmo. Tenal Tíquico tegin Trófimo Provincia-Asiaginmalad.

⁵Tegin kwenamalad-Pablobakmes-natapmalad iktual Troas-neg-kweburzhe nadmal, Troasgin annal-abintangal. ⁶Tenal annal Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged-choibal, Filipos-neg-kwebur-akar ulgin nadmalmo. Tenal annal ibaatal ulgin kales, kep Troas-neg-kweburzhe omogal. Tegin annal tumigwen Troasgin megwisal.

**Pablo Troasgin
tule-purkwaled-otulojad**

⁷Tegin annal Tumigin ormasmal Pab-Jesús-purkwijad wisgugal madu kunmalgal. Tenal Pablo pan-naoedbal kwenamaladga yer chowimakal chunmas, neg-kabgwenadzhe. ⁸Imi teun annal nikpa-neggin ormabukmal. Tegin we neggin kallenmal ichejul kagwigwismalbal.

⁹Tenal Pablo yer chowimakal chunmas-choggu, al machi-walgwen-Eutico-nugad wanagak-toto-kakuligin-chii kabid. Tegin we machi nued-purkwal kabidgu, piso-págin-akar napche arkwas. Tegin tulemal napche taknadmalgu, pato taknatap we machi ínkwa purkwis.

¹⁰Tegin Pablo nikpa-akar aktenonigu, machi-askin megwis. Tegin Pablo allakwa machi-kasgu tulemalga chogal:

—Pe melle pukib-itomalo, we machi ampa tula.

¹¹Tegin Pablo kannan nikpa nakwidbalgu, Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-wisgugal mas kuchamal. Tegin Pablomal kep mas-chunnad kuchamalbal. Tegin Pablo tegi-oipos, kwenamaladbak chunmananimal. Tegin neg-oiposgu, Pablo kep nadzhun.

¹²Tenal kwenamalad aga negzhe machi-arkwatchad-chesmal. Tegin kwenamalad machi ega kannan tullejadbal weligwal-itosmalbal.

**Pablo kwenadgan-iktumalad-
Efesogin-pukmaladbak
chunmajad**

¹³Tegin annal Pablo-iktual, ulgin Aso-neg-kweburzhe nadmal Asogin Pablo-onakwe-negal. Imi teun Pablo aga tukin chogzha, ede pul nagab nao. Al Pablo nagab nadzhun.

¹⁴Tegin Pablo Asoje nonigu, ulgin nakwismo, anmalbak mes Mitilene-neg-kweburzhe negal. ¹⁵Tegin

annal Mitileneje nonigu, kep te pangin ukin nadmalbal, Quó-tup abin-opakal nonimal. Tegin te pangin annal Samos-tupche opasmal.

¹⁶Tegin Pablo chogal: “An Provincia-Asiagin yapa ibe-prienzheedbal an Efeso-neg-kweburzhe kwen nejul. Tenal an pul kueye-kueye Jerusalénzhe neenab, Pentecostés-Itogeddu, Jerusalénzhe omoo-dewa, o chul-dewa.” Al annal te pangin ilgwen Mileto-neg-kweburzhe nonimalzhun.

¹⁷Tegin Pablo Mileto-neg-kweburgin maidgin, tulemal-palmis kwenadgan-iktumalad-Efesogin-pukmaladzhe kolnegal.

¹⁸Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad Pabloje nonimalgu, Pablo kwenadgan-tummaganga chogal: “Imi pemal an-nued-wismal, an pemalzhe nonikid-akar imisgwadzhe, an nued Provincia-Asiagin pemalbak nanedi-kus.

¹⁹Tenal an pemal-abalgin Pab-Jesúsga arpadi-kusgu, an pinnallé chunmadi-kus, tegin an poed-abalgin nanedi-kusbal. Tegin Judiomal chabzhul an-imabi-kualdamalbal.

²⁰“Tenal an pemal-pentabiedbal an pellá-pellá pemalga chogzha, Pab-Jesús-igalgin igi inniki nanegal. Tegin an tulemal-ampagumaladgin Jesús-igalgin pemal-oturdadi-kus, tegin an neg-ilbal Jesús-igalgin pemal-oturdadi-kusbal.

²¹“Tegin an napírra Judiomalga tegin Judiojulmaladga chogdikus: ‘Pemal aga iskuedgin pukib itogenabmal, tegin pemal-Pab-Jesúsigin íbzheenabmalbal.’

²²“Imi Pab Purpa Nued an-cheimaidbal, an Jerusalénzhe natap. Tenal an wichul Jerusaléngin anka igi kutapo. ²³Tenal antin, an wisdo, Pab Purpa Nued neg-kwebur-ilbal anka chog: ‘Pe wilego, tegin pe oturdaledged-neggín odolego.’

²⁴“Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalz hul, an purko-dewa, an tullego-dewa. Imi Pab-Jesús anka arpaged ukcha, napírra tulemalga kaka-nuegan choggal: ‘Imi Pab-Jesús yer-pinzheedbal tule-abono.’ Al antin igal-abal pirro pinzhenatapchul, an ilgwen opelogoedzhe pinzhenatap.

²⁵“Imi pemal Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmadii an-itodi-kusmal. Tenal an nuew wisdo, pemal an-pal-kwen-takojulmal.

²⁶⁻²⁷“Al an imis pemalga chogdo: imi antin Pab-kaka-nuegangin pél pemal-uanaís, an pemalgin immal kwen otukchajul. Tenal pemal Pab-igéalmalal, ankin chijulzhun, pemalgin pato chijun. ²⁸Tenal pemal nue aga takermal melle iskuedgin arkwangel, tegin tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-pimalad melle iskuedgin arkwanmogo.

“Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal pemal oveja-takedyob togzha-choggu, al pemalgin chijun, pel-kwapa nuekwá tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-takegal, tule oveja-takedyob. Tenal tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemaladdin Jesús-abegin-paklesgudimal. Al tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad Jesúsgabi kudimal.

²⁹“Tenal an wisdo, tulemal-wal-walgwen an-cholbal achu-kwegwed ovejamalgin-togdanikidyob, tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-izhononimalo.

³⁰Tenal pemal kujal aga emal-emal-wal-walgwen yami Pab-kaka-nuegan akalomalo tulemal ebal naigumalgal. ³¹Al pemal aga nue takermal. ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí antin pirkapágus pemal-ilbal, mutik-ibgin poed-abalgin pemal-uanaidi-kus?

³²“Kwenamalad, imi an Pabga pemal-uknejun, pemal-takegal. Tegin an pemalga Pab-kakapurwapilaled ebenebal. Tenal we kakapurwadin pemal-okannogal. Tegin pemalga choglesmo, tule-chwilidikid-pimalad Pab-neggin

immal-nuegan uklegoedyob, pemalga pél immal-nuegan uklemogo.

³³“Imi antin pe-olgin, pe-manigin, pe-mol-nuegangin, kwen pinzhedijul anka ukegal. ³⁴Tenal pemal an-nued-wismal, an naga arpagedgin mani wis onos, an-immal-peiguijid pakegal. Tegin an mani onosbal naga pakamaladga immal wis pakegalmo.

³⁵“Tenal an pemalga oyos, pemal anyob arpagenabmalmo, tule-immal-napimalad-pentagalmo. Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-chogzhad wisguenabmal. Tenal Jesús chogzhado: ‘Imi pe tule-pidga pinche immal-uked pul ib-nued, pe tule-pid-akar pe immal-abingeedga.’ ”

³⁶Tegin Pablo kwenadgan-iktumaladga pél chunmasgu, kwenadgan-iktumaladbak ilgwen mes chimtismal, tegin Pablo Pabzhe kolalzhun. ³⁷Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad-pel-kwapa Pabloga posmalmo. Tegin kwenamalad palge-palge napi Pablo-imasmalgu, igal-mamikidbal napi Pablo-wagal usmal. ³⁸Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad Pablo-e-pal-takojul-chogzhadbal peyedzhe pukib-itosmal. Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad Pablobak mes ul-naidzhe almalmo.

Pablo kannan Jerusalénzhe alid

21 Tegin anmal pukwa kwenamalad-ebesgu, ilgwen ulgin almal, Cos-tupche. Tegin anmal te pangin Rodas-tupche nonimal. Tegin anmal Rodas-tup-akar-almalgu, Pátarane-kweburzhe nonimalbalzhun.

²Tegin anmal Pátaragin taknonimal ul-pid nejognai, Provincia-Feniciaje. Al anmal we ulgin nakwismalzhun Provincia-Feniciaje taggal. ³Tegin anmal tanikidgin, chapilezhik Chipre-tup

mag-taklegedgin nasmal, Provincia-Siriaje. Imi ul-anmal-tanikid Tiro-neg-kweburzhe immalmaal cheidani-choggu, al anmal Tiroje nonimalgu, ul-akar aktesmal.

⁴Tegin anmal kwenamamad-takalmaalgu, anmal tumigwen kwenamamadbak pesmal. Tegin kwenamamad Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabloga chogalmal:

—Pedin melle Jerusalénzhe naoma.

⁵Tegin anmal nejogalid-wilub omosgu, kwenamamad omegan-nuskan-ugakche anmalbak untar-panku neg-kwebur-akar nadmal termal-kakche. Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa ukubgin chimtismalgu, Pabzhe kochamal.

⁶Tegin anmal kwenamamadga ibagwenmaloye chogzhamalgu, ulgin aknakwismalzhun. Tegin kwenamamad aga negzhe nadmalmojun.

⁷Tegin anmal Tiro-akar algu, ilgwen ulgin Tolemada-neg-kweburzhe nonimal. Tegin anmal kwenamamadgin ibagwen wis kabismal. ⁸Tegin anmal te pangin Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe almalbal. Tegin anmal Cesareaje nonimalgu, Pab-kaka-nuegan-palchoged-Felipe-neggin tognonimal. Imi we Felipe kwenadgan-pentamamad-walakugled-walgwen. ⁹Tenal Felipe walabake chiskwamalyaegana-nika. Tenal we punamal Pab-kaka-palchogmalmogad.

¹⁰Tegin anmal untar megwijadgin, Pab-kaka-palchoged-walgwen Provincia-Judea-akar noni. Tenal we tule nug Agabo.

¹¹Tegin Agabo anmalzhe nonigu, apka-pakal Pablo sabalgin-molitub-etilenaid echiknoni. Tegin Agabo aga tukin nag, tegin chunkal etisgu, chogal:

—Imi Pab Purpa Nued chogdo: ‘Judiomal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad an-etilenaidyob moli-tub-e-ibed-edinmalmogo. Tegin Judiomal

Judiojulmaladga moli-tub-e-ibed-ukmalo oturdaleged-neggin odogal.’

¹²Tegin anmal tegin kwenamamad-Cesareagin-pukmalad Agabo-chogzhad itosgu, Pabloga kannan-kannan chogalmal:

—Pe melle Jerusalénzhe naoma. ¹³Tegin Pablo kwenamamadga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe pomal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe pukib an-obinzhebimal-wede? Imi antin kuakwa kudii Jesús-nuggin Jerusaléngin oturdalegal, o chulil, purkwegal.

¹⁴Tenal anmal Pablo-pinzheed kwen kaszhul-choggu, al anmal chogalzhun:

—Meke Pab-Jesús-itolegedbal Pabloga immal kuojun.

¹⁵Tegin anmal Pablobak ogualmaalgu, Jerusalénzhe almalzhun. ¹⁶Tegin kwenamamad-Cesareaginmalad-wal-walgwen anmalbak mes Jerusalénzhe almalmo. Tegin anmal Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, tulemal-anmalbak-mes-nonimalad Chipre-tol-Mnasón-negzhe anmal-chesmal we neggin toggal. Tenal Mnasón Jesúsgin-ibzheed-keped-walgwen.

Pablo Santiagobak mes chunmajad

¹⁷Tegin anmal Jerusalénzhe nonigu, Jesúsgin-kwenamamad weligwal anmal-abintasmal.

¹⁸Tegin te pangin, Pablo anmalbak mes Santiago-wis-taknad. Tegin Santiago-maidgin, tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad pukwamalmogad.

¹⁹Tegin Pablo Santiagobak nabiridbal chunmajad-cholbal, Pablo kep pellá-pellá Santiagoga palchogal, Pab-Jesús emalbal Judiojulmaladga immal imas.

²⁰Tegin kwenamamad-Pablo-itobukmalad Pablo-chogzhad itosmalgu, Pab-Tummad-otummoalmal. Tegin kwenamamad Pabloga chogalmal:

“Kwenad-Pablo; imi pe wisdo, Judiomal-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad milibalgus melgumai. Tenal Judiomal-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad chogmal: ‘Tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad keg-chulgu Moisés-igalbal naneenabmal.’ ²¹Tenal kwenamalad iche-iche itosmal, pedin nap-pimalad-ilbal, Judiomal-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-oturdanai, melle Moisés-igal-maidbal nanegal. Tegin pe Judiomal-oturdanaibal melle nuskan-abgan-tuku chikegal, tegin kusgu-igal-tanikidgin melle nanegalbal.

²²“Imi an wisdo we kwenamalad pe-wisgunemal pedin noni. ¿Tenal anmal igi imakenabmalzhun Judiomal-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad wisgugal pegin choglejad ib-chunchunnadzhu? ²³Imi an chogdé an-peg-a-chogneedyob pe imakenab: imi machimal-walabake-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad pukwamal. Tenal we machimal Pabga kaka-ukchamal, Pabga immal imagal.

²⁴“Al pe we machimal-walbakegwad-chejal, pe machimalbak mes Moisés-igal-mamikidbal aga nudakenab Pabzhe-koled-negzhe toggal. Tenal pe machimalga péI pe penuko, chagla enigal. Tegin pe igal-maidbal péI pe immal imajal, tulemal-pel-kwapa pe-taktamalo, pe-wisgusmalad, ib-chunchunnadzhu. Tegin tulemal pe-taktamalbalo, pedin ampa Moisés-igalgin nanedii. ²⁵Tenal anmal akpene Judiojumlaladga karta palmisml. Tenal we kartagin chogdo: ‘Pemal melle pab-chobaledga immal-ukchamalad kunno. Tegin pe melle immal-tul-abe kobo, tegin pe melle immal-kammu-kaal-purkwed kunpalo. Tegin pe melle ome-pidgin yolego, tegin omegandemo melle machered-pidgin yolemogo. Tenal anmal-pemalga-chogzhadbi pe imakenabmal.’ ”

Pablo Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin kalejad

²⁶Tegin te pangin, Pablo machimal-walbakegwadbak mes Moisés-igal-mamikidbal aga nudagal nadmal. Tegin Pablo Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-negzhe kep togzha. Tegin kep Pablo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga chogal: “An-machimal-walbakegwad-onudanaid ibakugleje pelguo. Tegin te pangin kep we machimal-ilbal Pab Tummadga immalml uknonimalo.”

²⁷Tegin machimal ibakugle pelguo-tanikidgin, Judiomal-Asiaginmalad Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin Pablo-taknoni-kudii. Tegin tule-Asia-akar-nonimalad péI tulemal-pukmalad-o-ulualmalgu, Pablo-kasmal.

²⁸Tegin Judiomal-Asia-akar-nonimalad sapejul kolmakal chogalml:

—Israel-tulemal, pe anmal-pentamalo. Imi we tule pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, anmal-tulegin istar chunmadii, tegin anmal-igal-mamikidgin istar chunmadibal. Tegin we tule istar iti-Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin we tule, iti-Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Griego-tolgan-odosbal. Wedin izhe. Imi we tule iti-neg iwizhas.

²⁹Imi teun

Judiomal-Asiaginmalad Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin Pablo-takcha, Trófimo-Efeso-tolbak pipirmadii. Al Judiomal-Asiaginmalad ebinzhemal, Pablo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Trófimo-odos. Tenal Pablo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Trófimo-kwen-odoszhu.

³⁰Al tulemal-Jerusalén-neg-kweburginmalad pel-kwapa ulualmalgu, pel-kwapa Pabzhe-koled-negzhe abarmanonimal. Tegin Judiomal Pablo-kasmalgu, ilgwen Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal-akar

magarbal Pablo-ebidmal. Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad Pabzhe-koled-neg-wanagak chaktismal.

³¹Tegin tulemal Pablo-mesdanikidgin, Romano-chulub-e-sagla wisgunoni, tulemal-pel-kwapa-Jerusalénginmalad ulualmal.

³²Tegidgin chulub-e-sagla tegin chulub-tummagan-pimalad tegin chulubmal-íchejul tule-urwenanimalad-taknadmalzhun. Tegin tulemal Romano-chulub-e-sagla tegin chulubmal-pimalad-takalmalgu, Pablo-sagyananimalad iptasmal.

³³Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloje nonigu, chulub-pimaladga Pablo-ulmas kagal. Tegin chulubmal tarbo ezha-tubgin Pablo-etismal. Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede? ¿Ibi akalos-ade?

³⁴Tenal tulemal, Pablogin yopí kwen chogzhajulmal, aga akal-akal chogzhamal. Tegin chulub-e-sagla tulemal-oimananikidbal mag itojul-pes, piti pul napírra chunma. Al chulubmal e-neg-tummadzhe Pablo-chesmalzhun.

³⁵Tegin chulubmal-neg-chiid-arzhan-na omosgu, tulemal aga palmananikidbal chulubmal nikpa Pablo-aktosmal. ³⁶Imi teun tulemal-íchejul chulubmal-choibal pulal kolmadanimal: “We tule, pe tar-mejenabmal. We tule, pe tar-mejenabmal.”

Pablo tulemal-wagin aga-irwal chunmajad

³⁷Tegin chulubmal neg-yabal Pablo-odojogalidgin, Pablo chulub-e-saglaga chogal:

—An pebak wis chunmabigwel.

Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloga chogal:

—¿Pede nabir Griego-kakagin chunmají? ³⁸¿Imi pede Egipto-tolzhulzhí? ¿Pe akpene Romanomalbak tulemal-oulusmalgu, pe chapurbal milibake

aga chapingan-chejad-tulejulzhí, Romanomalbak urwegal?

³⁹Tegin Pablo chulub-e-saglaga chogal:

—Antin, an Egipto-tol chuli. Antin Judio-tule, an Tarso-Ciliciagined. Imi Tarso-neg-kwebur egmal-neg-kweburganga, pul-chunchoged. ¿Anka pe igal-wis-ukojí, an tulemalga wis chunmajal?

⁴⁰Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloga igal-ukchagu, Pablo arzhan-pirgin kwisgu. Tegin Pablo tulemalga chunkalgin chogzha, tulemal yakirgumalgal. Tegin tulemal péI yakirgusu, Pablo Judio-kakagin tulemalga chunmakalzhun:

22 “Nabirdo, pabgan tegin kwenamalad, imisgin an-pegachunmakoe pe nue itomalo.”

²Tegin tule-itobukmalad itosgu Pablo e-kakabal chunmas, pul-kigma yakir ampagusmal. Tegin Pablo Judiomalga chogalbal:

³“Imi antin Judio-tule-chunnad. Tenal an Provincia-Ciliciagin Tarso-neg-kweburgin mimmilejad. Tenal antin iti-Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin tunkus. Tegin an Gamalielbal anmal-tadgan-igal-mamikid nued turdasbal. Imi pemal imis Pab Tummadgin pela-pela pinzhedimaladyob an kusmogán.

⁴“Imi teun an Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-igal-mamikid opelobi-kusbalin. Tegin an machergan tegin omegan-ugakche an kas, oturdaleged-neggin tar-odogal. Tegin an tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-mechabal.

⁵“Tegin Judio-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad, tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad anka karta ukchamal, anmal-tummagan-Damascogin-pukmaladga ukegal. Imi we kartabal Judio-tummagan anka igal-ukcha Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-kagal. Tegin an kannan Jerusalénzhe tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-cheinonikil,

oturdaleged-neggin tar-odogalbal. Tenal tule-tummagan pél an-wismal an-pega-chogzhiid ib-chunchunnad.”

Pablo aga chogzhagujad, ede igi Pab-Jesúsbal naigujad

(Hechos 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶Tegin Pablo chogalbal: “Tegin an yorokuedbal an Damasco-igalbal-natapidgin Damasco-neg-kwebur-omopen arpak nikpa-akar immal-takar an-ebiris kanoni.

⁷Tegin an ilgwen napkin aglad.

Tegin tule-kakapurwa arpak anche kolnai-an-itogal chogal:

‘Saulo, Saulo. ¿Ibiga pe chabzhul an-imanaí?’

⁸“Tegin tule-anche-kolnonikidga an chogal: ‘¿Tummad, pede toa-tule-ade?’ Tegin tule kannan anka chogalbal: ‘Antin Jesús-Nazaretkined, imis pe chabzhul an-imanaid.’ ⁹Tegin tulemal-anpak-mes-natapmalad immal-kajad nud takchamalmo. Tegin an-pakamalad peyedzhe kwakismalmo. Tenal tulemal-anpak-mes-natapmalad, tule-anche-kolnonikid-kakapurwa kwen itoszhulmal.

¹⁰“Tegin tule-anche-kolnonikidga an chogdebal: ‘¿Tummad, tegil ibi pe pei an pega ima?’ Tegin Pab-Jesús kannan anka chogalbal: ‘Pe kwisgu, imisgin pe Damascoje nao. Tegin Damascogin kep pega choglego, pe ibi-immala pe imakenab.’ ¹¹Tenal immal-ankin-takar-kanonikid an-imia ochulos-choggu, al tule-anpak-natapmalad ankaal Damascoje an-chesmalzhun.

¹²“Imi teun tule-walgwen yer-Moisés-igalgin-naneed maimo. We tule nug Ananías. Imi teun Judiomal pél yer Ananíasgin chunmamal tule-nued. ¹³Tegin Ananías anche nonigu, anka chogal: ‘Kwenad-Saulo, imisgin pe an-takto.’ Tegidgin apka-pakal an-imia kannan atanonibal. Tegin an Ananías-taknonijun.

¹⁴“Tegin Ananías anka chogalbal: ‘Imi annal-tadgan-Pab-Tummad pe-chus, e-wisgugal ede igi pei. Tegin Pab Tummad pe-chusbal sanal Tule-Napírragwad-Pab-Tummad-palmijad-takegalbal. Tegin Pab Tummad pe-chusbal sanal Pab-tule-palmijad-kakapurwa itogalbal. ¹⁵Imi pe imial takchad, tegin pe ual-itogad, pedin pel-kwapa tulemalga Jesúsgin chunmako.’

¹⁶“Tegin Ananías anka chogalbal: ‘¿Tede ibi pe pal abintadé? Nemal Jesús-nuggin-Pabzhe-kolne pe-iskued pél elilegal, tegin pe Jesús-nuggin tigin oglegalbal.’ Tegin Ananías-anka-chogzhadyob an pél imaszhun.”

Tegin Pablo tulemalga chogalbal:

¹⁷“Tegin an kannan Jerusalénzhe nonigu, an Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nad, Pabzhe kolgal. ¹⁸Tegin an kabdakedyob Pab-Jesús-takcha, anka chogzha: ‘Pe kueyejal Jerusalén-akar nao. Imi tule-iti-neg-kweburginmalad pe-ankin-chunmaked kwen itogojulmal.’

¹⁹“Tegin an Pab-Jesúsga chogal: ‘Chuli Tummad. Imi tule-Jerusalénginmalad anpak ai-nuegan, al we tulemal an-itogenabmal. Tegin tule-itigin-pukmalad an-wismalbal antem Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal tulemal-pegin-ibzhemalad-sagyedi-kus. Tegin an oturdaleged-neggin tulemal-pegin-ibzhemalad-ododikusbal.’

²⁰“Tegin an Jesúsga chogalbal: ‘Imi tulemal Esteban-pegin-chunmaked mesnanikidgin, an yer takchamo. Tenal teun tulemal-Esteban-mesnimaladga an chubamal takkwis-kus.’ ²¹Tegin Pab-Jesús anka chogalbal: ‘Chuli machi. We tule pe-kwen-abingaojulmal. Al pe tikajul neenab napa-pidzhe. Imi antin Judiojulmaladga pe-palmine pe ankin chunmagal.’ ”

**Chulubmal-e-sagla
tulemalgin Pablo-idirijad**

²²Tegin Judiomas itosgu Pablo Judiojulmaladga Pab-kakagin chunmagal-nad, tulemal kep kannan ulualmalbal sapejul chogalmal:

—Imi anmal we tule-mejenabmal, iti-napkin melle nug pal obirelegal.

²³Tegin tulemal ampa urwenanikidgin, sapejul kolmakalmalgu, aga tukin e-mol echirmasmal, tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa nikpa ukub mialmalbal.

²⁴Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla e-chapinganga chogal:

—Anmal neg-yabal Pablo-odogenabmal Pabloje ekisgal: ‘¿Ibige tulemal pegin urwenanimal?’

Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Tenal anmal nuekwa wisgugal, pemal Pablo-ebiogenabmal aga tukin choggal, ede ibi akalos. Al Judiomalde Pablogin urwenanimal.

²⁵Tegin chulubmal Pablo-ebiogal, nallakwa Pablo-chunkal etismal. Tegin Pablo chulub-tummad-e-takchiidga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal ampayo anka igal-itogeddu, pe igal-nikchí, weob Romano-tule-ebiogal? Chulá. Tenal antin Romano-tule.

²⁶Tegin chulub-tummad Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, ilgwen chulub-e-sagлага chognad. Tegin chulub-tummad e-tummadzhe nonigu, ka chogal:

—¿Pe igi we tule-ima-pinzhe? Imi we tule chogdo, ede Romano-tule.

²⁷Tegin chulub-e-sagla ilgwen Pabloje abarmakal. Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla Pabloga chogal:

—¿Pede Romano-tulejí? Antin pei, pedin anka nuekwa chog.

Tegin Pablo chulub-e-sagлага chogalzhun:

—An Romano-tuledo.

²⁸Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloga chogalbal:

—¿Teobí? Tenal antin peyedzhe mani-tummad mis Romano-tulega kugal. ¿Pe ampamo?

Tegin Pablo chulub-e-sagлага chogal:

—Chulá. Tenal antin Romano-negotogin-mimmilejaddé.

²⁹Tegin chulubmal-Pablo-ebionemanad Pablo-akar péI nadmal. Tegin chulub-e-sagla wisgusgu Pablode Romano-tule, ezha-tubgin Pablo-etijadbal kwakialzhun.

**Pablo Judio-tummagan-
abalgín chunmajad**

³⁰Tegin te pangin chulub-e-sagla nuekwa wisgubi-kual, Judiomas ibige Pablo-ulmananimal. Al chulub-e-sagla Pablo-onosgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwadzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Judio-tummagan péI nonimalgu, Romano-chulub-e-sagla neg-abaladzhe Pablo-cheinonimalzhun.

23 Tegin Pablo Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-abalgín kwisgunonigu, nuu Judio-tummagan-pukwad-takal. Tegin Pablo Judio-tummagan chogal:

—An-aimal, antin imijiidzhe, Pab-wagin immal kwen akaloszul, tegin an péI nueganbi nanedibal.

²Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Ananías-nugad, Pablo-abir-pukmaladga chogal:

—We tule, pe kakagin tar-ebioma.

³Tegin Pablo Ananíasga chogal:

—Pe pinche-askinbi-nued-nanreed-tule, Pab Tummad pe-ebiogo-jogna. ¿Imi pe chiidgin, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal, pe anka igal-itonejulzhí? ¿Tede ibige pe Moisés-igal-mamikidgin pe yolenaidé? Imi pe we tulega

chogzhado, kakagin an-ebiogo. Imi weob igal-kwen-maichul.

⁴Tegin tulemal-Pablo-abir-pukmalad Pabloga chogalmal: —¿Ibiga pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga kaka-iskana kol-wede?

⁵Tegin Pablo tule-ega-chogzhadga chogal:

—An-aimal, an ebinzhe, we tulede tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-chul. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Pe melle tule-tummagangin istar chunmako.

Ex. 22:28

⁶Tegin Pablo takchagu we tulemal-pukmaladde, kwen Saduceo, kwen Pariseo, al Pablo ormakedgin pinnajul chunmakalzhun:

—An-aimal, an Pariseo-chunnad, tegin an-pabgan ampamo. Imi an-tule-purkwaled-kannan-tullegoedgin-ibzheedbal pemal anka igal-itonanimal.

⁷Tegin tulemal-pukmalad Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal aga emal-emal imakalmal. Tegin tulemal-ormabukmalad abal aga iskudmalzhun. ⁸(Imi Saduceomal chogmal: “Tule-purkwalmalad keg kannan pal tulle, tegin angel pel nikchul, tegin purpa pel nikchulbal.” Tenal Pariseomal Saduceo-chogmaladyob, kwen ibzhejulmal.)

⁹Tegin tule-pukmalad pela-pela oimakalmalgu, Pariseomalzhikmalad-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad okwichialmal, sapejul chogalmal: —Imi an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhu. Imi Pab-angel-dewa, o tule-purpa-dewa we tulega chunmas. ¿Toa wisguo?

¹⁰Tenal tule-aga-urwenanimalad pul-kigma pulgu-mai-choggu, al chulub-e-sagla kwakial, ebinzheal tulemal Pablo-okoamanemal. Tegin chulub-e-sagla aga e-chapinganzhe kocha, Pablo

tulemal-abalgin-chiid onogal tegin chulub-pukmalad-neg-yabal kannan Pablo-odogalbal. Tegin chulubmal e-sagla-chogzhadyob e-neg-yabal Pablo-odosmalzhun.

¹¹Tegin apka te mutikkgin, Pab-Jesús Pabloga nononi. Tegin Pab-Jesús Pabloga chogal:

—Pablo, pe melle pukib-itoma. Imis pe Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin pe ankin nuekwa chunmajadyob, pedin Roma-neg-kweburgin ankin chunmakenabbal.

Judiomal Pab-wagin aga emal-emal napírra-chogzhamalad Pablo-mesgal

¹²⁻¹³Tegin te pangin, Judiomal-wala-tulabo-eg-kaka, otukal aga igal-mezhismal Pablo-mesgal. Tegin we Judiomal Pab-wagin napírra-chogzhamal, emalde kege-chulgu Pablo-mejenabmal. Tegin we Judiomal chogalbal: “Imi annal Pablo-meszhuilil, mas kwen kunnejulmal, tegin annal pel kobnejulmalbal.”

¹⁴Tegin

Judiomal-Pablo-mesbimalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummaganzhe tegin Judio-chelegan-tummaganzhe nadmal, ka chogalmal:

—Imi annal Pab-wagin naga tukin napírra-chogzhamal, annal Pablo-meszhuilil, mas kwen kunnejulmal, tegin annal pel kobnejulmalbal. ¹⁵Imi pemal tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad, Romano-chulub-e-sagla chognoa: ‘Pan, annal-ormaked-negzhe pe Pablo-chedamalo nuekwá igal pal itogal.’ Tenal annal pato kuakwa pukwamalo, ampayo Pablo ormaked-negzhe togeddu, Pablo-mesgal.

¹⁶Tegin machi-toto-Pablo-e-nig itosgu Judiomal-wala-tulabo-kakagwad Pablo-mesne, chulub-pukwad-negzhe Pabloga chognoni. ¹⁷Tegin Pablo chulub-

tummad-walgwenzhe kocha. Tegin Pablo chulub-tummadga chogal:

—¿Anka pe we machi wis chedoji? We machi pe-saglabak chunmakenab.

¹⁸Tegin chulub-tummad e-saglaje machi-cheinonigu, e-saglaga chogal:

—Imi tule-oturdalemaid anka chogdo, ante peje we machi-chedago. We machide pebak chunmabi.

¹⁹Tegin chulub-e-sagla chunkalbal machi-kasgu, pidzhi akne machiches. Tegin chulub-e-sagla machije ekichial:

—¿Ibi pe anka chogbi-ade?

²⁰Tegin machi Romano-chulub-e-saglaga chogal:

—Imi Judiomal aga igal-mezhismal pega choggal, pede pan ega Pablo-chedago, emal-ormaked-negzhe nuekwá Pabloga igal-pal-itogal. ²¹Tenal pe melle we Judiomalbal pe ibzhao, we tulemal pega yami kakanzhenemal.

Tenal Judiomal-wala-tulabokakagwad otukal ampagunemal Pablo-mesgal. Tegin we Judiomal Pab-wagin aga tukin napírira-chogzhamal, emalde Pablo-meshulil, mas kwen kunnejulmal, tegin emalde pel kobnejulmalbal.

Tenal we Judiomal kuakwa pe abintajimal, pede igi chog-dewa, nabir o chul-dewa.

²²Tegin machi chulub-e-saglaga péI chunmasgu, chulub-e-sagla machiga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pidga pe palchogo, imis pe anka chogzhad.

Tegin chulub-e-sagla machi-palmiszhun.

Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe Pablo-palmismalad

²³Tegin Romano-chulub-e-sagla chulub-tummad-walbwogwadzhe kocha chogal:

—Pemal imis wala-tulaataled-ilabo, kuakwa chulub-nagab-

pilachemalad-urpo. Tegin pe wala-tulapá-kakaambe chulub-moliaskin-pilachemalad-urpebalo, tegin pe wala-tulaataled-ilabo, chulub-ezhigin-pilachemalad-urpebalo.

²⁴Tegin pe molimal amibalo Pablo-askin-chii negal. Tenal pemal imis-mutik, wachilabakebakkin Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe Gobernador-Félixga nuedgin Pablo-pelenegal.

²⁵Tegin Romano-chulub-e-sagla Pablobak mes gobernadora karta palmis. Imi we kartagin chulub-e-sagla chogdo:

²⁶“Gobernador-Félix, pedin tule-tummad-nued. Imi antin-Claudio-Lisias, an pega karta wis palmijii. Imi antin nued mai. ²⁷Imi an peje tule-walgwen-palminatap. Tenal we tule Judiomal tarkasmal, tegin Judiomal iche-napi we tule-mesnemalbalin. Tegin an wisgusgu, we tule Romano-tule, an chulubmalbak mes we tule-abonosmal.

²⁸“Imi an nuekwá wisgual Judiomal ibiga istar we tule-takmal, al an Judio-tummagan-ormaked-negzhe we tule-ches. ²⁹Tenal an wisgusgu, tulemal unnila aga igal-mamikidbalbi we tule-tuktinanimal, an takto, we tule sapejul oturdaleged-wilub-chul, tegin pel purkwed-wilub-chulbal.

³⁰“Tenal an wisgusbalgu, Judiomal otukal igal-amismal we tule-mesgal, an peje ilgwen we tule-palmis. Tegin Judiomal-we-tule-tuktinanimaladga an chogzhabal, peje neenabmal igal-itogal. Pitogua.”

³¹Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla-chogzhadyob e-chapingan péI imasmal. Tegin chulubmal mutik Pablo-chesmal, Cesarea-igal-abaladzhe Antípatris-neg-kweburchiidzhe. ³²Tegin te pangin chulubmal-nagab-nadmalad, kannan Jerusalénzhe akpirismalbal. Tenal chulubmal-moligin-

nadmalad ukin Pablo-chesmal, Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe.

³³Tegin chulubmal-moligin-nadmalad Cesarea-neg-kwebur-omosgu, gobernadora karta-ukchamal, tegin gobernadora Pablo-ukchamalmojun. ³⁴Tegin gobernador karta apchosgu, Pabloje ekichial:

—¿Pe ibi-Provinciagined-ade?

Tegin Pablo gobernadora chogal:

—An Provincia-Ciliciagined.

³⁵Tegin gobernador Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, Pabloja chogal:

—¿Teobí? Imi tulemal-pe-tuktimalad itije nonimalal, kep an pega igal-itogo.

Tegin gobernador aga

e-chulubmalga chogal:

—Herode-neg-tummadgin pe we tule-odomalo. Tenal pe nuekwa we tule-takenab melle wakingal.

Pablo aga-irwal Gobernador-Félixga chunmajad

24 Tegin Pablo-Cesareaje-nonikid-ibaatalgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Ananías, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan-wal-walgwen, tegin tule-irwal-chunmaked-Tértulo, Jerusalén-akar Gobernador-Félixzhe nonimal Pablo-tuktimalgal.

²Tegin gobernador igal-itogalgu, chulubmal Pablo-cheinonimal.

Tegin gobernador Tértuloga chogal:

—Tegil pe inzhel chunmagweldo.

Tegin Tértulo Gobernador-Félixga chogal:

“Nabirdo. Gobernador-Félix, imi pedin tule-tummad-nued. Imi annal pirkabalgus nued pukmal, pila-cheed kwen nikchul. Tegin pedin yer neg imasbal, tegin pe iktualeba pinzheed-nikadbal pe immal-nuegan imasbal. ³Al mekep pe nadel, tulemal-pel-kwapa yer pe-abingemal. ⁴Tenal an pega melle chowibajal chunmagal, an

kakabojal pega immal wis chogne, pe igi itogo-dewa.

⁵“Tenal we tuledin

nap-naid-ugakche Judiomal-abalgin-chunmaked-onoed. Tegin we tule, tule-pinzheed-kaedbal.

Tenal we tule, Jesús-Nazaretkined-igalgin-naneed e-tummad-walgwenbal. ⁶Tegin we tule Pabzhe-koled-neg izhobikuja-nadbal annal tar-kasmal, ((Judiomal-igal-mamikidbal igal-itogal. ⁷Tenal chulubmal-esagla-Lisias kantikidgin annalgin Pablo-idiris.

⁸“Tegin chulub-e-sagla annalga chogal: ‘Imi pemal we tule-ulmabimalal, gobernadorzhe pe neenabmal tule-kalejiidga igal-itogal.’)) Imi antin, an peido, pe we tuleje ekis, annal imis chunmanimalad, ib-chunchunnad o chul-dewa.”

⁹Tegin Judiomal-pukmalad, ampa Tértulo-chogzhad-yopí chogalmalmojun.

¹⁰Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pabloja chunkalbal chogzha:

—Imisgin pe chunmamodo.

Tegin Pablo aga-irwal chunmakalzhun:

“Imi antin, an akalzhul-itogedgin pemal-assapin kwisgunoni. Tenal an wisdo, pedin pirkabalgus annal-neg-takmai, tegin pe annal-igal nued wisbal.

¹¹“Tenal pe ekisdo we tule-pukmaladzhe, antin inkwa Jerusalénzhe noni. Imi antin ibambe-kakaboggus kep Jerusalénzhe noni Pab-Tummad-otummogal. ¹²Tenal tule-an-tuktinanimalad an-kwen-takchajulmal Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemalbak a-imanai. Tenal we tulemal-an-kwen-takchajulmalbal tulemal-o-urwenai Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin pel chul, tegin Judio-ormaked-neggin pel chulbal.

¹³“Imi we tulemal keg ankin chogel, antin immal akalos. Tenal

we tulemal-ankin-chogzhamalad, pato kakanmal. ¹⁴Tenal antin Jesús-igalbal anmal-tadgan-Pab-Tummad-otummoda. Tenal we tulemal chogmaldo: 'Jesús-igalde, igal-merreged.' Tenal antin pelkwapa Moisés-igal-mamikidbal, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-nermakal-mamikidbal, an ibzhedo.

¹⁵"Tenal we tule-pukmalad Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhulmal, tulemal-purkwismalad tule-nuegan, tule-iskana-ugakche kannan tullego. Tenal antin ampa we tulemal-yopi Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhulmo. ¹⁶Al an Pab-wagin, tegin tulemal-wagin, an inniki-inniki Pabbak nanebi, an immal kwen akalobijul."

¹⁷Tegin Pablo chogalbal: "Tenal an pirkabalgus pipirmadiid-cholbal, an kannan Jerusalénzhe noni, tule-wilemaladga mani wis cheinoni, tegin Pab Tummadga immal-uked cheinonibal. ¹⁸Imi teun an Moisés-igal-mamikidbal naga nudas. Tegin an naga nudajad-cholbal kep an Pabzhe-koled-negzhe togzha, machimalga igal-nudagal Pab Tummadga immal ukegal. Imi teun Judiomal-Asiaginmalad antakchamal, Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal walkwénna pipirmadii. Imi teun Judiojulmalad anpak kwen kudijul; tegin an tule-kwen-o-uluszhulbal.

¹⁹"Tenal we tulemal-pukmalad an-ulmaked-wilubzhulmalan. Tenal Judiomal-Asiaginmalad-antakchamalad ankin chunmabielen, wegin pukwad-wilubmogan an-ulmagal. Imi Judiomal-Asiaginmalad pukchul-choggu, anka igal-itoged-wilubzhulin.

²⁰"Imi pe ekisdo, we tulemalzhe; an ormaked-neggin, ibigin an walmas. Imi antin ormaked-neggin immal kwen akaloszulbal. ²¹Tenal antin unnila kaka-kannabajal wis kochado. Imi an chogzhado: 'Imi an-tule-kannan-tullegoedgin-ibzheedbal pemal anka igal-itonanimal. Pitogua.' "

²²Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikid-nued-wijiidbal weje igal-ebes. Tegin Félix tulemalga chogal: —Imi chulub-e-sagla-Lisias tanikil, an kannan pemalga igal-itobalo.

²³Tegin Gobernador-Félix chulub-tummad-chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikadga chogal: —Pe nuekwa Pablo-takmallo. Tenal Pablo meke a-itoleged pipirmadio. Tegin Pablo-e-aimal meke akalzhul Pabloga immalmal cheikwicho.

²⁴Tegin te ibagwengin Gobernador-Félix aga e-ome-Drusilabak noni. Tenal gobernador-e-omedin, Judio-tule. Tegin Félix Pabloje kocha emalde Pablo-itogal, Pablode pule Jesucristogin penzhul-dewa.

²⁵Tegin Pablo Félixga chunmakalzhun: —Imi Pab Tummadin chogdo: tulemal innikí naneenab; tegin tulemal aga tukin chan abingeenabmalbal. Tenal Pab Tummad kujal sapejul tulemal-inniki-nanejulmalad-oturdanoniko.

Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, Pablo-chogzhadgin kwakialzhun. Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pablogin kaka-idiris. Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pabloga chogal:

—Imi pe wejgewelo pe anka chunma. Tenal an oloedgin an kannan peje kolbalo pe we igalgin anka kannan chunmagalbal. Imisgin pe naddo.

²⁶Tenal Gobernador-Félix ebinzhas, Pablode ega mani uktago aga tukin onogal. Al gobernador ilabigwagus Pabloje kocha ebak chunmagal.

²⁷Tenal Pablo oturdaledged-neggin pirkabo-kakagus mellejiidgin, Gobernador-Félix tummadga nononi. Tegin Félix-anal, Porcio-Festo gobernadorga kep tognonijun. Tenal Gobernador-Félix Judiomalbak nabir peigal, oturdaledged-neggin mellemai Pablo-ebeszhun.

Pablo aga-irwal Gobernador-Festoga chunmajad

25 Tegin Gobernador-Festo provinciaje-nonikid-ibapágin, Cesarea-akar Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe nad. ²Tegin Festo Jerusalén-omosgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan tegin Judio-tummagan-pimalad Gobernador-Festoga Pablogin chunmakalmal chogalmal:

³—Imi an pei, pedin anmalga Jerusalénzhe Pablo-wis-cheda.

Imi teun Judiomal istar-Pablo-takmaladbal aga igal-amismal, igalbal Pablo-mesmalgal.

⁴Tegin Festo Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Pablo Cesareagin oturdalemai. Imi antin, an imichal kannan Cesareaje nebal. ⁵¿Tenal an nadel, ibiga pemal-tummagan keg anpak nemalmodé? Imi Pablo chunchunnad immal-akalos pe takel, pemal akalzhul Cesareaje Pablo-tuktinemalo.

⁶Tegin Festo ibapábak o ibambe-dewa, Jerusaléngin megwisgu, kannan Cesareaje albal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Festobak mes Cesareaje almalmo.

Tegin Cesareaje-nonikid-pangin, Festo igal-ittojogalidgin chulubmalga chogzha, ega ormaked-negzhe Pablo-chedago.

⁷Tegin Pablo ormabukmalad-negzhe nonigu, Judiomal-Jerusalén-akar-nonimalad, peyedzhe Pablo-tuktismal. Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad kwen unniguszhulmal oyogal emal-Pablogin-chogzhadde ib-chunchunnad.

⁸Tegin Pablo, aga-irwal chunmakalzhun:

—Imi antin immal kwen akaloszul; an Judio-igal-mamikidgin an pel yoleszhul, an Pabzhe-koled-neggin pel yoleszhulbal. Tegin an Romano-sagla-Césargin an pel yoleszhulbal.

⁹Tenal Festo Judiomalbak nabir peigal, Pabloga chogal:

—¿Pe Jerusalénzhe nebi, an pega igal-nudanegal?

¹⁰Tegin Pablo Festoga chogal:

—Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal pedin nued wisdo, an Judio-igal-mamikidgin kwen walmaszhul. Imi pedin Romano-igal-mamikidgin anka igal-itonanimal. ¿Tede ibiga an kannan Jerusalénzhe nao? ¹¹Imi an immal akalojalen, an akalzhul purkoen.

Tegin Pablo chogalbal:

—Gobernador-Festo, imi an immal-kwen-akaloszul-choggu, al meke peed, meke tule-pimalad keg kannan Judiomalzhe an-palmiel. Tegil an peichundo, Romano-Pul-Tummad-César, anka pul igal-itogo.

¹²Tegin Gobernador-Festo, e-pakamalad-Romano-igal-wismaladbak chunmasgu, Pabloga chogal:

—Pe chogzha-choggu, Romano-Pul-Tummad-César pega igal-itogo, al an Romano-Tummad-Césarzhe pe-palminejun pega igal-itogalzhun.

Gobernador-Festo Errey-Agripaga Pablogin chunmajad

¹³Tegin te ibagwen untaradgin Errey-Agripa aga e-pun-Berenicebak mes Cesareaje nonimal, Festo-tummadga-togzhadbal Festo-taknonimal.

¹⁴Tegin Errey-Agripa untar megwis-choggu, al Gobernador-Festo erreyga Pablogin chunmakal:

“Imi Gobernador-Félix wegín oturdalemai tule-walgwen-ebes. ¹⁵Tegin an Jerusalénzhe arpigu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan anka tule-oturdalemaidgin chunmakalmal, ante ega sapejul tule-oturdalemaid oturdako.

¹⁶“Tegin an Judio-tummaganga chogal: ‘Imi Romano-tulega igal-kwen-maichul, igal-itojulidgin

sapejul tule-oturdagal. Imi pemal assapin chienabmo we tule-ulgagal. Tegin tule aga tukin chogenabmo ede immal akalos o chul-dewa.’

¹⁷“Tegin Judio-tummagan anpak itije nonigu, an untar Judio-tummaganga igal kwen ebeszhul, te pangin an yok Judio-tummaganga an igal-itogal. Tegin an chulubmalga chogzha: ‘Pe anka ormaked-negzhe Pablo-chedago.’

¹⁸Tegin Pablo nonigu, Judio-tummagan we tule-tuktigalmal. Imi an ebinzhe Judio-tummagande peydzhe Pablo-immal-akalojadgin chunmadamalo. Tenal an itogalgu, chul.”

¹⁹Tegin Festo erreyga chogalbal: “¿Pe wiis Judiomal ibigin tule-oturdalemaidgin istar chunmakalmal? Imi we Judiomal e-Pab-Tummad-igal-mamikidbalbi Pablo-tuktigalmal, akpene tule-walgwen-Jesús-nugad purkwijadbal. Tenal Pablo chogdo, Jesús kannan tuelles.

²⁰“Imi an wichul, we igal an igi nudako. Tegin an Pabloje ekichial: ‘¿Pe kannan Jerusalénzhe nao igal-itogal?’ ²¹Tegin Pablo anka chogal, ede pul Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe nao ega igal-itogal. Tegin an chogalzhun Pablo meke oturdaleged-neggin peigwelo, an Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe palmiedzhe.”

²²Tegin Errey-Agripa Festoga chogal:

—Ani, an we tule-chunmaked itobimo-jogna.

Tegin Festo erreyga chogal:

—Nabirido. Tegil pe pan Pablo-itodagodo.

²³Tegin te pangin, Festo ormaked-neggin pukwadgin, Errey-Agripa aga e-pun-Berenicebak nuesaal ormaked-negzhe nonimal. Tegin chulub-tummagan tegin tule-neg-kweburgined-tummagan nonimalmo. Tegin Festo chulubmal-palmis, Pablo-chunegal.

²⁴Tegin Pablo ormaked-negzhe nonigu, Festo erreyga chogal:

“Errey-Agripa tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-itigin-pukmalad, imi pe takto, we tulede. Imi Judiomal Jerusaléngin tegin iti-Cesareagin anka chognanimal ante we tule-mejenab. ²⁵Imi antin takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszul, pel purkwed-wilubzhulbal.

“Tenal we tule aga tukin chogzha, ede pul Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe nao ega igal-itogal. Al an chogalzhun: ‘Tegil an Romaje Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe we tule-palminejun.’

²⁶“Errey-Agripa, imi an nuekwá wisgujul-choggu, we tule ibi nika, al an keg nuekwá Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarga choggunai, ibi akalos. Al an pemalzhe we tule-cheinoni, an pemal-wagin pél tarzhe immal ekisgal, an pul nuekwá wisgugal, an igi Romano-pul-tummadga karta nermako.

²⁷Imi an chogdo: we tule-oturdalemaidgin, an nuekwá Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarga karta palmiszhulil, wedin ib-nuedzhul.”

Pablo aga-irwal Errey-Agripaga chunmajad

26 Tegin Errey-Agripa Pabloga chogal:

—Imisgin pe chunmamojundo.

Tegin Pablo chunkalbal chogzha:

—Pe wis yakirzhemalgwelo.

Tegin Pablo chunmakalgu chogal:

²“Nabirido Errey-Agripa. Imi antin akalzhul-itogedgin pemal-abalgin kwisgunoni. Tenal pedin pel-kwapa Judio-igal-mamikid nued wiis, tegin Judiomal yopí-aga-pinzhejulmalad nued wisbal. ³Al an akalzhul tulemal-wagin, pega Judiomal-an-ulmananimalad-palchognejun. Imi pe nuekwa an-wisgubiel, pe melle ankin kaka-idiro.

⁴“Imi Judiomal-pel-kwapa toto-akar an-wismal, an nued naga neg-kweburgin nanedi-kus, tegin

Jerusaléngin ampamo. ⁵Tenal Judiomal chogbiel, chogmogodo, an machi-akar pul-inniki Judio-igal-mamikidgin nanedi-kus. An Pariseomo.

⁶“Imi antin ibzhedo, Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga kaka-ukchad-yopí anmalga kuo, tule-purkwaled kannan tullego. Tenal an tule-kannan-tullegoedgin-ibzheedgin pemal anka igal-itonanimal. ⁷Imi Israel-tule-chogambe-kakabogwad an-ibzheedyob péI ibzhemalmo. Al Judiomal mutik-ibgin Pab Tummadga immal imananimal. Errey-Agripa, we igal-ulgin Judiomal an-tuktinanimal.

“¿Imi pemal wichulzhí, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan tule-otulo? ⁸¿Tede ibiga pemalde, Pab Tummadgin keg ibzhemalzhun? ¿Imi pemal ampa kwénna-kwénna Israel-tulemalyob ibzhemalmojulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pemalde anka igal-itonanimaldé?

⁹“Tenal antin akpene chelegan-Judio-igalgin-nanemalad-pinzheedyob, pinzhedimogan, an tule-Jesús-Nazaretkinedgin-ibzhemalad-pelogo chogzhamogan.

¹⁰“Imi teun an tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan-chogedbal, Jerusaléngin oturdaleged-neggin Pab-Jesúsigin-akenanimalad-odos. Tenal Judio-tummagan chogzhamalgu we tule purkweenab, antin chogzhamo we tule purkweenab.

¹¹“Tenal an wichul melu an Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal nanedi-kus sapejul tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-imagal. Tenal an kantikidgin Pab-Jesús-igal igegal, an tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-imako an chogzhabalin. Tegin an peyedzhe istar Jesús-igal takedbal an napa-pidzhe nad, neg-kweburgangin chabzhul tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-imagal.

¹²“Tegin te ibagwengin, an tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan-nuggin kal-nika-nad, Damascoje, chabzhul Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-imagal. ¹³Errey-Agripa, an yoroku igalbal-natapidgin, arpak nikpa-akar ankin tegin an-pakamaladgin, tadgwayob, immal anmalgin kanoni; tenal tad-kaedga pul-lolojul kanoni.

¹⁴“Tegin anmal péI napche agladmalgu, an itogal, tule Judio-kakagin anche kolnai, anka chog: ‘Saulo, Saulo, ¿ibiga pe peyedzhe chabzhul an-imanai? Imi pe yapa ankin ibzheedbal pedin pul-kigma aga owionai, tule eskorog-chwii-chwiidgin, chika-chika moli-imanaidgin, moli nag mialil, kigma aga chan owioedyob.’

¹⁵“Tegin tule-anche-kolnonikidga an chogal: ‘¿Tummad, pede toa-tule-ade?’ Tegin Tummad anka chogalbal: ‘Antin Jesús pe-peyedzhe-chabzhul-an-imanaid. ¹⁶Imisgin pe kwisgudo. Imi an pei, pedin an-mosga kuo tule-pimaladga choggal, péI pe an-takchad, tegin an pel-kwapa-pega-oyogoed. Al an imis pega nononido. ¹⁷Imi an Judiomal-akar pe-abonogo; tegin Judiojulmaladzhe, an pe-palmineed-akar an pe-abonobal.’

¹⁸“Tegin Tummad anka chogalbal: ‘Tenal an Judiojulmaladzhe pe-palmine Judiojulmalad an-wisgunonimalgal. Tenal an pe-palminebal Judiojulmalad igal-iskana-ebegal igal-nueganzhe toggal, tule neg-chichid-akar akpirijadyob neg-taledgin nanegal. Tenal an Judiojulmaladzhe pe palminebal Judiojulmalad nia-Satanás-kannaleged-ulpal melle pal nanemalgal tegin anche tagmalgal. Tenal Judiojulmalad anche tagmalal, an Judiojulmalad-e-iskued elinoniko. Tenal Judiojulmalad iskued-elilejadbal tule-pimalad-

ankin-penzhulmaladbak mes naigunonimalmogo.’

¹⁹“Errey-Agripa, imi Pab-Jesús nikpa-neg-akar igalbal-anka-chogzhagujad, an péI imas.

²⁰Imi an kepegin Damascogin-pukmaladga Pab-kakagin chunmas, tegin te-cholbal, an kep Jerusaléngin chunmanonibal. Tegin an Provincia-Judeagin, pel-kwapa chunmasbal. Tule tule-Judiojulmalad-ugakche, an nega chogzha: ‘Imi pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe tagenabmal, tegin pemal nued naneenabmal tulemalzhe oyogal: Antin ogwales.’

²¹“Imi an Judiojulmaladga weob chogdi-kujadbal Judiomal Pabzhe-koled-neggin an-kasmas. Tegin Judiomal an-mesbi-kualmal.

²²Tenal Pab-Tummad-an-pentadiidbal imisgwadzhe antin ampa tule-tummaganga, tegin tule-yogsalmaladga, Jesús-igalgin chunmadii.

“Imi Moisés tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhagusal neg kujal igi kunoniko. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kujal-neg-kuoedgin-chogzhadgin an unnila chunmadii, an immal-pidgin kwen chunmadijul.

²³“Tenal Moisés, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhado: ‘Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule purkweenab. Tegin Cristo inzhel purkwaled-akar tulemalga tullegenab. Tenal Cristo kallen neg-otalonaidyob, anmalga tegin Judiojulmaladga kunoniko, anmal kep mag taknonimalo, tule igi nabir abonolego.’ ”

Pablo mag-ito Errey-Agripa-imako chogzha-nad

²⁴Imi Pablo ampa chunmanaidgin, Gobernador-Festo sapejul Pabloje kote chogal:

—Pe peyedzhe-turdajadbal pe koeles.

²⁵Tegin Pablo Festoga chogal:

—Tummad-Festo, an koeleszhul.

Imi an-immal-choggwichid, immal napírra, ib-chunchunnad. ²⁶Imisgin pe ekisdo, Errey-Agripaje. Imi errey péI we immalmaal nued wismo. Al an errey-wagin tobzhulidgin an chunmagwis. Imi antin nued wisdo, Errey-Agripa nued wismo neg igi kujad: Jesús purkwis, tegin Jesús kannan tullejad. Tenal an-choggwichid immal otukal kwen kuszul.

²⁷Tegin Pablo Agripaga chogalbal:

—Errey-Agripa, ¿pe Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamaladgin, pe ibzhe? An wisdo, pedin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgin ibzhe.

²⁸Tegin Errey-Agripa Pabloga chogal:

—¿Pedin ebinzhe, antin kakabogin Pab-Jesúsbal naiguo? Chulá.

²⁹Tegin Pablo Errey-Agripaga chogal:

—Ankadin kakabo, kakabake iwen-kwen-akalzbul. Imi antin, an Pabzhe kolnai, pedin tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-an-itobukmalad anyob Pab-Jesús-wiis kudimalalen, yerban. Tenal an peichul, pemal pinche anyob oturdalemai.

³⁰Tegin Errey-Agripa

kwisgudgu, Gobernador-Festo tegin Berenice, tegin e-pakamamad péI kwisgudmalmo. ³¹Tegin tule-tummagan ormaked-neg-akar aknidmalgu, pidzhi aga chunmakapmal. Tegin tule-tummagan chogalmal:

—We tule immal kwen akalozhul, pel purkwed-wilub chul, pel oturdaleged-neggin melleged-wilub chulbal.

³²Tegin Errey-Agripa Gobernador-Festoga chogal:

—We tule aga tukin chogzhajulilen, Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarde, ega igal-itogo, we tule akalzhul nooen.

Pablo Romaje palmilejad

27 Tegin Pablo Italia-napche palmied-wilub nonigu, Romano-tummagan Julioa Pablo-tegin-tule-oturdalemamimalad-pimalad-ukchamal. Tenal Julio, Romano-chulub-tangwen, Augusto-nugad, e-tummad-chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad-walgwen.

²Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa ul Adramitio-neg-kweburgadgin aknakwismal. Imi teun takalgu, we ul Provincia-Asiaje nejognai. Tegin Aristarco-Tesalónica-Macedoniagined, anmalbak mes ulgin nadmalm. ³Tegin anmal te pangin, Sidón-neg-kweburzhe omosomal. Tegin Julio yer Pablo-takedbal Pabloga igal-ukcha e-aimalzhe negal, e-aimal Pabloga immalmal wis ukegal.

⁴Tegin anmal ukin Sidón-akar nadgu, purwa pato anmal-abin kolmai. Al anmal Chipre-tup-irwal togzhamalzhun. ⁵Tegin anmal Provincia-Cilicia tegin Provincia-Panfilia abin-opakal nasmal. Tegin anmal ilagwen termal-magadbal opasmal, Provincia-Liciaje, Mira-neg-kweburzhe.

⁶Tegin anmal Mira-neg-kweburgin aktesmalgu, chulub-tummad ul-pid-Alejandría-neg-kweburgad-amis, Italia-napche-naoed. Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa we ulgin aknakwismalzhun. ⁷Tegin anmal ukin nadmalgu, ibabigwa naigujadgin, purwa anmal-abin-kolmaidbal pinnallé nadmalzhun. Tenal anmal yabli Gnido-neg-kwebur-abin-opakal nonimal. Tenal purwa ampa anmal-abin kolmai-choggu, al anmal Creta-tuku, Salmónzhik ebridmal. Tegin anmal Creta-tup-irwal ebridmal. ⁸Tegin anmal izhe-alamakal Lasea-neg-kweburzhe, Buenos-Puertoszhe nonimal.

⁹Tenal anmal peyedzhe igalbal kalesmal-choggu, al Mas-Kunchulid-Ibe-okpidzhadbal anmalga ponitummad nonijun termalbal nanegal. Imi teun we nigin termal-tunkued-wilub noni. Al Pablo chulub-tummadga chogal:

¹⁰—Tummad, imi an takto, anmal nadel, anmalga poni-tummad noniko, chunna anmal naga ul perienzhemalo, chunna anmal naga péI immalmal cheinatapmalad owemalo, chunna anmal naga tukin mesmalbalo.

¹¹Tenal chulub-tummaddin tule-ul-ibedbal tegin tule-ul-onaneedbal pul ibzhas, pul Pablo ega chogzhadga.

¹²Tenal Buenos-Puertos-neg-kweburdin, ti-ni omojal, pirkin-purwa-koledbal ul-kwen-nazhikedzhul. Tegin tulemal-pul-melujal chogalmal, pul agzhal nemalo, takegal, Fenice-neg-kweburzhe omo-dewa, o chul-dewa, anmal Fenicegin ti-ni-pelguedzhe peigal. Tenal Fenice-neg-kwebur, Creta-tupkin chimo. Tenal Fenice-chukun, tad-arkwanedzhik kagejii.

Pablo termalbal-natapidgin, purwa-tummad noalid

¹³Tegin anmal-Buenos-Puertospukwadgin, purwa tad-chabir-akar pinnallé kolal. Tegin tule-ul-onanemalad pinzhealmal: “Nabir Feniceje nemalo.” Tegin anmal kep ulgin nadmalzhun, Creta-tup-kaka-kakabal.

¹⁴Tegin anmal iche nadedgin, purwa-tummad anmalgin noal. Tenal we purwa pimal, Euroclidón. ¹⁵Tegin we purwa kolnonigu, ilagwen ulgin chignoni; al tulemal keg ul pal abingegusmal. Tenal ul-anmal-natapid magadbal melledzhun, tup-toto-Caudaje.

¹⁶Tegin anmal Cauda-tup-irwal tognonimalgu, peyedzhe imajadgin kep ul-tummadzhe, ul-toto onakwismal. ¹⁷Tegin tulemal

ul-toto onakwismalad-cholbal, tubgin ul-tummad ebirmasmal melle marregal. Tegin tulemal-ul-azhu-takmalad purwa-koralidbal kwakialmal. Imi tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ebinzhemal termalde Sirte-kakaje-olli-naidzhe e-meto. Al tulemal ul-cholbal tije mol-tummad nazhismal esnasyob, melle ulde nue-magadbal melledgal. Tegin tulemal ul-chol nabirosmalgu, a-itoleged purwabal, pinnallé melledmaichun.

¹⁸Tegin te pangin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad takchagu ulde togdani, ulgin péI immalmal-cheinatapmalad midmalzhun. ¹⁹Tegin te pangin, tulemal immal-aktikid-aktomalad metmalbal.

²⁰Tegin purwa tikajulgu kolmaidbal tegin peydzhe neg-atinaidbal, annal tadgwa pel takchul, tegin iskwa pel takchulmalbal. Al annal pinzhealmal annal pal kwen tullenejulmal, ilgwen pelgunemalzhun.

²¹Tenal tulemal tikajulgu mas kunchul-choggu, al Pablo pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin tulemalga chogal:

“An-aimal, pemal an-chogzhadbal ibzhajalen, annal Creta-tup-akar ulgin kwen alzhulin. Tegin pemalga weob immal kwen kuszulin, tegin pe immalmal pel owelegojulbalin. Tegin pemal wilenani-chulbalin.

²²“Tenal pe melle pukib-itomalo; pemal-pel-walgwen kwen purkojulmal, ulbi unnila mamarne. ²³¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi Pab Tummad an-ibed, tegin anid e-mos. Tenal Pab Tummad imis-oipos anche e-angel-palminoni. ²⁴Tenal we angel anka chognonido, ante melle pukib-itogo, tenal an Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe neenab anka igal-itogal. Tenal angel chogbaldo, Pab Tummadde an-ulal, péI pemal-anpak-

natapmalad-abononemalmo, melle purkwemalgal.

²⁵“Al pemal melle pukib-itomalo. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-kwen-penzhul annal-pentane. Al an wisdo angel-anka-chognonikidyob kued-wilub. ²⁶Tenal uldin yabli tupkin yoleged-wilub.”

²⁷Tegin annal tumibogusgu, Adriático-termalbal melled-mai. Tegin neg-kabgwenadbalgusgu, tule-ul-azhu-takmalad itogalmal, uldin neg-tinnad omodani. ²⁸Tegin tulemal tubgin wilub-chasmal panna wilgu. Takalgu, tali-tulagwen wilgu. Tegin tulemal apka-te-cholbal wilubzhasmalbal. Takalgu, taliambe-kakatal wilgu.

²⁹Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad kwakialmal, ebinzhemal, ulde akwapirgin yolene. Al tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ul-cholbal kwabake esnas egwasmal. Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad Pabzhe kolalmal, ega kueye neg-oipogal.

³⁰Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ul-totogin wakinbi-kualmal. Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ul-toto odesmalgu, yami chogalmal, emalde ul-azhubal esnas-pid nazhinemal.

³¹Tegin Pablo chulub-tummadga tegin e-chapinganga chogal: —Imi we tulemal ul-tummadgin kwen peichulil, pemal kwen abonolegojulmal.

³²Tegin chulubmal ul-toto-etilenaid-e-tub chikchamalgu, ul-toto a-itoleged termalbal chelledzhun.

³³Tegin Pablo wakurudzhik tulemalga chogal:

—Pe wis mas kunnenabmal. Tenal pemal tumibogus nuekwa mas kwen kunchulmal, pemal abintajimal pega igi kunoniko. ³⁴Al an pemalga chog: pe mas wis kunmalgwelo aga pe-chan okannogal. Tenal pemal-walgwen pel kwen akalguojulmal, chaglakia-kigwen pel owelegojulmalbal.

³⁵Tegin Pablo tulemalga chunmasgu, madu chus tegin tulemal-wagin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Pablo abalala madu pichisgu madu kunnalzhun.

³⁶Tegin tulemal pél welgusmalgu, mas kunnalmalmojun. ³⁷Imi teun anmal wala-tulaataled-ilabo-eg-tulapá-kakaambe-kakanerkwa ul-yagin natapmal. ³⁸Tegin tulemal pél mas kuchamalad-cholbal, termalzhe pél mas-kunned midmal, ul ukulzhegal.

Pablo-ul-natapid ukubgin yolejad

³⁹Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-ul-azhu-takmalad aku pel neg takmal pia nai. Tenal tule-ul-azhu-takmalad panna chukun-yabal ukub takchamal, ukub nai. Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad pinzhealmaal: “Imi anmal ukub-naidzhe ul chedmalalen, pul nabirin.”

⁴⁰Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad esnas-tubmal chikchamal. Tegin esnas termal-ulak pél pesmal. Tegin tulemal ul-nabiroed echismalgu, ul-mol-toto okwichismal. Tenal ul pinnallé nadzhun, ukub naidzhe.

⁴¹Tegin ul ukub-tinadgin yolenonigu, ul-kolobdin ukubgin tigles, ilgwen kanna-pes. Tegin ul-choldin termal-aroedbal mamaridzhun.

⁴²Tegin chulubmal tulemal-oturdale-natapmalad-mesbi-kualmal, melle tomomakal wakingal. ⁴³Tenal chulub-tummad yapa Pablo-mejedbal aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe melle tulemal-oturdale-natapmalad-mesmal.
Tegin chulub-tummad chogalbal:
—Tule-wiis-tomomamaladbi ul-akar ichomadmalo, ukub-naidzhe opakal. ⁴⁴Tenal tule-pimalad ulgogin tegin ul-koagangin ukubzhe opakenabmalmo.

Tegin anmal pél ukubzhe opasmalgu, pel-kwapa abonolesmal.

Pablo Malta-tupkin megwijad

28 Tegin anmal pél abonolesmalgu, kep wisgualmal, anmal-ul-yolejad-tup nug Malta. ²Tegin tulemal-tupkin-pukmalad yer anmal-abingasmal.

Imi teun takalgu, yer tiwinai-choggu, anmal pirkin tampe itomal, al tule-tupkinmalad anmalga cho-tummad ogasmal anmal chowamalgal. ³Tegin Pablo kugul chowan-tinnad amis chogin urpegal. Tegin Pablo chogin chowan urpejogalidgin, nakpe ue-pakal cho itogalgu, chunkalgin Pablo-imas.

⁴Tegin tule-tupkinmalad takchamalgu nakpe Pablo-chunkalgin penumanai-pes, aga emal-emal chunmakalmaal:

—We tulede, tule-mejed taklebal. Tenal we tule termal-akar abonolejadbal Pab-napírragwad yabli tar-mesne.

⁵Tegin Pablo cho-kajiid-yagin pín nakpe-mete, tenal nakpe Pablo-kwen-akaloszhu. ⁶Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pinzhebukmal, Pablo-chunkal mune. Chulil, Pablo ilgwen purkwal aglado. Tegin tulemal untar abintasmalgu takegal, Pablo igi kudago-dewa. Tenal Pablo tegigus kwen akalguszhu.

Tegin tulemal pato akal chunmakalmalzhun, chogalmaal:
—We tule, pab-tummad-walgwen, an takéd.

⁷Tegin anmal pukwad-akar akajal, tule-walgwen-Malta-tup-e-tummad aga nagnugin mai. We tule nug Publico. Tenal Publico yer anmal-abingas. Tegin Publico ibapá anmal-akwisbal.

⁸Imi teun takalgu, Publico-e-pabdin yee-pakal mai; peyedzhe ugemai tegin sabal peyedzhe naibal. Tegin Pablo Publico-e-pab-wis-taknad. Tegin Pablo Publico-e-pabzhe nonigu, Pab-Tummadzhe-kochadgin chunkalgin

Publio-e-pab-ebus. Tegin Publio-e-pab ilgwen nuguszhun.

⁹Tegin Publio-e-pab nugusgu, tulemal-tupkinmalad-yemalad Pabloje nonimalmo. Tegin Pablo pél tule-yemalad-nudasmalmo. ¹⁰Tenal tulemal peydzhe anmal-pentasmal, tegin anmal ulgin nejogalgu, tulemal unnigualedzhe anmalga immalmal cheinonimal igalbal kunkal.

Pablo Malta-akar Romaje nadgujad

¹¹Tegin anmal ni-walapá, Malta-tupkin-megwijad-cholbal, anmal kannan ul-pidgin nejogalmalbal. Imi teun takalgu, ul-walgwen neg-kwebur-Alejandriágad, ti-ni-naigujad-akar Malta-tupkin nai-pesmo. Tenal we uldin azhu-tukugin, Griego-e-pab-tummagan chobal-mai. Tenal pab-tummagan tarbogid. Kwéntin nug Cástor, kwéntin nug Pólux.

Tenal anmal we ulgin nakwismalgu, ukin nadmalzhun, Siracusa-neg-kweburzhe. ¹²Tegin anmal Siracusaje nonimalgu, ibapá megwismal. ¹³Tegin anmal nadgu, tup-naid-impabal nadmal, Regio-neg-kweburzhe. Tegin anmal Regioje nonimalgu, te pangin, tad-chabiridzhik-purwa yer anmalga kolal. Al anmal te pangin Puteoli-neg-kweburzhe nonimal.

¹⁴Tegin anmal Puteolije nonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-taknonimal pukwa. Tenal kwenamalad anmalga chogal, tumigwen ebak wis meggwelo. Tegin anmal kep Puteoli-neg-kwebur-akar Roma-neg-kweburzhe nagab nadmalzhun.

¹⁵Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Romaginmalad anmal-wisgusmal, anmal tani. Al kwenamalad anmal-abin almal, Tres Tabernoszhe, kwen Foro-de-Apio-neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Pablo kwenamalad-takchagu, yer itos-pes. Tegin Pablo tog-nuedi

Pabga chogzha. Teob anmal Romaje omosmal.

Pablo Romagin megwijad

¹⁶Tegin anmal Romaje nonimalgu, Romano-tummagan chogalmal, Pablode akalzhul pidzhi mego. Tenal chulub-walgwen Pablobak tiinab nuekwa Pablo-takegal.

¹⁷Tegin Pablo Romaje-omojad-ibapágin, Judio-tummaganzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pél ampagunonimalgu, Pablo Judio-tummaganga chogal: “An-aimal, antin anmal-Judio-tulemalgin kwen yoleszhul, tegin anmal-igal-mamikidgin an pél kwen yoleszhulbal. Tenal anmal-tulemal Jerusaléngin an-kasmalgu, Romano-tulemalga an-ukchamal anka igal-itogal. ¹⁸Tegin Romano-tummagan ankin immal-akalojad kwen onoszul-kusgu, ankin chogalmal ante pel purkwed-wilubzhul. Al Romano-tummagan an-onobi-kualmal.

¹⁹“Tenal Judiomal-Jerusalénginmalad ankin chogalmal melle an-onogo. Tenal an takchagu Romano-tummagan Judiomalzhik akpirbi-kualmal, al an chogalzhun: ‘Romano-Pul-Tummad-César pul anka igal-nudako.’ Tenal an Romano-tummadga Judiomal-kwen-tuktinejul. ²⁰Al an pemalzhe kocha, pe nuekwá wisgugal anka igi kus.

“Imi akpene Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga kaka-ukcha, tule-walgwen-palmidago. Al imisgwadzhe anmal-Judiomal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-ampa-abintajimal. Tenal an Cristo-igalgin-chunmadiidbal an oturdalemai.”

²¹Tegin Judio-tummagan Pabloga chogalmal:

—Tenal anmal Provincia-Judea-akar karta kwen abingaszulmal pegin chunmajii. Tenal tulemal-itije-irmagwismalad ampa pegin

kwen chunmajulmalmo. Tenal tulemal penik kwen urwejulmalbal.

²²Tegin Judio-tummagan Pabloga chogalmalbal:

—Tenal anmal pe-itobimal, pedin igi chogmo. Tenal anmal itosdo, pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, we Jesús-igalde istar takmal.

²³Tegin Judio-tummagan Pabloga kaka-ukchamal, ibagwengin Pablobak chunmamalgal. Tegin te ibagwengin Judiomal-pul-ichejul Pablo-maidzhe nonimal. Tegin Pablo wakur-akar-chedoje Pab-neg-takmaidgin Judiomal-oturdanai-kual. Tegin Pablo nuekwá pal chogzha, tulemal-pukmalad mag itogal, Moisés tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad igi Jesúsgin chunmasmal.

²⁴Tegin Judio-tummagan-wal-walgwen Pablo-chunmajadbal kwen ibzhasmal, kwen abal ibzhaszhulmal. Al Judiomal aga iskudmalzhun.

²⁵Tegin Judio-tummagan ampayo needdu, Pablo Judio-tummaganga napi chogal:

—Imi Pab Purpa Nued Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaíasbal pe-tadganga chunchunnad chunmas. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Isaíasga chogzhado:

²⁶Pe we tulemalga chunmanao:

‘Tenal pemal pane-pane Pab-chogzhad itogen, tenal pemal yabli aku itomalo. Tenal pemal pane-pane taktiin, Pabde igi immal imas, tenal pemal yabli aku takmalo.’

²⁷¿Ibigan an weob we tulemalga chog?

Imi we tulemal yami aga kanna imamal.

Tenal we tulemal itogen, yami aga chuchu chaktismal, melle itogal.

Tenal we tulemal mag taken, yami aga imia chaktismalbal, melle takegal.

Tenal we tulemal an-chogzhadyob tajulilen, aga ulubgin mag itononikoen. Tegin we tulemal mag imia atanonikoen, tegin we tulemal mag itononibaloen.

Tegin we tulemal anche tagoen; tegin an we tulemal-nudakoen.

Is. 6:9-10

²⁸Tegin Pablo kannan Judiomalga chogalbal:

—An wisgal pemalga chogdo: pemal-Pab-kaka-tule-abonoged-abingaszhulidbal, imis-akar, we kaka Judiojulmaladzhiik choglenejun. Tegin Judiojulmalad yer itononimalo.

((²⁹Tegin Pablo Judiomalga péI chunmasgu, Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal imanani aknidmal.))

³⁰Tenal Pablo yola-pirkabo, neg-ololchaedgin meggwis. Tenal tulemal-Pabloje-irmabukmalad, Pablo pel-kwapa yer tulemal-abintas. ³¹Tegin Pablo tobzhulidgin, Pab-neg-takmaidbal chunmadi-kus, tegin Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal. Tenal tulemal Pablogin kwen yoledzhulmal melle Jesús-igalgin chunmagal. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad- Romagin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad

Romanos

Imi Pablodin Judio-tule, tenal neg-kwebur-Tarso-Ciliciagin mimmiles. Tenal Pablo Jerusaléngin, Gamalielbal Moisés-igalgin turdas. Tenal Pablo e-mimmilejad-akar nug Saulo. Tenal Saulo kepegin Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad-ekindi-kus oturdaleged-neggin tar-odogal tegin tar-mesgalbal. Tegin Saulo Pab-Jesús-abingajad-cholbal (Hechos 9) kep nug-ogwalenonijun Pablo (Hechos 13:9). Tenal Pablo pul tule-tummadga kus Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

Imi Pablodin Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal pel-kwapa karta nermas Romanos-karta-akar Filemón-kartaje.

Imi kepe-saglagin Pentecostés-Itogedgin Roma-tolgan Jerusaléngin Pab-Jesús-abingasmal (Hechos 2:1-13.) Tegin we tulemal Romaje nadmalgu, Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad Romagin ichejul melgusmal. Tenal kwenadgan-pimalad-wal-walgwen Romaje nadmalmo meggal. Tenal teun neg-kwebur-Roma, neg-kwebur-pul-chunchogedga chii, neg-kwebur-pid pal nikchul, Romayobid.

Imi Pablo ampayo Romaje negu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Romano-karta-nermas. Tenal teun Pablo Romaje nebi-kunai. Tenal Pablo e-kartagin pakal-pud-pud chogzhado Moisés-igalgin-nanegal tule-kwen-pentajul Pab-wagin chwilidik kugal. Tenal meke Judio-tule, meke Judio-tulejulmalad pel-kwapa Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidginbi unnimalo aga iskued elilegal tegin Pab-sapejul-tule-oturdalegoed-akar abonolenonimalgal. Imi Jesús-tulega-purkwijadbal kep tule Pab-wagin tule-iskued-nikchulidga kunoniko. Al tule-Pabbal-naigusmaladgin chii pela-pela nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal nanegal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesucristoga-arpaged-tule. Imi Pabdin an-chus Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga kugal. Tegin Pab pidzhi an-chusbal, Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal. ²Imi Pab Tummad tikajulgis e-karta-napírragwadgin

e-kaka-palchogmaladbal kaka-ukcha we kaka-nuegan kujal nononiko. Tenal akpene-chogles-kujad imis kunoni.

³Imi we kaka-nuegan Pab-Machigin chunmajji. Tenal Pab-Machi tulebaldin, Errey-

David-e-wagwa. ⁴Tenal Pab-Machi Pab-Purpa-Innikigwad-kannalegedbal purkwaled-akar-kannan tulles. Al oyolesdo, we Jesúsde Pab-Machi-chunchunnad. Tenal we Machi annal-Tummad-Jesucristo.

⁵Tenal Jesucristo-immal-imajadbal tegin Jesucristo-nug otummoledi-kugal, Pab Tummad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-toged-wilubzhulinadbal yabli Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga an-odos, an pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche tulemal-chog-ilbal-amigal Jesucristobal-naigugal.

Imi Pab Tummad peigujii tulemal Pab-Jesucristo penzhulidbal, Pab-choged-pallí immal imagal. ⁶Imi Pab Tummad ampa pemal-chusmo Jesucristogadga kugal.

⁷Imi antin-Pablo, Romagin pemal-pel-kwapa Pab-pe-pilalmaladga tegin pe-Pabbak-mecha-kudimaladga karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab-Tummad-annal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin Pab ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Romagin pela-pela Pab-kaka-nuegan chogbi-kunaid

⁸Imi an kepegin pemalga chogbido: imi pemal Pab-penzhulidbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa nap-naid-ugakche pemalgin yer chunmadimal. Al an pemalga Jesucristobal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogalda.

⁹Imi antin pela-pela yer-itogedgin Pab Tummadga arpanai. Imi an arpanaid Pab-Tummad-Machigin e-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

Imi Pab Tummad pane-pane an-taktido, antin pemalga Pabzhe kolalda. ¹⁰Tenal antin Pabzhe kolnaibaldo, Pab-itolegedbal, Pab napigin anka igal-ukegal pemal-wis-taknegal.

¹¹Tenal antin pela-pela pemal-takpi-kudii, an immal-purpaledgin

pemal-oturdagal, tegin pemal pul-nabir Pab-Jesús-igalgin abin-purtigal. ¹²Imi wedin choglejundo, annal aga muchub-muchub Pabgin-penzhulidgin okannolenonigal.

¹³Kwenadgan, imi an peigujido, pemal an-wisgumal, an inkwagus pemal-taknebi-kudii. Tenal an imisgwadzhe ampa keg kugunai pemalzhe negal. Imis an pemalzhe nebido, pemal-abalgin ichejul tule-amigal Jesucristobal-naigugal, an Judiojulmalad-pimalad-abalgin ichejul tule-amimaidyob.

¹⁴Tenal Pab-an-chujadbal an keg-chulgu Pab-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmanai: Griegomalga, Griegojulmaladga, tule-pirkin-immal-wismaladga, tule-immal-wichulmaladga, pel-kwapa. ¹⁵Al an pela-pela peigujii pemal-Romagin-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagalmo.

Pab e-kaka-nueganbal unni iskued-akar tule-abonogal

¹⁶Tenal antin kwen pinkejul Pab-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmagal. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan Pabbal pela-pela kannaleged nika. Al meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsigin ibzhajal, Pab we tule-abonogo, melle iskuedbal sapejul Pab Tummadzhe oturdalenonigal. Tenal we kaka-nuegan kepegin Judiomalga choglego tegin te-cholbal kep Judiojulmaladga choglekenimogo.

¹⁷Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan annalga oyonai, tule igi nabir Pab-wagin chwilidik kuo. Imi tule-chwilidik-kued unnila Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidginbi tani. Tegin we tule ampa ukin Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidbal chwilidik kubalo. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:

Imi tule-iskued-nikchulmalad
Pabgin-penzhulidbal
purpal tula tio. Hab. 2:4

Pab Tummad sapejul tule-iskuedgin-kudimalad-oturdakoed

¹⁸Imi annal takmaldo, tulemal e-istar-tiidbal Pab-igal-chunchunnad otusmal,

tulemal melle igal-chunchunnad wisgumalgal. Al tule-iskudiidbal tegin tule-Pabgin-atajulidbal, Pab nikpa-neg-akar sapejul we tulemal-oturdadani. ¹⁹Imi tulemal iche-iche Pab-itosmaladyob, tule-iskana ampa iche-iche Pab-wismalmo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab aga tukin wisgugal tule-iskana-amed, Pab Tummadde Pab Tummadga mai.

²⁰Imi Pab-iti-nap-opinnijad-akar, Pab-immal-mal-aku-takleged immal-mal-opinnijadbal mag taklenoni. Al tulemal mag taknonimal Pab Tummad kepe-sagla-akar ilagwen kannaleged nika, tegin Pab Tummadga maibal. Tenal Pab iti-nap-opinnijadbal tulemal mag taknonimal, Pab Tummaddin, chunchunnad Pab Tummadga mai. Al tulemal keg chogmalal: “Antin Pab-Tummad-kwen-wichul.”

²¹Tenal tulemal Pab-nued-wismalan, tenal tulemal yabli Pab Tummadyob Pab-kwen-otummojulmal, tegin Pabga tog-nuedi kwen chogzhulmalbal. Tenal tulemal-pinzheed-nikad ib-keg-kuedga kunonimal, tegin tule e-pinzheed-iskujadbal aku igal-nued itononimal, tule neg-chichidgin kudiidyob. ²²Tenal tulemal chogmal, ede pirkin immal wismal, tenal we tulemal yabli immal-kwen-wichulidga kunonimal.

²³Tegin tulemal Pab-keg-pelgued-e-nugu-takleged akalosmal. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadyob immal-pid-chobzhamal: tule-keg-chulgu-purkoed, immal-kukualed-tummagan, immal-tulgan, tegin immal-napkin-yarmakal-nanemalad. Tenal tulemal we immal-mal-chobaled chobzhamal Pab Tummadyob tarzhe kolgal.

²⁴Imi tulemal Pab-Tummadyob-immal-mal-chobaledzhe-kolmaladbal, al Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad we tulemal-ebeszhun iskuedig

e-itolegedbal nanemalgal, tegin aga emal-emal chan izhomalgalbal.

²⁵Tenal we tulemal Pab-igal-chunchunnad ebessmal, tegin igal-kakanchiligín togzhamal. Imi Pab péI immal-mal-opinnis. Al tulemal Pab Tummadzhe koled-wilubmalan. Imidin we tulemal Pabyob immal-chaglagan-pinnismaladzhe kolnanimál, tegin immal-pinnijad-ulpallí nanedimalbal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-neg-opinnijad ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

²⁶Imi tulemal Pabyob immal-chobal-maladzhe koldimaladbal, al Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad we tulemal-ebessmal, tule-opinkezheed-igalgin kalagwenzhul nanemalgal. Imi pe takto, omegan igi aga igal-akalosmal. Imi omegan kusgumacheredbak-taed-igal ebessmal, omegan-pidbak aga e-macheredyob nanegal.

²⁷Tenal machergan ampa omegan-yopí kusmalmo. Tenal machergan kusgu-omebak-taed-igal ebessmalmo, machergan-pidbak aga e-omeyob nanegal. Machergan, machergan-aga-omeyob cheidimal. Tegin tulemal-iskuedigín-kudimalad aga tukin e-iskudiidbal aga e-chan izhononimalzhun.

²⁸Teginbal, imi tulemal yapa Pab Tummadgin pinzhemal-choggu, al Pabdin tar-nono-izhos iskuedigínbi pinzhegal, tegin tule-immal-imaked-wilubzhulinadbal immal imagalbal.

²⁹Tegin we tulemal unnila akal-akal immal-akaloedigínbi pinzhedimal, tegin we tulemal kalagwenzhul nanedimal, tegin aku-aku immal peigudimal, tegin yosgu nanemal, tegin tule-immal-nikadbal peydezhe istar tule-takmal, tegin tule-mesbi-kualdamal, tegin peydezhe aga abin-abin imakaldamal, tegin peydezhe tule-yardamal; tegin pela-pela istar pinzhemal.

³⁰Tegin we tulemal pirkin tule-uachogmal, tegin tulegin istar chunmamal, tegin istar-Pab-Tummad-takmal, tegin iwenchuli tule-imamal, tegin tummarba-ito nanemal, tegin tummarba-itogedgin chunmamal. Tegin we tulemal aga tukin igal-iskana onomal, tegin e-pabgan-immal-chogzhadyob kwen immal imajulmalbal.

³¹Tegin we tulemal mag kwen itojulmal piti-igal pul-chunchunnad. Tegin we tulemal keg napírra chunmamal, tegin wiles tule-kwen-takchulmal, tegin wilejakwa tule-kwen-takchulmalbal.

³²Tenal we tulemal Pab-igal-napírragwad-mezhijad nued wismal. Tegin we tulemal wismalbal tulemal-igal-iskanagin-nanedimalad purkwed-wilubmal. Tenal we tulemal yabli igal-iskanagin kudimal. Tegin tulemal-iskana yer tule-pimalad-igal-iskanagin-nanedimalad-takmalmo.

Pab Tummad tule- immal-imajadbal napírra tulemalga igal-itogoed

2 Imi pemal keg chogmalal: “An Pablo-chogzhadyob istar-kwen-nanedijul-choggu, al Pab Tummad sapejul an-oturdaked-wilubzhul.” Imi pemal tule-pidgin chogmalal: “We tule immal-akalojadbald Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub,” tenal pemal ampa we tule-immal-akalojadyob pe immal-akalodimo. Al pe chogzhadbald pe Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenonimogo. ²Imi annal nued wismaldo, Pab Tummad tule-immal-akaloedbal sapejul tule-oturdako, tenal napírragwadbal.

³Imi pedin pinche tule, pe Pabzhul. Al pe tule-pidgin chogzhald, we tule immal-akalos, tenal pedin ampa we tule-yopí nanemogal, ¿pe ebinzhe Pab Tummad sapejul pe-kwen-oturdakojul? Pab yabli

sapejul pe-oturdanonimogodo. ⁴Tenal Pab yer pe-takedbal, tegin Pab wilejakwa pe-takedbal, tegin Pab pinnallé pebak nanediidbal, ilgwen sapejul pe-kwen-oturdakojul. ¿Tenal pemal ampa tejulile Pabgin-atajulidgin istar nanemalzhulzhí? Tenal Pab-pemalbak-pinnallé-nanediidbal pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itononikid-wilubmalan.

⁵Tenal pedin yapa-Pab-chogzhadyob-immal-imakedbal tegin pe aga ulubgin iskuedgin-kwen-pukib-itojulidbal, pedin aga tukin pul-pule Pab-napírragwad-tulega-igal-itoged-ibegin sapejul oturdalenonimogo.

⁶Tenal Pab-Tummad-tulega-igal-itogoed-ibegin chogzhado: Antin tule-immal-imajadbal tulega immal-imako.

Sal. 62:11-12; Pr. 24:12
⁷Imi tule Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu megbiel, tegin nug-otummolebiel tegin immalmal-nuegan nikubiel, keg-chulgu immal-nuegan-imakedgin alamakenab. Tenal tule-immal-nuegan-imakedgin-alamajadga Pab Tummad igal-uko ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

⁸Tenal tule-aga-tukinbi-pinzhedimalad igal-chunchunnad kwen abingejulmal, tenal igal-iskanagin nanedimal. Al Pabdin istar we tule-taknoniko, tegin Pab sapejul we tule-oturdanonibalo.

⁹Tenal meke-ibi-tule istar naneel, keg-chulgu we tulega igal-puled kunoniko, tegin peydzhe wilenonibalo. Imi kepegin an-chogzhadyob Judiomalga kunoniko, tegin te-cholbal kep Judiojulmaladga kunonimogo.

¹⁰Tenal meke-ibi-tule nued naneel, immal-nuegan nikunoniko, tegin e-nug otummoledi-kuo tegin we tule aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononibalo. Tenal kepegin Judiomalga an-chogzhadyob kunoniko tegin te-cholbal kep Judiojulmaladga kunonimogo.

¹¹ Imi Pab Tummad akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul-choggu, al Pab yopígwadbi tulega immal ima.

¹² Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wichul-kudimalad, Moisés-igal-wichulidbal sapejul kwen oturdalenonikojul, tenal we tule e-iskudiidbal sapejul oturdalenoniko tegin purkwenonibalo. Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wismaladdin, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal, ka igal-itolenoniko. ¹³ ¿Tede ibiga we tulega igal-itolenoniko pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi we tulemal pinche-Moisés-igal-wijiidbal, Pabdin tulegin kwen chogojul-kuo: “Pedin tule-napírragwad.” Tenal Moisés-igalbal-inniki-tiidbal kep Pabdin tulegin chogononiko: “Pedin ule-napírragwad.”

¹⁴ Imi Judiojulmalad Moisés-igal kwen wichulmal. Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wichulmalad kusgu e-itolegedbal Moisés-igal-chogzhad-yopí nanemalal, aga tukin igal-nued onosmal. ¹⁵ Imi Judiojulmalad Moisés-igal-chogzhad-yopí naneel, wedin oyonanimal, emalde Moisés-igal-chogzhad-yopí pato aga ulubgin pinzhedimal. Tenal Judiojulmalad aga ulubgin mag itononimalbal emalde e-taedgin nos o chul.

¹⁶ Tenal an Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdi-kujad-yopí Pab Tummad kep te ibegin Jesucristobal tule-ulubgin-pinzhediidbal tulega igal-itononiko.

**Pablo chogzhagujad
Judiomal e-istar-tiidbal
Moisés-igalgin walmajad**

¹⁷ Imi pemal kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo: “Antin, an Judio-tule. Imi an Moisés-igal-pallí kudimal.” Tegin pe tummarba-itogedgin chogmalbal: “Antin, an Pab-nued-wiis.” ¹⁸ Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Pabdin igi pei, tule ega nane. Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-wijiidbal igal-pul-nueganinbi chunmananimal tulemal igi naneenabmal.

¹⁹ Tegin pemal aga mag itomalbal: “An mag-ito Pab-igalgin tule-

Pab-wichulmalad-imamalo, tule-imia-nikchulid-iktumaidyob, tegin tule-pukwamaladga kallen neg-chichidgin neg-otalonaidyobbal.” ²⁰ Imi igal-chunchunnad-pel-kwapa tegin immal-wijiid-igal-pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-akar tanimal. Al pemal aga ulubgin mag itomalbal, pedin nabir tule-wichulmalad-oturdananimal tegin pe nabir tule-imichal-Judio-igalgin-togzhamalad-oturdananimalbal.

²¹ Imi pe tule-pimalad-oturdananimal, ¿tede pe ibiga pe-chogzhiidyob pe nanejulmalmodé? Tegin pe tulemalga chunmananimal: “Pe melle tule-pidgin immal aturzha.” ¿Tede pe ibiga ampa immal-aturzhemalmodé?

²² Tegin pe tulemalga chunmananimalbal: “Pe melle ome-pidgin yolego.” ¿Tede pe ibiga ampa ome-pidgin yolemalmodé? Tegin pe istar chowal-mimmigan-takmal. ¿Tede pe ibiga chowal-mimmi-negmalgin immal-aturzhemalmodé? ²³ Tegin pe Moisés-igal otummonanimal. ¿Tede pe ibiga Moisés-igalgin-walmajadbal pe Pab-nug izhonanimalmodé?

²⁴ Imi Pab-kartagen nermakal maido:

Imi pemal istar nanediidbal,
Judiojulmalad istar
Pab-nuggin todoaldamal.

Is. 52:5; Ez. 36:22

²⁵ Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-pallí naneel, tule-abgan-tuku-chiked-igal kep pega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal pe Moisés-igalgin walmajal, pe tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulidyob pato kunoniko.

²⁶ ¿Imi tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalad Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí nanemalal, Pabdin tule-abgan-tuku-chikchamaladyob we tule-taknonimalojulzhí? Teobdo. ²⁷ Imi pemal Moisés-igal-nermakal-maid nika-nemal,

tegin pemal tule-abgan-tuku-chiked-igal nika-nemalbal. Tenal tule-sanal-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulid Moisés-igal-pallí naneel, pato oyonai, Moisés-igal-mamikidgin-walmajadbal pe tule-iskana.

²⁸Al pedin pinche askinbi Judio-tule, tenal pe purpal Judio-tule-chunnad chul. Tenal pedin pinche sanal abgan-tuku-chikaled-tule, tenal pe purpal abgan-tuku-chikaled-tulejul. Al pe Judio-tule-chunchunnadzul.

²⁹Tenal Judio-chunchunnadmaladdin aga ulubgin Judioyob Pab Tummadga nanemal. Tegin we tulemal Pabga abgan-tuku-chikchadyob aga ulubgin nanemalbal, tenal Pab-Purpabal nanemal, igal-nermakal-maidbal chul. Imi Judio-chunchunnadmalad Pab Tummadbal otummoledi-kuo, tenal tulemalbal chul.

3 ¿Imi pe Judio-tule-chunnadil, tegin pe abgan-tuku-chikaled igalgin naneel, tegil ib-pinchegaddé? ²Chulá. Wedin pega peyedzhe ib-nueddo. ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Tenal Pab Tummad Judiomalbal e-kakapurwa chognoni, tule-pimaladga palchoggal.

³Imi teun takalgu, Judiomalwal-walgwen Pab-Tummad-pengunonimal. ¿Al pemalde ebinzhe Pab akpene pemalga chogzhadyob kwen imakojul? ⁴Chulá. Tenal Pab Tummad keg-chulgu e-chogzhad-yopí imakodo. Imi tule meke-pel-kwapa kakanzhemalo, tenal Pab Tummad keg-chulgu napírra chunma, keg kakanzhe. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa Pab Tummadgin weob chogmodo: Al tulemal mag takmalo, pedin napírra chunma, tegin pe tulega igal-itogedgin, pedin keg-chulgu tulegin nako.

Sal. 51:4

⁵Imi annal iskuedgin kudiil, annal pul-pule oyonai Pab Tummad tule-napírragwad. ¿Tegil annal igi chogojun? (Imi tule-

chunmakedyob an pinche chogdo.) Imi an-iskuedgin-tiidbal an Pab-pentanai-choggu oyogal Pabdin tule-napírragwad, al Pab Tummad peyedzhe-an-oturdaked-wilubzhulin.

¿Imi Pab peyedzhe-an-oturdabiedbal anka immal-nued kwen imakojuldé? ⁶Chulá. ¿Imi Pab Tummad immal-nued imajulilen, Pab igi nabir tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga igal-itogo? Keg kue.

⁷Imi tule chogel: “An kakanzheel, wedin pul-pule oyonai Pab Tummad napírra chunma. Tenal an-kakanzheedbal an Pab-nug-okannonai-choggu, ¿tede ibiga an iskudiidbal Pab peyedzhe an-oturdadanijun? Antin kwen oturdaleged-wilub-chulin.”

Tenal we tule e-iskuedgin-kudiidbal yabli peyedzhe oturdalegenab.

⁸Tegin tulemal chogmalbal: “¿Imi annal ibiga keg chogmal: ‘An iskuedgin pul nanao, ib-nuedga kunonigal? Tegil an akalzhul iskuedgin nanaodo.’ ” Imi tule teob chogzhal, ib-chunchunnad chul.

Tenal tule-wal-walgwen ampa annalgin istar chunmadimal. Imi we tulemal chogmaldo: “Pablo ampa tule-oturdananimal akalzhul iskuedgin nanegal.”

Tenal tulemal-ankin-chogmaladyob antin tulemal-kwen-oturdajul. Al we tule ankin kakanzhajadbal Pabdin peyedzhe tar-oturdanoniko. Tenal Pab we tule-oturdakoedbal ib-nued imakodo.

Tule-walgwen-pel-nikchul Pab-wagin nued-nanemalad

⁹¿Tede annal Judiomalgin igi chognemalmojun? ¿Imi annal-Judiomal, Judiojulmaladga pul tule-nued? Chulá. Imi annal chogzhamaldo Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad pog-pel iskued-nika-nemal. ¹⁰Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

- Imi tule-napírragwad-walgwen-pel-nikhchul.
- ¹¹ Tegin tule-walgwen-pel-nikhchul mag Pab-Tummad-itogal. Tegin tule-walgwen-pel-nikhchul Pab-Tummad-amigal,
- ¹² tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-ebesmal. tulemal-pel-kwapa ib keg-kuedga kunonimal, tegin tulemal-walgwen-pel-nikhchul ib-nued-imagalbal. Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3
- ¹³ Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-e-chunmaked istar chunmamal, immal-purkwal-maid-nun-yapanedyob. Tegin we tulemal pirkin kakanzheedgin tule-yardamal. Sal. 5:9
- Tegin we tulemal e-chunmakedbal ule-izhomal, nakpe-puled tule-mejedyob. Sal. 140:3
- ¹⁴ Tegin we tulemal kaka-iskanaginbi chunmamal. Tegin we tulemal aga ulubgin-sae-itogedbal istar chunmananimalbal. Sal. 10:7
- ¹⁵ Tegin we tulemal ilgwen tule-mesbimal.
- ¹⁶ Tegin we tulemal meke-pia nadel, neg-akalomal tegin tulemal-owiomalbal.
- ¹⁷ Tenal we tule-iskanadin kusgu-weligwal-akalzhuolidgin ampagued-igal-kwen-wichulmal. Is. 59:7-8
- ¹⁸ Tegin we tulemal kwen pinzhejulmal, Pab-Tummadgin-atagal. Sal. 36:1
- ¹⁹ Imi anmal nued wismaldo, Moisés-igal-mamikid tule-Moisés-igal-ulpallí-nanemaladga oyonai e-taed istar. Imi Pab Tummad Moisésga igal-ukcha tulemal-pel-kwapa Moisés-igalgin-yolejadal

ilgwen yakir peimalgal. Tegin Pab Tummad Moisésga igal-ukchabal pel-kwapa tulemalgin chii-peigal Pab Tummadga nuekwa nanegal.

²⁰ Al tule igal-mamikid-pallí naneidiidal, Pab Tummad meke-ibitulega kwen chogojul-kuo: “Pedin, pe ankin kwen walmaszhul-kus.” Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal kep anmal mag itononiko, anmalidin iskuedgin kudii.

Tule Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidbalbi nabir iskued-akar abonolego

²¹ Imi anmal wisgunonimaldo, Pab Tummad igal onos iskued-nikhchul tule-imagal, tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal chul. Tenal Moisés tegin Pab-kakapalchogmalad ampa we igalgin chogzhamalmo.

²²⁻²³ Imi Pab Tummad yopígwadbi Judiomal-tegin-Judiojulmalad-takmal. Imi tule-pel-kwapa iskuedgin kudimal. Tegin tulemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí inniki nanegal unniguszhulmal-choggu, al Pab Tummad Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal iskued-nikhchul tule-ima. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Jesucristogin penzhul-kunonimalal, iskued-nikhchul kunonimalo.

²⁴ Tenal Jesucristo e-purkwijadgin tule-pakchadal, Pab Tummad tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadal yabli pinche iskued-nikhchulidyob tule-taknoni. ²⁵ Imi Pab Tummad tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladzhe Jesús-palminoni tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga iskued penukkal.

Tenal tule Jesúsigin penzhul-kunonikil Jesús e-anal abe mis, kep we tulega e-iskued pelgunoniko. Imi Pab Tummad tulemalbak pinnallé kudigujadal tegin Pab Tummad akpene sapejul tule-iskued-imasmalad-oturdaszhul-choggu, al Pab Tummad imis Jesús-palminoni oyogal, Pab Tummad napírra igal-nuda.

²⁶Imi Pab Tummad imisgwadzhe Jesús-ukcha tulega iskued penukegal. Imi Pab Tummad Jesús-ukchadbal oyosdo Pab Tummad tule-napírragwad, tegin Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-Jesúsigin-penzhulmalad-ima.

²⁷Imi Pab Tummad Jesúsbal immal-imas-choggu, ¿al pe-taedbal igi aga pe tummarba itogo? Keg kue.

Tenal tule anka chogdago: “¿Ibigea tule keg aga taedgin tummarba itodé?” Tenal antin we tulega chogdago: “¿Tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí nanajadbal? Chulá.” Tenal tule Jesúsigin-penzhulidbalbi abonolego-choggu, al tule keg tummarba itogel.

²⁸Imi annal chogmaldo: tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí naneedbal o nanejulidbal ampa iwen-akalzhol. Tenal tule Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidbalbi tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kunoniko.

²⁹¿Imi pemal ebinzhe Pab Tummadde Judiomalgabi? Chulá. ¿Imi Pab Tummad ampa Judiojulmaladgamojulzhí? Teobdo.

³⁰Imi Pab Tummad ampa walkwénna mai. Al tule-abgan-tuku-chikalmaalad Jesúsigin-penzhulidbal, Pab Tummad tule-napírragwadyob tar-taknoniko. Tegin Pab Tummad tule-ampa-Jesúsigin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladyob tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalad-imamogo.

³¹¿Tegil annal Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidbal Moisés-igal-mamikid opelogo? Chulá. Tenal annal pul-pule Moisés-igal-mamikidgin atagenabmal.

**Pablo Abrahambal
anmalga chagla-chis
Pabgin-penzhulidbal tule-
iskued-nikchulidyob kunonigal**

4 ¿Imi annal-tad-sagla-Abrahamga tule-iskued-nikchulid-igalgin igi ka kus pe ebinzhe? ²Nabir. Imi Abraham

maigusgu, ¿e-immal-imajadbal Pab tule-iskued-nikchulidyob Abraham-taknoni pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Imi Abraham immal-imajadbal tule-napírragwadilen, Abraham igal-nikujan tummarba itogal. Imidin Abraham Pab-wagin igal-kwen-nikchul-kus aga tummarba itogal.

³Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:

Imi Abraham aga ulubgin
Pab-Tummad-penzhul-
kunonikidbal,
Pab Tummad tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob
Abraham-taknoni.

Gn. 15:6

⁴Nabirdo. Imi tule arpajadbal keg-chulgu ka mani uklenoniko. Tenal tulega pinche mani uklegojul, e-arpajadbal tulega mani ukleged-wilub. Imi Pab Tummad ampa teopí tule-immal-imakedbal tule-takmalmo.

⁵Tenal tule aga immal-imakedbal chogzhul Pab Tummadbak igal-nudas, tenal tule Pabgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, Pab Tummad kep chogdago ede tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-iskana-ima. Al Pabdin tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-Jesúsigin-penzhulmalad-taknoniko.

⁶Imi David chogzhamodo: “Imi Pab Tummad tule-immal-nuegan-imajad takchulil, tenal Pabdin tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tar-taknonikil, ib-nued we tulega kus.”

⁷Al David Pab-kartagin chogzhabaldo:

Imi tule Pabgin-walmajadbal,
Pab we tulega
e-immal-akalosmalad pelgus
chogzhal,

tegin Pab ka iskued elinonibalil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.

⁸Imi Pab Tummad tuleje iskued pal ekisojulidbal,
ib-nued we tulega kusbal.

Sal. 32:1-2

⁹¿Imi David-chogzhadyob, tule-abgan-chikalmaaladgabi unnila ib-nued kus, o ampa tule-abgan-chikalzhulmaaladgamo? Nabir. Imi anmal chogzhamaldo: “Anmal-tad-sagla-Abraham Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kep taklenoni.”

¹⁰¿Tede inkwa tad-Abrahamgin teob choglesdé? ¿Imi Abraham abgan-tuku-chiklejadgin, o ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddu? Ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddu.

¹¹Imi teun takalgu, Pab Tummad kep abgan-tuku-chikleged-igalgin Abrahamga wilub onos, oyogal Abraham ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddu, Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob Abraham-taknoni. Al tule-pel-kwapa abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalal tenal Pabgin-penzhulmalal, we igal Abraham-akar tani. Al we tulemal, tule-iskued-nikchulmaladyob taklenonimalzhun.

¹²Tenal tule-abgan-tuku-chikchamalal, tenal Abraham ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddu Pabgin-penzhul-kudiidyob Pabgin-penzhul-kunonimalal, we igal ampa Abraham-akar tanibal.

Anmal-Pabgin-penzhulidbal, Pab-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchadyob anmalga kunonimogo

¹³Imi teun takalgu, Pab Tummad Abrahamga tegin e-wagwaganga kaka-ukcha iti-nap-naid-ugakche egadga kuo, tenal tulemal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí immal-imadiidbal-chul. Tenal Abraham-wagwagan Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob taklenonikidgin, iti-nap Abraham-wagwaganga kunoniko.

¹⁴Imi tule-Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí-nanneedbal, Pab Tummad targa immal-nuegan ukelen, tule-Pabgin-penzhulid ibga pal kwen kunonikojulin, tegin Pab-Tummad-

kaka-ukchad ib-pinchegadga kunonibaloen. Imidin Pab-kaka-ukchad ib-nuedga kunonijun.

¹⁵¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule igal-mamikid-pallí nanejulil, peyedzhe oturdalenoniko. Tegin tulega we igal mamijulilen, tule keg we igalgin walmamalan.

¹⁶Al pe Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchad abingebiel, pe Pabgin-penzhul-kuenabmo, tegin Pab-kaka-ukchad kep pegadga kunonimogo. Imi Pab peigujii iskued-nikchulidyob-anmal-imaked-wilubzhulinadbal Pab iskued-nikchulidyob anmal-imagal, Pab Abrahamga kaka-ukchadyob.

Al Pab pel-kwapa Abraham-e-wagwaganga, keg-chulgu kaka-ukegalmo, tule-Moisés-igal-mamikidgin-nanemaladgabijul, tenal tule-pel-kwapa Abrahamyob Pabgin-penzhulmaladgamo. Al Abraham pel-kwapa tule-Pabgin-penzhulmalad-e-tad-saglaga maido.

¹⁷Tenal Pab-kartagin ampa Abrahamgin nermakal maimodo:

Imi Pab Tummad chog:
 “Imi antin,
 tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-akal-
 akal-chunmamaladga,
 e-tad-saglaga pe-imako.”

Gn. 17:5

Al Pab-Tummad-wagin Abraham anmal-tad-saglaga mai. Imi Pab Tummad tule-purkwaled-otuloged. Tegin Pab Tummad ampayo-immal-kueddu immal-kujadyob chunmaked-tulemo. Imi Abraham Pab Tummadgin weob penzhul-kunoni.

¹⁸Tenal Abraham Pab-ega-chogzhadgin pengued-wiluban. Tenal Abraham Pab-Tummad-chogzhadgin yabli kwen penguszul-kus, ede machi-nikunoniko. Al Abraham tule-akal-akal-e-tad-saglaga kunoni, Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhad-kujad-yopí:

Pe-wagwagan íchejul
 ampagunimalo. Gn. 15:5

¹⁹Imi Abraham pirka-tulaataled-kuchale nikunonigu, Abraham aga mag itononi ede nuchu-nikued-wilub chul. Imi teun takalgu, e-ome-Sara pato seredgusmo. Tenal Abraham Pab Tummadgin yabli kwen penguszul-kus ede nuchu-nikune.

²⁰Imi Abraham abal-abal Pabgin kwen pengunonijul, tenal Abraham pul-pule Pabgin ibzhenoni. Al Abraham Pab-otummodi-kus. ²¹Imi teun Abraham kwen penguszul, Pab Tummad kannaleged nika e-kaka-ukchad-pallí immal-imagal.

²²Al Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikhulidyob
Abraham-taknonijun.

Gn. 15:6

²³Tenal Pab-kartagin-choglesmaid Abrahamginbi kwen chogleszhu, tenal anmalgin ampa choglesmo.

²⁴¿Igjijun? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan anmal-Tummad-Jesús-otulos. Tegin anmal Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhulmalal, Pab Tummad ampa tule-iskued-nikhulidyob anmal-taknonimalmogo.

²⁵Tenal anmal-Tummad-Jesús anmal-iskuedral tulemalga purkwegal ukles. Tegin Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tulesbal, tule-iskued-nikhulidga anmal-imagal.

**Pablo chogzhagujad
anmal Pab-wagin
tule-immal-kwen-
akaloszulidyob kunonimal**

5 Imi anmal Pabgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikhulidyob kunonimal-choggu, al anmal Pab Tummadbak Pab-Jesucristobal igal-nudanonimalzhun.

²Imi anmal Pabgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal an toged-wilubzhulinadbal anmal Pab-Jesucristobal yabli togzha

Pab-waglika kunonigal. Tenal anmal-wisgunonimal anmaldin Pab-Tummad-otummoledi-kuoed-ibegin Pabbak mes okannoledi-kumalmogo. Al anmal weligwal-itononimal.

³Imi anmal weginbi weligwal-itogojulmal, tenal anmal ampa peyedzhe-wilegedgin weligwal-itonanimal. Imi anmal wismaldo, we wileged tule-penta meke-ibimalagin abin-purtigal. ⁴Tenal pe abin-purtigoedgin kep pe mag taklenoniko, pedin chunchunnad tule-nued. Tegin pe tule-nuedidbal, pe mag itononiko, Pab pega immal-nuegan imanoniko.

⁵Imi Pab Tummad anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-ulubgin E-Purpa-Nuedbal anmal-owisgus-choggu Pab Tummad pela-pela anmal-pilal, al Pab anmal-wijiidbal anmalga immal-nuegan imanoniko. Al anmal kwen pinkegunonikojulmal.

⁶Imi akpene anmal ampa walgwen kwen unnijulmal iskued-akar nogal. Imi teun Cristo e-wilubganbal anmal-tule-iskued-nikmaladga purkwenoni. ⁷Imi tule-nued-anal purkwegal, ib-peyedzhe. Tenal pe tule-nuedga purkwejoel, impakwaa wis purkwemal. ¿Tenal tule-iskana-anal purkwegal tule-chun-purko? Keg kue. ⁸Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga oyos, ede pela-pela anmal-pilalgus. Imi anmal-ampa-iskuedgin-kudiidgin Cristo anmal-anal yabli purkwis.

⁹Imi Jesucristo-abe-milejadbal anmal tule-iskued-nikhulidyob kunonimal-choggu, al anmal pul-pule Pab-sapejul-tulemal-oturdakoed-akar Cristobal abonolenonimalo. ¹⁰Imi anmal-ampa-Pab-Tummadbak-aichulidgin, Pab e-Machi-purkwijadbal, Pab Tummadbak ai-kunaledga anmal-imas. Al anmal pul-pule Jesucristo-kannan-tullejadbal abonolego. ¹¹Tenal an-imis-

pega-chogzhiidbijul, tenal
anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal
Pab Tummadbak ai-kunaledga
kunonimaladbal, anmal Pab
Tummadgin welgumalo.

**Adánbal tule-purkwed noni,
tegin tule Jesucristobal
ilagwen-nadgu tullego**

¹²Nabir. Imi tule-
walkwénnagwadbal, iskued
iti-napche tognoni. Tegin
tule-purkwed ampa we tule-
walkwénnagwad-immal-akalojadal
naigunonibal. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa
immal-akalojadal tule-purkwed
pel-kwapa naigunonibal.

¹³Imi Moisés-igal ampayo
meggweddu, iskued iti-napkin
pato kudii. Tenal Moisés-igal ampa
maichul-choggu, al tule immal
akalojaddin, keg targin choglejun:
“We tule immal akalos.”

¹⁴Tenal tule-purkwed Adán-akar
noni. Tegin tule-purkwed Moisés-
megwijadzhe pel-kwapa-iti-nap-kas.
Imi Adán Pab-Tummad-chogzhad-
pallí kwen ibzhaszhulidbal
immal akalos. Al Adán purkwis.
Al te-cholbal Pab-tulega-igal-
mezhiszhulmaladga purkwed-igal
nonimalmo. Al Adángin oyolenai,
tule-kujal-walkwénna-tanikoed
Adányob kunonimogo, ichejul
tule-otulogo.

¹⁵Tenal Pab Tummad pinche
tulega immal-uked, Adán
immal-akalojadyob chul. Imi
Pab Tummad tule-otulo. Tenal
Adán e-immal-akalojadal tule-
opurkwe. Imi tule-walkwénna
immal-akalojadal tule-íchejul
purkwenonimal-choggu, al Pab
tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal
tule-walkwénnagwad-
Jesucristobal, pul-pule pinche
ichejul tule-pentanoni kannan
tullegal.

¹⁶Imi Pab-tulega-pinche-
immal-uked, tule-immal-
akaloed-imakedyob chul. Imi

iskued-ilkwénna-kujadal, tule
peydezhe oturdalenonimal. Tenal
tule-ichejul-immal-akalomalad-
cholbal, Pab Tummad kep
pinche-immal-imakedbal, tule
iskued-nikchulidyob kunonimal.

¹⁷Imi tule-walkwénna-immal-
akalojadal tule-purkwed
pél neg-kas-choggu, al tule-
walkwénnagwad-Jesucristobal,
pul-pule tule-purpal-
tulamaloed neg-takmalmogo.
Tenal Pab tule-abonoged-
wilubzhulinadbal Pab yabli
wilub-okpis tule-abonoged-igal
mezhis. Al tulemal Pab-tule-
otulomaloed-igal-abingasmalal,
Pab-pinche-tulemalga-immal-
ukedbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob
kunonimalbalo.

¹⁸Al tulega iskued-ilkwénna-
kujadal pel-kwapa-tulemalga
oturdaleged-igal noni. Imi tule-
iskued-nikchulid ampa ilkwénna
immal-imajadal, tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob-kunonikid-igal
nonibal. Tenal we igal kannan
pel-kwapa tule-otulogo.

¹⁹Imi tule-walkwénnagwad
Pab-chogzhad-pallí ib-
imaszhulidbal, tule-ichejul
iskued-nikmaladga kunonimal.
Imi tule-walkwénnagwadbal
ampa Pab-chogzhad-pallí
ib-imajadal, tule-ichejul
tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga
kunonimalmogo.

²⁰Tegin Moisés-igal megnonigu,
tulemal iskued-kibi kunonimal.
Tegin tulemalga iskued pela-pela
nononigu, Pab pul-pule tulega
iskued-elied-wilubzhulinadbal
tulega iskued elinoni.

²¹Imi iskued pel neg-kas-choggu,
al tule-purkwed pel-kwapa-tulega
megnonijun. Imi Pab tulega-
iskued-elied-wilubzhulinadbal Pab
tulega iskued-eli. Al tule-iskued-
nikchulidbal tulemal ilagwen-nadgu
anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal
tula-kudio.

**Tule Jesús-abingajal,
ilgwen iskued igeenab
Pab-Tummadgabi-immal-imagal**

6 ¿Tegil annal igi imakojun? Nabir. ¿Imi annal ampa ukin-ukin iskuedgin nanedi-kuodé, Pab annalga iskued-elied-wilubzhulinadbal Pab annalga pul-pule iskued eligal? Chulá. ²Imi annal ilgwen iskued iges-choggu tule-purkwijadyob, ¿tede annal igi iskuedgin kannan pal nanao? Keg kue.

³¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhułzhí, annal-pel-kwapa-Jesucristo-nuggin-tigin-oglejadbal Jesucristobak mecha purkwijadyob kunonimal? ⁴Imi annal tigin-oglejadbal Jesucristobak mes nap-ulak tinglejadyob kunonimal, ilgwen iskued igenonimal. Imi Cristo Pab-kannalegedbal purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadyob, annal purpa-pin nikunonikidgin tula-timogo.

⁵Imi Jesucristo-purkwijadgin annal Jesucristoyob kunonimal-choggu, al annal Jesucristo-kannan-tullejadgin Jesucristoyob pul-pule kunonimalmogo. ⁶Imi annal nued wismaldo, Jesús nakrusgin purkwisgu, annal-pinzheed-akpenegwad Jesucristobak mes purkwismo, annal akpenegwad-pinzheed-iskana ibga pal kwen kunonikojul. Imi Jesús purkwisbal, annal melle iskuedgin ukin-ukin pal kaledi-kugal. ⁷Imi meke-ibitule sanal purkwijal, iskuedgin pal kwen kalegojul-kuo, ilgwen iskued-akar ologuo.

⁸Imi annal Cristobak mes purkwis-choggu, al annal ibzhemaldo annal Cristobak mes tullenonimalmogo. ⁹Imi annal wismaldo, Cristo purkwaled-akar kannan tullenoni. Al Cristo pal kwen purkojul, tenal Cristo pato tule-e-purkwedgin nakwis. ¹⁰Imi Cristo ilkwéna purkwis, iskued melle Cristoje-pal-omagal. Tegin

Cristo kannan tullesgu, Pab Tummadga tullenonijun.

¹¹Imi pemal Cristo-purkwijad-yopí itogenabmalmo, ilagwen iskued igeenabmalmo iskued melle pemalzhe pal omogal. Tenal pemal aga itogenabmalbal tule-tulamaladyob Jesucristobal Pab-Tummadga-immal-imakedginbi kudigugal.

¹²Tenal pemal melle iskuedga igal-uko, pane-pane istar pinzhegal, tegin pe-chan-peigujidyob pe melle iskuedgin-nanegal pe-chan imamalbalo. ¹³Tenal pemal melle pel-iché aga chan ukmalo iskuedgin nanegal. Tenal pemal Pab Tummadga pul-pule aga chan ukmalo, napírra immal imagal, tule purpal-purkwaled-akar kannan tullesmaladyob. ¹⁴Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí kwen kudijulmal, tenal pemal Pab-wilejakwa-pemal-taked-ulpallí kudimal. Al iskued igal-kwen-nikchul, pemalgin nakwegal.

**Pablo chogzhagujad
annalgin chii napírra
nanegal**

¹⁵¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Imi annal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí kwen kudijulmal. ¿Tenal Pab wilejakwa annal-takedbal annal abonelego-choggu, al annal akalzhul iskuedgin nanaodé? Chulá.

¹⁶¿Imi pemal nued wismalzhułzhí, tule aga tukin tummadga arpagedgin togneel, e-tummad-choged-pallí immal imakenabzhulzhí? Imi pemal ampa teopí purpal kudimalmo. Imi pe iskued-igalgin togneel, we iskued pe-tummadyob kunoniko. Al pe keg-chulgu iskued-pallí immal imanoniko. Tegin iskued-igal tule-opurkwenoniko.

Tenal pe Pab-choged-pallí immal-imagal togneel, we igal pe tummadyob kunoniko. Al pe Pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imakenabmal.

Tenal Pab-igal tule-napírragwadga pe-imanoniko.

¹⁷Imi pemal akpene iskuedgin kalesgudimalan. Tenal imidin pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela igal-napírra-mamikid-pemalga-choglesmaid abingasmal. Al an pemalbal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogdo. ¹⁸Imi pemal iskued-igalgin kalesgudiid-akar pe ologusmal, tegin pe igal-innikigwadgin tognonijun, tule aga tummad-ulpallí kudiidyob.

¹⁹Imi pemal kwen unnijulmal-choggu, immal-purpalmalad itogal, al an tule-chunnadyob pemalga chunmajii, pemal mag pakal-pud itomalgal, an igi pemalga chunmanai. Imi pemal akpene aga chan ukchamal istar nanegal. Tegin pemal pela-pela iskuedgin kudigusmal. Imi pe akpene iskuedgin-kudigujadyob pemal Pabga aga chan ukmalmogo igal-napírragwadgin nanegal. Tegin pemal ilagwen Pab Tummadgadbi kumalbalo.

²⁰Imi pemal akpene iskuedgin kalesgudigu, pemalgin chijul Pabga inniki nanegal. ²¹¿Imi pemal pinked-igalgin kudigusgu, ibi-nued pega kunoni? Chulá. Tenal pemalga unnila kunonido, tule-purkwed-igal.

²²Imi pemal iskued-igal-akar ologusmal tegin pe Pabga arpagedgabi kunonimal-choggu, al pe ilgwen inniki kunonimalo. Al pe napigin ilagwen-nadgu tullego. ¿Ibga an teob chog? ²³Imi tule iskuedgin naneel, keg-chulgu purkwenoniko, tule aga arpajadbal mani abingeedyob. Tenal tule Pabgabi kudiil, Pab Tummad anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal ilagwen-nadgu-tullegal we tule-imako, tule aga e-aiga pinche immal ukedyob.

Anmal Moisés-igalgin-kalesgudiid-akar ologusmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabga arpagal

7 Kwenamalad, imi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad nued wismaldo, tule ampa tuladiil,

Moisés-igal-mamikid-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal. Tenal tule purkwenonikil, Moisés-igal-mamikid-ulpallí-naneed pelgunoniko.

²Imi anmalga Moisés-igal maido: imi ome-e-machered tula-tiil, ome aga e-macheredbak mecha naneed-wilubmal. Tenal ome igal-kwen-nikhul machered-pid nikugal. Tenal ome-e-machered-tarbi-purkwijal, kep ome igal nikanoniko machered-pid-nikugal. ³Imi ome e-machered ampa tuladgin machered-pid-nikujal, we ome pato iskus. Tenal ome-e-machered tarbi-purkwijal, ome-e-macheredbak-mecha-kudiid pelgunoniko. Imi ome e-machered-purkwijad-choibal machered-pid-nikunonikil, kwen iskuojul.

⁴Kwenamalad, imi pemalga ampa teopí kunonimalmo. Imi pemalga Cristo sanal purkwijadbal Moisés-igal-mamikid pemalga pato pelgunonimalmo, tule purkwijadyob. Imi ome machered-pid-nikujadyob pemal Cristogadga kunonimalmo. Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar Cristo-otulos, anmal Pab Tummadga yer arpagal.

⁵Tenal anmal ampa kusgu iskuedgin kudigu, iskued ampa anmalgin wilub-okpin. Imi teun Moisés-igal-mamikidbal anmal iskuedgin nanebi-kualda. Tenal we iskued anmal-chan izhonorida, purkwedzhe-anmal-chedgal.

⁶Tenal tule-purkwijadyob ilgwen iskued-igesmaladbal, anmal Moisés-igalgin-kalesgudiid-akar ologusmal. Al anmal Pab-Purpa-Nued-igal-pinbal Pab Tummadga arpago, tenal Moisés-akpenegwad-igal-nermalejadbal chul.

Pablo chogzhagujad iskued anmal-ulubgin togbi-kunai

⁷¿Tede anmal igi Moisés-igalgin chogojun? ¿Imi Moisés-igal ib-nuedzhul? Chulá. Imi Moisés-igal

ib-nuedga megnoni. Tenal Moisés-igal megnonijulilen, an kwen wichulin ibi iskued. Imi Moisés-igalbal anmalga igal mai melle twagdar immal-peigugal. Tenal Moisés-igal megwizhulilen, an kwen wichulbalin twagdar-immal-peigueddin, iskued.

⁸Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal iskued-ankin-maid igal-nikunoni peydzhe-akal-akal-immal-peigugal an-imakalda. Tenal Moisés-igal maichulilen, we iskued kal kwen nikhulin, iskuedgin an-egwangel. ⁹Tenal akpene-akar Moisés-igal maichulilen, an purkwed kwen nikhulin.

Tenal Moisés-igal megnoni-choggu, al anmalga iskued nononijun. Tegin an iskuedgin purpal purkwenonijun.

¹⁰Imi Moisés-igal-mezhijad an-otologed-wiluban, tenal Moisés-igal pul-kigma an-opurkwenoni.

¹¹Imi Moisés-igal-mamikidbal iskued-ankin-maid igal-nikunoni an-yardagal, tegin purpal an-mesgalbal.

¹²Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikid igal-iskanajul, igal-chwilidikid. Tenal Pab-Moisésga-igal-chogzhad igal-chwilidikid, igal-napírragwad tegin igal-nuedbal.

¹³¿Tenal Moisés-igal-nued-chogedde, tede an-mejodé? Chulá. ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Imi Moisés-igal-mamikid, igal-nued. Tenal Moisés-igal-nuedbal iskued-noni an-opurkwegal. Tenal Moisés-igal oyonaido iskued-igal, iskued-chunchunnad. Tenal anmal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal wisgunonimalbal we iskued pul igal-iskanaga kunoni.

¹⁴Tenal anmal wismaldo, Moisés-igal, igal-nued, Pab-akar-tanikid. Tenal antin iti-napkined-choggu, al an iskuedgin-kalesgudiid-tule.

¹⁵Tenal an immal-nuegan-imabied an kwen imajul. Tenal an yapa immal-iskana-imaked an keg-chulgu imakalda. Al an mag kwen itojul, ibiga an weob immal ima.

¹⁶Tenal an-yapa-immal-iskana-imakedbal tenal an yabli immal-iskana imanonikil, webal mag taklenoni antin tule-iskanajul, tenal an chogmodo: “Moisés-igalde, igal-nued.” ¹⁷Al antin iskued kwen imajul, tenal iskued-ankin-maid immal-akalogal an-ima.

¹⁸Tenal an nued wisdo, an-changin-iskued-maidbal an keg immal-nuegan-ima. Al an immal-nuegan imabi-kualil, keg an immal-nuegan ima. ¹⁹Imi an-immal-imanail, an immal-nuegan-imabiedyob immal kwen imajul. Tenal an-yapa-iskued-imaked keg-chulgu an immal imakalda.

²⁰Nabir. Imi an-yapa-immal-imaked an imakel, wedin chogle an naga tukin weob kwen nanejul. Tenal iskued-ankin-maid istar-nanegal an-imakalda.

²¹Imi an naga mag itononido, an immal-nuegan imabiel, iskued kusgu ankin maimo, immal akalogal. ²²Tenal antin, an naga ulubgin yer Pab-igal itononida.

²³Tenal an naga mag itobaldo an-changa igal-pid maimo. Al we igal an-pinzheedbak kal-itogaldamal. Tegin an naga mag itobaldo, anchan-ilbal-iskued-mamikidbal, an iskued-igalgin kalessgudii.

²⁴¡Imi antin tule-wiles! ¿Toa an-changin iskued maid-akar an-abonogo, we iskued melle an-opurkwegal?

²⁵Tenal antin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogdo, Pab Tummad nabir anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal anmal-abonogo, iskued melle an chanbal nanegal. Imi antin naga ulubgin Pab-chogzhad-pallí, Pabga arpa. Tenal an-chandin iskuedgin kalessgudimo.

Kwenadgan Pab Purpa Nuedbal nanemalo

8 Imi anmal-Jesucristogin-akenanimalad, Pab Tummadzhe sapejul kwen oturdalenonikojulmal. ¿Ibiga kwen oturdalegojulmaldé? ²Imi an

Jesucristobal Pab-Purpa-Nued-tule-otuloged-igalgin togzha-choggu, al an iskuedgin-kalesgudiid-akar tegin tule-purkwed-igal-akar ologunonijun.

³Tenal tule kusgu iskuedgin tiidbal, Moisés-igalbal kwen unniguszhulmal, iskued-akar aga-onogal. Tenal Pab Tummad sanal aga Machi-palminonikidbal unnigunoni iskued-akar tule-onogal.

Tenal Pab-Machi tule-iskued-nikadyob kunoni, tule-iskued penukkal. Imi Pab-Machi noni tule-iskuedgin-kudimalad-e-iskued opelogal. ⁴Al annal naga changin kwen nanejulil, tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal kudiil, annal unnigumalo, Moisés-igal-innikigwad-choglesmaidyob inniki nanegal.

⁵Tenal tule-kusgu-aga-chan-taedgin-nanedimalad, e-chan-choged-pallí pinzhedimal. Tenal tule-Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal-kudimaladdin Pab-Purpa-Nued-choged-pallí pinzhedimalmo.

⁶Tenal tule aga e-chan-choged-pallí pinzheel, targa purkwed noniko. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-choged-pallí pinzheel, aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogo tegin ilagwen-nadgu tula-kudibalo.

⁷Tenal tule immal-akaloedginbi pinzhediil, pato Pab Tummadbak istargad. Al we tuledin Pab-igal-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanejul, tegin keg-kubal nuekwá nanegal. ⁸Tenal tule e-chan-chogedbal kalessgudimalal, keg weligwal Pab-Tummad-ima.

⁹Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pe-ulubgin mail, pedin pe-chan-chogedbal kwen kalenatapchul, tenal Pab Purpa Nued pe-cheimai. Tenal tule aga ulubgin Cristo-Purpa-kwen-nikchulil, Cristogad-chul.

¹⁰Tenal Cristo pegin mail, pe-chan iskuedbal yabli purkwenoniko, tenal pe-purpa iskued-kwen-nikchulidbal pe tula-tio.

¹¹Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-

akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Al Pab Tummad ampa E-Purpa-pegin-maidbal pe-chan-otulomogo.

¹²Kwenadgan, al annal keg-chulgu Pab-Purpa-Nued-choged-pallí naneenabmal, tenal annal-chan-chogedbal chul. ¹³Imi pe-chan-chogedbal naneel, pe purkwenoniko. Tenal pe Pab Purpa Nuedbal pe-chan-peiguiid pelgunonikil, pedin tula-kudio.

¹⁴Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nued tar-cheitiil, we tuledin Pab-nuskan-chunchunnad.

¹⁵Tenal pemal Pab-Purpa-kwen-abingaszulmal immalmal tobgugal.

Tenal pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingasmal Pab-nuskanga kugal. Imi annal Pab Purpa Nuedbal chogaldamal: *iAbba!* Wedin choglege, an-pab. ¹⁶Tenal Pab Purpa Nued annal-purpaga oyonai, annal Pab-nuskan-chunchunnad.

¹⁷Imi annal Cristobak mes wiledi-kujadbal, Cristobak mes nug okannoledi-kumalmogo. Al annal Pab-nuskan-choggu, al Pab-Tummad-immal-nikad annalgalad kumogo. Tenal Pab-immal-mal-nikad annal Cristobak mes nikunonimalmogo.

Pab-pel-kwapa-immal-nuegan-imaked kujal noniko

¹⁸Imi an takto, imis annal-wilenanimaladdin anka twagdar pul peydzhejul, annal kujal immal-mal-nugu-takleged taknonikoedga. ¹⁹Imi Pab-pel-kwapa-immal-opinnismalad pato kuakwa púle abintabukmal Pab-nuskan-nugu-taklegedgin nonikoedzhe.

²⁰Tegin iti-napkin pél immal-mal-pinnismalad ib-keg-kuedga kunonimal, tenal e-itolegedbal chul, tenal Pab-Tummad-chogzhadbal kunoni.

²¹Tenal Pab Tummad nued wisdo, immal-mal-pel-kwapa-pinnijaddin nungued-igal-akar

nomalo, tegin Pab-nuskanyob yer-taklenonimalmog.

²²Imi anmal nued wismaldo immalmal-pél-pinnijad imisgwadzhe kolmananimal ome-nuchu-nikunaidgin-nunmaked-itonaidyob. ²³Imi Pab-iti-napkin-immalmal-opinnismaladbi pukib-itojulmal, tenal anmal-tuleje-pakal aga ulubgin peyedzhe pukib-itogedbal kolmananimalmo.

Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga inzhel E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha. Tenal anmal pato kuakwa pela-pela abintabukmal anmal-chan-ogwalenaiddbal Pab-nuskanga kugal.

²⁴Tenal anmal nued wismaldo Pab anmal-abonos, tenal anmal ampayo takmal. Nabir. Imi anmal immal takchiil, ¿an igi pal abintako takegal? Keg kue. An pato takchii. Tegin anmal pato immal nikal, ¿an igi pal abintako? Keg kue. An pato nika. ²⁵Tenal an immal nikchulil, ¿an ampa pinnallégwadgin abintakojulzhí? Teobdo.

²⁶Tenal anmal purpal lolló-choggu, al Pab Purpa Nued anmal-pentamo. Tenal anmal wichulmaldo, igi pul-nabir Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pab Tummadzhe anmal-anal wilenaidda. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ulubgin-akar kolnai tenal kakagin-keg-chogle Pab Purpa Nued igi chog.

²⁷Tenal Pab Tummad ulubzhe mag anmal-takmal. Tenal Pab Tummad wisbal E-Purpa-Nued igi peigujii. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued tule-Pabgabi-kudimaladga Pab-choged-pallí Pabzhe wilenai.

Pab Tummad Jesucristobal anmal-pilal

²⁸Tenal anmal nued wismalbaldo Pab-immal-imakoedbal tuleje-kolmaladga tegin tule-Pab-pilalmaaladga neg-kuoedbal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immal

imanai ib-pul-nued we tulega kugal. ²⁹Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba tulemal-wiis, Cristobal abonolenonimalo tegin Pab Tummad iktualeba we tulemalga igal-mezhisbal e-Machi-yopíjal kugal, Cristo kwenamalad-abalgin machi-tummadga kugal.

³⁰Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba aga igal-mezhisbal tulemalzhe wal-walgwen kolgal. Tenal Pab Tummad ampa we tulemalzhe kochabal egadga kugal. Tegin Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob we tulemal-imas. Tegin Pab ampa we tulemal-nug-otummononimalbal.

³¹¿Tede igi pe pinzhemal? Imi Pab Tummad an-chogzhadyob anmalga pél immal imas-choggu, ¿tede toa unnio anmal-abin-kwisgugal? Keg kue. ³²Imi Pab Tummad aga e-Machigin kwen chogzhajul: “Antin an-machikwen-ukojul.” Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa anmalga yabli aga e-Machi-ukcha-choggu anmal-iskued-anal purkwegal, ¿al Pab anmalga pul-pule e-Machibak mes immal-pimalad ukmogojulzhí? Teobdo.

³³¿Tegil toa tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad-tuktigo? Keg kue. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-chulesmalad-imas. ³⁴Tegin ¿toa tule-chulesmaladgin chogbalo: “We tulemal sapejul oturdaleged-wilub?” Keg kue. Imi Jesucristo anmal-iskuuedga pato purkwis.

Tenal Jesucristo yabli anmalga kannan tullenonibal. Tegin Jesucristo Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitap, anmal-irwal chunmagal melle anmal-sapejul-oturdalegal.

³⁵¿Tede toa Cristo-an-pilaled-akar an-onogo? Keg kue. Tenal meke-ibi-igal-puled anka nonikil, meke wileged, meke tule peyedzhe an-imanonikil, meke anka mas-kunned-nikchul kunonikil, meke

an mol-nikchul kunonikil, meke an poni-abalgin kunonikil, meke an purkwed-abalgin kunonikil, meke-igi anka kunonikil, Cristo-an-pilaled an-kwen-metojul.

³⁶Tenal Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal maimodo:

Pabye, imi an pebal-naidbal, anmal pane-pane purkwed-abalgin kudimal, tegin tulemal oveja-mesneedyob anmal-takmalbal.

Sal. 44:22

³⁷Tenal Pab-anmal-pilaledbal, anmal keg-chulgu pel-kwapa we igal-pulegan-abalgin nakwemalo.

³⁸Imi an kwen penzhuldo, meke an purko, meke an tula-tio, meke angelmal, meke niamal, meke imis immal kunaid, meke immal kujal kuoed, meke immal-saglagan-mamikid, ³⁹meke nikpad, meke neg-ulpalid, meke ibi-immala-iti-napkin-pinnismalad keg pel ku, Pab-anmal-pilaled-akar anmal-onogal. Imi Pab-anmal-pilaled anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal oyolenoni.

Pab Tummad Israel-tulemal-chus egadga kugal

9 Imi an Cristobal-naidbal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: an kwen kakanzhejul. Imi Pab Purpa Nued an-ulubgin-maidbal an itomodo, an chunchunnad chunma.

²Imi Israel-tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesucristo-abingejulmal-choggu, al an naga ulubgin pukib-itogedbal an nunma-ito. Tenal an pukib-itoged keg-pel-chulgubal. ³Tenal an naga itodo, an Pabzhe pul ukapchalegelen, pul nabirin, tegin an Cristo-maidzhe melle pal omogelen, pul nabirbalin, an-kwenamalad-sanaled-Israel-tulemal an-anal Cristoje abonolenonimalgal.

⁴Imi Israel-tulemal igal-nikamal Pab-nuskanga kunonigal, tegin Pab-yer-takleged ampa Israel-tulemalgadmo. Tegin Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalbak aga

kaka-ukchamal. Tegin Pab Tummad Moisésbal Israel-tulemalga igal-mezhisbal. Tegin Israel-tulemal igal-nikabal Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-otummomalgal. Tegin Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga kaka-ukchabal immal imagal.

⁵Tegin tadgan-Pab-Tummad-tarchusmalad ampa Israel-tulemalmo. Tegin Israel-tule-e-tadgan-akar, Cristo sanal nonibal. Imi Cristo Pab-chunchunnad, tegin Cristo pel-kwapa-immalmal e-tummadga maibal. Al Cristo pane-pane ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

⁶Imi pemal keg chogmalal, Pab Tummad e-kaka-ukchad-pallí keg immal ima. Tenal Pab Tummad e-chogzhad-pallí péll immal imada. Imi Israel-tulemal pel-kwapa Israel-tule-chunchunnad chul, pinche wal-walgwen Israel-tule-chunchunnadmalad.

⁷Teginbal tule-Abraham-akar-tanimalad pel-kwapa Abraham-e-wagwagan-chunchunnad-chulbal, tenal tule pinche wal-walgwen Abraham-e-wagwagan-chunchunnad. Tenal Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhado: Isaacbal pe-wagwagan-chunchunnadga kunoniko.

Gn. 21:12

⁸Imi wedin choglejundo, tule-Abrahambal-sanal-mimmilenonimalad Abraham-wagwagan-chunchunnad-chul. Tenal tule-Pab-Tummad-kaka-ukchadbal-mimmilenonimaladbi Pab-nuskanga kunonimal.

⁹Imi Pab Abrahamga kaka-ukchadbal Abrahamga chogzhado: Imi an wegíidzhe kannan peje nonibalil, an taknoniko pe-ome-Sara machi-nika.

Gn. 18:10,14

¹⁰Teginbal, Rebeca-nuskan-walbo-nikaddin pab-walkwénnagwadgad.

Tenal we machimal-e-pabdin
annal-tad-Isaacgad.

¹¹ Imi Isaac-machimal ampayo
mimmilegeddu, tegin ampayo
immal-akaloeddu o ampayo
immal-nuegan imakeddu, Pab
Tummad oyos ede kusgu
e-itolegedbal tule-chu. ¹² Al Pab
Tummad e-chogzhadbal Rebeca-
machi-walgwen-chus, tenal
machi-immal-nuegan-imakedbal-
chul. Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba
Rebecaga chogzhado:

Pe-machi-tummad e-urpa-
mosga kuo.

Gn. 25:23

¹³ Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal-
maimodo:

Pab Tummad chogzha:
“Antin napírra Jacob-pilalgus,
tenal antin istar Esaú-taknoni.”

Mal. 1:2-3

¹⁴ Imi Pab-chogzhadyob Isaac-
machimalgin kus-choggu, ¿tegil
annal igi Pab Tummadgin
chogmojun? ¿Tegil Pab Tummad
nuekwá tulegin kwen pinzhejuldé?
Chulá. ¹⁵ Imi Pab Moisésga
chogzhado:

Imi an wilejakwa tule-takpiel,
an wilejakwa tule-takodo.

Tenal an wilejakwa
tule-takpijulil,
an wilejakwa tule-
kwen-takojul.

Tegin an tule-pentabel,
an tule-pentakodo.

Tenal an tule-pentabijulil,
an tule-kwen-pentakojul.

Ex. 33:19

¹⁶ Tenal Pab wilejakwa tule-
takedbal yer tule-tako, tenal
tule-itolegedbal chul tegin tule-e-
immal-imakedbal chulbal.

¹⁷ Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal
maido, Pab Tummad Faraónga
chogzhado:

Imi antin tule-tummadga
pe-odos,
an-kannaleged pebal mag
taklenonigal,

tegin tulemal napa-naid-
ugakche
an-nug otummomalgal.

Ex. 9:16

¹⁸ Al Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal
wilejakwa toa-tule-takpidin,
wilejakwa tule-takodo. Tenal
Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal egin-
melle-ibzhegal toa-tule-imabidin,
egin-ibzhejulgale tule-imabalodo.

¹⁹ Al an wisdo, pemal-wal-
walgwen chogdamalo: “Imi Pab
egin-melle-ibzhegal tule-imakel,
¿tede ibiga Pabde ankin chognejun
iskued ankin tani? Pab ankin
weob choged-wilubzhulin. Imi Pab
Tummad an-okannos-choggu melle
egin ibzhegal, ¿tede an igi Pabga
chogojun Pab-anka-imajadyob an
melle nanegal? Chulá. Keg kue.”

²⁰ Tenal pe Pabzhul-choggu, ¿tede
pe igi Pab Tummadgin chogo:
“Pedín noal immal imas?” Chulá.
Keg kue. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
¿Mete tule-e-chobzhadga
chogo pe ebinzhe:
“Ibiga pe weob an-chobzha?”
Chulá. Keg kue.

Is. 29:16; 45:9

²¹ ¿Imi tule-napchagin-arpaged
igal-nikajulzhí napcha-
choggwénnagwadgin e-itoleged
akal-akal mete chobgal, kwéntin
immal-nuedga ebugal, kwéntin
immal-polega ebugal? Teobdo.

²² Imi Pab Tummad wal-
walgwen-tule-opinnis e-itolegedbal
tule-opelodal. Tenal Pab melu
tulemal-abintadi-kus tulemalbal
e-kannaleged oyodal. Tegin Pab
tulemal-abintadi-kusbal sapejul-
tule-oturdaked oyodalbal. Tenal
Pab tule-opinnijadbal igal-nika tule-
opelodal o tule-pentagal.

²³ Tenal Pab Tummad untar
tule-iskana-abintadi-kujadbal
Pab wilejakwa-tule-takmaladga
kep oyononijun, ede pela-pela
kannaleged nika. Tenal Pab
Tummad iktualeba kuakwa tule-

wilejakwa-taklesmalad-urpis,
e-neggin otummolegal.

²⁴Imi Pab anmalzhe-kochadbal
ampa wilejakwa anmal-
taknonimalmo. Tenal Pab
Tummad anmal-Judiomalzhe-
kochamaladbijul, tenal
Judiojulmaladzhe-kochamalad
ampamo. ²⁵Imi Pab Tummad
e-kaka-palchoged-Oseasbal weob
chogzhado:

Imi antin, an-tulejulmaladzhe
kolo,

an-tulega kugal.

Tegin an-istar-tule-takedzhe
an koloniko:

“An pemal-pilal.” Os. 2:23

²⁶Tegin Oseas chogzhabaldo:

Imi Pab Tummad ampa
aka-we-neggin-tulemalgin
chogzhado:

“Pamal an-tulejulmal.”

Tenal Pab Tummad ampa
aka-we-neggin

we tulemalgin chognonibalo:

“Pamal

Pab-Tummad-Tulad-e-nuskan.”

Os. 1:10

²⁷Tegin Pab-kaka-palchoged-
Isaías Israel-tulemalgin
chogzhamodo:

Imi Israel-tulemal ichejul nika,
termal-kakpal ukub-nikadyob
unnijul pel epised.

Tenal Israel-tulemal
yabli walpókwa wis
abonolenoniko.

²⁸Tenal Pab Tummad sapejul

iti-napkin-tulemal-
oturданоникидгин,
ilgwen tulemal-opelononiko.

Is. 10:22-23

²⁹Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-
Isaías chogzhadyob kunonido. Tenal
teun Isaías chogzhado:

Imi Pab-Pela-Pela-Kannaleged-
Nikaddin

anmalga mimmigan-kwen-
ebeszhulilen,

anmal-tule-pukmalad-kwen-
nikchulin,

anmal Sodoma tegin Gomorra-
neg-kweburganyob
pelgusmogon. Is. 1:9

Israel-tulemal Pab-kaka- nuegangin kwen ibzhejulmalad

³⁰Imi Israel-tulemalgin weob
kus-choggu, ¿tegil anmal igi
chognemojun? Nabir. Imi akpene
Judiojulmalad kwen alamaszhulmal
napírra nanegal. Tenal
Judiojulmalad Pab-Jesús-gin-
penzhulidbal tule-iskued-
nikchulmaladga kunonimal.

³¹Tenal Israel-tulemal pela-pela
alamasmalan igal-napírragwadgin
nanegal. Tenal Israel-tulemal
kwen unnijulgis tule-iskued-
nikchulmaladga kunonigal.

³²¿Imi Israel-tulemal, ibiga
tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga
kunonijulmaldé? Imi Israel-
tulemal Pab-Jesús-penzhulidbal
kwen nanaszulmaladbal
tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga
kunonijulmal. Tenal Israel-tulemal
sanal alamajadbal tule-iskued-
nikchulmaladga kubimal.

Al Israel-tulemal nosmal, tule
akwa-mulgin-volejadbal agladedyob.
Tenal we akwa choglege, Jesucristo.

³³Imi Pab-kartagin ampa weob
nermakal maimodo:

Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:

“Imi pe takto,
antin neg-kwebur-Sióngin
akwa-mul-tummad chis.

Tenal tule we

akwa-mul-tummadgin
yolenonimalal, agladamal.

Tenal tule we akwagin
pengunonijulmalal,
kwen pinkeguojulmal.”

Is. 28:16

10 Kwenadgan, imi an ulubgin
napírra peigujiindo, tegin an
Pabzhe pela-pela kolaldabal, Israel-
tulemal Pabbal abonolenonimalgal.

²Imi antin Israel-tulemalgin
chogmodo, Israel-tulemal
chunchunnad Pabga immal

imabimalan. Tenal Israel-tulemal immal-kwen-wichulidbal immal imakaldamal.

³Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen wichulmal Pab tar-pentabi-kunain tule-iskuud-nikchulidga kunonigal. Tegin Israel-tulemal aga tukin alamadi-kusmal, tule-iskuud-nikchulmaladga aga imagal. Al Israel-tulemal Pab-kwen-abingaszulmal, tule-iskuud-nikchulidga kunonigal.

⁴Imi Moisés-igal-mamikid Cristobal pelgunoni, tule-pel-kwapa-Cristogin-penzhulmaladga tule-iskuud-nikchulmaladga kunonigal.

⁵Imi Moisés tule-iskuud-nikchulidgin chunmasgu, Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí-nanediidgin chunmadi-kus. Tenal Moisés chogzhado:

Imi tule we igal-mamikid-pallí naneel,
we tule tullego. Lv. 18:5

⁶Tenal tule-Cristogin-penzhulidbal-iskuud-nikchulidga-kunonikid-igal chogdo:

Pe melle aga ulubgin
pinzhedamalo:
“¿Toa Pab-negzhe togo
(iti-napche Cristo-chedagal)?”
Dt. 30:12

⁷ “¿Toa napil-ulpal nao
(purkwal-maid-akar kannan
Cristo chedagal)?”
Dt. 30:13

Keg kue. ⁸Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Pab-kaka-nuegan pato
pe-waglik kudii,
pe akne-need wichul,
Pab-kaka pal amigal.
Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan
pato pe-ulubgin mai,
tegin pe-uabal choglenaibal.
Dt. 30:14

Tenal anmal Cristogin-penzhulidgin we kakagin chunmananimal.

⁹Imi pe aga kakagin chogzhal:
“Jesús pul Tule-Tummadga mai,”

tegin pe aga ulubgin kwen penguszulbalil, Pab Tummad purkwaed-akar Jesús-otulos, pedin ilagwen-nadgu abonolego Pab Tummadzhe melle sapejul oturdalegal. ¹⁰Imi pe chunchunnad aga ulubgin Cristogin penzhulil, kep pe tule-iskuud-nikchulidyob kunoniko. Tegin pe tulemal-wagin Jesúsgin chogzhal: “Jesús Pul-Tule-Tummad,” kep pe unniguo abonolegal.

¹¹Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:

Imi meke-ibi-tule we
tulegin penzhulil,
kwen pinkeguojul-kuo.

Is. 28:16

¹²Imi Pab akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul, pel yopígwadbi Judiomal-tegin-Judiojulmalad-tak. Imi Pab pel-kwapa-tulemal e-tummadga mai. Tegin Pab tule-pel-kwapa-eje-kolmaladga wilub-okpis immal imabal. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

¹³Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab
Tummadzhe kolnai,
we tule abonolego
Pab Tummadzhe melle
sapejul oturdalegal.

Jl. 2:32

¹⁴Tenal tule Jesucristogin ampa ibzhejulil, ¿tede we tule igi Pab-Jesús zhe kolnoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule ampa Jesucristo-igal kwen itodijulil, ¿tede we tule igi Jesucristogin ibzhenoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchulil, Pab-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmagal, ¿tede we tulemal igi wisgumalo Jesucristo ibi-tule? Keg kue. ¹⁵Tenal tule kwen palmilezhulil Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, ¿tede we tule igi tulemalga Jesucristo-igalgin chunmanoniko? Keg kue. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:

Imi tule-Pab-kaka-nuegan-
palchogdanikil,
ibi tar-nued.

Is. 52:7

¹⁶Tenal Israel-tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-kaka-nuegan kwen abingaszhulmal. Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías ampa chogzhamodo:

Pab Tummadye,
¿toa pe-kaka-palmijadbal
ibzhao?

¿Tulemal walpókwa jal
pegin ibzhaojulzhi?
Teobdo. Is. 53:1

¹⁷Imi tule Pab-Jesucristo-igal-itononikidbal kep Pab-Jesucristogin ibzhenoniko. Tenal Cristo-kakapurwagin tule kep wisgunoniko Pab-Jesucristo-igal, igi.

¹⁸Al an ekisbimojundo: ¿Tegil Israel-tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan kwen itodijulmaldé? ¿Al Israel-tulemal weob chogyé? Chulá. Tenal Israel-tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmaldo. Imi Pab-kartagin chogmodo:

Imi napa-naid-ugakche,
Pab-kaka mimiles,
tegin tule-napi-pukwamaladzhe
Pab-kaka pel mimilesbal.

Sal. 19:4

¹⁹Imi an kannan pemalzhe ekisbivaldo: ¿Imi Israel-tulemalde chunchunnad aku itomalá? Chulá. Imi kepegin Moisés chogzhado:

Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi an tule-pimaladga immal-nuegan imakedbal,
ankin nobgu pemal-imanoniko.
Tegin tulemal-an-tulejulmalad-
immal-wichulmaladbal,
an istar-itogal
pemal-imamalbalo.”

Dt. 32:21

²⁰Tegin Isaías tobzhulidgin chogzhamodo:

Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi tule-an-amiszhulmalad
an-amismal.
Tegin tule
an-ekichishulmaladga
an oyos antin toa-tule.” Is. 65:1

²¹Tenal Isaías Israel-tulemalgin chogzhado:

Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi antin wakur-akar-chedoje pemalzhe chunkal oyonai,
anche taggal.
Tenal pemal yapa anche tagmal,
tegin an-choged-pallí immal
kwen imaszhulmalbal.”

Is. 65:2

Israel-tulemal-walpókwa jal-pesmalad Pabbal abonolego

11 Tegil an pemalzhe ekisbimojundo: ¿Imi Pab Tummad chunchunnad aga e-tulemal-mete o chul? Chulá.

Imi antin-Pablo, Israel-tulemado. Tegin an Abraham-e-wagwamo, Benjamín-chikid. Tenal Pab an-kwen-metejuldo. ²Imi Pab Tummad iktualeba tule-egadga-kumaloed-kwen-metejul. ¿Imi pemal nued wismalzhulzhi Pab-kartagin Elíasgin igi chogzha? Imi Elías Pabzhekoledgin Israel-tulemal-tuktis:

³Pab Tummadye, Israel-tulemal Pe-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalye,
tegin pega-immal-kuged-
kwi gwismalad eyarismalbalye.
Tegin we tulemal anpí
walkwénna an-ebesmal.
Tenal we tulemal ampa
an-mesbi-kualmalmoye.

1 R. 19:10,14

⁴¿Imi Pab Tummadde Elíasga igi chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad Elíasga chogzhado:
Imi antin milikugle pato
tulemal-chus,
melle Baal-chowal-
mimmiganzhe Pab
Tummadyob kolgal.

1 R. 19:18

⁵Imisgwadzhe Pab Tummad ampa tule-chunaimo. Imi Pab Tummad tule-chuleged-wilubzhulinadbal yabli walpókwa tule-chus. ⁶Imi Pab tule-chuleged-wilubzhulinadbal tule-chus-choggu, al tule e-immal-imakedbal kwen chuleszhu. Tenal Pab wilejakwa-takedgin

tule-chuszhuililen, Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-wilubzhulinad ibga kwen kunonikojulin.

⁷¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Imi Israel-tulemal peigunain, tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonigal. Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen unniguszhul-kus tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonigal. Tenal tule-chulesmaladbi unnila unnigusmal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonimal. Tenal Israel-tule-pimalad Pab pela-pela tar-izhos melle egin ibzhemalgal.

⁸Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal maimodo:

Pab Tummad imisgwadzhe nono-owelejadyob lolló we tulemal-imas. Tegin Pab aku-atagal, tegin aku-itogal tar-imasbal.

Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10

⁹Tegin David Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:

Imi tule-Pabgin-ibzhejulmalad weligwal mas-kunpukmaladgin e-poniga kunonikilen, nabirin, tule-chakigin-kalenonikidyob. Tenal tulemal weligwal mas-kunpukwadgin tule-iskana ukposmalalen, nabirin, tule akwa-mulgin nag-kolnonikidyob.

Tegin we tulemal peydzhe oturdalenonikilen, nabirbalin.

¹⁰Tegin we tulemal-e-imia aku ata-peielen, nabirin, melle immal takegal. Tegin we tule-e-yankal ilagwen tulludik peielen, nabirbalin. Sal. 69:22-23

Judiojulmalad Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal abonolenonikoed

¹¹Imi an pemalzhe ekisbivaldo: ¿Imi Israel-tulemal chunchunnad Pab-Tummadgin-yolejadbal ilgwen pelguo o chul? Chulá. Tenal Israel-tulemal-Pabbak-iskujadbal

Pab Judiojulmalad-abonononi, Israel-tulemal Judiojulmaladgin nobgunonimalgal.

¹²Imi Israel-tulemal iskuedgin-arkwasmaladbal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga ib-nuedga kunoni. Tegin Israel-tulemal Pabgin-nojadbal Judiojulmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimo. Al Israel-tulemal Pabbak kannan igal-nudanonimalal, pul-pule Judiojulmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimalo.

¹³Imi an pemal-Judiojulmaladga an chogbido: imi an Judiojulmaladga an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga mai-choggu, al an yer itodo, we Pabga-arpagedgin arpagal. ¹⁴Imi an imabi-kunaindo, an-tulemal Judiojulmaladzhe nobgumal, an-tulemal-wal-walgwen Pabbal abonolenonimalgal.

¹⁵Imi Pab Israel-tulemal-ebejadbal, Judiojulmalad kep Pabbak igal-nudanonimal. Al Pab kannan Israel-tulemal-abingajal, pul-pule Judiojulmaladga ib-nuedga kunoniko, tule purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadyob. ¹⁶Imi tule kepe-madu-chobed Pab Tummadga ukchal, Pab Tummadgatpí, al madu-kwagwaled-pejad ampa chwilidikidmo.

Teginbal, olivo-chapi-chagla ampa Pabgatpímo, tegin e-aanganmal ampa chwilidikidmo. Imi Israel-tule ampa weobmo. Imi Israel-tulemal kepegin Pab Tummadgatpí-choggu, al Israel-tulemal ukin-ukin-ampagunatapid ampa chwilidikmalmogad.

¹⁷Imi Israel-tulemal-wal-walgwen Pabgin nodmal, chapi-walgin e-aan chiklejadyob kunonimal. Tenal Israel-tulemal olivo-chapi-chunchunnad-e-aanyob.

Tenal Judiojulmaladdin, olivo-chapur-e-aanyob. Imi pemal-olivo-chapur-e-aanganyob, olivo-wal-chunchunnadgin e-aan-kusgu-yoyomaladgin yolonenimal.

Tegin pemal olivo-walgin-yolejadbal ampa nimai.

¹⁸Tenal pemal-olivo-chapur-aanganyob-yoles-choggu, al pe melle olivo-chunchunnad-aangan-itimilejadgin yolejadbal pe tummarba itononiko. Imi pe tummarba itogel, pe wisguenab pedin tunkugal olivo-wal-chunchunnad-kwen-imajul. Tenal olivo-wal-chunchunnaddin tunkugal pe-imamai.

¹⁹Imi an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen chogdamalo: “¿Igi taklejun?” Nabir. Tenal pe chogmalbal: “Imi olivo-aangan-itimiles, anmal ánal olivo-wal-chunchunnadgin yolenonimalgal. Al anmal akalzhul tummarba itogodo.”

²⁰Imi pemal nabir chogmalando. Tenal Judiomal Pabgin-ibzhejulidbal itimilenonimal. Tenal pemal Pabgin-penzhulidbal kusguadyob olivo-wal-chunchunnadgin yolenonimal. Al pe melle tummarba itononimalo. Tenal pe tobe-naneenabmal, melle Judioiga-kusmaladyob pemalga kunonigalmo.

²¹¿Ibige an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab olivo-aangan-chunchunnadyob, wilejakwa e-tulemal-pel-takchajul-choggu, imisgin pemal pulzhun, ¿Pab Tummad chun wilejakwa pemal-takojí? Chulá.

²²Imi pemal pog-pel pinzheenabmal, Pab chabzhul tule-imakedgin o chulil, Pab wilejakwa tule-takedgin. Imi Pabdin Israel-tulemal egin-pengujadbal chabzhul Israel-tulemal-imas.

Tenal pemal ampa Pab-wilejakwa-tule-takedbal naneel, Pab wilejakwa pe-takmogo. Chulil, Pab ampa chabzhul pe-imanonimogo.

²³Imi Judiomal ampa ukin-ukin Pabgin pengunatapchulil, abonolenoniko, olivo-aan kannan e-walgin yolenonikidyob. Imi Judiomal Jesucristogin-penzhul-

kunonikil, Pab kannaleged nikado, Judiomal-abonogal.

²⁴Imi Pab tule-abonogal unnigus-choggu, al Pab e-tulega pemal-imako, olivo-aan-chapurbalid pinche kusgu-e-igal-maichulidbal olivo-wal-chunchunnadgin yolejadyob. Al Judiomal-Jesucristogin-penzhul-kunonikil, Pab pul-pule e-tulega Israel-tulemal-imabalo, olivo-aan-chunnad aga e-walgin kannan yolejadyob.

Neg-tuku-omojal, Israel-tule-ampa-pukmaloed Pabbal abonolenonikoed

²⁵Kwenamalad, imi an peichul pemal-Judiojulmalad aga tummarba-itogedgin chogdamalo: “Pab Israel-tulemal-mete-choggu, al anmal yer-itomal.”

Tenal antin, an pei, pemal-Judiojulmalad Pab imichal Israel-tulemalgin-immal-magaroad wisgumal. Imi Pab pel-kwablejal Israel-tulemal-okannos melle Cristogin ibzhegal, Judiojulmalad-Pabbal-chulesmalad pel-kwablejal abonolenonimaloedzhe.

²⁶Tenal Judiojulmalad péI abonolenonimalal, kep Israel-tule-mamimalad-pel-kwapa abonolenonimogo. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal maimodo:

Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado: “Imi tule-abonoged Si6n-akar noniko.

Tenal we tule iskued-igegal Israel-tulemal-imanoniko.

Is. 59:20

²⁷Tenal an Israel-tulemalga iskued elijal, an Israel-tulemalga igal-mesne, iskued igegal.”

Jer. 31:33-34

²⁸Imi Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegan-igalzhihtin Israel-tulemal pemalbal Pabbak-aichulmal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-tule-chued-igalzhihtin Israel-tulemal e-tad-saglaganbal

Pabbak-ai-nuegan. ²⁹ ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad tulemalga immal-ukoeddin keg tulegin pal-idir. Tegin Pab tulechujal, keg tule-pal-metbal.

³⁰ Imi akpene pemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanedijulmal. Tenal imidin Israel-tulemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí-kwen-imaszhulidbal Pab wilejakwa yabli pemal-taknonimal. ³¹ Imi Israel-tulemal imisgwadzhe Pab-chogzhad-pallí kwen ibzhejulmal. Tenal Pab wilejakwa pe-takedbal, Pab kujal wilejakwa ampa Israel-tulemal-taknonimogo. ³² ¿Ibiga weob Israel-tulemalga kus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad oyononi tulemal-pel-kwapa e-chogzhad-pallí kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Al Pab Tummad akalzhul pel-kwapa wilejakwa tule-taknonimalo.

³³ Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pab Tummad napírra
tulemalga immal-nuegan
imanoni.
Tegin Pab napírra pinzheed
nikabal,
tegin Pab pirkin immal
wisbal.
Tegin tule mag kwen itojulbal
Pab ibiga weob immal ima.
Tenal tule Pab-pinzheed-kwen-
palgaojul-kuo.

Is. 55:8-9

³⁴ ¿Imi toa wisguo-junna,
Pab igi pinzhe? Keg kue.
¿Tegin toa Pab-Tummad-
uanaibalo? Keg kubal.
Job 15:8; Is. 40:13; Jer. 23:18

³⁵ ¿Imi toa Pab Tummadga
immal ukcha
Pab we tulega immal
ukegalmo? Chulá.
Tenal immalmal
pel-kwapa Pabgadbi.

Job 41:11

³⁶ Tegin immalmal pél Pab-akar
tanimal, tegin immalmal pél Pabbal
tani, tegin immalmal pél Pab
Tummadgadbal. Imi Pab Tummad

ilagwen-nadgu nug-otummoledi-
kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Anmal naga tukin Pabga chan ukenab Pabgadgabi kugal

12 Nabirido kwenamalad. Imi Pab wilejakwa pemal-takedbal an pemalzhe wilemo, tule-Pabga-tuladgin-immal-ukedyob pemal aga tukin Pabga pe-chan ukenabmal, pe-chan pellallé Pabgadgabi kugal, tegin Pab yer itononigabal. Imi pe pellallé Pabga aga pe-chan ukel, wedin pul ib-nued Pab-otummogal. ² Tenal pemal melle iti-napkin-igal-mamikidbal, pe nanemalo. Tenal pe pinzheed-kwagzhadbal pe-taed ogwamalo nued nanegal. Imi pe Pab-peigujiidyob pe nanediil, pedin mag itononiko, Pab igi pei. Tenal Pab-peigujiid-igal ib-nued, igal-chwilidikid tegin yer-Pab-imabalid.

³ Imi Pab anka igal-uked-wilubzhulinadbal Pab yabli anka igal-ukcha pemalga e-igalgin chunmagal. Al an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal melle wilub-okpis Pab-igalgin aga tukin tummarba-itomalo. Tenal pemal nuekwa itogenabmal piaje pe unni Pab-igalgin arpagal. Imi Pab piaje pega igal-ukhádin egin penzhulgal, pe teje aga itogenabmal Pab-igalgin arpagal.

⁴ Imi anmal-chan akal-akal nika. Tenal we chanmal yopí kwen immal imabukchulmal, akal-akal immal imabukmal. ⁵ Imi anmal-Cristobal-naigusmalad ampa teopímmodo. Tenal anmal ichejulin, tenal tulechan-walkwénnagwadyob kumal. Tenal anmal aga emal-emal mecha pulakwa yoyomal.

⁶ Tenal anmal kurkin-purpaled-akal-akal nika-nemalbal, Pab anmalga ukchadbal. Imi tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal Pab-kaka-palchoggal, we tule Pabgin-penzhulid ega uklejadbal, Pab-kaka-palchogenab.

⁷Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal tulemal-pentagal, we tule, tulemal-pentakad-wilub. Tegin tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal, we tule, tulemal-oturdaked-wilub. ⁸Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal Pab-igalgin tulemal-okannogal, we tule, tulemal-okannoged-wilub.

Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal tulemalga immal-napid ukegal, we tule wilub-okpineba immal-uked-wilub. Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal tummadgatoagal, we tule nuekwa immal takenab.

Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal wilejakwa-tule-takedbal tule-pentagal, we tule weligwaledgin immal imakenabbal, yapadgin chul.

Kwenadgan tulemal-pilalguenabmal, ebak-aichulmalad-ugakche

⁹Tenal pemal aga emal-emal pilalgubimalal, napírragwadgin pilalgumalo, melle yami taedgin. Tegin pe istar igal-iskana takenabbal. Tenal pemal igal-nueganginbi naneenabmal, pe melle igal-nued-akar nomalo.

¹⁰Tegin pemal aga muchub-muchub kwenadyob pilalguenabmal. Tenal pemal aga muchub-muchub pega-pul-tule-tummadyob aga pe-takenabmalbal. ¹¹Tenal pe melle Pabga-arpagedgin wiegumalo, tegin pe aga ulubgin pela-pela yer-itogedgin Pabga immal imabalo.

¹²Imi pemal nuew wismal-choggu Pab pemalga immal-nuegan imako, al pe weligwal-itogenabmal. Tegin pemalga wilub-takleged nonikil, pe abin purtigenabmalbal. Tegin pe keg-chulgu pane-pane Pabzhe koldi-kuenabmalbal.

¹³Tenal pemal takalil Jesúsgin-kwenad-walgwen immal napi-kujii, pe we kwenadga immal uko. Tegin pe takalbalil tule peje tani, pe aga

neggin we tule odogo tegin pe masgin tar-okunpalo.

¹⁴Tegin tule-chabzhul-pe-imasmaladga pe chogenabmal: “Pab pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.” Tenal pe melle tule-chabzhul-pe-imasmalad-ukapchemalo.

¹⁵Tegin pe tule-weligwal-itobukmaladbak pe mes weligwal-itomogo. Tegin pe tule-pukib-itobukmaladbak pe mes pukib-itomogo.

¹⁶Tenal pemal pulakwa yer-itogedgin nanemalo, melle aga istar takmalo. Tegin pe melle tummarba-itogo, tenal pe tule-polganabak aga aiyob nanemalo. Tenal pe immal-wijiidbal pe melle peyedzhetwagdar tummarba itomalbalo.

¹⁷Tegin tule istar pe-imajal, pe melle tar-abirgin-chao. Tenal pe tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa yer naneenabmal. ¹⁸Tegin pe alamakenabmalbal tulemalbak pel-kwapa poni-nikchulidgin nanegal.

¹⁹Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi tule istar pe-imajal, pe melle tar-abirgin-chao, tenal pe tar-ebao Pab sapejul we tule-oturdagal. Imi Pab-kartagin chogmodo:

Pab Tummad chog:
“Anpí unnila igal-nika sapejul tule-abirgin-chegal.
Tenal antin keg-chulgu sapejul tule-abirgin-chemogo.”

Dt. 32:35

Pab Tummad weob chogzhado.

²⁰Tegin Pab Tummad chogzhabal: Tenal tule-pebak-aichulid ukul-itogalil, pedin pul-kigma masgin tule-pebak-aichulid-okunno. Teginbal, tule pebak-aichulid kobbi-kualil, pe we tulega kobed uko. Imi pe tule-pebak-aichulidga pe mas ukel tegin pe kobed ukpalil, tule-pebak-aichulid peyedzhe tegin pinkegunoniko

pe tule-nonogin chogun-kajiid urpemaloedyob.

Pr. 25:21-22

²¹Tenal tule istar pe-imanonikil, tule-istar-pe-imajadbal pe melle tarbak urwenonimogo. Tenal tule-istar-pe-imajadga pe immal-nuegan-imakedbal pe we tule-pinzheed kanoniko.

**Tulemal-pel-kwapa
tule-tummagan-ulpallí
naneed-wilubmal**

13 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-mamimalad-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal. Tenal tule-tummagan kwen nikchul e-itolegedbal tule-tummadga megmal. Tenal Pab Tummad péI tule-tummagan-mezhis-ne. Imi tule-tummagan-iti-nap-takpukmalad ampa Pab Tummad tar-mezhismalmo.

²Al meke-ibi-tule tummagan-mamimalad pir-pirgin kualil, we tuledin pato Pab-tule-tummagan-mezhijadgin yolenonimalo, al we tulemal aga tukin sapejul oturdalenoniko.

³Imi tule-tummagan-mamimalad tule-nuegan-kwen-ogwijul. Tenal tule-immal-akalomalad tule-tummagangin kwakialdamal. ¿Imi pemal tule-tummagan-tobzhul nanebimal? Nabir. Tegil pemal immal-nueganbi imakodo. Imi pe nued naneel, tule-tummagan pe-nug okannononimalo. ⁴Tenal tule-tummagan Pab-Tummad-e-mosmal. Al Pab Tummad tule-tummagan-odononidamal pemalga immal-nuegan imagal.

Tenal pe immal akalojal, pe we tummagangin kwakialdamal. Tenal tule-tummagan e-itolegedbal pinche mamijulmal. Tenal tule-tummagan igal-nikadbal chabzhul pe-imanoniko. Tenal tule-tummad Pab-e-mos-choggu, al Pab Tummadga sapejul tule-immal-akalodimalad-oturdamal.

⁵Al anmal keg-chulgu tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal, anmal melle sapejul oturdalegal tegin anmal Pab-wagin immal-akalodijulidbal an ulubgin akalzhul itogalbal.

⁶Imi iti-napkined-tule-tummagan Pab-Tummad-e-mosmalyob pane-pane neg-taknanimal-choggu pemalga immal-nuegan imagal, al pemal gobiernoga impuesto penukenabmal.

⁷Tenal tule-tummagan-mamikid-ilbal pemal péI igal-mamikidbal tule-tummaganga immal imaked-wilubmal: imi pe gobiernogin impuesto kalenail, pe impuesto penukenabmal. Tegin pe neg-kweburga immal-imaked-ilbal pe neg-kweburga immal-imakenabmal. Tegin pe tummadyob tule-tummagan-takenabmal, tegin pe tule-nug-nika-kudimaladgin pe atagenabmalbal.

**Kwenadgan aga emal-
emal pilalguenabmal**

⁸Tenal pe melle tulemalgin immalmal kalego, tenal pegin chii aga muchub-muchub Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pilalgugal. Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-pimalad-pilalel, we tuledin pel-kwapa igal-mamikidbal pato imas.

⁹Imi pe chogel; “Pe aga chan-pilaledyob pe tule-pid-pilalguenab,” pedin pato chognaido:

Melle ome-pidgin yolego.

Melle tule-mejo.

Melle immal aturzhao.

Melle tule-pimaladgin-immal-egwanoedyob tako.

Ex. 20:13-15,17; Dt. 5:17-19,21

¹⁰Imi pe chunchunnad tule-pilalel, pe istar we tule-kwen-imakojul. Al pe tule-pilalel, pe Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pel-kwapa pato immalmal imas.

¹¹¿Imi pemal wismalzhułhí, ibi-ibe nai? Al pemal pul-pule tulemal-pilalguenabmal. Imi

anmal kepe Jesúsgin-ibzhenonikid-akar, Pab-anmal-abonoed-ibe pul itiki-kudani-choggu, al pe nuekwa itogenabmal Pab-peiguijidyob nanegal.

¹²Imi neg-mutikid pelgudanikidyob iti-nap pato pelgudanimo. Tegin neg-oipodanikidyob Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodanimo. Al anmal igal-iskana ebegenabmal, tegin anmal Pab-immalmal ebugenabmal igal-nuedgin nanegal.

¹³Imi anmal neg-ibgin kudiidyob nued naneenabmal. Tenal pe melle wilub-okpis mas-kunnedgin, tegin kobedgin nanemalo. Tegin pe melle mumurudgin nanao. Tegin pe melle yosgu omegan-pimaladbak nanemalbal. Tegin omegandemo melle yosgu machergan-pimaladbak nanemalmogo. Tegin pe melle abgan-pinkejulidgin nanemalo. Tegin pe melle abin-abin-imakedgin nanemalo. Tegin pe melle sae-tule-takedgin nanemalbal.

¹⁴Tenal pemal Pab-Jesucristo-taedyob aga pe imakenabmal, Jesucristoyob nanegal. Tenal pe-chan-peiguijidyob pe melle pal pinzhemalo iskuedgin nanegal.

Pablo chogzhagujad: “Pe melle kwenadgin istar chunmako we tule nued nanedii o chul”

14 Imi kwenadgan-wal-walgwen-ampa-Pab-wis-penmaladdin, pe nuekwa tar-abingemalo. Tenal pe melle e-igal-naneedgin pe akal-akal chunmamalo pe melle aga abin-abin imamalgal.

²Imi tule-wal-walgwen-Pab-kwen-penzhulmalad akalzhul meke-ibi-immala kunmalo. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen-Pab-wis-penmalad keg chan kunmal, pinche immal-turpabi kunmal.

³Imi pedin meke-ibi-mas pél nabir kunnel, pe melle tule-kegeyob pe tule-wichul-immalmal-

kunned-takmalo. Tenal tule-wichul-immalmal-kunmaladdin, melle istar tule-meke-ibi-mas-nabir-kunned takmogo. Tenal pe istar tulegin chogel, pedin pato nosmo. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa we tulemal-abingas.

⁴¿Imi pede ibi-tule-ade, pe tule-pid-mos-arpagedgin chunmagal? Tenal mos-e-tummadgin chii, choggal, we mos immal nued imas o chul. Tenal Pabdin kannaleged nika we tule-unnigugal nued nanegal.

⁵Imi tule-wal-walgwen pinzhemal: “We ibe, pul-ibe-chunchoged, pul ibe-pimaladga.” Tenal tule-pimaladdin chogmalmo: “Ibemal pél yopigwadbi.” Tenal tule-ilbal aga ulubgin mag itogenabmal, wedin igal-nued.

⁶Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ulubgin itogel: “We ibe, pul-ibe-chunchoged,” we tuledin e-chogzhadbal Pab-Tummad-otummonai. Tenal tule chan kunnoedbal, Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhadgin Pab-otummonaimo. Tenal tule wichul chan-kunnel, chan-kunchulidbal Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhadgin Pab-otummonaimo.

⁷Tenal tule-pel-kwapa aga tukin tula-tijulmal, tegin tule aga tukin purkwejulmalbal. ⁸Imi anmal tula-tiil, Pabga tula-tii. Tegin anmal purkwijal, Pabga purkwis. Al an tula-tiil, an purkwel, anmal Pabga kудii.

⁹Al Cristo purkwis tegin purkwaled-akar kannan tullenonibal, tule-tulamaladga tegin tule-purkwismaladga e-tummadga kugal. ¹⁰¿Tede pe ibiga aga-kwenad-uachogmalzhun? ¿Tede pe ibiga tule-kegeyob aga-kwenad-takmalzhun? Tenal pemal kwenadgan-uachoged-wilub-chulmalan. ¿Imi pe wismalzhulzhí anmal-pel-kwapa Pab-assapin ampagunonimalal, Pab anmalzhe pél immal ekisoniko?

¹¹Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maimodo:

Pab Tummad chogdo:
 “Imi an chunchunnad tula mai,
 an purkwal chul.
 Al tule-pel-kwapa keg-chulgu
 an-assapin yokorgin
 chimudigal chimtinonimalo.
 Tegin anka pel-kwapa
 chogdamalo:
 ‘Pedin, pe Pab Tummadga
 maiye.’”

Is. 45:23

¹²Al annal-ilbal Pabga pel-kwapa chognonimalo an ibi imas.

Pe melle iskuedgin kwenadgan-egwano

¹³Tenal annal melle aga emal-emal uachogmalo. Tenal annal pul-pule nuekwa pinzheenabmal an-immal-imakedbal an melle iskuedgin kwenad-egwanganal.

¹⁴Imi an Pab-Jesúsbaak nuekwa kudiidbal, an nued wisdo, mas-kunned-kwen-nikchul izhe kunkal. Tenal tule takel mas-kunned izhe kunkal, we mas kunned we tulega izhe kunoniko. ¹⁵Imi kwenad-walgwen pe-takchal mas-ega-izhe-kulleged kunchii, we kwenad pukib-itononiko. Tenal kwenad pe-mas-kuchadbal pukib-itononikal, pedin pato kwenad-pilaledgin kwen nanejul. Imi Cristo pe-kwenadga purkwis-choggu, al pe-mas-kuchadbal pe melle kwenad-izhononiko. ¹⁶Imi pemal yer Pab-igal takmaladbal pe melle tulemalga igal-uko Pab-igalgin istar chunmagal.

¹⁷Imi Pab-neg-takmaid-igaldin kwen chogzhul tule igi mas kunnenab tegin tule ibi kobenabbal. Tenal Pab-neg-takmaid-igaldin chogdo Pab Purpa Nuedbal tule immal-nuegan-imakenab, tegin tule aga ulubgin-akalzbul-itogenab, tegin tule weligwal-itogenabbal.

¹⁸Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nuedbal Cristoga immal imakel,

Pab Tummad yer we tule-taknoniko. Tegin tulemal yer we tule-immal-imaked itononimalmogo.

¹⁹Al annal pela-pela alamakenabmal ukin negal aga pulakwa akalzhul ampagumalgal. Tegin annal alamakenabmalbal Pab-igalgin aga muchub-muchub-pentakedbal tunkugal. ²⁰Imi pe-mas-kunnedbal pe melle Pab-kwenad-ulubgin-arpajad izhononiko. Imi mas-kunned kwen nikchul izhe kunkal. Tenal pe mas-kunnedbal iskuedgin tule-pid-egwachal, pedin pato nos.

²¹Imi antin, an takto, pe pul melle chan kunno, tegin pe melle vino kobo, tegin pe melle immal-pid imabalo, pe pul iskuedgin kwenad-egwanganal.

²²Imi we igal-an-pega-chogzhadgin pe igi aga ulubgin pe pinzhedídin, pe Pabbakpí unnila apinni pe chunmakenabmal. Imi tule igal-abinchujadbal aga ulubgin akal-kwen-itojulil, ib-nued we tulega kusdo.

²³Tenal meke-ibi-tule penedgin mas-kunned kunnel, we tuledin pato aga tukin chogzha ede keg-chulgu Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub. ¿Ibaga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi meke-ibi-tule penedgin immal imakel, wedin iskued. Al tule penedgin mas kunnel, pato iskuedgin nanedii.

Pe yer-itogal tule-pid- imakenabmal melle aga tuinga

15 Imi annal-Pabbak-purpal-nued-kudimalad pinnallégwadgin kwenadgan-Pabbak-nuekwa-kudijulmalad-pentakenabmal, annal melle naga tuingabi yer-itogal. ²Imi annal-ilbal yer-itogal tule-annal-waglik-mamimalad-imakenabmal ib-nued we tulemalga kunonigal, tegin we tulemal purpal Pabgin tunkumalgal.

³Imi Cristo aga tukungabi yer-itogal aga kwen imaszhul-kus. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:

Imi tule-pegin-istar-
chunmadi-kujad
ankin yolenonimo.

Sal. 69:9

⁴Imi akpene Pab-kartagin pel-kwapa nermalejad, anmalga nermalesmo, anmal turdagal piti-igal nued. Imi anmal Pab-karta-wijiidbal unniguo abin-purtigal, tegin anmal niga okannolenonimalbalo. Al anmal nued wismaldo, Pab anmal-pentakto.

⁵Imi Pab Tummad abin-purtigal pe-imamal, tegin Pab pe-niga-okannomalbal. Imi pe Jesucristobal-naigujadbal, Pab Tummad pulakwa pinzhegal pemal-imakelen, nabirin, ⁶tegin pemal-pel-kwapa pulakwa ulubgin-akar-chunmanaidbal Pab-Tummad-otummogal. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pab.

Pab-kaka-nuegan Judiojulmaladga choglesgujad

⁷Imi Cristo yogasal pe-abingajadyob, pemal ampa teopí aga muchub-muchub abingeenabmalmo, Pab Tummad otummolenigal.

⁸Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi Cristo mosyob Judiomalga kunoni oyogal Pab Tummad chunchunnad chunmas. Tegin Cristo mosyob kunonibal Pab anmal-tadganga-kaka-ukchadbal pel-kwapa igan kugal. ⁹Imi Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadbal wilejakwa Judiojulmalad-taknoni. Judiojulmalad e-otummonigal.

Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal-maimodo:

Al antin Judiojulmalad-
abalgin pe-otummogo,
tegin an namakedbal
pe-nug-okannobalo.

2 S. 22:50; Sal. 18:49

¹⁰Tegin Pab-kartagin ampa chogbaldo:

Imi pemal-Judiojulmalad,
Judiomalbak mes Pabgin
welgumalo.

Dt. 32:43

¹¹Tegin Pab-kartagin ampa chogbaldo:

Imi pemal-Judiojulmalad-pel-
kwapa
Pab-Tummad-nug okannomalo.
Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa
namakedbal
Pab-otummomalbalo.

Sal. 117:1

¹²Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías chogzhado:

Kujal Isaí-e-wagwa noniko,
chapi-sagla nidagoedyob.
Tenal Isaí-e-wagwa tule-
tummadga kwisgunoniko.
Tenal Isaí-wagwa pel-kwapa
nap-naid-ugakche neg-takmaio.
Tenal Judiojulmalad we
Isaí-wagwagin
ibzhenonimalo e-abonononiko.

Is. 11:10

¹³Imi Pab Tummad egin-ibzhegal pe-ima. Tenal Pab Tummad aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab weligwal-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin. Al Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal pe pela-pela ibzhenoniko Pab pe-abonogo.

Pablo Judiojulmalad- abalgin Pabga arpajad

¹⁴Kwenamalah, imi an nued wisgunonido, pemal nugu pinzhemal, tegin pemal pé! Pab-igal wismal. Tegin pemal nued wismalbaldo Pab-igalgin aga muchub-muchub oturdamalgal.

¹⁵Tenal antin pemalga tobzhulidgin kwénna-kwénna yabli kannan Pab-igal chogbal, pe melle igemalgal. Imi an Pabga-arpaged-wilubzhulinadbal Pab Tummad Jesucristoga arpagal yabli an-imas Judiojulmalad-pentagal.

¹⁶Imi Pab anka arpaged ukchachoggu, al ankin chii-pes Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal, tule-irwal-Pabzhekoledyob. Imi an Judiojulmaladga Pab-igal palchogzhagus, Pab Purpa Nued chwilidik Judiojulmalad-imagal. Al Pab Tummad Judiojulmalad-abingenoniko, tule Pabga-immel-ukchadyob.

¹⁷Al an Jesucristobak mes Pab Tummadga arpagedbal, an yer itodo.

¹⁸Tenal antin immal-pidgin keg pal chunmakel. Tenal antin Cristo-anpal-immel-imajadginbi chunma. Imi an chunmakedbal tegin an immal-imakedbal Cristo anpal Pab-Tummad-choged-pallí-nanegal Judiojulmalad-imas.

¹⁹Imi Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal an-immel-taktijulmalad-imajadbal an oyos, Pab-kaka-nuegan ib-chunchunnad. Imi antin pellallé pel-kwapa Cristo-kaka-nuegan, chogzha, Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar pel-kwapa obirmas Provincia-Ilirija.

²⁰Imi an peiguiindo, tulemal-Cristo-kwen-itodijulmaladzhe Pab-kaka-nuegan chog-negal, an melle tule-pid-Pab-igal-chogzhad-cholbal choggalmo. ²¹Imi teun an peigujando, Pab-kartagin nermakal maidyob kunonigal:

Imi tule-Pab-
wiguszhulmalad
Pab-wisgunoniko.
Tegin tule-Pab-kwen-
itoszhulmalad mag
itononimalo,
Pabdin toa-tule.

Is. 52:15

Pablo Romaje nebi-kujad kwenadgan-takegal

²²Tenal an ilabigwagus an pemalzhe nebi-kunain. Tenal ankin chii-choggu tulemal-Cristo-kwen-itodijulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal, al an Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar Provincia-Ilirija

Pab-kakapurwa-chogdiidgin, ankin igal-kalenonida pemalzhe negal.

²³Tenal an pirkabalgus pemal-takpi-kunain. Tenal anka itigin arpaged pelgunoni-choggu, ²⁴al an igal mesnai, an Espa~naje nadel, pemalgine-najo pemal-wis-takenegal. Tegin an pemalbak untar megwijad-cholbal, an peigujibal, pemal an-wis-pentamalo an ukin negal.

²⁵Tenal an kwenadgan-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pentanaidbal an kep we-akar Jerusalénghe wis negwel.

²⁶Imi kwenadgan-Provincia-Macedoniaginmalad tegin kwenadgan-Provincia-Acayaginmalad yer-itogedgin mani wesmal, Jerusaléngin-kwenadgan-Pabbal-nanimalad wilemalad-pukmalad-pentagal. Al an Jerusalénghe we mani pelenegwel, kwenamalad-pentagal.

²⁷Imi kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad tegin kwenadgan-Acayaginmalad yer itosmal mani weigal kwenadgan-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad pentagal. Tenal kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmaladgin tegin kwenadgan-Acayaginmaladgin chibal kwenadgan-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pentagal. Imi Judiomal Judiojulmaladbak mes immal-mal-purpaled mimis-choggu, al Judiojulmaladgin chimo Judiomalbak mes immal-mal-sanaled mimigalbal.

²⁸Imi an kwenamaladga manikanikid ukabid-cholbal an ologujal, an kep Espa~naje nao. Tegin an Espa~naje nadel, an pemal-takenajo. ²⁹Imi antin nued wisdo, an pemalzhe omojal, Cristo pela-pela yer an-takedbal, an pemal-abalgin kudiguo.

³⁰Kwenamalad, imi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pilaled-nikadbal an pemalzhe wilenaído, pe anka

Pabzhe-koledbal, pe anpak mes alamanaio nia-Satanásgin nakwegal.

³¹Imi pemal Pabzhe kolmalo, Provincia-Judeagin tulemal-Pab-wichulmalad melle ankin yolegal. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolmalbalo, Jerusaléngin-Pabbal-nanimalad yer we mani-an-cheinatapid abingemalgalbal.

³²Imi anka poni noszhulil, an Pab-chogedbal akalzhul weligwal pemalzhe nao, tegin anmal mes Pabgin okannolenonimalo. ³³Tenal Pab Tummad ulubgin akalzhul-itogal tule-ima. Al Pab Tummad pemalbak mes kudiilen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo kwenadganga kaka palmisgujad

16 Imi an kartagin chogzhido, we ome-Febe, Jesúsgin-kwenad-nued. Tenal Febe Cencrea-iglesiagin, immal-takedga chii. ²Imi Febe ichejul tulemal-pentajadbal tegin an-pentajadbal, al an chogdo Jesúsgin-kwenad-nuedyob pemal yer Febe-abingeenabmal. Imi kwenad-Febe meke-ibigin immal napigualil, pemal Febe-wis-pentamalo.

³Imi pemal Priscilaga tegin Aquilaga pe chogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi Priscila aga e-machered-Aquilabak anpak mes Jesucristoga arpadi-kusmal. ⁴Tegin Priscila aga e-machered-Aquilabak an-pentanaidbal purkwed-abalgin kudigusmal. Al an Priscilaga tegin Aquilaga tog-nued chog, tegin iglesiamalgin pel-kwapa Judiojulmalad-pukmalad Priscilaga tegin Aquilaga tog-nued chogmalmo.

⁵Tegin pemal kwenamalad-kusgu-Aquila-tegin-Priscila-e-neggin-Pabzhe-kolbuktamaladga, pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”

Tegin pemal an-kwenad-pilaled-Epenetoga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we

Epeneto Provincia-Asiagin, kepe-Cristobal-naigujad-tule.

⁶Tegin pemal Mariága chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we María peyedzhe pemal-pentadi-kus.

⁷Tegin pemal an kwenad-sanaled-Andrónicoga tegin Juniasga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we tule-walbogid anpak mes oturdalemai-kusmo. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad mag we tule-walbogid-takmalmo tule-nuegan. Tegin we tulemal an-iktual Cristo-abingasmal.

⁸Imi pemal an-Jesúsgin-kwenad-pilaled-Ampliatoga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”

⁹Tegin pemal anpak-mes-Cristoga-arpaged-Urbanoaga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Tegin an-kwenad-pilaled-Estaquisga ampamo.

¹⁰Tegin pemal Apelesga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Tenal we tule wilub-taklejadbal mag taklenoni Cristobal tule-nued.

Tegin pemal Aristóbulo-neg-yaginmaladga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”

¹¹Tegin pemal an-kwenad-sanaled-Herodióngaga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”

Tegin pemal Narciso-neg-yaginmalad-Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmaladga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”

¹²Tegin omegan Trifenaga, tegin Trifosaga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we omegan peyedzhe Pab-Jesúsaga arpadi-kusmal.

Tegin pemal an-kwenad-pilaled-Pérsidaga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we ome ampa peyedzhe Pab-Jesúsaga arpadi-kusmo.

¹³Tegin pemal Rufo-Pab-tar-chujadga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Tenal Rufo-e-nanga ampamo. Imi Rufo-e-nan anka an-nanyob kudigus.

¹⁴Tegin pemal Asíncritoga, Flegontega, Hermesga, Patrobasga, Hermasga, tegin kwenadgan-pimalad-amalbak-pukmaladga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”

¹⁵Tegin pemal Filólogoga, Juliaga, Nereoga, tegin e-omga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Tegin pemal Olimpaga, tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Pabbal-nanimalad we-tulemalbak-pukmaladga ampamo.

¹⁶Tegin pemal kusgu igal-maidyob aga muchub-muchub wagal umalo, tenal pe-aga-ulubgin chwilidikidgin.

Tegin Cristo-iglesiamalgin-pukmalad pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo.

¹⁷Kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe wilemaldo, pemal nue aga takermal tulemal-pis-pis-pemal-imabimaladzhe. Tenal we tulemal iktual igal-mesdamal pemal Pab-Jesús-igalgin turdajad-yopí pe melle nanegal. Al pe melle wegíid tulemalzhe omogo.

¹⁸Imi tule-Pabbak-nuekwa-nanejulmalad aga chan-peigujíidyob immal-imamal. Tenal we tulemal anmal-Tummad-Cristoga immal kwen imajulmal. Tenal tule-Pabbak-nuekwa-nanejulmalad nabir-chunmakedyob tegin ib-chunnadyob-chunmakedbal, tule-immal-wichulmalad-pinzheed kanonidamal.

¹⁹Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa pemal-wisgunonimal-choggu pemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanemal, al an pemalgin pela-pela welgújimo. Tegin an pemal-peigujíbal, pemal pela-pela immal-nuegan wisgumal. Tegin pemal mimmigan-igal-iskana-kwen-wichulmaladyob pe nanemalo.

²⁰Imi Pab-Tummad-ulubgin-akalzhuł-itogal-tule-ima. Tegin Pab imichal nia-sagla-Satanásgin

nakwegal pe-imamalo. Tenal nia-Satanás pemalgin pal kwen yolegojul-kuo.

Imi Pab-Jesús pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.

²¹Tegin Timoteo-anpak-mes-Pabga-arpaged pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin an-kwenadgan-sanaled-Lucio, Jasón, tegin Sosípater ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo.

²²Imi antin Tercio-Pabloga-karta-nermajíid Pab-nuggin pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.

²³Tegin Gayo pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Imi antin Gayo-neggín mai. Tenal kwenadgan-pel-kwapa Gayo-neggín ukpononi-tamalmo.

Tegin Erasto-neg-kwebur-manitaked pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin anmal-kwenad-Cuarto ampamo.

((²⁴Imi Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Teobdo.))

Pablo napi Pab-otummojad

²⁵Imi an pemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmajadbal tegin an Jesucristogin pemalga chunmajadbal, Pab Tummad kal nika e-igalgin kantik kwisgugal pe-imako. Imi Pab-igal ampayonap-naigued-akar tulemal wichulmalan. ²⁶Tenal imidin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kartagin nermasmaladbal Pab-Tummad-ilagwen-maid-chogzhadbal e-igaldin magargunonijun, tulemal pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche Pabgin-penzhułidbal Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanemalgal.

²⁷Tenal Pab Tummadbi unnila péł immal wiis. Al Jesucristobal Pab-Tummad-nug ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Kepegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad- Corintogin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad

1 Corintios

Imi kepe-saglagin neg-kwebur-Corintogin tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad Pablobal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal (Hechos 18.)

Imi neg-kwebur-Corintodin, Grecia-napkin chii, tenal neg-kwebur-tummad, tulemal immalmal-ukmalad ichejul irmamamimal. Tenal teun Corinto-tolgan-Pab-wichulmalad pela-pela istar nanedimal, ome-pimaladgin yoledimal, chowal-mimmiganga Pab Tummadyob koldimal, tegin pinked-nikchulidgin yosgu nanedimalbal. Imi te-cholbal kwenadgan-tummagan Pabloje kwenadgan-palmismal Pabloga choggal kwenadgan kalagwenzhul nanebukmal.

Al Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladaga iti-karta nermas kwenadgan melle pis-pis aga nanemalo (capitulo 1-3,) tegin melle tummarba-itogedgin nanemalbal (capitulo 4,) tegin kwenadgan melle ome-pidgin yolemalo (capitulo 5,) tegin kwenadgan melle tulega-igal-itogedzhe aga chedmalo aga igal nudamalgal (capitulo 6.) Tenal kwenadgan-tummagan wisgubimaladbal Pablo chogzhabal machi-ome-nikued-igal igi mai (capitulo 7,) tegin chowal-mimmiganga-chan-ukchad-igal igi maibal (capitulo 8.) Tegin Pablo chogzhabal tule-Pab-igalgin-chunmananimalad igal-nika akwilegal (capitulo 9.) Tenal Pablo chogzhabal tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad igal kwen nikchulmal kalagwenzhul nanegal (capitulo 10.) Tenal Pablo igal-mezhisbal omegan iglesiagin nuekwa nanemalo (capitulo 11:1-16.) Tenal Pablo igal-mezhisbal kwenadgan Pab-purkwijad-mas-kunnedgin igi naneenabmal (capitulo 11:17-34.) Tegin Pablo kurkin-purpaledgin chunmadi-kusbal (capitulo 12,) tegin tule-pilaledgin chunmadibal (capitulo 13.) Tegin Pablo igal-mezhisbal kwenadgan pulakwa Pabzhe-koledgin inniki nanegal (capitulo 14.) Tegin Pablo chogzhabal Jesús chunchunnad kannan tulles (capitulo 15.) Tegin Pablo kwenadgan-oturdasbal Pab Tummadga mani-ukegal (capitulo 16.) Pitomalg.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Pab-Tummad-chogedbal Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga nuzghalenoni.

²Tenal antin kwenad-Sóstenesbak pemal-kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii.

Imi pemal Cristo-Jesúsgadga kunonimal-choggu, al pemal chwilidik naneed-wilubmal. Tenal pemal-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad napa-naid-ugakche Pab-Jesucristoje-kolbukmalad, e-pakamaladmo. Tenal Jesucristo we tulemal-e-Tummadga mai, tegin anmal-Tummadga maimo.

³Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin pemalga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladga Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhad

⁴Imi antin pemalga pane-pane Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda. Tegin pemalga pinzheed-nuegan ukleged-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab Tummad Cristo-Jesúsbal pemalga yabli pinzheed-nuegan ukcha. ⁵Al pemal pela-pela Jesucristobal nugunonimal. Tegin pemal pirkin Jesús-igalgin-wiis chunmanonimal, tegin pemal pela-pela Jesús-igal wisgunonimalbal.

⁶Tenal anmal pemalga Jesúsgin chunmajadbal, pemal-abalgin pela-pela oyolenoni, Jesús-igal ib-chunchunnad. ⁷Al pemal Jesús-wijiidbal pel-kwapa kurkin-purpaled nika-nemal. Tenal pemal pela-pela anmal-Pab-Jesucristo-tanikoed abintajimalbal.

⁸Tenal Pab-Jesúsdin purkwedzhe pe-pentadi-kuo, melle iskuedgin arkwangal. Tenal Pab-Jesús pe-pentakoadbal, Pab-Jesucristo tulega-igal-itogoed-ibegin pe tule-immal-kwen-akaloszbulidyob taklenoniko. ⁹Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chus, pulakwá e-machi-Pab-

Jesucristobak mecha kudigugal. Tenal Pabdin keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchad-pallí Pab-Jesucristobak mecha nanegal pemal-imako.

Kwenamalad iglesiagin pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin kwen nanaszhulmalad

¹⁰Kwenamalad, imi an Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin pemalgin wilemal, pe melle pis-pis tulemal-imamalo, aga pe yopí pinzhemalo. Tegin an pemalgin wilemalbal pemal pulakwa pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin nanemalo, tegin pemal pulakwá chogmalbalo, wedin ib-nued o chul.

¹¹¿Ibige an teob chog? Nabir.

An-kwenadgan, imi Cloé-neg-yaginmalad anka chognonido, pemalde aga emal-emal istar taknanim. ¹²Tenal Cloé-negginmalad chogmal, pemalde chogmal: “Antin Pablogad.”

Kwéntin chogmal: “Antin Apolosgad.” Kwéntin chogmal: “Antin Pedrogad.” Kwéntin chogmalbal: “Antin, Cristogad.”

¹³¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, Cristo-igalde, chogbake mai? Chulá. ¿Tegin pemal ebinzhemalbal, antin-Pablo pe-anal nakrusgin purkwis? Chulá. ¿Tegin pemal ebinzhemalbal, pemalde Pab-nuggin tigin oglesmalbal? Chulá.

¹⁴Imi antin tigin-pemal-kwen-okchajulidbal an yer itosdo. Tenal antin tigin Crispo-tegin-Gayobi-wis-okcha. ¹⁵Al tule keg ankin chogmal, antin an-nuggin tigin pemal-okcha. ¹⁶¡Aaá! An wisdo, an Estéfanan-neg-yaginmaladbi an tigin okchabal. Egmaldin an wichí, toamal an tigin okcha.

¹⁷¿Ade Cristode anka chogzhají, an tigin tulemal-ogo? Chulá. Imi Cristo unnla anka chogzhado, antin Pab-kaka-nuegan-chunmakedgin alamako. Tenal antin tule-immal-wijiid-pinzheed-nikadyob kwen chunmadijul. Tenal

an Pab-kannalegedbal chunmadi-kus, Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad melle ib-pinche gadga kunonigal.

Pab Tummad immal-wijiid tegin e-kannaleged Jesucristobal oyolenonikid

¹⁸Imi tule-cho-chagla-oturdalegedzhe-natapmaladga, Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad kakapurwa-pinche gad, ibga keg pel ku. Tenal anmal-abonolenonimaladgadin, Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad kakapurwa-nued. Tenal Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad-kakapurwabal Pab Tummad e-kannalegedgin sapejul tule-oturdaleged-akar anmal-abonomai.

¹⁹Imi Pab-Tummad-kartagin chogdo:

Imi Pab Tummad chog:
 “Antin tule-pinzheed-nikmalad
 tule-pinzheed-nikchulmaladyob imanoniko.
 Tegin antin tule-nono-nikamalad
 tule-nono-nikchulmaladyob imanonibalo.”

Is. 29:14

²⁰¿Tegil pia nadzhun, tule-pinzheed-nikmaladdé? ¿Tegil pia nadzhun, tule-pirkin-turdasmaladdé? ¿Tegil pia nadzhun, tule-iti-nap-igalgin-pinzhemaladdé? Tenal Pab Tummad tule-iti-napkin-pinzheed-nued-nikmalad immal-kwen-wichulidyob imanoni.

²¹Tenal Pab Tummad pirkin pinzheed-nikadbal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad mag itononijulmal Pabdin ibi-tule. Al Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalgin-chunmakedbal Pab Tummad yer itosdo, ibga-keg-pel-kued-igalgin tule-Jesúsigin-ibzhenonimalad-abonogal.

²²Tenal Judiomal immal-taktijulmalad takpimal, mag takegal emalga immal-choglejad ib-chunchunnad o chul. Tenal

Griegomaldin, pirkin-immalgin-pinzheedbal Pab-amibimal.

²³Tenal anmal-Pabgin-ibzhemaladdin Judiomal tegin Griegomalyob kwen nanejulmal. Tenal anmaldin Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalgin chunmananimal. Al anmal-chunmaked istar Judiomal-opinzhemal, tegin anmal-chunmaked Griegomalga ibga keg pel kubal.

²⁴Tenal anmal Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijadgin-chunmaked Pab-Tummad-Judiomalzhe-kochamaladga tegin Pab-Griegomalzhe-kochamaladga, ib-nuedga kunonimalmo.

Tenal Pab-tuleje-kochamaladga Jesús-purkwijad-igalbal oyolenoni, Pab Tummad kannaleged nika tegin pirkin pinzheed-nikalbal.

²⁵Tenal Pab-Tummad-pinzheed-ibga-keg-pel-kued pul ib-nueddo, tule-pul-pirkin-pinzheed-nika-chogdimaladga. Teginbal, Pab-kannaleged pul lolo taklegendo, tenal Pab-kannaleged pul lolojul, tule-kannaleged-nika-chogdimaladga.

²⁶Kwenadgan, imi pe takto, Pab pe-chujadgin pemal-abalgin tule-iti-napkin-immal-wismalad wal-walkwénna wis nika, tegin tule-tummagan wal-walkwénna wis nikamalbal. Tenal tule-tummagan-nuskan ampa wal-walkwénna wis nikamalbal. Tenal tule-polganabi pemal-abalgin kudimal.

²⁷Tenal Pabdin iti-napkin immal-polgana chus, tule-pirkin-immal-wismalad-opinkezhagal. Tegin Pabdin iti-napkin immal-mal-keg-kued chusbal, tule-pirkin-kannaleged-nikmalad-opinkezhagalbal. ²⁸Tenal Pabdin iti-napkin tule-polgana-chus, tegin tule-istar-takledimalad-chusbal, tegin Pab immal-ibga-keg-kumalad-chusbal, kusgu-tule-igal-mamikid opelagal.

²⁹Tenal Pab Tummad tule-tummagan-kwen-chuszhu,

tulemal Pab-Tummad-wagin melle tummarba-itogedgin chunmanonigal.

³⁰Tenal Pab Tummad chunnad Cristo-Jesúsbal pulakwa-nanegal anmal-imas, tegin Pab Tummad Jesucristobal pinzheed-nikugal anmal-imasbal. Tegin anmal Cristogin tule-immal-akalozshulmaladyob kunonimal, tegin tule-chwilimakaledyob taklenonimalbal. Tegin anmal tule-kannan-Jesucristobal-paklenonimaladga kunonimalbal.

³¹Al Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob, an pega chogzhundo:

Imi tule tummarba itobimalal,
Pabginbi tummarba itogenabmal.
Jr. 9:24

Pablo Jesucristo-nakrusgin-purkwijadginbi chunmadi-kujad

2 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe arpigusgu, an pela-pela-yer-chunmakedgin tegin an pirkin-pinzheed-nikadbal an pemalga kwen chunmadi-kuszul. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-immal-imajadginbi pemalga chunmakap. ²Tenal antin Jesucristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalginbi pemalga chunmadi-kus, tenal an kwen pinzhaszhul an pemalga immal-pidgin chunmagal.

³Tenal an pemalzhe arpigusgu, an tule-poleyob an arpigus, tenal an tulemal-tobedbal an tutumaked-abalgin pemalga chunmakap. ⁴Tenal an pemalga chunmakapku, an pirkin-pinzheed-nikadgin pemalga kwen chunmakapchul, tulemal anpal naigugal. Tenal antin Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal pemalga chunmakap.

⁵Tenal an peiendo, pe Pab-Jesúsigin penzhul-kunonikil, Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal pe ibzhenoniko, tenal tule-pirkin-pinzheed-nikadbal chul.

Tule-chunchunnad-immal-wijiid Pab-Tummad-akar tanikid

⁶Tenal anmal tule-Jesucristogin-pinzheed-nikumamimaladga

pinzheed-nikadgin chunmadimal. Tenal anmal tule-iti-napkined-pirkin-pinzheedgin pemalga kwen chunma-chul. Tegin tule-iti-nap-takpukmalad-pinzheed-nikadgin an kwen chunmajulbal. Tenal tule-iti-napkined-pirkin-pinzheed imichal pelgunoniko.

⁷Tenal anmal Pab-Tummad-pinzheed-akpene-otukal-mamikidgin chunmananimal. Tenal iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, Pab Tummad chogzhado, e-pinzheed anmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko. ⁸Tenal tule-tummagan-iti-napkined Pab-pinzheed-nikad aku-itomal. Tenal tule-tummagan mag itosmalalen, nakrusgin tule-nikpa-neg-e-Tummad-yer-takleged-kwen-mechajulmalan.

⁹Tenal Pab-Tummad-e-pinzheed e-kartagin nermakal-maido:

Tenal Pab Tummad tule-e-pilalmaaladga iktualeba pela-pela kuakwa immal-nuegan imas.

Tenal tulemal weob immal-nuegan kwen taktijulmal, tegin kwen itodijulmalbal, tegin weob kwen kin pinzhedijulmalbal.

Is. 64:4

¹⁰Tenal Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal anmalga e-pinzhediiid chognoni. ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pél immal wisgunoni, Pab Tummad aga ulubgin pinzhediid-ugakche. ¹¹¿Tenal anmal igi wisgumalo Pab Purpa Nued Pab-Tummad-pinzheed wiis? Nabir.

¿Tegil anmal igi wisgumalbal, tule aga ulubgin igi pinzhe? Anmal kwen wichulmal. Tenal tule-purpabi wisdo, tule igi pinzhe. Tenal Pab Purpa ampa teobmodo. Pab-Purpa nued wisdo, Pab Tummad aga ulubgin igi pinzhe.

¹²Tenal anmal iti-napkined-purpa-kwen-abingaszulmal. Tenal anmal-Purpa-abingajad

Pab-akar tani anmal mag itogal, Pab anmalga wilub-okpis immal uknoni.

¹³ Imi anmal-chunmadimalad tulemalgin peyetzhe turdasmaladyob-chul. Tenal anmal-chunmadiid Pab-Purpa-Nuedgin-turdajadbal, tule-purpal-tulamaladga purpal chunmadimal. ¹⁴ Tenal tule-purpal-purkwal-mamimalad, Pab-Purpa-Nued-akar-igal-tanikid kwen abingejulmal. Imi we immalmal purpal wisguleged-choggu, al tule-purkwal-mamimalad aku-itogedbal chogmal: “We igal ib-pinchedgad.”

¹⁵ Tenal tule-purpal-tulamaladdin mag itomal, piti-igal-iskana piti-igal ib-nued. Tenal tule-piddin keg tule-purpal-tulamaladgin chogmalal, we tule-iskana o tule-nued.

¹⁶ ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

¿Toa-tule Pab-Tummad-pinzheed wisguo-jogna, Pab-uanaigal? iKeg kue!

Is. 40:13

Tenal anmaldin wismaldo, Cristo igi pinzhe.

Kwenadgan Pabga-arpamalad

3 Kwenadgan, imi tule-pela-pela-Pabgin-purpal-timaladyob an pemalga kwen chunmaszhul. Tenal tule-ampa-changin-pinzhemaladyob an pemalga chunmas, tule-ampa-Cristogin-mimmigwadyob.

² Imi pemal ampa unnijulidbal an Pab-igalgin pinnallé pemal-oturdas, purwigana ampa nangin nu nunaidyob. Tenal pemal-ampa-unnijulidbal an Pab-igalgin pela-pela pemal-kwen-oturdaszhul, tule changin purwigana-okunchulidyob.

Tenal pemal Pab-igalgin nuekwa turdaked-wilubmalan. Tenal pemal ampa tuleyob pinzhemaladbal, al

pemal ampa unnijulmal Pab-igal-wijiidgin Pab-igalgin turdagal, tule-pinzheed-nikumamimaladyob.

³ Tenal pemal ampa tule-iti-napkined-tamaladyob nanemal. Tenal pemal tule-pimaladga pul tule-tummadga nakwebiedbal, tegin pe istar tule-takmaladbal, tegin pe aga emal-emal urwemaladbal, ¿pemal ampa tuleyob pinzhedimalzhulzhí? Teobdo. Pemal ampa tule-iti-napkinmaladyob nanemal.

⁴ Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen chogmaldo: “Antin Pablozhikid,” tegin tule-pimalad chogmalmo: “Antin Apoloszhikid.” ¿Al pemal ampa tule-iti-napkinedyob pinzhedimalzhulzhí? Teobdo.

⁵ ¿Pablode, ibi-tule-ade? ¿Pab Tummad? Chulá. ¿Apolosde, ibi-tulemo-ade? ¿Pab-Jesús? Chulá. Anmal-walbogid pinche Pabga-arpamalad. Tenal pemal anmalbal Pab-Jesúsigin penzhul-kunonimal. Tenal anmal-itolegedbalzhul, tenal Pab anmalbal-immal-imajadbal.

⁶ Imi tule kepegin aros tizhhal, tegin tule aros-tigzhadgin ti mijal, aros kep akninoniko. ⁷⁻⁸ Tenal tule-aros-tiged tegin tule-aros-tigzhadgin-ti-mijad, ampa yopí pinzhemal. Al we tule-walbogid aga e-arpajadbal, emalga immal-nuegan uklego.

¿Imi toa-tule pul-chunchoged? ¿Tule-aros-tiged o tule-arosgin-ti-mijad? Chulá. Pog-pel ibga keg pel kumal. Tenal Pab Tummadbi nabir aros-kwa oni. Al Pab Tummad pul-chunchoged.

⁹ Imi anmal tule-arosgin-arpamaladyob. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-e-nagnuyob. Tenal anmal-walbogid Pabgama-arpamalad. Tenal antin kepegin-pemalga-Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal tule-aros-tigzhadyob. Tegin Apolosdin, an-cholbal-pemalga-Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal tule-aros-tiglejadgin-ti-mijadyob.

Tenal Pabbi nabir purpal-tunkugal tule-ima. Tegin pemal ampa Pabga-neg-choblenatapidyobid. Tenal Pab Tummad neg-ibed. Tenal antin tegin Apolosdin pinche Pabga-arpamalad. Al pemal Pabga-neg-choblemaidyobmo.

¹⁰Tenal Pab nabir an-takchadbal, neg-chobed-e-tummadga an-odos. Tegin antin neg-kanikid-nued mezhisbalid. Tegin tule-pimalad an-cholbal neg-kanikid-askin neg-chobmaload. Tenal we tulemal-ilbal aga nuekwá neg chobenabmal. Tenal we tulemal aga nuekwá takenabmal, Jesucristo-igalgin igi tulemal-oturdananimal-dewa.

¹¹Imi neg-kanikid choggwéna mai, pid pal nikchul. Wedin Jesucristo. ¹²⁻¹³Tenal tule-ilbal mag taklenoniko, tule igi neg chobnanimal. Tenal Pab tulemalga igal-itoged-ibe omojal, tulemal kep péI wisgunonimalo, neg-kanikid-askin igi neg chobzhamal.

Tenal tule-neg-chobzhamalad wilub-taklenonikil, chogin wilub-taklenoniko, ibi-neg chobzhamal: olgad, manigad, o akwa-nuegangad. O chulil, chowalgad, ti-kaiki-walgad, o kagan-kagad.

¹⁴Tenal tule-neg-chobzhad chogin kummaszhulil, we tulega immal-nuegan uklenoniko. ¹⁵Tegin tule-neg-chobzhad chogin pel tarbi kummajal, we tule pel-kwapa periengunoniko, tule cho-akar chunkal-kwabi nojadyob. Tenal tule-tarbi-neg-kummajad yabli abonolenoniko.

¹⁶¿Tenal pemal wismalzshulhí, pemal Pab-maid-neg? ¿Tenal pe wismalbalzhulhí Pab Purpa pemal-ulubgin maibal? ¹⁷Tenal meke-ibi-tule pis-pis Pab-maid-neg imanonikil, Pab Tummad we tule-opelonimogo. ¿Ibiga Pab teob imako? Nabir. Imi pemal Pab-maid-negga-kumal-choggu, al pe-chandin, Pabgadmo.

¹⁸Tenal pemal melle aga tukin yardako. Imi pemal chogmalal:

“Antin pirkin iti-napkined-pinzheed nika,” pe ilgwen iti-napkined-pinzheed ebenab, pe Pab-pinzheed-chunchunnad nikunonigal.

¹⁹¿Ibiga teob? Imi Pab Tummad chogdo: “Iti-napkined-pinzheed, ibga keg pel ku.” ¿Anmal igi nabir wiis? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Pab Tummad
tule-pirkin-immal-wismalad
aga tukin yardagal ima.

Job 5:13

²⁰Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbal:
Pab Tummad
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-
pinzheed-nikmalad-nued-wiis
we tulemal igi pinzhemal.
Tenal we tulemal-e-pinzheed
ibga keg pel ku.

Sal. 94:11

²¹Al pe melle tule-pal-otummogo. Tegin pe melle chogmalbalo: “Anmal Pablogad, anmal Apologad, anmal Pedrogad.”

Tenal annaldin pel-kwapa ampa pemalgadbi, ²²meke Pablo, meke Apolos, meke Pedro, meke iti-nap, meke tule-tulad, meke tule-purkwed, meke imis-immalkunaid, meke immal-kujal-kuoed, pel-kwapa ampa pemalgad. ²³Tenal pemal Cristogad; tenal Cristodin, Pab Tummadgadmo.

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad melle twagdar tule-tummadyob aga e-tummagan-tako

4 Imi pe melle tule-tummaganyob annal-tako, tenal pemal unnila Cristoga-arpamaladyob pe annal-takenabmal. Imi Pab-tulemalga-igal-mezhijad annalbal kep wisgulenoni. Al pemal Pab-igal-palchogmaladyob, pe annal-takenabmal.

²Imi tule e-tummadga immal-takchiil, egin chii pane-pane e-tummadga nuekwa immal takegal. Al annalgin chimodo, Jesucristoga nuekwá iglesiaginmalad-takegal.

³Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalz hul, pemal ankin chogmalo, antin ib-nued imas o chul. Tenal anka iwen-kwen-akalz hulbal, tule-iti-napkined-igal-itogedgin ankin chogmalbalo, antin ib-nued imas o chul. Tenal antin naga tukin chogzhulbal, an ib-nued imas o chul. ⁴Tenal an ulubgin akal kwen itojul, tenal keg an chogel, an pel-kwapa immal-nued imas. Tenal Pabbi choged-wilub, an ib-nued imas o chul.

⁵Al pemal melle iktualeba tulegin chogo, we tule ib-nued imas o chul. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo tanikil, meke-ibi-tule otukal immal-imajad, Cristobal oyolenoniko. Tegin tule aga ulubgin pinzheed Cristobal oyolenonibalo. Tegin te ibegin Pab kep chognoniko, toa-tule ib-nued imas, tegin toa-tule istar immal imas. Tegin tule-immal-nued-imajadbal, Pab tule-ilbal tule-otummononiko.

⁶Kwenadgan, ¿ibiga an pemalga chogzhagusdý pe melle twagdar tule-tummadyob an-tako tegin pe melle twagdar tule-tummadyob Apolos-takmogo? An pemalga chogzhagusdo pemal turdamalgal, pe melle twagdar tule-tummadyob tule-tummagan-tako.

Tenal pemal Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob pe tule-tummagan-taked-wilubmal, pe yer aga tummad-takedbal pe melle tule-tummad-pid-istar-taknonigal. ⁷¿Imi toa akal-akal anmal-imas? Pab Tummaddo. ¿Tenal Pab ibi-kurkin pega kwen ukchajul-kusdý? Pab pemalga pel-kwapa kurkin-purpaled ukchado. Tenal Pab pemalga kurkin ukchadde, tede ¿ibiga pemal aga tukin kurkin onosmaladyob aga pe tummarba itononimaldé? Pemal tummarba-itoged-wilubzhulin.

⁸Imi pemal ebinzhemaldo, pemalde immalmal kwen napijulmal, pel-kwapa immalmal

nika. Tegin pemal ebinzhemalbal pe walgwen mani-ibganga kunonimal, tegin pemal walgwen erreymalga tognonimalbal. Imi pemal-pinzhedii dyob kuelen, nabirin. Tenal pemal chunchunnad erreymalga mailen, pul nabirbalin, anmal pemalbak mes neg-takmalgalmo.

⁹Tenal an takto, Pab Tummad chol-napiga anmal-Pab-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-ebesmal, mesgal-tule-cheidanimaladyob. Tenal anmal-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pel-kwapa angelmal-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa immal-akalgunaid-takpukmaladyob kunonimal.

¹⁰Imi anmal Cristobal-naidbal tule-kegganayob kunonimal, tenal pemal Cristogin pinzheed nika-nemal. Tegin anmal nue kannaleged nikchulmal, tenal pemal pela-pela kannaleged nika-nemal. Tegin tulemal pemalgin atamal, tenal tulemal anmalgindin kwen atajulmal.

¹¹Tenal anmal imisgwadzhe, ampa wiledimal, ukul mesdimal, kobed-unnigualdzhe kwen nikchulmal, tegin mas-kunned-unnigualdzhe kwen nikchulmal. Tegin anmal mol-unnigualdzhe kwen nikchulmalbal. Tegin tulemal chabzhul anmal-imakaldamalbal. Tegin anmal neg nuekwa nikchulmalbal.

¹²Tegin anmal chunnad naga tukin arpamal aga tukin akwegal. Tegin tulemal-anmal-ukapchemaladga, anmal kaka-nueganbi kolmalbal. Tegin tule chabzhul anmal-imakalil, anmal yabli akalzhul-itomal.

¹³Tegin tulemal anmalgin istar chunmanonikil, anmal pinnallé tulemalga immal chogaldamal. Tenal tulemal imisgwadzhe turwayob anmal-takaldamal, tegin immal-nunyob anmal-takaldamalbal.

¹⁴Imi an pemalga immal-chogzhad, pemal-opinkezhegal-chul. Tenal an

pemal-pilaledbal pemal-uanaimal, an naga nuskan-uanaidyob.

¹⁵Imi pemal miliambe Cristogin-tule-oturdamalad-nikujalen, anpí ampa pemalga pe-pab-purpaledga walkwénna mai. Al pemal Pab-kaka-nueganbal, Jesucristogin an-nuskanga kunonimal. ¹⁶Imi al an peiendo, pemal an-pallí immal imamal.

¹⁷Al an pemalzhe an-machi-Timoteo-pilaled-palmine. Tenal Timoteo ilagwen Pab-Jesúsbak-tiid-tule. Tenal Timoteo kannan wisgugal pemal-imanebal, an akpene Cristo-Jesúsigin nanedikujadyob. Tenal an iglesia-ilbal pel-kwapa Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad-yopí, Timoteo pemal-oturdanemo.

¹⁸Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen tummarba itononimal, an pemalzhe natapchulidyob. ¹⁹Tenal Pab peiel an pemalzhe ne, an imichal pemalzhe natapo. Tegin an pemalzhe omojal, an pemal-tule-tummarba-itomalad-taknatapo, pemal pule Pab-kannalegedgin chunmananimal, o pinche aga tukin chunmananimal.

²⁰Imi pe chogmalal: “Antin Pab-neg-takmaidgedin-tule,” wedin iwen-kwen-akalzul. Tenal pemal Pab-kannalegedgin naneed-wilubmal.

²¹¿Tegil, pe igi peimalzhun? Imi an pemalzhe omojal, ¿pe tummarba-itogedbal an chabzhul pemal-imane, o an pemal-pilaledgin, pinnallégwadgin pemalga chunmanao? Pe anka chogmaldo.

Pemal iglesia-akar tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-iskuedgin-nanedimalad-onoenabmal

5 Imi an wisgusdo, pemal-abalgin tule-walgwen aga omega e-nangiid-imas. Wedin igal-kwen-nued-chul, wedin igal-iskana.

Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad-pel aga omega e-nangiid-kwen-imadijulmal.

²Tenal pemal yabli ampa tummarba itomal. Tenal pemal we iskuedbal pukib-itoged-wilubmalan. Al pemal iglesia-akar tule-aga-omega-e-nangiid-imajad-onoged-wilubmal.

³Tenal an pemal-abalgin sanal kudijulidbal, tenal an pemalbak yabli purpal mes kudimo. Tenal an pemalbak maidyob, an pemalga chogdo, imi tule-immal-akalojadga pato igal-itoyadyob an ito. ⁴Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-nuggin ormananimalal, an pemal-abalgin purpal kudimogo, tegin Pab-Jesús-kannaleged pemal-abalgin kudimogo.

⁵Al pemal nia-Satanásga tule-neg-izhojad-ukenabmal, Satanás purkwedzhe tar-owioagal, Pab-Jesús-igal-itoged-ibegin e-purpa-abonolegal.

⁶Tenal pemal-tummarba-itogel, wedin ib-nued-chul. Imi pe takto, tule arinagin iché madu-ina egwachal, arina pel-kwapa mudo. Tenal tule-iskued ampa teobmodo, tule-walgwen-akar ukin-ukin Pabbal-nanimalad-izhodo, pel-kwapa izhopedzhe.

⁷Tenal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin, Moisés-igal-mezhijadbal, tule-madu-ina-mismaladyob, pemal iskued mienabmal, pemal iskued-nikchulidgin aga mecha ampagunonimalgal, madu-ina-nikchul-madu-imasmaladyob. Imi Pab-Najad-Itogedgin-Oveja-mesmalad anmalga pato purkwis. Wedin Cristo.

⁸Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itogedgin tulemal madu-ina-nikadgin kwen nanedijulmal, tenal tulemal madu-ina-nikchul-madu kuchamal. Tenal anmal istar-pinzheedgin tegin iskuedgin kwen naneed-wilubzhulmal. Tenal anmal nugu-pinzheedgin tegin napírragwadgin naneed-wilubmal.

⁹Imi an kepegin pemalga karta palmijadgin an pemalga chogzhado: “Imi tule ome-pidbak yosgu naneel, tegin ome machered-pidbak yosgu nanemogal, pe melle we tulemalbak aiyagwal nanemalo.”

¹⁰Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad ome-pidbak-yosgu-nanemaladgin, tule aku-aku-immal peimaladgin, tule-yardamaladgin, tule Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-kolmaladgin nanemaladgin, an pemalga kwen chogzhuldo, pe melle aiyob tule-Pab-wichulmalad bak nanemalo. Imi tule-Pab-wichulmalad iskuedgin-nanediidbal an chogelen: “Pemal melle tule-Pab-wichulmalad-iskuedgin-nanemalad-omogo,” pemal iti-nap-akar noenabmalan.

¹¹Tenal an pemalga unnila chogzhado tule aga tukin chogzhal, ede Pabbal-nai, tenal we tule ampa tule-ome-pidbak-yosgu-tael, o chulil aku-aku-immal-mal-peiel, o chulil Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-kolel, o chulil tulegin-istar-chunmakel, o chulil yardagedgin-immal-aturzheedbal, o chulil mumurguel, pe melle we tulebak aiyagwal nanemalo. Tegin pe melle we tulemalbak, mes mas kunmalbalo.

¹²Imi tule-iglesiagin-chulmaladgin keg an yolegel. Tenal Pabdin tulemal-iglesiagin-chulmaladga igal-itogo. ¿Tenal pemalgin chijulzhí, tule-iglesiaginmaladga igal-itogal? Teobdo. ¹³Tenal Pab kartagin chogdo:

Imi pemal ormaked-akar
tule-iskana-onoenabmal.

Dt. 17:7

**Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad
melle tule-Pab-wichulmalad-
tummaganzhe nemalo
igal-nudagal**

6 Imi pemal aga emal-emal imakalmalal, ¿ibiga pe tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe

igal-nuda-nebidamal-wede? Pemal aga emal-emal igal-nudamalgalan.

²¿Imi pe wichulzhí, pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad kujal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga igal-itone? Tenal pemal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga igal-itomaloed-choggu, ¿tede, ibiga pemal poni-toto-naidgin, keg aga emal-emal igal-nudamal? Tenal pemal Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe need-wilub-chulin.

³¿Tegin pe wismalbalzhulzhí, annal kujal angelmalga igal-itomalo? Tegal annal angelmalga igal-itogoed-choggu, al pemal iti-napkin aga emal-emal pul-pule igal-nudaked-wilubmal.

⁴Tenal pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad iti-napkin-ed-igalgin aga imakalmalal, ¿ibiga pe kwenamalad-immal-kwen-wichulmaladzhe pe naddamal igal-nudagal? Tenal pemal weob immal kwen imaked-wilubzhulin.

⁵¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Pemal pinkegumalgal. ¿Tegil pemal-abalgin tule-pinzheed-nikad nikchuldé, tule-Pabbal-nanimaladga igal-nudagal? Antin chog chul, pemal-abalgin tule-kwen-nikamodo.

⁶Tenal pemal aga imakalmalal, tule-Pab-wichulmaladzhe aga pe kaka-odo-naddamal. Tenal weob pemal aga kaka-odoged-wilubzhulmalan.

⁷Tenal pemal aga emal-emal igal-kwen-nudaszulmalal, pe tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe pe naddamal igal-nudagal.

Wedin chogle, pemal purpal pato unniguszhulmal. ¿Imi pe pul akalzhul wilegojulzhí? ¿Tegin pega pul nabirbalzhulzhí, kwenad yardagedgin pegin immal aturzhegal, pe pul tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe igal-nudanegal? Teobdo.

⁸Tenal pemal an-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulmal. Imi pemal kwenadgan-owiomal tegin pe

yardagedgin-immal-aturzhemalbal. Tenal pemal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin peydzhe walmananimalbal.

⁹¿Imi pe aga aku-itomaldé, pe igi aga imananimal? ¿Tenal pe wichulzhí, tule-iskana Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo? Al pe melle aga yardamalo iskuedgin nanegal: tule ome-pidbak yosgu naneed, ome machered-pidbak yosgu naneed, tule Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-kolmalad, tule e-ome-impagin ome-pidbak yosgu naneed, ome e-machered-impagin machered-pidbak yosgu naneed, machered-omeganbi-wismalad, tule-omegiidyob naneed, ome-macheredgiidyob naneed,¹⁰tule-immal-aturzhemalad, tule aku-aku immal peimalad, tule-mumurgumalad, tulegin-istar-chunmamalad tegin tule-yardamalad. Al we tule-iskuedgin-nanemalad Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmal.

¹¹Imi pemal akpene wal-walgwen we tulemal-nanedi-kusmaladyob pe nanedi-kusmalmo. Tenal imidin Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal pe chwilidik kunonimal, tegin pe Pabgatpí kunonimal, tegin pe Pab-wagin tule-immal-kwen-akalozhulidyob kunonimalbal.

Pe melle tule-ome-pidbak-yosgu-taed-igalgin omomalo

¹²Imi pemal chogmal: “An igal-nika an-itolegedbal nanegal.” Tenal pe nabir chogmalando: “An akalzhul nanao.” Tenal immal pel-kwapa nueganbijul, tenal tule wilub-nika immal imagal. Tenal pemal chogmalal: “An igal-nika an-itolegedbal nanegal,” tenal antin igal-kwen-ukojul, an-taed ankin nakwegal.

¹³Tegin pemal chogmalbal: “Pab mas-kunned opinnis, sabal

owelzhegal; tegin Pab anmal-sabal imasbal, mas-kunned chabogal.” Tenal pemal nabir chogmalando, tenal Pabdin pog-pel opelononiko mas-kunned tegin sabal. Tenal pe-chogmaladyob Pab anmal-changa igal-kwen-mezhishzhul. Al pemal keg chogel, Pab tule-chan opinnis, ome-pimalad-amigal. Pabdin pemal-chan opinnis, Pab-Jesús-ga. Tegin Pab pemal-chan opinnisbal Pab-Jesús pe-chan abonogal.

¹⁴Imi Pab Tummad e-kannalegedbal kannan Pab-Jesús-otulos, tegin Pab Tummad kannan anmal-otullenonimogo.

¹⁵¿Imi pemal wismalzhuulzhí, pe-chan, Cristo-chan-chunchunnadmo? Tenal an Cristogad-choggu, tede ¿an igi kuo Cristo-e-chan-chunchunnad an ome-macherganbi-wijiidgin yolegal? Al keg kudo. ¹⁶¿Tenal pemal wismalbalzhulzhí, tule ome-macherganbi-wijiid e-omega, imajal, we tule-walbogid e-chan pato walkwénna kunonimal? Teobdo. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado;

Imi tule omega
meke-ibi-ome-imajal,
we walbogid e-chan pato
walkwénna kunonimal.

Gen. 2:24

¹⁷Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsbak naigunonikil, we tule pato purpal Pab-Jesúsbak-walkwénna kunonimo.

¹⁸Imi pe takalil ome-pidbak-yosgu-taed pega nobi-kunai, pe melle abintako, pe ilgwen nao. Tenal tule ome-pidbak-yolegedbal iskuedgin naneel, we tule aga changin walmanai. Tenal iskued-pimaladdin tule-chan kwen izhojul. ¹⁹¿Tenal pe wismalbalzhulzhí, pe-chan Pab-Purpa-Nued-negyob? Tenal pemal Pab Tummadgin, E-Purpa-Nued-abingasmal-choggu, Pab Purpa Nued pegin mai. Al pemal aga tukin aga chan-ibed chul.

²⁰Tenal pemal peydzhe-karkegu

pakles-choggu, al pe chanbal Pab-Tummad-nug okannoenabmal.

Pablo machered-aga-omebak-nikumalad-igalgin kwenadgan-uanaijad

7 Nabirido. Imisgin pe anche immal ekichismalad, an pega chognejun.

Imi antin pega chogdo, tule ome-nikchul kudiil, wedin ib-nued. ²Tenal tule-ome-pidbak-yosgu-taed-igalgin-nanemalad nikar-choggu, al machergan aga egad-egad ome-nikuenabmal melle iskuedgin arkwangal. Tegin omegan ampamo, aga egad-egad machered-nikuenabmalmo melle iskuedgin arkwangalmo.

³Tenal machered aga e-omebak kued-wilub, tegin omedemo aga e-macheredbak kued-wilubmo.

⁴Tenal ome-e-chan-pel-kwapa e-macheredgad. Tenal machered-e-chandemo pel-kwapa e-omegadmo.

⁵Tenal omegan melle aga e-macheredzhe aga chan walguo, tegin machereddemo, melle aga e-omeje aga chan walgumogo.

Imi machered aga omebak nuekwa Pabzhe kolbi-kualmalal, machered aga e-omebak akalzhul igal-nudamalmo melle aga omomalgal. Tenal machered aga e-omebak keg-chulgu aga ibe-nazhikenabmalbal kannan aga omomalgalbal. Tenal machered aga e-omebak igal-mezhijad ibegin keg-chulgu aga omoenabmalbal. Chulil, we abirgin aga unnijul chan abingeedbal nia-Satanás tar-wilub-taknoniko iskuedgin tar-egwangal.

⁶Tenal an pemalga chogzhiidyob pe akalzhul imako, tenal an kantikidgin kwen chogzhul pemal keg-chulgu an-chogzhadyob imakenabmal. ⁷Imi antin peiendo, pemal pel-kwapa anyobgalan. Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga akal-akal kurkin ukcha-choggu, al anmal kurkin-nikadbal akal-akal tamal.

⁸Imi tule-ome-nikchulmaladga tegin machered-tarbi-ome-purkwismaladga, an chogdo: imi pemal anyob ome-nikchul-kuelen, ib-nuedin. Tenal omegan-machered-nikchulmaladga tegin omegan-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladga an chogbaldo pemal machered-nikchul-kudiilen, ib-nuedmogan.

⁹Tenal pemal-machergan pe pela-pela ome-peiel, pe pul ome-nikujundo. Tenal ome pela-pela machered-peimogal, pe pul machered-nikumodo. ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi pemal-machergan pe pul-nabir ome-nikuo, pe pul omebal purkwediidga. Tenal omegan ampamo, pe pul-nabir machered-nikuo, pe pul macheredbal purkwedimogadbal.

¹⁰Tenal antin tule-machergan-ome-nikmaladga tegin omegan-machered-nikmaladga an chogdo, tenal an-nuggin chul, tenal Pab-nuggin an chogdo: ome, pe melle machered-meto. ¹¹Tenal ome machered-metel, ome melle machered-pid-pal-amio. O chulil, ome macheredbak aga igal-nudakenabmalbal, kannan aga omogalbal. Tenal machergan ampamo, melle aga ome-metmogo.

¹²Imi an tule-pimaladga chogbal, tenal Pab-nuggin-chul, tenal an-nuggin an pega chog: imi Jesúsgin-kwenad ome-Pab-Jesús-wichulid-nikal, tenal ome chogel: “An akalzhul pebak kudio,” we kwenad melle ome-meto. ¹³Tenal ome-Pab-Jesúsbal-naid machered-Pab-Jesús-wichulid-nikamogal, tenal machered chogel: “An akalzhul pebak kudio,” we ome melle machered-metmogo.

¹⁴¿Ibiga an teob pega chog? Imi machered-Pab-wichulil, tenal e-ome-Pab-Jesúsbal-naibalil, pato Pabgadyob taklenonimogo. Tegin ome-Pab-wichulil, tenal e-machered-Pab-Jesúsbal-naibalil, pato Pabgadyob taklenonimogo.

Tenal an-chogzhadyob chulilen, we tule-e-nuskandin pato Pabgadzhulidyob taklenonikoen. Al we abirgin-e-nuskan pato Pabgadyob taklenonimogo.

¹⁵Tenal tule-machered-Pab-wichulid ome-Pabbal-naid-ebebi-kualil, meke machered nao. Tenal omedin ologunonijunno. Tenal ome-Pab-wichulid machered-Pabbal-naid-ebebi-kualil, meke ome nao. Tenal machereddin ologunonimogo. Tenal Pabdin anmal-amis yer ampagugal, urwedgin-chul.

¹⁶¿Ibiga an weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. ¿Ome, unni pe wisdé, pe-machered pebal abonolego? Pe wichuldo. ¿Machered, unni pe wismodé, ome pebal abonolemogo? Pe wichulmodo.

¹⁷Tenal Pab-pega-kurkin-ukchadbalbi pe nanemalo. Tenal Pab kepegin pe-chujad-yopí, pe kudiguenabmal. Tenal iglesiama pel-kwapa pukwad-ilbal, an weob igal-mezhis. ¹⁸Imi tule abgan-tuku-chikalediil, abgan-tuku-chikaleddo. Tenal tule abgan-tuku-chikalzhulidiil, melle abgan-tuku-chikodo. ¹⁹Tenal tule abgan-tuku-chikalzhulil, o chikalediil, ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhuil, ampa yopí kwen akalgojul. Tenal Pab-chogzhad-yopí-naneeddin, pul-ib-chunchoged.

²⁰Tenal Pab kepegin pe-chujad-yopí pe naneenabmo. ²¹¿Imi Pab pe-chusgu, pe tule pinche-arpageddinzhulzhí? Al pe akalzhul-itoged-wilub. Tenal pega ologued-wilub nonikil, pe akalzhul noodo. ²²¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule-pinche-arpagedga-kudimalad, Pab tar-chusgu, aga ulubgin Pab-Jesús-abingajadgin ologunonimal. Tenal tule-sanal-olol-irmamalad, Pab tar-chusgu, Pab-Jesúsga purpal tule-pinche-arpagedga kunonimalmo. ²³Tenal Pab-Jesús

peydzhe-karkegu pemal-pakchachoggu, al pe melle tulemalga pinche-arpamaladga kunoniko.

²⁴Kwenadgan, imi Pab igi-kudii pe-chúsdin, tule-polléga kudii o tule-tummadga-kudii, pemal ampa teopí Pabbak kudiguenabmal.

²⁵Imi punamal-ampa-machered-nikchulmalad-igaldin, Pab anka kwen chogzhajul-choggu, al an pemalga keg kantikidgin chogel, pe keg-chulgu machered-nikuenab, o pe melle machered-nikuo. Tenal Pab wilejakwa an-takchadbal, an pega chogneedyob, pe akalzhul ibzhemalo.

²⁶Imi an chogdé, pemalga neg-puled naidbal, pe melle ome-nikuo, wedin pul ib-nued. ²⁷Tenal pe ome-nikal, pe melle ome-meto. Tenal pe ome-nikchulbalil, pe melle ome-nikuo. ²⁸Tenal pe ome-nikchul pe keg walgwen-nane itogel, tegin pe ome-nikujal, wedin iwen-akalzhuil, pe iskuedgin kwen arkwaszhul-kus.

Tenal punamal ampamo; imi puna machered-nikujal, ampa iskuedgin kwen arkwaszhulmo.

Tenal tulemal aga abirgin nikusmalal, iti-napkin peydzhe abirginga wileged noniko. Al an peiendo, ibe-pulegan melle pemalzhe walmamal.

²⁹Kwenadgan, ¿ibiga an pemalga weob chogzha pe ebinzhe pe melle ome-nikuo? Imi pemalga ibe-kiakwa-choggu, al imis-akar pemal-omegan-nikmalad ome-nikchulidyob kudiguenabmal, melle twagdar immalmalgin pinzhegal, Pab-peiedyob pe pul nanemalgal.

³⁰Tenal pe-tule-purkwijadbal-pukib-itodimalad, pe pukib-itojulidyob pe naneenabmal. Tenal tule-weligwal-itodimalad, pe weligwal-itojulidyob pe naneenabmal. Tenal pemal-immal-pakchamalad, immalmal-pegadga-kuojulidyob pe itogenabmalbal. ³¹Tenal pemal-iti-napkined-immalmalgin-alamananimalad, we

immalmalginbi-pinzhedijulidyob pe naneenabmalbal. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi iti-neg-naid-anmal-taked pato pelgudani.

³²Tenal an peido, pemal melle twagdar immalmalbal pukib-itomalo. Tenal tule-ome-nikchulmalad Pab-immalmalginbi pinzhemal Pab-Jesús yer itogal.

³³Tenal tule-ome-nikmaladdin chogbo pinzhemal. Tenal tule-ome-nikmalad iti-napkined-immalmalgin pinzhemal, ome-owelzhebimal, tenal Pab-immalmalgin pinzhemalbal Pab-Jesús yer itogal.

³⁴Tenal ome-machered-nikchulmalad tegin punamal-machered-nikchulmalad ampa Pab-immalmalginbi pinzhemal, purpal tegin sanal Pab-Jesús gabi kunonigal. Tenal ome-gan-machered-nikmaladdin chogbo pinzhemal, iti-napkined-immalmalgin pinzhemal, machered-owelzhebimal, tenal Pab-immalmalgin pinzhemalbal, Pab-Jesús yer itogal.

³⁵¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi an pemalga igal kwen okannonaichul. Tenal an peigunai pemalga ib-nuedga kugal. Imi antin, an pei, pemal inniki Pab-Jesús bak nanemal, melle immalmal-pimaladgin pal pinzhao.

³⁶Imi tule puna-ya-e-pilalgujiil, tenal we machi takel, ede kwen unnijul punabak nuekwa kudigugal, tenal puna-chelgued-wilub omojal, akalzhul aga e-itoleged nikumalzhunno. Al we machi kwen iskuszul-kus.

³⁷Tenal tule aga ulubgin chogzhal ede ome-kwen-nikunejul, tegin ome-nikued-kwen-itojulbalil, we tule aga abin nabir purtigo. Al tule ome-kwen-nikuszhulidbal ib-nued imasmo.

³⁸Tenal tule puna-ya-e-nikujal, ib-nued imas. Tenal tule puna-ya-e-nikuszhulbalil, pul-pule ib-nued imanonibal.

³⁹Imi ome-gan-machered-nikmalad, e-machered ampa tula-tiil, aga e-macheredbak mecha kudiguenab. Tenal ome, e-machered tarbi purkwijal, igal-nika e-itoleged machered-pid-nikugal, tenal machered-Pab-Jesús-wismogad.

⁴⁰Tenal antin, an chogdé, we ome walgwen tiil, pul weligwal itogo. Tenal an chogbaldé, Pab Purpa Nued anyob chogmo.

Pe pirkin Pab-igal-wijiidbal pe melle iskuedgin kwenad-aku-Pab-wijiid-egwano

8 Imisgin an pemalga chunmabijundo, tule Pab-Tummadyob-chowal-mimmiganga molichan ukchamaladgin.

Tenal anmal wismaldo, anmal-pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-igal wismal. Tenal tule pirkin-igal-wijiil, tummarba tule-ima. Tenal tule pilaledgin naneel, tule-penta Pab-Jesús gin tunkugal. ²Tenal tule-walgwen chogel ede péI immal wiis, we tule ampa immal kwen wichul, ampa peyedzhe napi. ³Tenal tule Pab-nued-pilalel, Pabdin mag we tule-takmogo.

⁴Tenal tule-chowal-mimmiganga-immal-chan-ukchadbal an immal-chan-kunmalad-igalgin, an chunmanejun. Imi anmal nued wismaldo, chowal-mimmigan iti-napkin ibga keg pel ku, tenal Pab Tummadbi, Pab Tummadga walkwénna mai.

⁵Tenal tulemal chogmal, pab-tummagan ichedul nika-ne, tegin tule-tummagan-purpalmalad ichedul nika-nemalbal. Tenal tule weob chogzhal ib-chunchunnadzul.

⁶Tenal chowal-mimmigan nikpa-neggin o iti-napkin pab-tummaganga mamimalalen, tenal anmalgad in ampa Pab-Tummad-Tuladbi walkwénna maido. Tegin Jesucristobi walkwénna tule-tummadga maibaldo. Tenal immalmal-pel-kwapa Jesucristobal

Pab-Tummad-akar tani. Tegin anmal Jesucristobal tula-kudimalbal Pab Tummadga pélimmal imagal.

⁷Tenal tulemal ampa kwénna-kwénna we igal kwen wichulmal-choggu, al kusgu chowal-mimmiganga chan-uked-igalgin ampa pinzhealdamal. Al tulemal chowal-mimmiganga-chan-ukchad kunnalil, ampa chowal-mimmigangin pinzhealdamalbal. Tenal tulemal pab-tummad-pidyob ampa chowal-mimmigan-tak-choggu, al tulemal ampa tobe-tobe we chan kunmal. Al we tulemal Pab Tummadbak iskusmalzhun.

⁸Tenal mas-kunned tule-kwen-pentajul, Pab Tummadbak ai-nuedga kugal. Tenal anmal mas kuchal, Pab-wagin anmal-kwen-nudajul. Tenal anmal mas kunchulbalil, Pab-wagin ampa anmal-kwen-izhojulbal. Al we igal ampa pog-pel yopígwadbi.

⁹Imi pemal-Pab-nued-wismalad, pe nuekwa pinzhemalo, akpenegwad-igalgin-kalesgudiid-akar pe nojadbal, pe melle iskuedgin kwenad-nue-Pab-Jesús-wichulmalad-egwano. ¹⁰¿Ibige an pemalga weob chog? Imi pe pirkin Pab-igal wiis-choggu, al tule-nue-Pab-Jesús-wichulid chowal-mimmiganzhe-koled-neggin mas-kunchii pe takalil, ¿ampa penedgin chowal-mimmiganga-chan-ukchad kunmogojulzhí? Teobdo.

¹¹Tenal Cristo nakrusgin ampa we kwenadga purkwismo-choggu, ¿tede, pe ibiga Pab-Jesús-igal-wijiidbal we kwenad-nue-Pab-Jesús-wichulid-izhomal? Pemal weob kwenad-imaked-wilub-chul. ¹²Tenal pe Cristogin-kwenad izhononikil, pe pukib kwenad-opinzhenaibbal, pe Cristogin walmanaimo.

¹³Al an chogzhundo, an takel, an chan-kunnoedbal iskuedgin

Jesúsgin-kwenad-egwano, antin chan pal kwen kunnojul, melle iskuedgin Jesúsgin-kwenad-egwanganal.

Pablo Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidyob kwen akwiledzhulid

9 Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen ebinzhemal, antin pinche koldii. Tenal pe-chogzhadyob ib-chunnad-chul. ¿Imi antin igal-mamikid-akar ololdijulzhí? ¿Tegin an Pab-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidzhulzhí? ¿Tegin an Tummad-Jesucristo-takchabalidzhulzhí? ¿Tegin Pab anpal arpadii-choggu, al pemal Pab-Jesús-abingasmalzhulzhí? Teobdo.

²Imi kwenadgan-pimalad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidyob an-kwen-takchulil, tenal pemal yabli Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidyob an-taked-wilubmal. ¿Ibige an teob chog? Imi pemal anpal Pab-Jesús-abingajadbal mag taklenoni, antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnad, tule-tummad kartagin sello chijadyob.

³Imi antin tule-ankin-chunmadimalad-abin-imanejun. ⁴¿Imi anmal Pab-Jesús-ga-arpagedbal igal-nikchulzhí, pinche mas kunkal, tegin pinche kobgal? Teobdo. ⁵Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimalad, tegin Pab-Jesús-urpamal, tegin Pedro aga ome-cheimal-choggu, ¿Tede, ibiga anmaldin igal-nikchul, naga ome-Pabbal-naid-chedagal? ⁶¿Tegil anpi tegin Bernabébi arpedged-wilubmal, kep an mas wis kunkal? Chulá. Anmal ampa igal-nikamodo, melle immal-pidgin arpamalgal.

⁷¿Toa anka chogo: “Pe arpedgedgin, melle mas kunno?” Tule aga arpedgedgin, mas kunned-wilub. ¿Imi chulubmal aga tukin mas-kunned penuko, pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal chulub-e-

tummad-ega-arpagedbal keg-chulgu e-chapingan-penukenab.

¿Tenal tule nagnugin aga uva tigzhal, uva kunnojul pe ebinzhe? Chulá. We tule uva-kunned-wilub. ¿Tenal tule-immal-tulgan-akwemalad, toa e-nu-nis kobojul-kuo? Tenal tule-immal-tulgan-akwed immal-nu-nis-kobed-wilubmal.

⁸¿Tenal pemal ankin chogmal, an naga tukin we igal-onos? Chulá. ¿Imi we igal Moisés-igalgin nermakal maichulzhí? ⁹Tenal Moisés-igal chogdo:

Imi moli-peb-nikad
naggin trigo enenail
trigo-kwa kwangal,
pe melle molibi kaka edino
trigo-kwa magal.

Dt. 25:4

¿Pemalde ebinzhe, Pabde moliginbi chunmanai? Chulá. ¹⁰Tenal Pab ampa anmalgin chunmanaimo.

Tenal tule nap okpinail, tegin tule trigo ominail, aga ulubgin pinzhenanimal, trigo ega uklego. ¹¹Tenal annal ampa teobmodo. Imi annal Pab-Jesús-igalgin pemalga chunmadiidbal, annal pemalgin purpal immal tigzhamo. ¿Tede pemalde ibiga immalmal-sanalmalad, keg annalga ukmalzhun mas-kunned, kobed, mola, tegin mani? Pemal annalga uked-wilubmalando.

¹²Tenal tule-pimalad igal-nika pemalgin immalmal nikugal, ¿tenal annal pul-pule igal-nikajulzhí, pemalgin immalmal nikugalmo? Teobdo.

Tenal annal igal-nikan, pemalgin immalmal abingegal, tenal annal pemalgin yabli immalmal kwen aminanijulmal. Tenal annal yabli unnigusmal pemalgin melle mani weigal, melle Cristo-kaka-nuegan-choglenaid iskugal.

¹³¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, Pab Tummad tule-eje-koled-neggin-arpabukmaladga mas-kunned-igal mezhis?

Tenal tulemal-Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichidgin-arpamalad Pabga mas-kunned uklenonikil, emalga abal uklemogo kunkalmalmo.

¹⁴Tenal Pab Tummad igal-mezhis, tulemal-Pab-kaka-nuegangin-chunmamalad Pab-igalgin-chunmakedbal igal-nikamal immalmal wis nikugal.

¹⁵Tenal antin igal-nikando, pemal-akar immalmal abingegal. Tenal antin pemalgin yabli immalmal kwen amidijul. Teginbal, an iti-kartagin pemalga kwen chogzhul: “Pe anka immalmal ukmal.” Tenal an mani-ekiszhul-nanajadgin-chunmajad-igal, melle ib-pinchegadga kugal. Tenal antin pul purkwebi-jogna, an pemalzhe pul immalmal ekisgal.

¹⁶Tenal ankin chii-choggu, Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, ¿tede ibiga an Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmajadbal, an tummarba itononiko? Keg kue. Tenal an Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin kwen chunmajulilen, anka ponitummad nonikoen. ¹⁷Tenal an naga-itoleged Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmadiilen, an akalzhul mani kaoen. Tenal an naga-itoleged Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmajul-choggu, al an Pab-igalgin-chunmakedgin pinche arped-wilub.

¹⁸¿Tede ibi-nued anka kunonikojun? Nabir. Imi antin, an yer itodo, Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin pinche tulemalga chunmagal, mani-kaedgin chul. Tenal an igal-nikando, Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmakedbal mani kagal, tenal an kwen peichul weob mani kagal.

¹⁹Imi an igal-nika naga-itoleged nanegal, tule an-kwen-kanijul. Tenal an tulemalga pel-kwapa tule-pinche-arpagedga kunonijun Pab-Jesúsbal pul-ichejul tulemal-onazhigal.

²⁰Imi an Judiomalga, Judioyob nanedii Pab-Jesúsbal Judiomal-

onazhigal. (Tenal ankin chijul Moisés-igalgin-nanegal.) Tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanedimaladga an tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanediidyob nanedimo Pab-Jesúsbal Judiomal-onazhigalbal. ²¹Tenal an tule-Moisés-igalgin-kudijulmaladga an tule-Moisés-igalgin-kudijulidyob kudibal Pab-Jesúsbal tule-Moisés-igalgin-kudijulmalad-onazhigal. (Tenal antin ampa Pab-Tummad-igal kwen igejul, tenal antin ampa Cristo-igal-maid-pallí kudibal.)

²²Tenal tule-ampa-abal-abal-Pab-wismaladga an tule-ampa-abal-abal-Pab-wismaladyob an nanedi-kusmo Pab-Jesúsbal tule-ampa-abal-abal-Pab-wismalad-onazhigal. Tenal antin tulemal tamaladyob pel-kwapa nanedi-kusmo, tulemal-ilbal wal-walgwen meke-igi anpal Pab-Jesúsbal-naigugal.

²³¿Ibiga an tulemal-tamaladyob an nanedi-kus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi an tulemal-tamaladyob an-nanedi-kus tulemal-pul-nabir Pab-Jesús-kakapurwa-nuegan abingegal. Al Pab-Jesúsbal anmalga immal-nuegan-purpal-uklejad, an nikunonimogo.

²⁴¿Tenal pemal nued wismalzhułzhí, tule-aga-mecha-abarmananikil, pel-kwapa nakojul-kuo, tule unnila walkwéna nako? Tenal tule abarmananikidgin perienguojulidyob, pemal pela-pela Pab-Jesús-igalgin alamamalo pemalga immal-nuegan uklegal.

²⁵Tenal tule ampayo abarmakeddu, pane-pane pela-pela turdakenab tule-pidgin-nakwijadgin kep tila-kurkin wis nikunonigal. Tenal tila-kurkin ichéga wis nabir, kujal pel tinkudo. Tenal anmal pane-pane pela-pela almanaimo, olo-kurkin-nued-keg-pelgued nikugal.

²⁶Al antin pela-pela alamanai, an melle periengugal. Tenal an tule-yogasal-abarmanaidyob, an kwen abarmajulbal. Tenal wag kal-itonaidgin pinche chunkal-

minaidyob, an kwen nanejulbal.

²⁷Tenal antin naga tukin chan owionai, an naga chan oturdagal tegin an naga chan abingegalbal an melle iskuedgin arkwangal.

Tenal antin keg chogel, an Pab-Jesús-igalgin tule-pimaladga an nued chunmakedbal, an keg iskuedgin arkwangal. Al antin an nue naga taktido, an Pab-Jesúsbak melle iskugal. Tenal pemal nue aga takenabmalmo pe Pab-Jesúsbak melle iskugalmo.

Tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nued-nanimalad aga takermal melle iskuedgin arkwangal

10 Kwenadgan, imi pe takto, Israel-tulemalgin igi kus. Imi anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa mogil-ulpal kudigusmal, tegin Termal-Kinnid-abalgin opasmalbal.

²Tenal anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa mogil-abalgin-nadedbal, tegin termalgin-opajadbal, tule-tigin-oglejadyob Moisés-igalgin togzhamal.

³Tegin anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa Pab-mas-kunned-palmialid kuchamal, ⁴tegin Pab-kobed-palmialid kobzhamalbal. Tenal anmal-tadgan ti-kobzhamalad, akwa-tummad-purpaled-akar noni. Tenal we akwa-purpaleddin anmal-tadganbak natap-kus. Tenal we akwadin, Cristo. ⁵Tenal anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa termal opasmal, tegin Pab-mas-palmialid kuchamal, tegin Pab-ti-palmialid kobzhamalbal. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-tadganbak yer itoged-wiluban. Tenal anmal-tadgan-Pabbak-iskujadbal, Pab Tummad anmal-tadgan-mechamal. Al anmal-tadgan-e-muimal neg-nikchulidbal akne-akne miled-pesmal.

⁶Imi akpene immalmal-pel-kwapa kujad anmalga iktualeba oyonai, anmal melle istar-naneedgin pinzhemalgal, anmal-tadgan nanedi-kusmaladyob.

⁷Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen kujadyob, pe melle chowal-mimmiganzhe kolmalo.

Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Tadgan moli-olgadga
mas kuchamal,
tegin kobzhamal,
tegin kwichamalbal,
Pab Tummadyob moli-olgad-
otummomalgal.

Ex. 32:6

⁸Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen ome-pidgin-yolesmaladyob pe melle yolemalmogo. Imi teun Pab Tummad iba-kwénnagin mili-tulagwen-kakapá tulemal-mecha.

⁹Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen Pab-Tummad-wilub-takchamaladyob, anmal melle Pab-wilub-takmalmogo. Imi teun anmal-tadgan nakpegin-naklikujadbal purkwismal.

¹⁰Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen Pab Tummadbak istar kudigusmaladyob, pe melle istar-itogedbal Pabzhe urwemalo. Imi teun Pab-angel-tule-mejed anmal-tadgan-mechamal.

¹¹Imi anmal-tadgan-weob-kusmalad, tadgan-pesmaladga iktualeba chagla-chis tadgan-purkwismalad-kujadyob melle kumalmogo. Tenal akpene anmal-tadgan-purkwismaladgin-kusmalad Pab-kartagin nermakal-pesbal, anmalga wilub oyonai, imis-anmal-pukwamalad melle tadgan-purkwismaladyob nanemalgalmo.

¹²Imi pemal chogmalal: “Antin Pabbak nued kudii,” tenal pe nue aga takermal, melle iskuedgin arkwanmalo, anmal-tadgan kujadyobmo.

¹³Tenal pemalga wilub-taklenonikil, tulemalga pel-kwapa ampa weob wilub-taklenonidamo. Tenal Pabdin tule-innikigwad-choggu, al Pab igal-kwen-ukojul-kuo, pe unnijulidzhe pe wilub-taklenonigal. Tenal pemalzhe

wilub-takleged nonikil, Pabdin keg-chulgu pega igal-noood uko, pe wilub-takleged abin-purtigal.

¹⁴Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilalmalad, an pemalga chogzhundo: “Imi pemal melle chowal-mimmigan-waglik kwisgumalo, pe ilgwen nemalo.”
¹⁵Tenal pemal-pinzheed-nikmalad, pemal wismal, an-pemalga-chogzhiid ib-nued o ib-istar.

¹⁶Imi anmal Pab-kobedga tog-nuedi-chogdael, wedin pato oyonai, Pab nugu anmalgin pinzhe. Tenal anmal we kobed kobzhal, ¿wedin pato choglenaibalzhulhí, Cristo-abe-milejadbal anmal pato Cristogadmo? Teobdo. Teginbal, ¿anmal purwi-purwi-madu-mimileged kuchal, wedin pato choglenaibalzhulhí, anmal pato Cristogadmo? Teobdo.

¹⁷Tenal madu-walkwénnagwando, tenal anmal-pel-kwapa madu-walkwénnagwad-kuchamaladbal, chan-walkwénnna kunonibal.

¹⁸Imi pe takto, Israel-tulemal igi kusmal. Imi Israel-tulemal Pabga-immalmal-ukchamalad kuchamalgu, ¿we tulemal oyonaichulzhí, emalde Pab Tummadbak-mecha-kudimalad? Teobdo.

¹⁹Tenal an pemalga chogzhadbal, ¿pemal ebinzhemal, an pemalga chogdabalo, we immalmal chowal-mimmiganga ukchaddin, ib-nued? ¿Imi chowal-mimmigande, ib-chunchunnad? Chulá.

²⁰Tenal tulemal-Pab-wichulmalad chowal-mimmiganga-immal-ukchamalad niamalga ukchamal, Pab-Tummad-Chunnadga kwen ukchajulmal. Al antin, an peichul, pemal niamalbak mes akemal.

²¹Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsbal nail, keg pe pog-pel kobed kobel. Pedin Pab-Jesús-kobedbi pe kobenab, tenal nia-kobed keg pe kobel. Teginbal, pe Pab-Jesúsbal nail, keg pe pog-pel mas-kunned kunpalil, pe Pab-Jesús-

mas-kunnedbi kunnenab, tenal nia-mas-kunned keg pe kunpalil.

²²Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe imajulmalal, ¿pe igi peimalzhun? ¿Pab pegin nobgu? Antin chog chul. Tenal pemal nia-mas kunnel, pe wijirmal, Pab pe nobedbal sapejul pe-oturdako. Imi pemal peimalal, Pab pegin nobgu ¿pemal Pab Tummadga pul kannaleged nikají, chogbo-igalgin nanegal? Chulá.

**Tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nued-
nanimad melle iskuedgin
tule-pid-egwano**

²³Imi anmal igal-nika péI immal imagal, tenal immal-mal-pel-kwapa nueganbijul. Tenal anmal igal-nikado péI immal imagal, tenal we immal-mal-pel-kwapa tule-kwen-pentajul Pab-Jesúsigin tunkugal.

²⁴Imi tulega igal-kwen-maichuldo, aga tukungabi immal imagal ega ib-nuedga kugal. Tenal pemal immal imakenabmal tulemalga ib-nuedga kugal.

²⁵Imisgin an pega chogzhundo, imi tule-chan-ukmalad-neggin pe chan pakel, meke-ibi-chan pe akalzhul kunmalo, pe melle pinzhedamalo: “¿We chan chowal-mimmiganga ukchadilyé?”

²⁶¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi iti-nap, Pabgad,
tegin iti-napkin immal-mal-
tulgan-najad-pel-kwapa,
ampa Pabgadmo.

Sal. 24:1

Al pe akalzhul we chan kunmalo.

²⁷Imi tule-walgwen-Pab-wichulid peje kolnonikil, mas wis kunnegal, pe we tulebak nebiel, pe akalzhul naodo. Tegin pe mas-kunned-neg omojal, pe yogasal mas-kunpied pe kunno. Tenal pe melle ekiso, we chande chowal-mimmiganga ukchad o chul. ²⁸Tenal meke-ibi-tule pega chogalii: “We chan chowal-mimmiganga uklejad,” pe melle kunno, tule-pega-chogzhad

melle akal pe-takegal, tegin pe melle aga ulubgin akal-itogalbal.

²⁹Tenal an pega chogzhul: “Pe melle ulubgin akal-itogal,” tenal an chog: “Tule-pega-chogzhad melle ulubgin akal-itogal.” Tenal an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen chogdamalo: “¿Tede tule-pid-akal-itogedbal ankin igal-ka, an melle chan kunkal? Chulá. Keg kue. ³⁰Tenal an Pab-Tummad-Tuladga changa tog-nuedi chogzhal, ¿ibiga an chan kunnojul-kuo? Antin igal-nikado chan kunkal.”

Tenal pemal keg chogmalal, antin keg chan kunnel. ³¹Al meke-ibi pe kobel, meke-ibi-mas pe kunnel, meke-ibi pe imakel, péI pe imakenab, Pab-Tummad-nug-okannogal.

³²Tenal pemal melle iskuedgin tule-egwano, meke Judiomal, meke Griegomal, meke Jesúsigin-kwenadgan.

³³Imi antin an nanemodo, tule-pimalad yer-itogal. Tenal antin naga tukungabi nanejul, tenal tule-pimaladga ib-nuedga kugal, we tulemal Jesúsbal abonolego-dewa o chul-dewa.

11 Imi Cristo-anka-nanedi-kujadyob, an nanedi-kusmo. Tenal pemal an-nanediidyob, pe naneenabmalmo.

**Kwenadgan Pabzhe-koledgin
nuekwagwadgin Pab-otummoed**

²Kwenadgan, pemal pela-pela an-chogzhad-pallí pe yer immal imasmal, pe immal kwen igeszhumal. Al an yer itodo. Tenal an-igal-mezhijadbal, pemal nued nanedi-kusmalbal.

³Tenal an wisgal pega chogdo: imi tule-machered-e-sagladin, Cristo. Tegin ome-e-sagladin, tule-machered. Tegin Cristo-e-sagladin, Pab Tummad.

⁴Imi meke-ibi-machergan, sagla-edugaedgin Pabzhe kolmalal, o Pab-kaka palchogmalal, we tule aga

saglagin kwen atajul. ⁵Tenal meke-ibi-ome sagla-edugal-chul Pabzhe kolmalal, o Pab-kaka palchogmalal, we ome aga saglagin kwen atajulmo, tule chwili sagla-enijadyobmo.

⁶Tenal ome aga sagla edujulil, pul akalzhul enio, ampa yopí istar taklemogo. Tenal ome-aga-sagla-enijadgin tulemal istar takel, pul sagla eduged-wilub.

⁷Tenal tule-machered Pab-Tummad-yopíjal-taklegedbal tegin tule-machered Pab-Tummad-nug okannononikidbal, tule-machered keg sagla-edugal naneel. Tenal tule-machered omebal nug okannoledi-kuo. Al ome keg sagla-edugalzhulidgin naneel.

⁸¿Ibiga machered omebal nug-otummolego pe ebinzhe? Nabir.

Imi omedin tule-machered-akar opinniles. Tenal tule-machered ome-akar kwen opinnishzul.

⁹Teginbal, tule-machered ome-ulgin kwen pinnishzul; tenal omedin tule-machered-ulgin pinnis.

¹⁰Al omegan sagla-edugaledgin nanemalal, angelmalga oyonai, emalde machered-ulpallí nanemal.

¹¹Tenal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chogdo: ome machered-chulil keg ku, tegin machered ome-chulil keg kumo. ¹²Tenal ome machered-akar pinnijadyob, tule-machered omegin mimmilenonimo. Tenal immalmal-pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-akar tani.

¹³Tenal pemal aga tukin chogenabmal: “¿Omegan sagla-edual chulil, nabir Pab Tummadzhe kolmalo, o chul?” Antin chog: chul.

¹⁴¿Tenal tule-macherganga kusgu igal maichulzhí, sagla-chikal nanao? Tenal tule chagla-chikalzhulil, nug iskunoniko.

¹⁵Tenal omegan sagla-orojul naneel, e-sagla orojulidbal, nono-edugaledyob nane. Al omegan-nug otummolenoniko.

¹⁶Tenal tule-walgwen ome-sagla-edugaled-igalgin istar chunmabiel, ede nuekwa wisguenab, anmal

igal-pid pal kwen nikchul ome-chagla-edugal. Tegin we tule wisguenabbal iglesia-pimalad ampa igal-pid pal nikchulmalmo ome-chagla-edugal.

Kwenadgan Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-mas-kunnedgin nuekwá naneenabmal

¹⁷Imi an pemalga chogneed, an pemal-nug-okannonejul. Imi pemal ormanonimalal, pemalga ib-nuedga keg kumal, ormaked kigma pemal-izhomal.

¹⁸Tenal an iche-iche itosdo, pemalde iglesiagin ormakalmalal, choggwénna kwen pinzhejulmal, pemal aga akal-akal pinzhemal. Antin chog, wedin ib-chunnajal.

¹⁹Tenal an penzhuldo, pemal pinzheed-akal-akal naneed-wilubmal takegal, piti pul Pab-Jesúsbal-naid-chunchunnad.

²⁰Imi pemal pulal mes ampagunonikil, chogmalando, Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-mas-kunned kunnanimal. Tenal pe-chogzhadyob kwen kuszul, pemal pinche mas kunnanimal.

²¹¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi pemal mas kunchogalil, tule-wal-walgwen ampa taklejulid-iktual mas kunnaldamal. Tenal tule-piddin ampa ukul pesimal, tegin kwéntin twagdar-vino-kobzhadbal mumurgusmal. Imi pemal weob naneed-wilubzhulmalan.

²²¿Imi pemalde neg nikzhulzhí, aga neggin mas kunkal tegin kobgal? ¿Tede ibiga pemal Pab-Jesúsigin-nanebukmaladgin kwen atajulmal? ¿Ibiga pe kwenadgan-wilemalad-opinkezhemalbal? ¿An pega igi chogne pe ebinzhe? ¿An pe-otummoneé? Chulá.

²³¿Imisgin, pe igi naneed-wilubmalzhun? Nabir. Imi an akpene Pab-Jesúsigin turdajad, an pemalga chogzha: imi Pab-Jesús chedo-tule-tummaganga-uklegoedgin, madu chus. ²⁴Tegin

Pab-Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhadgin, purwi-purwi madu pipichis, tegin tule-pukmaladga chogal: “Pe chu, pe kun; we madudin an-chan. An-chandin, pemal-anal purkwis. Imi pe we madu kuchamalal, pe an-wisgunonimalo an pemal-anal purkwis.”

²⁵Tegin Jesús mas kuchad-cholbal, ampa madu-imajad-yopí Jesús kobed imasbal. Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “We kobed, Pab tulemalbak imis an-abegin igal-pin mezhijad. We kobed pe kobmalo. Tenal pe we kobed-ilbal, pe an-wisgumalgal, an pemal-anal purkwis. Pitogua.”

²⁶Imi an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal we madu kunned-ilbal, tegin kobed-ilbal, pemal Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-igal oyonai. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe imakenabmal Pab-Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikoedzhe.

²⁷Imisgin an pega chogzhundo, meke-ibi-tule atajulidgin we madu kuchal, tegin tule atajulidgin we kobed kobzhabalil, we tule Pab-Jesús-e-changin tegin e-abegin peydzhe walmasmal. ²⁸Al tule ampayo we madu kunneddu, tegin ampayo we kobed kobeddu, aga tukin takenab, ede iskuedgin nanedii o chul.

²⁹¿Ibige an teob chog? Imi tule atajulidgin madubal, tegin kobedbal Pab-Jesús-chan takhulil, we madu kuchal, tegin we kobed kobzhal, aga tukin chan owiononiko.

³⁰Tenal pemal-abalgin tulemal-Pab-mas-kunnedgin-atajulidbal wal-walgwen sanal chan logusmal, kwen yegusmal, tegin kwen purkwismalbal. ³¹Tenal anmal aga nuekwa takel, an iskuedgin tii o chul-dewa, Pab sapejul anmal-kwen-oturdakojul-kuo.

³²Tenal Pab chabzhul anmal-oturdajal, anmal turdanoniko, anmal melle tule-Pab-

wichulmaladbak ilagwen-nadgu cho-chaglagin oturdalemalgal.

³³Kwenamalad, al an pemalga chogzhundo, imi pemal pulakwa mas kunnemalal, aga pe abintamalo pulakwa mas kunmalgal. ³⁴Tenal tule-walgwen ukulul, aga neggin mas kucha-tago. Al pemal pulakwa mas kunnonikil Pab-Jesús-purkwijadgin pinzhemalgal, pe melle wilub-okpinal mas kunno Pab Tummad melle chabzhul pemal-oturdagal.

Tenal egmal-immalmaldin, an pemalzhe nadel, an kep pemalga chognatapo pemal igi naneenabmal.

Pab Purpa Nuedbal kurkin-purpaled uklegoed

12 Kwenadgan, imi antin peichuldo, pemal wichul-kumal, kurkin-purpaledde, ibi chogle-wede. ²Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pe ampayo Pab-Jesús-abingeeddu, pe kusgu chowal-mimmi-keg-chunmakedzhe pinzheed-kaledimalan.

³Al an pemalga chogzhundo, tule Pab Purpa Nuedbal chunmadiil, tule keg Jesúsgin chogel: “Jesús Pab-wagin-tule-iskujad.” Tenal tule Pab Purpa Nuedbalbi nabir chogo: “Jesús egmal-tummaganga Pul-Tule-Tummad.”

⁴Imi kurkin-purpaled akal-akal nika-ne, tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-kwénnagwad-akar tani. ⁵Tenal Pabga-arpaged akal-akal nika-nebal, tenal ampa Pab-Jesús-kwénnagwad-akar tanibal. ⁶Tenal kannaleged akal-akal nika-nebal immal imagal, tenal Pab-Tummad-kwénnagwad pel-kwapa tulemalgin immal ima.

⁷Imi kwenadgan-ilbal Pab Purpa Nued kurkin-purpaledbal mag taklenoni kwenamaladga pel-kwapa ib-nuedga kugal.

⁸Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal kwénna-kwénna Pabbal-nanimaladga igal-ukles-ne napírra pinzheed-nikadbal chunmagal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal,

Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal, pirkin immal-wijiidbal chunmagal.

⁹Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal pela-pela Pab-penzhulidgin nanegal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal tule-yemalad-nudagal.

¹⁰Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal immal-taktijulmalad imagal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal Pab-kaka palchoggal.

Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal purpal mag immal takegal, Pabgad-dewa o niagad-dewa. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal kaka-pimaladgin chunmagal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal kaka-pimalad-chunmalejad pal ogwagal.

¹¹Tenal we kurkin-purpalmalad pel-kwapa choglejad Pab-Purpa-Nued-choggwénnagwad-akar tani. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued aga itolegedbal, Pabbal-nanimalad-ilbal kurkin-purpalmalad ukta.

**Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimaladga
kurkin-purpaled akal-
akal ukleged**

¹²Tenal tule-chan walkwénnagwando, tenal chan akal-akal nika-ne, kaka, azhu, imia tegin chuchu. Tenal annal-chan akal-akal nikando, tenal ampa chan-walkwénna. Tenal Cristo ampa annal-chan walkwénnagwadyobmo.

¹³Imi Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadbal annal-tigin-oglejadbal tule-chan-walkwénnagwadyob kunonimal. Tenal annal Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadgin

ukpononimal, meke Judiomal, meke Judiojulmalad, meke tule-pinche-arpamalad, meke tule-ololchalmalad, pel-kwapa. Tenal annal-pel-kwapa Pab-Purpa-Nued-walgwénnagwad-abingasmal, tulemal kobed-choggwénnagwad kobedyob.

¹⁴Al an pemalga chogzhundo, tule-chan walkwénnajul, annal chan-ichéjul nika. ¹⁵Imi nag chogelen: “An chunkal chul-choggu, al antin tule-chan-e-pakad-chul.” Tenal nagdin, ampa tule-chan-e-pakadmo. ¹⁶Tenal chuchu chogelen: “An imiajul-choggu, al antin tule-chan-e-pakad-chul.” Tenal chuchu, ampa tule-chan-e-pakadmo.

¹⁷Imi tule-chan pel-kwapa imiabi taklegelen, ¿tede tule igi itogo? Keg kue. Teginbal, tule-chan pel-kwapa chuchubi taklegelen, ¿tede tule igi immal-yapaned itogo? Keg kue. ¹⁸Tenal Pab Tummad e-peigujadyob inniki-inniki tule-chan urpis-ne.

¹⁹¿Imi tule tuwabi taklegelen, tegin imiabi taklebalilen, e-chande pia nadzhun? ²⁰Tenal annal-chan-koagan ichejulindo, tenal annal-chan ampa walkwénna.

²¹Imi imia chunkalga chogelen: “An pe-kwen-napijul.” Tegin nonode nagga chogmogalen: “An pe-kwen-napijulmo.” ¿Tede chanmalde igi aga pentamalo? Keg kue.

²²Tenal chanmal pul-pule aga pentamalgalan.

Tenal annal-chan-pul-pollé-takleged, pul-chunchoged. ²³Tegin chan pul-pollé-takleged, tule pul yer akwemal. Tegin chan tule-opinkezheed, annal pul yer molgin chabomalbal. ²⁴Tenal tule-chan-pul-akalzbul-oyolegeddin, pul-chunchoged-chul. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-chan imas, chan-akue-oyoleged pul-nuekwá chabogal, ²⁵we chanmal, melle aga noal takmalgal, tenal chanmal aga yopí-yopí akwemalgal.

²⁶Imi tule-chan-choggwénnagwad nunmakel, pel-kwapa tule-chan nunma. Teginbal, tule-chan-choggwénnagwad yer itogel, pel-kwapa tule-chan yer itomo.

²⁷Imi pemal Cristo-e-chanyob-choggu, al pemal-ilbal, e-chan choggwénnagwadyobmo.

²⁸Tenal Pab Tummad iglesiagin pul-tummadga Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-urpis, tegin te-cholbal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, tegin te-cholbal tulemal-oturdamalad, tegin te-cholbal tule-immal-kwen-taktijulmalad-imamalad, tegin tule-kurkin-purpaled-nikmalad tule-yemalad-nudagal, tegin tule-pentamalad, tegin tule-iglesiagin-immal-takmalad, tegin tule kaka-pimaladgin-chunmamalad-urpisbal.

²⁹¿Imi tule-pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga urpilesmal? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga urpilesmal? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa tule-oturdamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa immal-kwen-taktijulmalad-imamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ³⁰¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa kurkin-purpaled-nikadbal tule-yemalad-nudamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa kaka-pimaladgin-chunmamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa kaka-pimalad-ogwamaladga urpilesbal? Chulá. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-peigujiidbal anmal-ilbal urpiles Pabga arpagal.

³¹Tenal pemal Pabgin pela-pela kurkin-purpalmalad-pul-chunchoged amimalo.

Kwenadgan pilaledgin-immal-imaked, pul-ib-chunchoged

Imi pemal wismalgal, an pemalga pul igal-nued chogne.

13 Imi an tule-pimalad-kakagin tegin angelmal-kakagin an chunmakel, tenal an tulemal-

pilaledgin an kwen chunmajulil, wedin anka ibga keg pel ku. Antin pinche pormo-koledyob tegin ezha-koledyob chunmadii.

²Tegin an kurkin-purpaled nikal Pab-kaka-palchoggal, tegin an immal-choglemaid-pel-kwapa an mag itogel, tegin an pel-kwapa immal wijiil, tenal an tule-kwen-pilalzhulil, wedin anka ibga keg pel kubal.

Tegin an pela-pela Pab-kwen-penzhulil akne yal onirgal, tenal an tule-kwen-pilalzhulil, wedin anka ibga keg pel kubal.

³Tegin an tule-wilemaladga pel-kwapa immal-mal-nikad ukel, tegin an naga chan ukmogal chogin okummogal, tenal an tulemal-kwen-pilalzhulil, wedin anka ib-nuedga kwen kuojul.

⁴Imi an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an tulemalbak keg-chulgu pinnallé nane, tegin an keg-chulgu tulemalgin nugu-pinzhe, tegin an tulemalgin kwen nobzhulbal. Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an chunmakedgin naga otummojul, tegin an tummarba kwen itojulbal. Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, ⁵an kwinniganayob an kwen naneful, tegin an naga tukungabi kwen pinzhejulbal.

Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an keg pulzhuli-urwe, tegin tule-akpene-ankin-walmajadgin an kwen pal pinzhejulbal. ⁶Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an nabir igal-iskana kwen takchul, tenal an yer igal-chunchunnad ito.

⁷Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an akalzhul tulemalga wilego, tegin an tulegin kwen arpigojulbal. Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an pinzhedio tule kujal pul-nabir nanenoniko, tegin an pel-kwapa tulemal-abin-purtibalo.

⁸Imi an napírra tulemal-pilalel, tule-pilalgued ilgwen-nadguo, pal kwen pelguojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged, tegin kaka-pimaladgin-chunmaked,

tegin pirkin-immal-wijiid yabli pelgunoniko. ⁹¿Ibige an teob chog? Imi annal iche-iche immal wis wismal, tegin annal iche-iche Pab-kaka-palchogmal.

¹⁰Tegin immal-innikigwad kujal nonikil, immal-imis-ampa-napimalad pelgunoniko. ¹¹Imi an toto-un, an machi-purwiganayob chunmadi-kus, an machi-purwiganayob pinzhedi-kus, an machi-purwiganayob ti-kusbal, an ampa nuekwá immal kwen wichul-nanas. Tenal an macheredga-kusgu, an purwigana-igal, an pél ebes.

¹²Imi annal ampa purpal nuekwa-immal-wichulidyob irmamalmo. Imis an purru-purru immal wis tak, tenal te ibegin an pakal-pud immal taknoniko. Tenal an imis ampa iche-iche immalmal wiis, an ampa pellallé immal kwen wichul. Tenal Pab Tummaddin an-nued-wisdo. Tenal te ibegin Pab-an-wijiidyob, an pela-pela immal wisgunonimogo.

¹³Tenal pe Pab-penzhulidgin naneel, tegin pe Pabgin immal-nuegan abintakel, tegin pe tule-pilaledgin naneel, we igal-chogpágwad kwen pelguojul-kuo. Tenal we igal-chogpágwad choggwen pul-chunchoged: tule-pilaledgin-naneed.

**Tule kurkin-
purpaled-nikadgindin
Pab-kaka-palchoged-
igal pul-ib-nued**

14 Tenal pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal tulemal-pilaledgin nanegal. Tegin pemal pela-pela kurkin-purpalmalad peigumalbalo, tenal pemal pul-pule Pab-kaka-palchoged-kurkin peiguenabmal.

²¿Ibige an teob chog? Imi tule kaka-pidgin chunmakel, Pabgabi unnila chunma, tenal tulemalga kwen chunmajul. We kaka-piddin, pemal pel aku-itomal ibi chog-wede.

Tenal we tule unnila purpal immal-otukalmaladginbi chunma. ³Tenal tule Pab-kaka-palchogel, tulemalga chunma. Al we tule purpal Pabgin-tulemal-okannogo, tegin purpal tulemal-niga-okannobalo, tegin tule-pukib-itomalad-yer-imanonimogo.

⁴Tegin tule kaka-pidgin chunmakel, purpal aga tukin okanno; tenal tule Pab-kaka-palchogel, tule-pel-kwapa-iglesiagin-pukmalad-okanno. ⁵Tenal antin peiendo, pemal-pel-kwapa kaka-pimaladgin chunmamal. Tenal an peibaldo, pemal pul-pule Pab-kaka-palchogmalo. Imi tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged tule-kaka-pimaladgin-chunmakedga pul tule-tummad. Tenal tule aga tukin kaka-pidgin-chunmajad ogwagel iglesia-pukmalad-okannogal, we tule kep Pab-kaka-palchogmaladbak agayob tunkumal.

⁶Kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe nadelen, tegin an kaka-pidgin pega chunmakelen, ¿ibige pemalga nabirin? Pemalga ibga kwen kujouli. Tenal Pab-anka-immal-oyojadgin an pemalga chunmakel; o chulil an immal-wijiidgin pega chunmakel; o chulil, an pega Pab-kaka-palchogel, o chulil, an Pab-igalgin pe-oturdakel, wedin pemalga ib-nuedga kunonikodo.

⁷Imi tule immal-mal-okolmalad ampamo. Imi kammu, o chulil, kal-arpa yogasal kolel, mag itolejul igi pel kol. ⁸Tegin tule nuekwa kal-trompeta okotel, chulubmal wismal ede aga oguenabmal pila-chehal. ¿Tenal tule yogasal kal-trompeta okotel, chulubmal igi wisguo aga ogugal pila-chehal? Keg kue.

⁹Tenal pemal ampa teobmodo. Imi pemal tule-mag-itogedgin pakal-pud chunmajulil, ¿toa wisguo, ibigin pe chunmananimal? Pinche pe puwalga chunmananimal.

¹⁰Imi an kwen penzhul, tule iti-napkin ichejul akal-akal chunma.

Tenal tule chunmaked-ilbal aga mag itomalbal. ¹¹Tenal an tule-chunmaked mag itojulil, we tule-chunmakedga an tule-pid, tegin we tule anka tule-pidmo.

¹²Tenal pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad ampa teobmodo. Imi pemal pela-pela kurkin-purpalmalad peigujimal-choggu, al pemal alamakenabmal, pul kurkin nikugal Jesús-igalgin iglesiagin-pukmalad-otummogal.

¹³Imi tule kaka-pidgin chunmakel, Pabzhe koled-wilub, tulemalga aga tukin e-chunmajad pal ogwagal.

¹⁴Tenal an kaka-pidgin Pabzhe kolel, an purpal Pabzhe kolnai. Tenal an kaka-pidgin-chunmaked an-mag-itojulidbal anka sanal ib-nuedga kwen kuojul.

¹⁵¿Tede an igi imakenabzhun? Nabir. Tegil an purpal Pabzhe kolo, tegin an mag-itogedgin Pabzhe kolbalo melle purpal peigal. Tegil an purpal namako, tegin an mag-itogedgin namabalo, melle purpal peigalbal. ¹⁶Al an chogzhundo, pe purpalbi Pab-Tummad-otummogel, tule-yogasal-pe-itobukmalad aku pe-itogedbal, ¿pega igi chogmalo: “Teobdo?” Keg kue. ¹⁷Tenal pedin nabir Pabga tog-nuedi chognaindo, tenal tule-pimalad purpal kwen pentaklegojulmal Pabgin okannolegal.

¹⁸Tenal an pemalga pul-pule kaka-pimaladgin chunmadiidbal, an Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chog. ¹⁹Tenal an iglesia-chijimaladzhe an nonikil, an kiakwa chunmakel pul nabir, tulemal pellá an-itogal, an pul orojul kaka-pidgin chunmagal.

²⁰Kwenadgan, pemal melle purwigana-pinzheedyob pe pinzhemalo yogasal kaka-pidgin-chunmagal. Tenal pemal tule-cheleganyob pinzhemalo. Tegin pe purwigana immal-kwen-akaloedgin pinzhejulmaladyob, pe pinzhemalballo.

²¹Tenal Moisés-igalgin nermakal maido:

Pab Tummad chog:
 “Tule kaka-pimaladgin
 chunmakedbal,
 tegin tule-pimalad
 chunmakedbal,
 an Israel-tulemalga chunmako,
 tenal Israel-tulemal yabli anpal
 kwen ibzhejul-kumalo.”

Is. 28:11-12

²²Imi Pab Tummad chogzhabaldo, tule-kaka-pimaladgin-chunmaked tule-Pab-wichulmaladga, tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzhemaladgajul. Al tule-Pab-wichulmalad mag taknonimalo, Pab-Jesús-igal, ib-chunchunnad. Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged tule-Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzhemaladga, tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladgajul.

²³Al tule-iglesiaginmalad aga pulakwa Pabzhe kolalmalal, tegin we tulemal-pel-kwapa kaka-pimaladginbi chunmakalmalal, tegin tule-yogasalmalad, o tule-Pab-wichulmalad-dewa ukpononikil, ¿tule-ukpononimalad chogdamalojulzhí: “We tulemal koeganama?”

²⁴Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchognanikidgin, tule-yogasalmalad o tule-Pab-wichulmalad-dewa ukpononikil, tule-ukpononimalad aga ulubgin itononiko ede nos tegin Pabbak igal-nudaked-wilubmal.

²⁵Tegin tule-ukpononimalad aga ulubgin iskued-otuktiid oyolenonibalo. Al we tule apka-pakal chimtinonikil, Pab-otummononiko. Tegin tule-chimtijad chognonibalo: “Pabdin chunchunnad pemal-abalgin kudii.”

**Kwenadgan, pemal pulakwa
 aga Pabzhe kolalmalal,
 nuekwa innikigwadgin péi
 immal imakenabmal**

²⁶Kwenadgan, ¿tede pe igi imakenabzhun? Nabir. Imi pemal aga pulakwa Pabzhe kolnemalal, pe kuakwa nemalo, kwen namagal,

kwen kuakwa Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal, tegin kwen kuakwa nemalbalo Pab-pega-ulubgin-chunmajad palchoggal, tegin kwen kuakwa kaka-pidgin chunmagal, tegin kwen kuakwa kaka-pid ogwagalbal. Tenal pemal we immal-mal-pel-kwapa imaked-wilubmal purpal tule-iglesiagin-pukmalad-okannogal.

²⁷ Imi pemal kaka-pidgin chunmabimalal, walbo o chulil walpá-dewa chunmaked-wilubmal. Tenal pemal wala-walagwen chunmaked-wilubmal. Tegin tule-walagwen e-kaka-chunmaked-ogwaed kwichid-wilubbal. ²⁸ Tenal tule-kaka-chunmaked-ogwaed nikchulil, tule-kaka-pidgin-chunmaked melle chunmako, ilgwen iglesiagin yakir peied-wilub. Tegin tule-kaka-pidgin-chunmaked aga tukin yakiri Pabzhe kolenabmal.

²⁹ Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa teobmodo. Imi tule walbo o chulil walpá-dewa wis chunmamalmogo. Tenal tule-pimalad choged-wilubmal, wedin ib-nued o chul. ³⁰ Tenal Pab Purpa Nued tule-itojiidga ulubgin purpal immal oyononikil, tule-chunma-kwichid ilgwen yakir kuenab.

³¹ ¿Ibigan an teob chog? Imi pemal-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, pel-kwapa wala-walagwen Pab-kaka palchogenabmal, tulemal-pel-kwapa-itobukmalad turdagal tegin tulemal purpal okannolenonimalgalbal.

³² Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad aga unni purpal abingemalo melle chunmagal.

³³ Imi Pab Tummad oimakal tule-kwen-imaked-chul, Pabdin nuekwa-inniki-immal-imaked-tule.

Imi iglesiamal kusgu pel-kwapa igal-tanikidyob, ³⁴ omegan, iglesiagin po-chigwed-wilubmal, igal-kwen-maichul iglesia-yagin chunmagal. Tenal omegan aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-

wilubmalbal, Moisés-igalgin nermakal mailyob. ³⁵ Tenal omegan immal wisgubiel, aga neggin macheredzhe immal ekiso. Tenal omegan iglesia-abalgin chunmagal, ib-nued chul.

³⁶ Tenal an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen nabir we kaka kwen itojulmal. ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, Pab-kakade pemal-akar tani? ¿Tegin pemal ebinzhemalbal, Pab-kakade pemalzhebi nonibal? Chulá.

³⁷ Imi pemal chogel: “Antin Pab-kaka-palchoged,” o chulil: “Antin kurkin-purpaled-pid nika,” pemal aga mag itogenabmal, an-pemalga-chogzhiid, an naga tukin kwen onoszhu. Wedin chunchunnad Pab-akar-tanikid, tule igi naneed-wilubmal. ³⁸ Tenal tule an-chogzhad itojulil, pe melle tule-kurkin-purpaled-nikadyob pe we tule-takmallo.

³⁹ Kwenamalad, al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal pela-pela Pab-kaka-palchogbi itogenabmal. Tenal pe melle tulemalgin igal-kaos kaka-pidgin chunmagal. ⁴⁰ Tenal pemal nuekwá innikigwadgin, péll immal imakenabmal.

Pablo Pab-Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin chunmajad

15 Kwenadgan, imisgin an pemalga kannan chognebal, an akpene pemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmakapku, pe Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal. Imis pemal ampa an-pega-chunmajad-kakagin kudimalbal. ² Tenal an-pemalga-choghadyob pemal ampa Pab-kaka-nuegangin kudimalal, pemal abonolenonimal. Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-nuegangin kudijulmalal, pemal pinche Pab-Jesúsigin ibzhasmal, pemal kwen abonoleszhulmal.

³ Imi an Pab-Jesúsigin immal-pul-chunchoged turdajadgin, an akpene pemal-oturdakapmal. An pemalga chogzhado: Cristo annal-

iskued-anal nakrusgin purkwis, Pab-kartagin iktual choglejadyob. ⁴Tenal tulemal uangin Cristotigzhamal, tegin Cristo ibapágin purkwal-maid-akar kannan tulles, Pab-kartagin iktual nermakal maidyobbal.

⁵Tegin Cristo kannan tullesgu, kep Pedroga sanal nononi. Tegin te-cholbal, Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-walambe-kakabogwadga nononibal. ⁶Tegin te-cholbal Cristo kwenadgan-pulakwa-pukwamamad tulaataled-ilaatal-eg-kakagwadga sanal nononibal. Tenal we kwenadgan pel-kwablejal ampa tula-ne, tenal we kwenadgan kwénna-kwénna pato purkwis-nemal.

⁷Tegin Cristo Santiagoga sanal nononi, tegin Cristo te-cholbal e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga sanal nononibal. ⁸Tegin Cristo napigin anka nononimo, machi-toto chol-napigin napi megnonikidyob.

⁹Imi antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimaladga pul-tule-totogwad. Tenal an Pabbal-nanimalad-ekindi-kujadbal, an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga an nugzhaleged-wilubzhulin.

¹⁰Tenal Pab wiles an-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga yabli kunoni. Tegin Pab anka immal-nuegan-imajadbal, Pabga ib-nuedga kunoni. Tenal antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimaladga an pul yer Pabga arpas. Tenal an naga tukin weob kwen imaszul, Pab yer an-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, anpal pél immal-nuegan imas.

¹¹Imi pemal meke anpal, meke Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimaladbal, Jesús-purkwijad-akar-kannan-tullejad wisgunonikil, anka iwen-kwen-akalzhu. Tenal pemal yabli Jesucristogin ibzhenonimal.

Tule-purkwismalad kannan tullegoed

¹²Tenal anmal chunmadimal, Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan tulles. ¿Tede ibiga pemal kwénna-kwénna chogmalzhun: “Tulemal purkwijad-akar kannan pal kwen tullegojul?”

¹³Tenal pemal chogmalal: “Tule-purkwismalad keg kannan pal tulle,” ¿tegil Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan pal kwen tulleszhulmodé?

¹⁴Tenal Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan pal tulleszhulilen, ¿anmal-Pab-Jesús-gin-chunmadimalad ibga keg pel kuendé? ¿Tegil pemal-Cristogin-penzhulid ibga keg pal kubalindé? Tenal imidin, Cristo kannan tulles.

¹⁵Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan pal tulleszhulilen, anmal pinche Pab-Tummadgin-kakanzhemaladga kunonimalan. Imi anmal chunmadimal, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Tenal pemal-chogmaladyob tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-pal-kwen-tullegojulmal ib-chunnalen, Cristo kannan pal kwen tulleszhulin.

¹⁶Tenal tule-purkwismalad kannan pal tulleszhul-choggu, ¿tegil Cristo kannan pal kwen tulleszhulmodé? ¹⁷Imi Cristo purkwaled-akar kannan pal kwen tulleszhul-choggu, ¿pe-Cristogin-penzhulid ibga keg pel kumodé? ¿Tegil anmal ampa iskued nikanemodé, ampa iskued kwen pelguszulmodé? ¹⁸¿Tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nani-purkwismalad, ampa abonoleszhulmodé? Tenal imidin pemal-chogmaladyob kwen kuszhu.

¹⁹Tenal Cristo iti-napkingabi anmalga immal-nuegan imakelen, tule-iti-napkinmalad pul tule-wilemaladyob anmal-takoen.

²⁰Tenal Cristo purkwaled-akar kannan chunchunnad tulles-choggu,

al Cristo kepe-saglagin-purkwaled-akar-nojad-tule.

²¹ ¿Tede tule-pimalad igi kannan tullego? Nabir. Imi tule-walkwénnagwadbal tule-purkwed noni-choggu, al tule-walkwénnagwadbal tule-kannan-tullego.

²² ¿Ibiga teobdé? Imi Adánbalbi tulemalga pel-kwapa purkwed noni. Al tulemal Cristobalbi kannan tullenonimalmogo. ²³Tenal tule-tullemaloed pel-kwapa e-wilubganbal kannan tullego; kepe-saglagin Cristo, tegin te-cholbal kep tule-Cristobal-naigusmalad Cristo-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoedzhe kannan tullenonimalmogo.

²⁴Tegin neg-tuku kep noniko. Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa tule-neg-takmamimaladgin, tegin tule-pel-kwapa igal-nikmaladgin, tegin tule-kannaleged-nikmaladgin nakwijadbal, Cristo kep napigin kannan Pab Tummadga neg-ukbalo neg-takegal. ²⁵ ¿Ibiga teob? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa Cristobak-aichulmaladgin-nakwedzhe, Cristo neg-taked-wilub.

²⁶Tegin Pab-Jesús napigin tule-purkwedgin nakwenoniko.

²⁷Tenal Pab-kartagin Cristogin chogzhado:

Pab Tummad pel-kwapa
we tule-ulpallí-nanegal
immalmal urpis.

Sal. 8:6

Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immal-imajadbal kwen choglejul, Pab Tummad Cristo-ulpallí nane-nemo. ²⁸Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa Cristo-ulpallí immalmal urpijal, Pab-Machi kep e-Pab-ulpallí-nanegal kunonimogo, Pab Tummad meke-ibimalagin, e-Tummadga kunoniko.

²⁹Tenal pemal chogmaldo, tule-purkwismalad keg kannan pal tulle. ¿Tede pemal-tigin-Pab-Jesús-nuggin-tule-purkwismalad-

anal-oglesmaladde, pe igi imanemalzhun? ¿Pe ige-nemal, o ampa pe we igalgin ukin nemal? Imi tule purkwaled-akar meke-igi kwen tullegojulil, ¿tede ibiga pemalde tule-purkwismalad-anal tigin Pab-Jesús-nuggin ogmalzhun? Pemal pinche chognanimalma.

³⁰Tenal pe-chogzhadyob, tule kannan pal kwen tullegojulilen, ¿tede ibiga anmal pane-pane poni-abalgin kudimalzhun?

³¹Kwenadgan, imi an chunchunnad Pab-Jesucristobal pemalgin yer itodii. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo, an kakanzhejul, antin pane-pane purkwed-naga kudii.

³²Tenal an iti-napkingabi-pinzheedbal, an Efesogin immalmal-chapurbalid-urwedbak an kal-itojalen, ¿ibi-nued anka kunoniko? Saté. Tenal tule purkwaled-akar kannan pal kwen tullegojulilen, pega pul nabirin patomalad-chogzhadyob choggalmo:

Imidin anmal
wichulmal-choggu,
an inkwa purko,
pan o achul-dewa.
Al an pela-pela kobo,
tegin an pela-pela
mas kunpalo,
an pela-pela napi
welgugal.

Is. 22:13

³³Al pemal melle we igalgin yardalemalo. Tenal tadgan chogedyob: “Pe tule-iskanabak naneel, pe-yer-taed iskunonimogo.” Al pemal melle tule-iskanabak mes nanemalo.

³⁴Tenal pemal nue pinzheenabmal, pe pinzheed-kalesdiid-akar nogal. Tenal pemal wejego iskuwedgin nanemalo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule-wal-walgwen ampa Pab-Tummad-kwen-wichul-kudimal, Pabdin toa-tule. Imis an pega chogzhiid an pemal-opinkezhegal.

**Pablo tule-kannan-
tullegoedgin chunmajad**

³⁵Tenal tule-wal-walgwen ekisdamalo: “¿Imi tule-purkwaledde igi kannan tullego-ade? ¿Ibi-changin kannan tullegodé?”

³⁶Imi Tenal pemal immal-kwen-wichulmaladyob pe kudimal! Imisgin an pega chognejun. Imi pe immal-kwa tizghal, pilal e-kwa purkweenabgwel, kep immal-kwa nidago. ³⁷Tenal pe immal-kwa tigneel, pe e-wal tizghul. Pedin e-kwa tig, aros-dewa o immal-kwa-pimalad-dewa. ³⁸Tenal immal-kwa nijal, Pab Tummad we immal-kwaga e-wal uk, Pab kepe-saglagin igal-mezhijadyob. Tenal immal-mal-ilbal e-wal kwisguenabmal.

³⁹Tenal immal-mal-chan aga yopijul-ne, akal-akal takle-ne. Tule-chan akalmo; immal-mal-chan wis akalamo. Tegin chikwi-chanmal wis akal; tegin ua-chan ampa akalmo. Pél akal-akal takle-nemal.

⁴⁰Tegin immal-mal-Pab-neggined nikmodo, tegin immal-mal-iti-napkined, pél yopijul-ne. Tenal immal-mal-Pab-neggined e-yer-takleged akalmo; tegin immal-mal-iti-napkined e-yer-takleged wis akalamo. ⁴¹Tegin tadgwa-yer-takleged akalmo, tegin ni-yer-takleged wis akalamo, tegin iskwa-yer-takleged akal-akal-nemo.

⁴²Tenal tule-purkwismalad-kannan-tulleged-igal ampa teobmodo. Imi tule purkwijal, tegin tinglejal, e-chan nunguo. Tegin tule kannan tullejaj, e-chan pal kwen nunguojul. ⁴³Tenal tule-chan nunnu tinglejal, tenal tule-chan kannan tullejaj, nugu-takle noniko. Tegin tule-chan pichubi tinglejal, tenal tule kannan tullejaj, pela-pela kannaleged nikunoniko.

⁴⁴Tegeni tule-purkwijal, e-chan sanal tinglego. Tegin tule kannan tullejaj e-chan purpal kannan tullego.

Imi tule iti-napkin sanal chan-nikadyob, tule kannan tullejaj,

purpal chan nikunonimogo. ⁴⁵Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: Pabdin, tule-keped-Adánga sanal purpa uknoni.

Gen. 2:7

Tenal Adán-napiddin, tule-purpa-otuloged. Wedin Cristo.

⁴⁶Tenal kepegin chan-purpaled tulega uklenonijul, tenal it-napkined-chan uklenoni. Tegin te-cholbal kep chan-purpaled uklenoniko.

⁴⁷Tegin tule-keped-Adándin tule-iti-napkined. Tenal tule-cholbalid-Cristodin tule-Pab-neg-akar-tanikid. ⁴⁸Imi Adán chan nikujadyob, tule-iti-napkinmalad ampa chan nika-nemalmo. Tenal Cristo-chan-nikanonikidyob, tule-Pab-neggin-megmaloed Cristo-yopí chan nikunonimogo. ⁴⁹Tenal tule-iti-napkined-e-sagla-Adán-taklegedyob, anmal takle. Al anmal kujal Pab-neggined-e-sagla-Cristo-taklegedyob, anmal taklenonimogo.

⁵⁰Kwenadgan, an pega chogdo: imi tule iti-chan-nikadgin, Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-neg-nunguojulidgin immal-nunguoed keg tog.

⁵¹Pe nuekwa an-itomalo, an immal-otukal-maid an pega chogneed: Anmal pel-kwapa purkwenejulumal, tenal anmal pel-kwapa chan-ogwalenonimalo.

⁵²Tenal kal-trompeta napi kotel, anmal ilgwen apka-pakal, imia-tip-imaked-kwen-ogwalenoniko, ¿Igjijun? Nabir. Imi kal-trompeta kotel, tulemal-purkwismalad kannan tulleenoniko, tenal tule-purkwismalad-e-chan pato ogwales, pal kwen nunguojul-kuo. Tenal anmal-tulamalad pel-kwapa ogwalenonimalmogo.

⁵³¿Ibiga teob kuo? Nabir. Imi immal-nunguoed, immal-nunguojulidzhe ogwaleged-wilub, tegin immal-purkoed, immal-purkojulidzhe ogwaleged-wilubbal, anmal Pab-negzhe kep toggal.

⁵⁴Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiid immal-kujal, akpene Pab-kartagin kaka-choglejadyob kunoniko. Imi Pab-kartagin chogzhado:

Pab-kannaleged tule-purkwedgin nakwis.

Is. 25:8

⁵⁵Tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:

¿Imi tule-purkwedde, igi tulegin pal nako?

Keg kue, ilgwen pato pelgus.

¿Tegin poni tule-

opurkwedde, pia nadzhun?

Keg kue, ilgwen pato pelgusmo.

Os. 13:14

⁵⁶¿Imi poni tule-opurkwedé, ibi-wede? Nabir. Imi wedin tule-iskuedgin-nanede. ¿Tede ibiga tule-purkwed-igalde-maichun? Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal tule mag itononiko, ede iskuedgin kudii.

⁵⁷Tenal Pab Tummad, Pab-Jesucristobal tule-purkwedgin nakwegal anmal-imas. Al an Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda.

⁵⁸Kwenadgan-pilalmaladye, imi an pega chogzhundo, meke-ibi pega kunonikil, Pab-Jesúsigin pe kantik kwisguo. Imi pemal nued wismal, pe-Pabga-arpaged, ib-pinchegad chul. Wedin pega ib-nuedga kunoniko-choggu, al pemal pane-pane pela-pela alamakenabmal Pabga arpagal.

Pablo kwenamaladga mani-weied-igalgin chunmajad

16 Kwenadgan, imi an Pabbal-nanimaladga an mani-weied-igalgin an pemalga chunmanejun. Imi an kwenamalad-Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga chogzhadyob, an pemalga chogmalmo.

²Imi pemal tumi-ilbal mani-kaedbal, pemal-ilbal mani ukmal. Tenal pemal we mani chabogenabmal, an pemal-omojal, we mani pato kuakwa chio, pe melle mani pal weimalgal.

³Tenal pemal an-iktual tule-amimalbalo, Jerusalénzhe mani

chedgal. Tegin an pemal-omojal, tule-mani-chedmaloedga an karta uko, Jerusalénzhe mani chedgal. Tegin an Jerusalénzhe kep we tulemal-palmio. ⁴Tenal an pemal-omojal an Jerusalénzhe-nabir-nao an takel, tule-mani-chenemalad akalzhul anpak mes Jerusalénzhe nemogo.

Pablo iktualeba aga igal-mezhijad Corintoje negal

⁵Imi antin naga igal-mezhis Provincia-Macedoniabal negal. Tegin an Macedonijae arpil, an pemalzhe natapo. ⁶Tenal an chogdé, an pemalbak untar mego-dewa, o chulil, ti-ni-pelguedzhe an pemalbak peio, pemal an-pentagal, an pia pul nabir nao. ⁷Tenal antin pemalzhe pinche iché nebijul, an untar pemalbak peibien, tenal Pab-itolegedbal. ⁸Tenal antin ampa Efesogin peinegwel, Pentecostés-Itogedzhe.

⁹Imi itigin anka igal-yer-ukles Pabga-arpaged nued imagal. Tenal tulemal-an-abin-kwisgumalad ampa ichejul nikarmalbal.

¹⁰Imi Timoteo pemal-omojal, pe nuekwa tar-akwemalo melle tulemal tarzhe urwemalgal, tenal Timoteo pemal-abalgin akalzhul Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal.

Imi an-Pab-Jesúsiga-arpanaidyob, Timoteo ampa arpanaimo. ¹¹Al pemal keg-chulgu Timoteogin ataged-wilubmal. Tegin Timoteo Pab-igalgin pemal-oturadajad-cholbal pemal Timoteo-pentamalo, akalzhul ukin anche taggal. Tenal an kwenamalad-e-pakamaladbak mes Timoteo-abintako.

¹²Imisgin an kwenad-Apolosgin an chunmanejun. Tenal Apolos imis yapa pemalzhe pal negus. Tenal antin Apolosgin alamajan, kwenamaladbak pemalzhe mes negal. Tenal Apolos chogdo: ega wilubgan nonikil, ede kujal pemalzhe yabli natapo-ebinzhe.

Pablo napi kaka palmijad

¹³Tegin an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal nue aga takmalo, melle iskuedgin nanegal. Tegin pe Pab-penzhulidgin kantik kwisgumalo. Tegin pe tozbhulidgin nanemalbalalo. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsgin lolojul itomalo. ¹⁴Tenal pe pél immal imanemalal, pe pilaledgin pél immal imakenabmal.

¹⁵Kwenadgan, pemal nued wismaldo, Estéfanas-negginmalad inzhel Provincia-Acayabal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal we tulemal Pabbal-nanimalad-pentagalpí kudimal. ¹⁶Kwenadgan, imisgin an pemalzhe wiledo, pemal Estéfanasyobid tulemal-amio, pemal we tule-ulpallí nanegal. Tegin pemal wiejul-tulemal-pentamadal, amimalbalalo. Tenal pemal we tule-ulpallí naneed-wilubmalmo.

¹⁷Tenal Estéfanas, Fortunato tegin Acaico, anche nonimalgu, an yer-itosdo. Tenal pemal-anpak-kudijulidbal we kwenamadal yabli an-pentanoni, an melle walgwen itogal. ¹⁸¿Ibige an teob chog? Imi we tule-walpágwad purpal ulubgin

an-okannosmal, tegin pemal-ampa-okannolemalmogo. Tenal pemal wegiid-tulemal-otummoged-wilubmalmo.

¹⁹Imi iglesia-Provincia-Asiaginmalad pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenad-Aquila aga ome-Priscilabak pemalga pul-pule kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenamadal-aga-neggin-pulakwa-Pab-Jesús-igal-itomalad, ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.

²⁰Tenal kwenamadal-itigin-pel-kwapa-pukmalad ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo. Imi pemal ilagwen-pinzheedgin, aga muchub-muchub kusgu igal-mamikidyob, aga pe wagal umalo.

²¹Imi antin-Pablo we kaka-palmijiid naga chunkalal nermas.

²²Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesucristo-kwen-pilalzihil, immal-iskan we tule-akaloelen, nabirin.

Imi Pab-Jesúsye, pul pe tagye.

²³Imi Pab-Jesús pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.

²⁴Imi an Cristo-Jesús-nikadbal, tegin an pemal-pilaledgin an pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Pitogua.

Pablo Ilabogus Jesúsgin-kwenamamad- Corintogin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad

2 Corintios

Imi Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladga karta palmisbal. Imi teun tule-Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-chunchunnadzhumalad noal kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmalad-oturdanonimal. Tenal we tule-noal-chunmadimalad chognonimalbal Pablode Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chul, pinche tule-yogsaled. Tenal we tulemal chogalmalbal Pablode tule-nued-chul, pinche tulemal-yardaged-tule. Al kwenadgan-wal-walgwen yapa Pablo-chogzhad abingenonimal. Tenal we kwenadgan, kwenadgan-tummagan-noal-chunmadimalad-abingasmal. Imi iti-kartagin Pablo kwenadganga oyonai ede Pab-itolegedbal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga mai. Tenal Pablo kwenadganga péI chogzha Pab-Jesús ebal immal imadii, tegin Pablo péI chogzhabal ede Pab-Jesúsbal naidbal tegin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadiidbal wiledibal. Tenal Pablo kwenadganga weob chogzhagusdo kwenadgan mag itogalmal Pablo chunchunnad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga mai. Tenal Pablo chogzhabal ede peigujii kwenadgan aga e-iskuedgin pukib itogal, tegin Pablo-kaka abingegalbal. Chulil, Pablo kwenadgan-yapa-e-itomaladga sapejul ib-chognoniko. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal. Imi antin kwenad-Timoteobak, pemal-Corintogin-Pabbal-nanimaladga, tegin pemal Provincia-Acayagin pel-kwapa Pabgin-chwilidik-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii.

²Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga

immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab Tummad tule-penta melle pukib-itogal

³Imi Pab Tummad, anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pab. Tenal Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Imi Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked péI Pab-akar tani. Tegin

tule-peydzhe-wilenaïdgin, tule-pentakted, pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-akar tanibal.

⁴Imi Pab Tummad, pel-kwapa meke-ibi-wilegedgin, anmal-penta. Al anmal tule-pimalad-wilenaïdgin nabir tulemal-pentamo melle pukib-itogal, Pab anmal-pentajadyobmo.

⁵Imi akpene-Cristo-peydzhe-wilejad-poni anmalzhe nonimo, tegin Cristobal-pentakleged ampa anmalzhe nonimo.

⁶Imi anmal wilenanimalal, pemalga ib-nuedga kunonimalo pe melle pukib-itogal, tegin pemal Pab-Jesúsgin abonolenonigal. Imi Pab Tummad anmal-pentanail, pemalga ib-nuedga kunonibalo pemal pentaklenonigal. Tenal pemal-anmalyob-wilenanikidgin Pab Tummad pe-pentanonikil, pemal unnigumalo abin-purtimalgal Pabgin pul-kantik kwisgumalgal.

⁷Imi anmal kwen penzhulmal, pemal pentaklenonimalo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmal wismaldo, pemal anmalyob wilenanimal-choggu, al pemal ampa anmalyob Pabbal pentaklenonimalmogo melle pukib-itogal.

⁸Kwenadgan, imi anmal peichul pemal wichul-kumal, anmal igi Provincia-Asiagin wilesmal. Imi teun takalgu, anmalga wilub-takleged-tutujul kunoni. Tenal anmal kwen unniguo-itoszhulin, tenal anmal pinzhasmal, anmal kwen tullenejulmal.

⁹Tenal anmal naga ulubgin itosmal, anmal keg-chulgu purkwed-wilubmal. ¿Ibiga anmalga teob kus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi anmal melle naga tukin choggal: “An-itoleged naga wilub-takleged-akar nos.” Tenal anmal naga choggal: “Imi Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan tule-otulogo-choggu, al Pab Tummad nabir wilub-takleged-akar anmal-onogo.”

¹⁰Tenal Pab Tummad poni-tummad-akar anmal-abonos, tegin poni-pid-akar anmal-abononebal. Tegin anmal kwen penzhulmalbal Pab Tummad ampa ukin-ukin anmal-abononatapo.

¹¹Tenal pemal Pabzhe-koledgin, pe anmal-pentamalo. Al kwenadgan-ichejul Pabzhe-kolnanimaladbal, Pab anmalga immal-nued imanoniko. Al tulemal-ichejul Pabga tog-nuedi chogonimalo.

Pablo Corintoje nadhul-kujad

¹²Imi anmal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-abalgin, tegin anmal pul-pule pemal-abalgin Pab Tummadbal chwilidikidgin tegin napírragwadgin nanedi-kusmal. Tenal anmal iti-napkined-igalgin-pinzheedgin, pemalga kwen nanaszulmal, tenal anmal Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-pinzheedgin, pemalga nanedi-kusmalbal. Al anmal naga ulubgin kwen itojulmal anmal nosmal. Al anmal yer itosmaldo.

¹³¿Ibiga an teob pega chog pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi anmal pemalga otukal kartagin immal kwen chogzhajulmal, anmal pemalga pakal-pud immal chogzhamal pemal mag itomalgal. ¹⁴Tenal anmal peigujimal pemal iche-iche anmal-wisgujadyob, pemal pellallé anmal-wisgunonimalo. Al pemal anmalgin yer itononimalmogo, anmal Pab-Jesús-kannan-tanikoed-ibegin pemalgin yer itononimaloedyob.

¹⁵Imi an pemalgin kwen penzhul pemal yer an-itomalo, al an igal-mezhijando an pemalzhe inzhel natapo, pemal ilabo Pab-igalgin pentaklenonimalgal. ¹⁶Tenal an pemalga chogzhando: “An Provincia-Macedoniaje naoedgin, an pemalgine-najo. Tegin an Provincia-Macedonia-akar an

kannan alil, an pemalgine nasbalo. Tenal pemal an-wis-pentamalbalo ukín Judeaje negal.” Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob anka kwen kuszul-kus.

¹⁷ ¿Tenal pemalde ebinzhe an-pemalga-chogzhadde, pinche an pemalga chogzha? Chulá. Teginbal, ¿pe ebinzhemalbal an-chunmajadde, tule-iti-napkinedyob an kaka-tarbo chunma, keg an ilgwen chunma? Chulá. ¹⁸Tenal Pab-Tummad-napírra-chunmaked-choggu, al annal-pemalga-chunmajad napírra chunmamal, abal-abal kwen chunmajulmal.

¹⁹Tenal antin tegin Silvano, tegin Timoteo, annal-walpágwad Pab-Tummad-Machi-Jesúsigin pemalga chunmadi-kus. Tenal Cristo-Jesús abal-abal-kwen-chunmaked-tulejul, tenal Jesús keg-chulgu ilagwen-chunmaked-tule. ²⁰Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa kaka-ukchad, Jesucristobal péI nabir kunoniko. Al annal Jesucristobal-naidgin chogmodo: “Teobdo.” Al Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuo.

²¹Tenal Pab Tummad kantik Cristogin kwisugugal annal-imas, tegin pemal-imasmo. Tenal Pab Tummad annal-chus, tegin pemal-chusmo. ²²Tegin Pab annalga tegin pemalga sello-nazhis oyogal, annal Pabgad. Tegin Pab annal-ulubgin E-Purpa-Nued-mezhisbal annalga iktualeba oyogal, ede kujal keg-chulgu annalga ichejul immalnal-nuegan ukmogo.

²³ ¿Ibigan an Corintoje nadzhul pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad an-wiis, ibigan an pemalzhe nadzhul. Imi an pemalzhe ilgwen nadelen, an pemalga sapejul immal chognatapoen. ²⁴ ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, antin kantikidgin Pab-Jesús-igalgin pemal-cholpalmanai? Chulá. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidbal pe Pabbal nued nanimál. Al an pinche pakal pemal-

pentabi-kunai, pe aga ulubgin weligwal-itogal.

2 Al an chogzhajundo: an pemal-taknaoedgin an chabzhul pemalga immal-chogoebdal an pul melle nao an pukib pemal-imagal. ²Imi an pukib pe-imakelen, ¿toa ulubgin weligwal an-imako? Pemal-pukib-pesmaladbi weligwal an-imakoen. Tule-pid pal nikchul weligwal an-imagal.

³Al an pemalzhe karta nermasdo, an pemalzhe nadel, tule-ulubgin-weligwal-an-imamaloed melle pukib an-imagal. Imi an penzhuldo, an weligwal itojal, pemal ampa anpak mes weligwal itononimalmogo. ⁴Imi an pemalga karta nermajigu, an chuli-pinzhe-itogedgin, tegin an peyedzhe-pukib-itogedgin, tegin an poed-abalgin, pemalga karta nermas. Tenal an pemalga karta palminatapid pukib pemal-kwen-imagal-chul, tenal pemal wisgumagal, antin naga ulubgin pemal-pilal.

Kwenamalad-iskuedgin-pukib-itodiidmaladga, iskued-pelgus chogenabmal

⁵Imi tule-walgwen pukib an-imajad, anpi pukib kwen peszhul, tenal pemal ampa pukib pesmalmo. Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhaddin chog-chul, pemal pel-kwapa pela-pela pukib-pesmal. ⁶Imi akpene pemal-pel-kwapajal chogzhamal: “Annal sapejul we tule-nojad-oturdako.” Imisgin pe wejogo, sapejul we tule-nojad-oturdamalo.

⁷Imisgin pe we tule-iskujadga pe iskued-pelgus chogenabmal. Tegin pe we tule-pentakenabmalbal melle pal pukib-itogal. Tenal pe we tule-nojad-pukib-itodiid-kwen-pentaszulil, we tule-nojad pul-pule-pukib-itogedbal abin kwen purtigojul-kuo Pabbal-naigugal. ⁸Imisgin an pemalzhe wilemaldo, pemal we tule-nojad

immal-akaloszulidyob pe kannan pilalgunonimalbalo.

⁹Tenal an akpene pemalga karta palmisdo pemal-wilub-takegal, pemal an-chogzhad-pallí péI immal imamalo o chul-dewa.

¹⁰Imi pe meke-ibi-tulega iskued-pelgus chogzhamalal, antin pato we tulega iskued-pelgus chogzhamo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule chunchunnad ankin walmajal, antin pemalga Cristo-wagin pato chogzhamo: “We tule-iskued pelgus.” ¹¹Ade, nia-Satanás e-immal-wijiidbal anmalgin melle nakwegal.

Imi anmal nued wismaldo, nia-sagladin anmalgin istar pinzhedii iskuedgin anmal-egwanganl.

**Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad
Jesúsigin-chunmananikidbal
keg-chulgu
tule-nakwed-wilubmal**

¹²Imi an Troaszhe nonigu, Pab anka igal-ukchan, e-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. ¹³Tenal an takchagu an-kwenad-Tito kwen nonijul, an pukib-pakal pes. Al an tulemalga chogzhajun: “An ne.” Tegin an ukin nadzhun, Provincia-Macedoniaje.

¹⁴¿Imi an pinche ibe-perienchas pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Imi antin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chog, Pab Tummad keg-chulgu Cristobal anmal-onakmal, wag-chulub-tummad pulal-natapidgin tulegin nakwemaidyob.

Tenal Pab-Jesús anmalbal pel-kwapa tulemal-pukmaladzhe wisgulemaibal. Wedin, ib-nued, ti-wawad-yapan-maidyob.

¹⁵Imi Cristo-wawadik-yapanedyob, anmal Pab Tummadga tule-abonolemaload-abalgin tegin tule-abonolegojulmalad-abalgin yapanmal.

¹⁶Tenal tule-abonolegojulmaladgadin anmal istar yapanmal, ina-iskana-tule-opurkwedyob. Tenal

tule-abonolemaloadgadin anmal wawadik yapanmal, ina-tule-otulogedyob.

¿Toa unni-ade, nuekwá Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal? Anmal unnido. ¹⁷Imi tule-pimalad-ichejul-irmadimaladyob anmal kwen kudijulmal. Tenal tule-ichejul-irmamalad manigin Pab-kakagin chunmadimal. Tenal anmaldin Pab-Tummad-wagin Pab-akar-palmiledanikidyob Cristobal Pab-kaka-chunchunnadgin chunmadimal.

**Pab-igal-pin-mezhijad
pul-igal-nued**

3 Imi anmal weob chogzhadbal, ¿pemal ebinzhe anmalde kannan aga otummojii? Chulá. Tegil ¿pe igi chogmálzhun? ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, anmalde tule-pimaladyob karta napimal pemalga choggal anmal tule-nuegan? Chulá.

¿Tenal pe ebinzhemalbal, anmalde pemal-karta napimalbal choggal, anmal Pabga-nued-arpamalad? Chulá. Tenal anmal karta kwen napijulmal.

²Imi pemaldin anmalga-karta-nermakaledyob kumal. Al anmal-naga-ulubgin pemalgin-yer-itogedbal, unnikúaledzhe oyonai, anmal Pabga-nued-arpamalad. Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa nabir pe-takedbal pemal-wismal, pemal nued nanedimal.

³Imi anmal-Pabga-arpagedbal, pemal Cristobal naigunonimal. Al pemaldin pe-Cristo-abingajadbal chunchunnad oyonanimal Cristo anmal-palmis, Cristo kartabal anmalgin kaka-palmijadyob. Tenal pemal kartayob tintagin kwen nermaleszhulmal, tegin Moisés-igal akwa-mataragwadgin nermakal-maidyob kwen nermaleszhulmalbal. Tenal pemal aga ulubgin Pab-Tummad-Tulad-Purpa-Nuedgin nermalesmal.

⁴Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhad an Pab-wagin Cristobal kwen penzhul, wedin ib-chunchunnad.

⁵Tenal annal aga tukin keg chogel, annal unni immal imagal. Tenal Pab annal-pentakdbal, kep annal unnio péi immal imagal.

⁶Tenal Pabdin annal-pentadii e-igal-pin-mezhijadgin arpamalgal. Tenal we igal-pin pinche sanal kwen nermalieszul, we igaldin purpal. Tenal Moisésbal-igal-sanal-nermalejad tule-opurkwe, tenal Pab Purpa Nueddin tule-otulo.

⁷Imi akpene Pab Tummad akwa-mataragwadgin Moisésbal-igal-mezhijad purkwegal tule-imas. Tenal Moisés-igal pela-pela yer-taklegedgin noni. Al Moisés-wagal pi-pi-pip-kaedbal, Israel-tulemal kwen unniguszhulmal nuu Moisés-takegal. Tenal te-cholbal Moisés-wagal-pi-pi-pip-kaed pinna-pinna pelgumai-kus.

⁸¿Tenal Pab-E-Purpa-Nuedbal-igal-pin-mezhijad, pul yer-taklegedgin-nonijulzhí? Teobdo. ⁹Tenal Moisésbal-igal-nonikidbal tule Pabbak poni onononimal. Tenal Moisés-igal ib-nued. Tenal tule-Pabbak-igal-nudanonikoed Moisés-igalga pul-pule ib-nued.

¹⁰Imi kepegin Moisés-igal ib-nuedga main. Tenal Pab-igal-chunchunnad nonigu, Pab-igal Moisés-igalga pul ib-nuedga-maidbal, Moisés-igal kep ib-keg-kuedga kunonijun. ¹¹Imi Moisés-igal-pelgudanikid ib-nued taklegendo, tenal Pab-igal-keg-pelgueddin pul-pule ib-nueddo.

¹²Imi annal nued wismal-choggu Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadbal annalga ib-nuedga kunoniko, al annal tobzhulidgin Pabga arpananimal.

¹³Imi Moisés Israel-tulemaldu, e-wagal-pi-pi-pip-kaed melle ebi takegal wagal chaktigedyob, annal otukal kwen chunmadijulmal, annal pakal-pud-pud chunmadimal.

¹⁴Tenal Israel-tulemal Moisés-igal aku-itononimal. Tenal imisgwadzhe Israel-tulemal Pab-akpene-Moisésbal-igal-mezhijad apchosmalal, ampa aku-itomal, immal molgin chaktigaledyob. Tenal tulemal wagal-irwal-molnaid-chujadyob, kep Cristobal mag itononimal, Pab Tummad akpene igi chogzhagujad.

¹⁵Tenal Israel-tulemal ampa imisgwadzhe Moisés-igal-maid apchogalmalal, ampa yapadbal keg ibzhemal, immal molgin chaktilegedyob. ¹⁶Tenal tulewalgwen Pabzhik akpirijal, mag Pab-itononiko, immal molgin chaktilejiid midedyob.

¹⁷Tenal Pabdin, Purpa-Nuedchoggu, al Pab Purpa Nued meke-pia mail, tulemal olol irmamal. ¹⁸Tenal annal-pel-kwapa wagal-kagi-irmakedbal, tulemal annalbal Pab-e-taed-yer-takleged taknonimalo. Tenal annal-pel-kwapa naga taedbal ogwaledanimal, Pab-e-taed-yer-taklegedzhe. Tenal annal pane-pane pul-pule Pab-e-taed-yer-taklegedzhe ogwalemai. Tenal annal-taed-yer-takleged Pab-akar tani. Tenal Pabdin Purpa-Nued.

Pablo Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin pakal-pud chunmajad

4 Imi Pab wilejakwa annal-takedbal, annal arpagednika. Al annal niga kwen apatiszhulmalbal Pab-igalgin-chunmagal.

²Tenal annal otukal-immal-imaked-opinkezheed-igal ebesimal. Teginbal, annal tulemal-kwen-yardajulmal, tegin annal Pab-chogzhad kwen akalojulmalbal. Tenal annal Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin pakal-pud chunmadimaladbal, annal Pab-Tummad-wagin tulemal-ilbal ulubgin-mag-itogal tule-imamal.

³Tenal annal-Pab-kaka-nuegan-tule-abonoedgin-chunmadiidgin

tule-wal-walgwen ampa aku-itomalal, tule-abonolegojulmaladbi, anmal-chunmadiid aku-itomal.

⁴Tenal Cristo yer immal imas, tenal Cristo Pab-Tummad-yopijal-taklebal. Tenal iti-napkined-pab-nia-Satanásdin aku-itogal tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmalad-imas Pab-kaka-nuegan emalga melle talgunonigal.

⁵Imi anmal aga tukin kwen chunmadijulmal, tenal anmal chogdimal, Cristo-Jesús, pul tule-tummad. Tegin anmal chogdimalbal, anmal Jesús-pilaledbal, pemalga tule-pinche-arpamaladga kudimal.

⁶Imi Pab Tummad neg-opinnijadgin chogzhagusdo:

Neg-chichidgin,
neg talgunoniko.

Gn. 1:3

Al Pab-chogzhadbal neg talgunonijun. Al Pab-Tummad-neg-otalojadyob, Pab anmal-imasmo ulubgin mag-itogal e-kaka-nuegan ibi chogle. Al anmal Cristobal wisgunonimal Pab-Tummad-e-taed-yer-takleged, igi-takle.

Pablo peyedzhe-wilediidgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulid

⁷Tenal mete-yabal-ol-chablejiidyob, Pab Purpa Nued anmal-changin kudimo, tulemal mag takmalgal, we kannaleged anmal-akar kwen tanijul, tenal Pab-Tummad-akar pela-pela tani.

⁸Imi anmalga echar-echar poni-nonidaedbal, anmal yabli keg pelgu. Tegin anmal chuli-pinzhe-ito-pejadbal, an keg chogel, an noed kwen nikchul. Tenal an ampa noed nika. ⁹Tegin tulemal chabzhul anmal-imakaldamal. Tenal Pabdin anmal-kwen-ebejul. Tenal tulemal iche-napi anmal-mesnemalan, tenal anmal yabli kwen purkwiszhulmal.

¹⁰Tenal anmal meke-pia nadel, anmal wilegedbal sanal Jesús-purkwijad oyonanimal, tulemal

anmal-changin mag takegal, Jesús tulamai. ¹¹Tenal anmal-ampa-tula-tiidgin Jesúsga ilagwen aga chan ukchamal purkwegal, tulemal anmal-changin mag takegal, anmal Jesúsgin tula-tii.

¹²Tenal anmal-Jesúsgin-chunmadimaladbal poni pinna-pinna anmal-mesnatap. Tenal pemal Cristogin pul-pule tullenatapmal.

¹³Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

An Pab-kwen-penzhul-kunonikidbal, an Pabgin chunmadi-kus.

Sal. 116:10

Tenal Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob anmal ampa kudimalmo. Al anmal Pab-kwen-penzhul-kunonikidbal Pabgin chunmadimalmo.

¹⁴Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Pab-Jesús-otulos. Tegin anmal wismalbaldo, Pab Tummad Jesúsyob purkwaled-akar kannan anmal-otullenonimalmogo. Tegin Pab Tummad pemalbak mes e-assapin ampagugal anmal-imako.

¹⁵Tenal anmal wiledi-kusmaldo pemal pentaklemaalgal. Al Pab tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab pul-pule ukin-ukin tule-pentanatapo. Al Pab Tummadga peyedzhe tog-nuedi choglenoniko, tegin Pab-Tummad-nug otummolenonibalo.

¹⁶Al an pemalga chogzhundo, anmal pukib kwen itojulmal. Tenal anmal sanal cheredgumai, tenal anmal pane-pane naga ulubgin pul-pule Pabgin okannoilemai.

¹⁷¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmalga-ponimal-nononidaed twagdar-peyedzhejul, pinche iche nononida, kannan pelgunonibalo. Tenal we poni anmalga nononidaedbal, Pab anmalga pul-pule ilagwen-nadgu immal-nuegan uko.

¹⁸Al anmal immal-purpalmaladgin pinzhemal, iti-napkin-immalmal-nikadgin kwen pinzhejulmal. ¿Ibiga anmal teob pinzhemal? Nabir. Imi iti-napkin-immalmal-nikad, pinche iché wis nabir. Tenal immalmal-purpalmaladdin ilagwen-nadgu peio, pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.

5 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, anmal-chan anmal-purpa-e-neg. Tenal anmal-chan iti-napkin unnila mol-negyob wis chii. Tenal tule we neg izhononikil, anmalga iwen-kwen-akalzul. Tenal anmal wismaldo, Pabdin e-neggin anmal-purpaga neg-keg-pelgued nika, tenal we negdin tule kwen chobzhajul.

²Imi anmal-wiledimaladbal anmal purpa-neg-ogwabi-kualdamal Pab-neggin-edchan nikugal. ³Tenal anmal Pab-neggin-edchan nikunonikil, anmal-purpa mol-nikchul kwen nanaojul. ⁴Tenal anmal ampa iti-napkin-ed-purpa-neggin-kudiidgin, anmal poni-nikadbal pukib-itodimal. Tenal antin iti-napkin-e-chan-akar yogasal kwen nobijul an melle chan-chul nanegal. Tenal antin Pab-neggin-edchan nikubi-kunai, an-chan-purkoed-anal chan-ilagwen-tullegoed yogal.

⁵Tenal Pab Tummad chunnad anmal-opinnis e-neggin-edchan yogal. Tegin Pab Tummad anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha anmal iktualeba wisgal, ede chunchunnad kujal anmalga immal-nuegan-imako.

⁶Al anmal pela-pela niga-nika-nemal. Tegin anmal wismalbal, anmal ampa sanal iti-changin kudii, anmal ampa Pabbak maichul. ⁷Tenal anmal Pab-penzhulidbal nanedimal, tenal anmal sanal Pab-takedbal kwen nanedijulmalbal.

⁸Tenal anmal pela-pela niga-nika-nemal, tegin anmal pinzhemalbal, anmal pul-nabir iti-chan-akar

noo Pabbak megnegal. ⁹Al anmal alamananimalzhun, anmal meke iti-changin kudimalo, o meke anmal Pabbak maio, yer-ito Pab-imagal.

¹⁰Tenal Pab-Jesús tulemalga igal-itononikil, Pab-Jesús anmal-ilbal pel-kwapa immal-ekisononiko. Al anmalga chogledago, an iti-napkin-tuladgin, an ibi-immala imasmal, an immal-nued imas, o an istar immal imas, pel-kwapa anmalzhe ekislenoniko. Tenal anmal-immal-imajadbal kep anmalga immal-nuegan uklenoniko.

Pablo napírra chunmajad

¹¹Imi anmal nued wisgunonimal anmal piaje Pab-tobed-wilubmal. Al anmal alamananimal tulemal-pinzheed kagal Jesucristobal nuekwá naigugal.

Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-nued-wismal, anmal igi pinzhebukmal. Imi pemal aga ulubgin mag itogelen pul-nabirin anmal igi pinzhebukmal. ¹²Tenal anmal pemalga weob chogzhadbal, anmal aga tukin chognaichul: “Anmal tule-nued.” Tenal anmal pemalga igal-ukpi-kunai, pemal anmalgin yer-itogal. Imi tulewal-walgwen pinche askinbi tule-takmal, ulubgindin tule-kwen-takchulmal. Tenal pemal anmalgin weligwal-itojal, pemal nabir askinbi-tule-takmalad-abin-imamogo, anmaldin tule-nuegan.

¹³Tenal anmal-Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal tulemal anmalgin chogel anmal tule-koegana, wedin anka iwen-kwen-akalzul, anmal Pabga tule-koeganayob nanedimal. Tenal anmal chan-nuedgin nanedimalal, anmal pemalga chan-nuedgin nanedimal.

¹⁴¿Ibiga anmal weob nanedimal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Cristo pela-pela anmal-pilaledbal, al anmal Pabga arpananimal. Imi anmal nued wismaldo, tulewalgwen pel-kwapa-tulemal-anal

purkwis. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa purkwismaladyob pesmalmo.

¹⁵Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa tulemalga purkwis-choggu, al Pab-Jesús-anmalga-purkwijadbal tegin anmalga-kannan-tullejadbal anmal-tula-irmamalad Pab-Jesúsga péI immal-imaked-wilubmal. Tenal anmal melle walagwen naga-itolegedbal immal pal imako.

¹⁶Al anmal imis-akar tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladyob tule-kwen-takchulmal. Tenal anmal akpene tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladyob, Cristo-takchamal. Imidin anmal akpenegwadyob Cristo-pal-kwen-takchulmal. ¹⁷Al tule Cristobak mecha-kudiil, tule-pin; immal-akpenegwad pato péI iges, tegin we tulega pel-kwapa immal-pinganbi kunonijun.

¹⁸Tenal Pab Tummad an-chogzhadyob pel-kwapa immal-imas. Tenal Pab Tummad Cristobal ebak-aichulmalad-akar, aga aiga anmal-imanoni. Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga arpaged ukchabal, tule Pab Tummadbak aga ai-nued-imamalgalbal.

¹⁹Wedin choglejundo, Pab Tummad Cristobal aga ai-nuedga tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imanoni. Tenal Pab Tummad tulemal-iskued pal kwen obir-chul. Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga kaka ebesbal tule-pimaladga choggal, ede ilgwen tule-iskued ige.

²⁰Al anmal Cristo-anal-chunmamalad. Al Pab Tummad anmalbal pemalzhe wilenai, pemal nuekwá Cristobal naigugal. Al anmal Cristo-anal pemalzhe wilemal: “Pemal Pabbak keg-chulgu igal-nudakenabmal.”

²¹Tenal Pab-Jesús kusgu iskued kwen nikchul. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-anal iskued-nikugal Jesucristo-imas, anmal Cristobal Pab-wagin chwilidik, iskued-nikchul kunonigal.

Pablo peydzhe-wilediidbal, yabli Pabga arpajad

6 Imi anmal Pabbak-mes-arpamalad-choggu, al anmal pemalgin wilenanimal, Pab-pemal-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal-pe-abonograd pe melle ib-pinchegadyob takmalo, pe ebuged-wilubmal.

²Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi an yer pe-takedgin,
an pe-itosdo.

Tegin tule-abonoged-ibe
nonikidgin,
an pe-pentasbaldo.

Is. 49:8

Al an pemalga chogzhundo: Pab imis yer pe-tak. Tegin Pab imis tule-abonobal.

³Al anmal pemalga igal-iskana kwen oyonanijulmal, anmal pemalga igal-nuegan oyonanimal tulemal melle we igal istar taknonigal, tegin tulemal melle chogmalgal, anmal-Pabga-arpanaid, ib-pinchegad.

⁴Tenal anmal tulemalga keg-chulgu oyonanimal, anmal chunchunnad Pabga-arpamalad. Tenal anmal poni-abalgin, wileged-abalgin, pukib-itoged-abalgin yabli abin-purtidimal. ⁵Tegin anmal sakilegedgin, oturdaleged-neggin oturdalemaidbal, tegin an meke-pia kudiidgin, tulemal anmalgin turmanonidamal an-sagyegal. Tenal anmal yabli abin-purtismal.

Tegin anmalga arpaged peydzhe tutujulidbal, anmal pel kabzhulmal, anmal pela-pela ukul mechamalbal. Tenal anmal yabli abin-purtismalbal.

⁶Tenal anmal chwilidikidgin nanedimal, anmal mag Pab-kaka-nuegan-itogedgin nanedimal, anmal pinnallégwadgin tulemalga chunmadimal, tegin anmal tule-pentakedgin yer nanedimalbal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued anmalgin kudiidbal, anmal chunchunnad

tule-pilaledbal, ⁷ anmal igal-chunchunnadgin chunmakedbal, anmal Pab-Tummad-kannalegedgin abin-purtidimalbal.

Tegin anmal-inniki-tiidbal, tule anmalgin ib-choged-kwen-nikchulmal. Al anmal igal-nika tulemalga chunmagal, chulubmal aga-irwal immal-kanikidyob, tegin es-pilacheed-kanikidyobbal abin imagal.

⁸Tenal tulemal ibagwengin yer anmal-takmal, tegin tulemal ibagwengin istar anmal-takmalbal. Tenal tulemal ibagwengin anmal-otummomal, tegin tulemal ibagwengin anmal-izhoaldamal, tenal anmal yabli abin-purtismal.

Tegin tulemal kakanchilganayob anmal-imamalbal, tenal anmal kaka-chunchunnadgin chunmadimal. ⁹Tegin tulemal an-taktijulidyob anmal-imakaldamal, tede tulemalde anmal-nued-wismalan.

Tenal anmal pél purkwenemalan, tenal anmal yabli kwen purkwiszhulmal. Tegin tulemal anmal-ebiogaldamal, tenal tulemal anmal-kwen-mechajulmal. ¹⁰Tegin anmal pukib-itodimal, tenal anmal yabli ulubgin weligwal itosmal. Tenal anmal mani-pel-nikchul wiledimal, tenal anmal yabli purpal ichejul mani-ibganga tule-pimalad-imamal. Tenal anmal immal-kwen-nikchul kudimal, tenal anmal yabli pel-kwapa immalmal nika.

¹¹Kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmalad, imi anmal pemalga nuekwa pakal-pud chogzha, tegin anmal pela-pela ulubgin pemal-pilalgunonimalbal. ¹²Tenal anmal pemal-pilalmal, tenal pemal yabli anmal-pilaled igesmal.

¹³Imi antin, an-nuskanyob pemal-tak-choggu, al an pemalzhe wilemalzhun: imi anmal pemal-pilaledyob, pemal anmal-pilalguenabmalmo. Wedin ib-nued.

Pe melle tule-Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzhejulmaladbak pe twagdar mecha nanemalo

¹⁴Tenal pemal melle tule-Pabgin-ibzhejulmaladbak mecha nanemalo. ¿Imi tule-igal-iskan-imaked tegin tule-igal-nued-imaked, aga yopí pinzhemal pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Imi we tule aga yopí kwen pinzhejulmal, aga akal-akal pinzhemal. ¿Imi neg-chichid, tegin neg-taled aga yopí kamal pe ebinzhe? Chulá, keg kue. Tenal we neg aga akal-akal kamal.

¹⁵Teginbal, ¿imi Cristo niasaglabak aga yopí pinzhemal pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzheed, tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzhejulid, aga yopí pinzhemal pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal we tulemal aga yopí kwen pinzhejulmalmo. ¹⁶¿Imi Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg, tegin chowal-mimmiganbak, aga yopí nanemal pe ebinzhe? Chulá. We immalmal aga yopí kwen tajulmal, aga akal-akal tamal.

Tenal anmal Pab-Tummad-Tulad-meggwed-neg. Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi antin naga tulemalbak mego,
tegin antin,
an naga tulemalbak mes nanedi-kubalo.
Tegin antin e-Pab-Tummadga maio.
Tegin we tulemal an-mimmiganga kunoniko.

Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27

¹⁷Tegin Pab e-kartagin chogbaldo: Tule-an-wichulmalad-akar pe nomalo.
Tegin pe pidzhi nanemalo.
Tegin pe melle immal-iskanagin walmako.
Tenal pe immal-iskanagin kwen walmajulid,
Antin weligwaledgin ampokaal pe-abingemalo.

Is. 52:11

¹⁸ Imi antin-Pab-Tummad-Pul-Kannaleged-nikad an chogdo:
 “Antin pe-pabga kunoniko, Tegin pemal an-machimalga, tegin an-punamalga kunonimogo.”

2 S. 7:14

7 Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilamalad, imi Pab Tummad weob anmalga kaka-ukcha-choggu, al anmal immal-iskan tule-chan tegin tule-purpa-izhoed ebenabmal. Tegin anmal Pab-Tummadgin-atakállegwadgin alamakenabmal chwílidik nanegal.

Kwenadgan-e-taed-ogwajadbal Pablo weligwal-itojad

²Tenal pemal anmal-wis-pilalgumalo. Tenal anmal pemalgin kwen walmaszhulmal, pemal-kwen-akalozshulmal, tegin anmal pemal-kwen-yardaszulmalbal.

³Imi anmal pemalgin kwen chogzhul: “Pemal nos.” Tenal anmal akpene pemalgin chogzhado, anmal peydzhe pemal-pilalmal, al anmalga iwen-kwen-akalzshul pemalbak mes tula-tio, o chulil, pemalbak mes purko-dewa.

⁴Tenal anmal pemal-kwen-penzhulmal, pemal yer nanemal. Al anmal pemal-nug-okannonanimal, tegin anmal pemalbal nug-okannolenonimalmo. Al anmal wilediid-abalgin yabli ulubgin yer itononimal.

⁵Imi anmal Provincia-Macedoniaje nonimalgu, ulukued kwen nikchul-kusmal. Tegin anmalga ibe-pulegan peydzhe noaldamalbal. Tenal tulemal sanal anmal-abin-imakaldamal. Tegin anmal kwakialdamalbal.

⁶Tenal Tito-anmalzhe-nonikidbal Pab-Tummad-tule-ulubgin-pukib-itomalad-pentakad anmal-pentas, anmal melle pukib-itogal. ⁷Tenal anmal Tito-nonikidginbi kwen welguszshulmal, tenal anmal yer

itosmalbal pemal Tito-okannosmal. Tenal Tito anmalga chognonido, pemal peydzhe an-takpi-kusmal. Tegin Tito chognonibal, pemalde aga iskuedbal peydzhe pukib-itodimal, tegin pemalde anpal pukib-itodimalbal. Al antin pemalgin pul-pule weligwal itononi.

⁸Imi an pemalga-karta-palmijadbal an pukib-itogal pemal-imas, tenal antin yabli pukib-kwen-itoszhul. Tenal an pemal-itosgu pemal pukib-itosmal, antin pukib-itosmogán. Tenal an takto pemal ipókwajal pukib-wis-itosmal. ⁹Tenal an pukib-pemal-imajadbal, an weligwal kwen itoszhul. Tenal an weligwal itos, pemal pukib-itogedbal pe istartaed ogwanonikidbal. Imi pemal Pab-peigujiidyob, pe-iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Al pemal anmalbal kwen iskunonijulmal.

¹⁰Imi Pab-peigujiidyob pe pukib-itogel, pedin pe-taed ogwanoniko, tegin pe abonolenonimalbalo. Tenal an pemalga chogzhiidyob kunonikil, pe pukib-pal-kwen-itogojul-kuo. Tenal iti-napkined-pukib-itogeddin, tule-ololcheed nikchul, wedin ilgwen tule-mes.

¹¹¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pe takto, Pab Tummad peigujiidbal, pe-iskuedgin-pukib-itogedbal pemalgin igi kus. Imi pemal napírra Pabga immal imanonimal. Tegin pemal oyobi-kualmal, pemal chunchunnad Pabbal-naigusmalad.

Tegin pemal igal-akal-akal-naneeed istar taknonimal, tegin pemal Pab Tummadgin atanonimalbal. Tenal pemal peydzhe an-takpi-kualmal, tegin pemal pela-pela Pabga arpabi-kualmalbal. Tenal pemal kuakwa pukwamalbal, sapejul kwenadgan-immal-akalozsmalad-oturdagal. Tenal pemal oyosmalbal, pe we iskuedgin kwen yowijulmal.

¹²Tenal an akpene pemalga karta palmis, we tule-istar-tiidgin chunmagal-chul, tenal tule-

walmajadgin chunmagal-chulbal. Tenal an pemalga karta palmis, pemal aga wisgumalgal, pemal Pab-wagin piaje pela-pela anmal-pilalmal. ¹³Al anmal aga ulubgin yer itononimal.

Tenal anmal pemalginbi yer kwen itoszhulmal, tenal anmal takchagu Tito pemalbal pela-pela niga okannoles, anmal pemalgin pul-pule yer itononimalbal. ¹⁴Imi anmal Titoga pemal-nug okannosmal, tenal pemal anmal-kwen-opinkechaszhulmal. Imi anmal péI pemal-oturdajad, wedin ib-chunchunnad. Tenal anmal-pemal-oturdajad-yopí, anmal-Titoga-pemal-nug-okannojaddin ib-chunchunnadga kunonimo.

¹⁵Tenal Tito pemalgin pinzhealil pemal-obirialda, pemal-pel-kwapa e-choged-pallí tobed-abalgin péI immal imasmal. Al Tito pela-pela pemal-pilalgunonimo.

¹⁶Tenal antin, an pemalgin weli, an pemalgin kwen penzhul pemal keg-chulgu immal-nuegan imamalo.

Kwenadgan immal-nikadbal Pab Tummadga immalmal uked-wilubmal

8 Kwenadgan, imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi Pab Tummad iglesia-Provincia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad-pentas, we kwenamalad mani uked-wilubzhulinadbal, yabli mani ukchamal. ²Tenal tule-iglesia-Provincia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad peyedzhe wilub-takleged-abalgin, aga ulubgin weligwal-itomaladgin tegin mani-nikchulmalanadbal, yabli ichejul mani-ukchamal.

³Tenal an takchado, kwenamalad-Macedoniaginmalad, aga unnidzhe mani-ukchamal, tenal ampa wilub-okpinalaba yabli mani-ukchamalbal. ⁴Tenal kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad a-itoleged anmalzhe wilenonimal, emalde kwenamalad-wiledimaladga

mani-ukpimalmo. ⁵Tenal anmal weob-melgued mani kwen abintajulmalan.

Tenal kwenamalad-Macedoniaginmalad Pabga-inzhel aga tukin aga chan-ukchamalgwel, tegin Pab-peiedbal kep anmalga aga ukchamalmo. ⁶Imi iglesia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad ichejul mani wesmal-choggu, al anmal kannan-kannan Titogin wilegalmal, Titoga chogalmal: “Pe akpene mani weibi-kujad, pe kannan taknebal, kwenadgan-Corintoginmalad e-yer-itogedgin pega mani uko o chul-dewa.” Imi anmal peigujiindo, Tito pemalgin kwenadgan-wilemaladga mani-weinad pelogal.

⁷Tenal pemal pela-pela nued nanemal-choggu, al pemal Pab-kwen-penzhulidgin nanemal, tegin pemal yer Pab-Jesúsigin-chunmakedgin nanemal, tenal pemal pela-pela Pab-igal-wijiidgin nanemal, tenal pemal pela-pela Pabga-alamananikidgin nanemal, tenal pemal pela-pela anmal-pilaledgin nanemalbal. Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pe pela-pela yer-itogedgin mani-ukedgin nanemalbal.

⁸Imi an kantikidgin pemalga kwen chogzhul pe mani-ukenabmal. Tenal an pinche pemal-wilub-takpimaldo, pemal kwenadgan-pimaladyob pe chunchunnad kwenadgan-wiledimalad-pilalmalmo-dewa.

⁹Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa immal-ibedga mai. Tenal Jesús wileged-wilubzhulinadbal pemalga yabli tule-wilegedga kunoni, Jesús-wilediidbal pemal Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan-ichejul nikononigalmo.

¹⁰Tenal pemalga ib-nuedga kugal, an iktualeba pemalga chogdo: imi an pirkagwengus itos, pemal inzhel mani ukchamal, tenal pemal yer-itogedgin mani ukchamal. ¹¹Al pe

mani-weinanimalad, pe pelogedzhe pe mani weienabmal. Tenal pemal kepegin pela-pela mani-ukpi-itosmaladyob, pe mani-weied pelomalo, tenal pe mani-nikadbal.

¹²Tenal pe yer-itogedgin Pabga immal ukel, pe-immal-nikadbal pe ukenab, pe-immal-nikchulil, pe melle uko. Tenal pe yer-itogedgin Pabga immal imakel, Pab Tummad yer tegiid-immal tako.

¹³Imi an peichul, pe-tulemalga-immal-ukedbal, tulemal ichejul immal nikunonimalo, tenal pedin tulemal-anal immal kwen nikchul-kunonimalo. Tenal antin, an peido, pemal aga yopí immal nikumal. ¹⁴Tenal pe-ichejul-immal-nikadbal chunna pe kwenad-immal-nikchulidga immal ukmogo immalmal-nikugalmo. Tenal pe te-ibagwengin arpak immal-nikchul kunonimogal, we kwenamalad chunna pemalga nabir immal-napioed-uknonimogo. Imi an pemalga chogzhiidyob kunonikil, pemal aga yopí immal nikunonimalo. ¹⁵Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Imi tule ichejul immalmal wejad, ampa kwen okpitchul.

Tegin tule iche immalmal wejad, ampa kwen akuszhubal.

Ex. 16:18

Tito kwenamaladbak Corintoje mani-weinaoed

¹⁶Imi an Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogdo, Pab Tummad an-yopí pinzhegal Tito-imas pemalgin-pinzhegal. ¹⁷Imi Tito an-chogzhadginbi yer kwen itoszhul, tenal Tito aga tukin yer-itos pemalzhe mani-weinegal.

¹⁸Tenal anmal Titobak mes Jesúsgin-kwenad-walgwen-palminemo. Tenal we kwenaddin Pab-igalgin-yer-arpajadbal pel-kwapa iglesiagin-pukmalad we kwenadgin yer chunmamal.

¹⁹Al iglesiamal we kwenad-chus,

anmalbak mes mani-yer-itogedgin-uklejad takegal. Tenal anmal mani-wesmaladgin alamananimal Pab-nug-otummoledi-kugal, tegin anmal oyogalbal anmal pela-pela kwenadgan-pentabimal.

²⁰Imi anmalgin chii-choggu, mani-yer-itogedgin-uklejad takegal, al anmal we kwenadgan-chenemal, tulemal melle anmalgin istar chunmanonimalgal. ²¹Tenal anmal Pab-waginbi nuekwá nanegal alamananjulmal, tenal anmal ampa tulemal-wagin nuekwá nanegal alamananimalbal.

²²Tenal antin kwenad-pid-palminemo. Tenal we kwenad melugus pela-pela alamadi-kus kwenadganga immal imagal. Tenal we kwenad kwen lologuszhul-kus. Tenal we kwenad pemal-kwen-penzhul-choggu, al we kwenad pul-pule immal-imakedgin alamabikual.

²³Imi tulemal Tito-ekisalmalal, pe chogmalo Tito, an-pakad-chunchunnal, tenal pemal-abalgin anpak-mes-arpaged. Tegin tulemal kwenadgan-walbogid-ekisalmalbalil, pe chogmalo, we kwenadgan iglesia-nuggin-palmilenonimal, tegin we kwenadganbal Cristo-nug-otummononiko.

²⁴Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pe kwenadgan-palmilenatapmaladga pe oyomalo, pemal pela-pela tar-pilalmal. Tenal pemal kwenadgan-palmilenatapmalad-pilalmalal, kwenadgan-iglesiagin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa mag pe-taknonimalo pemal tule-nuegan. Al anmal pe-nug-otummononimalo.

Kwenadgan tule-wiledimaladga mani-wesmalad

9 Tenal pemal pato wiis manigin tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad-pentamal-choggu, al an keg pemalga wegin nue chunmakel.

²Imi an nued wisdo, pemal pela-pela kwenadgan-pentabimal. Al an kwenamalad-Macedoniagin-pukmaladga pemal-nug-okannodi-kus. An pemalgin chogdido, pemal-Provincia-Acayagin-pukmalad pato pirkagwengus kuakwa pukwamal mani ukegal. Tenal pemal pela-pela mani ukpi-kubuk-choggu, al pemal kwenamalad-Macedoniagin-pukmalad-okannosmal mani ukegalmo.

³Tenal anmal pemalga kwenamalad-palmine, anmal pemal-nug-okannodiid melle ib-pinchegadga kugal, tenal an-chogzhadyob, mani-welejad kuakwa pato pukwagal. ⁴Imi kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad anpak mes pemalzhe nadel, tenal pemal arpak mani-ukchajulil, an pe-nug-okannodiidbal an peydzhe pinkegunonikoen, tegin pemal pinkegunonimalmogoen.

⁵Al an pinzhealzhun, an pul-kwenadganga chogo pemalzhe negal. Tenal pemal aga mes igal-nudamalo pe-akpene-kaka-ukchadyob yer-itogedbal mani-weigal. Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kunonikil an pemalzhe omojal, mani pato kuakwa chio. Tenal mani-kuakwa-weial-chii an takel, wedin choglejun, pemal aga ulubgin-yer-itogedgin mani ukchamal. Tenal an takel mani-kuakwa-weial-chijul, wedin choglejun, pemal yapadgin mani ukmal.

⁶Tenal pe immal-tigedgin pe nue pinzhao: imi tule íché immal-tigel, íché immal-weio; tenal tule íchejul immal-tigel, íchejul immal-weimogo. Tenal pe immal-mal-ukel, pe immal-tigedyob pega kunonimogo.

⁷Tenal pemalgin chiji pe melu immal ukpi. Al pe aga ulubgin immal-ukedgin pinzhediidbal pe immal uked-wilubmal. Tenal pe melle yapadgin immal uko. Tegin

tule-pid pe-cholpalmakedgin pe melle immal ukpalo. Tenal tule weligwal-itogedgin immal ukel, Pab Tummad yer tar-taknonimogo.

⁸Tenal Pab Tummad unnio wilub-okpinal pemalga immal-mal-ukegalmo. Al Pab Tummad pemalga immal-mal-ukchal, pemal-immal-mal-nikadbal pemal meke-ibi-ibegin, tenal meke-ibimalagin kuakwa pukwamalo pela-pela tulemal-pentagal. ⁹Tenal akpene Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogzhado:

Imi tuledin, tule-wilemaladga
immal mimijal,
e-immal-nuegan-imajad,
pal kwen pelguojul,
ilagwen-nadguo.

Sal. 112:9

¹⁰Imi Pab Tummad tule-immal-tigmaladga, immal-kwa uk tiggal, tegin mas-kunned ukpal kunkal. Tenal Pab tule-immal-tigmaladga immal-ukedyob pemalga immal-nuegan omelogo, tule-pimaladga ukegal. Al pemal pul-pule immal-nuegan-imakgedgin nanemalo.

¹¹Al pemal pela-pela immal-nikunonikidbal, pemal unnio, pane-pane tulemalga immal ukegal. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob kunonikil, Pabdin anmalbal otummoledi-kuo.

¹²Imi pemal-tule-Pabzhikmaladga-immal-ukedbal tule-Pabzhikmalad immal kwen napijul-kumalo. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadga pela-pela tog-nuedi chognonimalbalo.

¹³Imi pemal tulemal-pentakdedbal oyolenanimal, pemal chunchunnad Pab-Jesús-kaka-nueganbal naigusmal. Tenal pe Jesús-igal-mezhijadbal pe nanedimalal, tule-yer-pe-itosmaladga tegin tule-pimaladga pe yer-itogedgin immal-ukedbal, tulemal Pab-Tummad-otummononimalo.

¹⁴Imi Pab-pemalgin-nugu-pinzheed-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab pemalga immal-imajadbal pe

pela-pela tulemal-pentadimal. Al tule-pentaklenonimalad pela-pela pemal-pilaledgin, pemalga Pabzhe kolnonimalo.

¹⁵Tenal antin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chog, Pab pinche anka Jesucristo-ukchadbal, an wichul Pab Tummadga igi chogel nabir. Antin, an kakamakal-pes.

**Pablo aga chogzhad,
ede chunchunnad Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalid-tule**

10 Imi antin-Pablo, an pemalzhe wilemal. Imi Cristo e-tulemalbak pinnallégwadgin, tegin wiles tule-takedgin nanedi-kujadyob, an pemalgin wilemalmo. Al an pemalgin wilennai tule-an-abin-kwisgumaladyob, pe melle tamalmogo.

Imi tulemal ankin chogmal, ante panna-akardin pemal-inik tobzhulidgin immal chog, tenal pemal-assapin-kualildin, an pemal-abin kwakialda. ²Tenal an ibagwengin pemalzhe nadel, an chog, an kantikidgin tule-ankin-chogzhamaladga an immal chognatapmogo. Tenal tule-an-abin-kwisgumalad ebinzhemal, anmal tule-iti-napkinmalad-chogmaladyob nanemal.

³Tenal anmal iti-napkin pukwamaland, tenal tule iti-napkin aga pila-cheedyob, anmal kwen nanejulmal. ⁴Tenal anmal-purpal-chunmaked, tule-iti-napkin-sanal-pila-chenanikidyob chul, tenal anmal-chunmaked Pab-kannaleged nika, tulemal-anmal-abin-kwisgumaladgin nakwegal, chulubmal pila-cheedgin akwa-neg eyaredyob.

⁵Imi anmal-Pab-igalgin-chunmamalad, pel-kwapa ib-pinchegadga tule-aga-igal-onosmalad-imanonida. Tenal tulemal yami ib-chunnadyob igal-pid-amismal melle-Pab-wisgugal.

Tenal anmal Pab-igalgin-chunmakedbal pel-kwapa we igal izhononidamalm. Teginbal, anmal pel-kwapa tule-pinzheed kananimal Cristo-ulpallí nanemalgal.

⁶Tenal anmal kuakwa pemal-abintabukmal, pemal kannan Pab-ulpallí nanemaladzhe. Tenal anmal kuakwa pukwamalbal tule-yapa-Pab-ulpallí-nanemaladbal sapejul tar-oturdagal.

⁷Tenal an wisdo, pemal ankin pengujimal. Tenal pemal pinche askinbi tule-kegganayob anmal-takmal. Tenal pemal-walgwen chogel: “An kwen penzhul an chunchunnad Cristobal nai,” we tule keg-chulgu chogenabmo: “Pablomal ampa an-yopí Cristogadmo.” ⁸Tenal Pab anmalga igal-ukcha purpal pemal-okannogal, tenal pemal-izhogal chul.

Tenal Pab-anka-igal-ukchadgin naga tukin tummarba-itogedgin an wilub-okpis-okpis chunmadiil, anka iwen-akalzhu, an kwen pinkeguojul. ⁹Tenal an peichul, pemal pinzhemalo, antin kartabal pemal-ogwibimal.

¹⁰Imi pemal-wal-walgwen chogmaldo: “Pablo kartagin peydzhe sapejul immal chogzhii, anka ulubgin chunna an ito. Tenal Pablo anmal-assapin-kualil, tule-yogsaedyob takle. Tenal Pablo-chunmaked anmalga ulubzhe kwen chunmajul.” ¹¹Tenal tulemal-weob-ankin-chunmamalad wisguenabmal, anmal pemalbak-maichulidgin kartagin chogzhad-yopí, anmal pemal-omojal, kantikidgin pemalga immal chognemal.

¹²Imi anmal-Pabbal-nanimalad keg ku, tule-aga-nug-otummonanimaladyob nanegal. Tegin anmal keg kumalbal, tulemalbak pengumalgalbal toa pul immal wiis. Tenal we tulemal aga tukin takmal, emalde tule-nuegan, tegin we tulemal

aga onudakaldamalbal. Weobdin ib-nuedzhul.

¹³Tenal anmal wilub-okpis naga tukin otummonanijulmal. Tenal anmaldin, Pab-anmalgal-igal-ukchadbalbi naga nug-otummonanimal; pemal-Corintogin-pukmaladzhe-pakal.

¹⁴Tenal anmal tummarba-itogedgin wilub-okpis kwen chunmadijulmal. Imi anmal pemalzhe arpijulilen, anmal wilub-okpis chunmadimalan. Imidin anmal pemalzhe arpimal. Tenal anmal kepegin pemalzhe arpimalgu, anmal pemalga Cristo-kaka-nuegangin chunmakapmal.

¹⁵Tenal anmal tule-pimalad-arpagedgin wilub-okpis an-arpagedyob kwen chunmaszhulmalbal. Tenal anmaldin naga arpagedginbi chunmadimal. Tenal anmal abintadido, pemal Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzheedgin-tunkunatapmal, anmal-pemal-abalgin-arpaged pul-pule melgumaigal.

¹⁶Al anmal pemal-pukwad-okpinal Pab-kaka-nuegan chogdi-kugal. Tenal anmal peichulmal tummarba-itogedgin tule-pimalad-arpajadgin chunmagal.

¹⁷Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Tule tummarba-itogedgin chunmabiél,

Pabginbi tummarba-itogedgin chunmakenab.

Jr. 9:24

¹⁸¿Ibaga an chogdé pe melle tummarba itogo? Imi tule aga tukin onudanail, kwen abingelegojul-kuo. Tenal Pab tule-onudanail, we tule-nabir-abingelenoniko.

Pablo Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnadzulmalad abin-kwisgujad

11 Imi an wisdo, pemal pinzhemal, an-pega-immal-chogneed immal ibga keg pel kued. Tenal an pei, pemal an-wis-itomalo, an pega immal-chogneed. ²Tenal

antin Pab Tummadyob pemal-nobgunai, an kaka-ukchadbal chwilidik Cristoga pemal-ukegal, puna-pab machiga chwilimakal puna-yae-ukpi-kunaidyob.

³Tenal antin, an wis tobdo, akpene-Evagin-kujadyob chunna pemalga kunonimalmogo. Imi teun nakpe pirkin-immal-wijiidbal Eva-pinzheed kas. Al an tobdo, pemal-pinzheed kalenonimogo, pe melle innikigwadgin tegin ilagwenadgin Cristo-pilalgugal.

⁴Tenal tule-pid, anmal-chunmadijulidyob Jesúsigin chunmanonikil, pemal yer we tule-itomal. Imi pemal akpene Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingasmal. Tenal pemal Pab-Purpayob purpa-pid-abingasmalal, pemal ampa yer-itomalbal. Tegin pemal akpene Pab-tule-abonoged-igal yer abingasmal. Tenal pe tule-abonoged-igal-pid abingasmalal, pemal ampa yer-itomalbal.

⁵¿Tede, pemalde ibiga keg an-abingemalmodé? Imi an chogde, pemal keg ankin chogmalal, antin we tule-Pab-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pul-nueganga, pul tule-impaginegwad. ⁶Imi we tulemal-chunmadimaladyob an kwen turdaszhul chunmagal, tenal antin napírra Pab-igal wiis. Tenal anmal pemalga pela-pela pakal-pud chogzhamal Pab-igal igi chogles mai.

⁷Tenal antin naga tule-pinchegadga imas, tule-tummaganga pemal-imagal. Imi an pemalga pinche Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmajadbal, ¿pe igi an-takmal? ¿An pemalgin mani egwaszhulidbal, an pemalgin nos o chul? Chulá. ⁸Imi an iglesia-pimaladgin mani-abingeed-wilubzhulinadbal an yabli mani abingas, an pemalga pinche Pab-igalgin arpagal, manigin chul.

⁹Tenal an pemalbak maigusgu, an immal-napi-kunonigu, an

pemalzhe immal kwen amiszhul. Tenal kwenadgan-Macedonia-akar-nonimalad, an-immal-napi-kujiid pél anka cheinonidamal. Tenal antin pemalga arpaged kwen onoszhul, anka immal ukegal. Tenal antin tegi-ukin-nadguo an pemalzhe immal kwen ekisojul-kuo.

¹⁰Imi Cristo-chunchunnad-an-kin-maidbal, tulemal-Provincia-Acayagin-pukmalad mani-weinaidbal an-nug-kwen-izhojul-kuo. ¹¹¿Ibiga an pemalzhe mani-ekisojul pe ebinzhe? Nabir. ¿Imi an istar pemal-takedbal? Chulá. Imi Pabdin nued wisdo, antin pela-pela pemal-pilal. ¹²Tenal an pemalgin mani-weichul-kudiidyob, an ampa ukin-nadguo tulemalgin mani kwen weiojul-kuo. Al tule-pimalad igal kwen nikujul-kuo tummarba-itogedgin chogmalgal: “Antin tule-tummad-Pablo-yopímo.”

¹³Tenal we tulemal, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnadzshulmal. Tenal we tulemal Pabga-arpagedgin tule-yardamalad, tegin we tulemal yami Cristo-nuggin-palmilegalimaladga nanemal tulemal-yardagal.

¹⁴Tenal we tulemal-kudimalad immal-kwapid chul. Imi nia-Satanás angel-chunchunnad-Pab-akar-tanikidyob pela-pela nanemo. ¹⁵Tenal tulemal-Satanásga-arpamalad pela-pela tule-immal-nuegan-imamaladyob yami nanemalmo. Tenal we tulemal immal-akaloedbal napigin Pabbal sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Pablo aga wilejadgin chunmajad

¹⁶Imi an pemalga kannan chogbaldo: pe melle ankin choktamalo, antin tule-kege. Tenal pemal ankin chogmalal, antin tule-kege, pe tule-kegeyob an-abingemalo, an tule-kege-taklegedgin naga nug

wis okannogalmo. ¹⁷Imi an naga tukin nug okannoel, an Pab-Jesús-chogedbal kwen chunmajul, tenal tule-kegeyob an chunma.

¹⁸Tenal tulemal-ichejul itinapkined-igalgin aga nug okannodimal-choggu, al antin naga nug wis okannonemo. ¹⁹Imi pemal pela-pela immal-wismal-choggu, al pemal yer Pabgin-tule-keggana-abingemal. ²⁰Teginbal, pemal tule-pe-kadanimalad-abingemal, tegin pe tule-keg-nuekwa-pe-penukmalad-abingemalbal. Tenal pemal tule-tummadga-maidbal kantikidgin-immal-imagal tule-pe-imamalad-abingemalbal. Tegin pemal tule-aga-tukin-tummadga-odosmalad-abingemal, tegin tule-pe-wagal-ebiomalad-abingemalbal.

²¹Tenal an-naki-itogedbal, tule-pimalad-sapejul-pe-imasmaladyob, an sapejul pemal-kwen-imaszshul-choggu, al an pemalgin-pinke-jogna.

Imi tule meke-ibimalagin aga nug okannobiel, antin naga nug okannonemo. (Tenal antin naga nug-otummoedgin chunmakel, an tule-kegganayob chunmanai.)

²²¿Imi we tulemal Hebreo-tule-chunnadí? Imi antin ampa Hebreo-tule-chunnadmodo. ¿Imi we tulemal Israel-tolganá? Imi antin ampa Israel-tolmodo. ¿Imi we tulemal Abraham-e-wagwaganá? Imi antin ampa Abraham-e-wagwamodo.

²³¿Imi we tulemal Cristoga-arpamaladí? Imi antin ampa Cristoga-arpagedmodo. (Imi an-chunmaked, tule-immal-kwen-wichulidyob chunma.) Tenal antin Pabga pul-pule arpaged-tule.

Imi antin we tulemalga pul-pule oturdaleged-neggin oturdales. Tegin antin we tulemalga pul-pule ebioles. Tegin antin ilabigwa purkwed-naga kusbal. ²⁴Tegin Judiomal ilatal an-ebiosmal, tenal Judiomal-an-ebiojad-ilbal ila-

tulagwen-kakaambe-kakapakebak an-ebiosmal. ²⁵Tegin an ilapá chowalgin ebiolesbal, tegin tulemal ilgwen akwagin an-mesnemalan.

Tegin anka ul-ilapá termalbal togzha, tegin an ogangued-naga kusbal. Tegin te ibagwengin anka ul togzhagu, ibgin-akar oipos an termalgin cheledi-kus.

²⁶Tenal antin akne-akne péyedzhe pipirmadi-kusbal. Tegin anka ibi-puled kunonida, tiwal opakegal chunna an purko-kus. Tegin tule-iskana-immal-aturzhemaladgin anka ibi-puled kunonibal chunna an purko-kusbal. Tegin an-tulemal an-mesbi-kusmalmo. Tegin Judiojulmalad an-mesbi-kusmalmo.

Tenal an meke-pia nadel, meke neg-kweburgangin, meke chapurbal, meke termalbal, ibi-puled anka kunonida chunna an purko-kusbal. Tegin kwenadgan Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhu-irmadimaladgin anka untar kunonidabal.

²⁷Tegin an pela-pela arpasbal, tegin an pela-pela wiledi-kusbal, tenal an wichul ilabigwa an kwen kabiszhu. Tenal an peyedzhe ukul mechabal, tegin an mas kwen kunchul nanedi-kusbal, tegin an kobed pel kobzhulbal. Tegin an peyedzhe tampe mecha, tegin an molmal pel nikhulbal.

²⁸Tegin an immal-pidgin an pukib pinzhedibal. Tenal antin pane-pane iglesiamalgin pinzhedibal, an pul igi iglesiamal pentakel pul nabir. ²⁹Imi antin kwenad-takalil, Pab-Jesúsigin lolo kudii, an keg-chulgu we kwenadga pukib-itononidamo. Tegin tule-walgwen iskuedgin kwenad-egwachal, an sae-itononidabal.

³⁰Imi an takel an nabir naga nug okannogo antin, an immal-unnijulidgin naga nug okannomogo. ³¹Tenal Pab-Tummad-Pab-Jesús-e-pab ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuo. Tenal Pab Tummad wisdo, antin chunchunnad chunna, an kwen kakanzhejul.

³²Imi an Damascoje arpigusgu, teun Errey-Aretas maiun,

governador Damasco-neg-kwebur-wanagakkin chulubmal-urpis an-kagal. ³³Tenal kwenadgan neg-kwebur-yabal-akar magarbalidzhe karpa-tummadgin an-odesmal. Tegin an wakiszhun.

**Pabloga pela-pela
immal-oyolenonikidbal
Pabloga poni nononigujad**

12 Imi an naga tukin nug okannogel, wedin ibga keg pel ku. Tenal antin naga nug okannonemo. Al antin purpal-immal-takhadgin, tegin Pab-anka-immal-oyojadgin pemalga chunmanejun.

²Imi an tule-kwen-taktido, pirkaambe-kakabakegus Pab-neg-agla-páje arpigus. Tenal an wichuldo, we tule igi arpi, sanal o purpal. Tenal tule kwen wichul, tenal Pab Tummadin wisdo we tule igi arpigus.

³Tenal an wisbaldo, we tule Pab-neg-nued-negzhe nakwiap. (Tenal an wichulbaldo, we tule igi arpi, sanal o purpal. Tenal tule kwen wichul, tenal Pab Tummadin wisdo we tule igi arpigus.) ⁴Tenal we tule immal-keg-choglemalad itos. Imi we immal-choglejad igal-nikchul, tule-pimaladga choglegal; wedin izhe. ⁵Tenal antin akalzhul wegiid-tule-nug okannogo, tenal antin naga tukin an-immal-unnijulidginbi naga nug okannonemo.

⁶¿Ibga an naga nug okannogo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Tenal an naga nug okannobielen, an akalzhul nug okannogoen. Tenal an-chogzhiidyob an imakelen, an-ib-chunchunnadgin-chunmadiidbal an tule-immal-kwen-wichulidyob kwen kunonikojulin. Tenal an-chogzhadyob an kwen nanejul tulemal melle wilub-okpis ankin atamalgal, tenal tulemal an-chunmakedbalbi tegin an-immal-imakedbalbi ankin atamalgal.

⁷Tenal anka twagdar-peyetzhe immal oyolenoni-choggu, al Pab anka sanal poni onos, tule-changin iko yoyowidyob. Imi we poni nia-Satanás-akar tani an-owiogal, an melle twagdar tummarba-itogal.

⁸Imi an ilapá Pabzhe wilesdo, anka we poni ochulogal.

⁹Tenal Pabdin anka chogzhado: “An pe-pilaledbal tegin an pentakedbal, pedin unniguo we poni melle pegin nakwegal. Tenal tule-unnijulidbal immal-imakel, an-kannaleged we tulebal pela-pela oyolenoniko.”

Al antin-Pablo, an yer-itodo, an-unnijulidgin-immal-imakedgin an pul-pule chunmagal, Cristo-kannaleged anpal pul-pule oyolenonigal. ¹⁰Al an naga tukin unnijulidgin Cristoga immal imagal, tegin tulemal istar ankin chunmakedgin, tegin an wilegedgin, tegin tulemal sapejul an-imadimaladgin, tegin an poni-abalgin kudiidgin, an yer itodo. Tenal an walgwen kwen unnijulkuo immal imagal, tenal an kep Cristobal unniguo immal imagal.

Pablo kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladgin pinzhedi-kujad.

¹¹An-imis-pemalga-chogzhabal, an tule-kegeyob kunoni. Tenal pemal an-tikal-chognaidbal an weob chunmanonijun. Tenal pemal an-nug okannoed-wilubmalan. Tenal antin, an tule-tummad chul, tenal pemal keg ankin chogmalal, antin tule-Pab-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pul-nueganga, pul tule-impaginegwad. Tenal an tule-tummad chul.

¹²Tenal pemal nud takchamal, antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnad. Tenal antin pemal-abalgin-alamanaidbal an immal-taktijulmalad imas, tegin an immal-tule-keger-taked imasbal oyogal an-chunmaked ib-chunchunnad.

¹³Tede, ñibiga pe chogmaldé: “Iglesia-pimalad pul iglesia-nued?” ¿An pemalga arpaged kwen onoszulidbal an-akwegal, al pe weob chogmaldé? Imi an-pemalgin-walmajad naga igemalzhunno.

¹⁴Imi antin ilabogus pato pemalzhe nane. Imi an pemalzhe kannan nejogalbal. Tenal an pemalzhe kannan nadbalil, an pemalga arpaged kwen onogojulbal an-akwegal.

Imi an pemalzhe nanegwis, pemalgin immal amigal chul, tenal an pemal-pentabi-kunai. Imi nuskan aga pagbanga mani-chaboged-wilubzhul, tenal pagban aga nuskanga mani-chaboged-wilubmal. Tenal pemal purpal an-nuskan-chunnad. Al an pemal-pentaked-wilubmo.

¹⁵Tenal an kuakwa kudido, pemalgin pel-kwapa an-mani migal. Tenal antin kuakwa kudibal, pemal-anal pela-pela immal imagal. ¿Imi an-pemalgin-chogzhadyob, an pela-pela pemal-pilaledbal, pemal ampa an-kwen-pilal-chuldé? Antin chog chul. ¹⁶Tenal pemal keg ankin chogmalal, antin pemalga arpaged onos an-akwegal.

Tenal tulemal-kwénna-kwénna yabli ankin chogmal, antin pirkin-immal-wijiidbal tulemal-yardas. ¹⁷¿Tenal an pemalzhe tulemal-palmijadbal, an pemal-yardagedgin pemalgin mani wes pe ebinzhe? Chulá.

¹⁸Tenal antin melu Titogin wiles pemalzhe negal. Tegin an Titobak mes kwenad-pid-palmismo. Imi teun Tito yardagedgin pemalgin mani kwen weszhul. ¿Tenal antin Titobak aga yopí pinzhemalzhulzhí immal imagal? Teobdo. ¿Tegin anmal ampa yopí nanemalbalzhulzhí? Teobdo.

¹⁹¿Tenal pemalde ebinzhemal, anmalde naga-irwal chunmananimal? Chulá. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-wagin chunchunnad Cristobal-naidgin

pemalga chunmajii. Kwenadgan-pilamalad, imi anmal pél immal-imamal purpal pemal-okannomalgal, pemal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal.

²⁰Tenal an pukib-itobaldo an pemal-omojal, an-pemal-takpiedyob an pemal-kwen-takojul. Tegin pemal-an-takpiedyob pemal an-kwen-takojulmo. Tenal an pukib-itobaldo, an pemal-omojal, pemal aga emal-emal imananimal, pemal aga nobgunanimal, pemal aga urwenanimal, pemal aga nallegunanimal, pemal aga emal-emal istar chunmananimal, pemal aga emal-emal tikalbal chunmananimal, pemal aga tummarba itonanimal, tegin pemal aga nuekwa-nane-pukchulmal.

²¹Tegin an pukib-itobaldo, an pemal-omojal, Pab Tummad pemal-assapin an-opinkegugwis. Tenal an-chogzhiidyob melle kuelen, nabirin. Tenal an pemal-omojal, an pukib-itobalo pemal-kwénna-kwénna nuekwa nanedijulidbal, tegin pe omeganbak-yosgu-kudiidbal, tegin pe kalagwenzhul kudiidbal, pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itogojulmal Pabbak igal-nudagal. Al an pemalga pukib-itononikoedgin, an pemalga podago.

Pablo napi kwenamalad-uanaijad

13 Imisgin an ilapáguo an pemalzhe naoed. Tenal pemal wismaldo Pab-kartagin chog: Imi tule iskuedgin-kudiid kagal, walbo o walpá-dewa tule-peile, kek we tule-tuktigal.

Dt. 19:15

²Imi an akpene pemalzhe ilbo-arpigujadgin an pemalga chogzha, tegin an pemalbak imis-maichulidgin an kannan pemalga chogbal: imi pemal aminanimal, Cristode pule-chunchunnad anpal chunma-dewa.

Nabir. Tenal an pemalzhe omojal, tule-akpene-iskudimalad tegin tule-pimalad-iskuedgin-kudimalad, an weob kwen ebenejul, an ilgwen sapejul tar-oturdane.

³Al an pemal-omojal, pemal kep nuekwa wisgunoniko, Cristo chunnad anpal chunma. ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Cristode sape pemal-imako? Chulá. Cristo sapejul pemal-imanonikodo. ⁴Imi Cristo chunnad tule-kegeyob nakrusgin piokles, tenal Cristo Pab-kannalegedgin tulamai. Imi anmal ampa Cristo-kujad-yopí lollómo. Tenal anmal pemalbak-mecha Pab-kannalegedbal Cristobak mes tula-kudimalo, pemal-pentagal.

⁵Tenal pemal aga tukin takmaldo, pe chunchunnad Pab-Jesúsbal nai o chul. Al pemal aga wilub-takenabmalgwel pe chunchunnad Jesúsbal naigus o chul. ¿Tenal pemal aga wismalzhulzhí, Pab-Jesucristo pegin mai? Teobdo. Tenal pe aga wilub-takhadgin unniguszhulil, wedin chogle Pab-Jesucristo pegin maichul. ⁶Tenal an chogde, pemal anmal-takalil, mag anmal-takmaldo anmal chunchunnad Pabbal-naid.

⁷Tenal anmal pemalga Pab Tummadzhe koldamal pemal melle immal-akalomalgal. ¿Ibiga an pemalga Pabzhe koldamal pe ebinzhe? ¿Anmal pemalga oyogal anmal unni Pabga nuekwá arpagal? Chulá. Tenal anmal Pabga nuekwa arpanai, o anmal Pabga meke nuekwa arpanaichul, anmal pemalga Pabzhe kolmal pemal meke-ibimalagin nued nanemalgal.

⁸Imi anmal kek igal-nuegan-chunchunnadgin istar immal-imamalal, tenal anmal igal-nuegan-chunchunnadzhik pul yer immal-imamal. ⁹Tenal tulemal Pab-igalgin lolló an-takel, anka iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Tenal pemal Pabbak pela-pela nued kudimalal, anmal welimal. Tenal

anmal pemalga Pab Tummadzhe kolnai pemal pela-pela Pab-igalgin inniki-kunonikoedzhe.

¹⁰Al an pemalbak maichulidbal an-pemalga-imis-chogzhadyob, an pemalga kartagin chogzhii. An pemal-omoyal, an igal-nikadbal an melle twagdar-sapejul pemal-imagal. Tenal an we igal-nikad, Pab Tummad anka ukcha purpal pemal-okannogal, tenal chabzhul pemal-imagal-chul.

¹¹Kwenadgan, an pemalga napi chogdo: pemal aga weligwal ampagumalo, tegin pemal pane-pane pul-pule aga onudamaio, tegin an-imis-pega-chogzhadgin, pe pinzhedi-kumalballo. Tegin pemal pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin aga pe yopí pinzhemalo, tegin

pe ulubgin akalzhul-itogedgin pe ampagumalballo.

Imi Pab Tummad tule-pilal, tegin tulega ulubgin akalzhul-itoged ukpal. Al Pab Tummad pemalbak kudio.

¹²Imi pemal aga muchub-muchub ulubgin chwilidik-pinzheedgin aga wagal umalo, anmal-tule-igal-maidyob. ¹³Tenal Pabbal-nanimalad-itigin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo.

¹⁴Imi Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin Pab Tummad pemal-pilalguelen, nabirbalin. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued pane-pane pemalbak aiyagwal kudiguelen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad- Provincia-Galaciagin- pukmaladga Karta Palmijad

Gálatas

Imi kepegin Pablo Provincia-Galaciaje inzhel arpi Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal (Hechos 14.) Tenal Iconio, Listra, tegin Derbe-neg-kweburgan Provincia-Galaciagin pukwamal. Imi Provincia-Galaciagin tulemal-ichejul yer-itogedgin Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal te-cholbal Judiomal-Pabbal-naigusmalad chognonimal: “Imi tule abgan-tuku-chikchulidbal Judiyojob kunonijulil, tule keg Pab-Jesúsbal-naiguel.” Tenal kwenadgan-Galaciagin-pukmalad yer-itogedgin we Judiomal-Pabbal-naigusmalad-pimalad-abingasmalmo. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad igal-mezhismaldo Judiojulmalad melle abgan-tuku chiko (Hechos 15.) Tenal we Judiomal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chogzhad kwen abingaszhulmal.

Al Pablo kwenadgan-Galaciagin-pukmaladga Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta palmis melle pinzheed-kalegal. Imi Pablo pakal-pud chogzhado tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidginbi abonolenonimalo, Moisés-igalgin-togzhadgin-chul. Pitomalgú.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid. Tenal tule an-kwen-palmialzhul, tegin tule an-kwen-nugzhaszhulbal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga toggal. Tenal Jesucristo tegin Pab-Tummad-purkwaled-akar-kannan-Jesús-otulojad an-nugzhas, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga toggal.

²Imi antin Jesúsgin-kwenamaladbak mes pemal-iglesia-Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga karta wis palmijimal.

³Imi Pab Tummad-anmal-pab-chunnad tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

⁴Imi Pab-Jesucristo aga tukin ukchado anmal-iskued-anal purkwegal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-chogedbal Jesús e-purkwijadbal igal-iskana-akar anmal-abonos.

⁵Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab. Tenal Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

**Pab-Jesús-kaka-nueganyob
igal-pid pal nikchulid**

⁶Tenal Pab anmal-abonoleged-wilubzhulinadbal anmalzhe kocha, Cristo anmal-abonogal. Tenal an wisgusdo, pemal pato pulejul Pab-Jesús-igebimal, pemal pato abonoleged-igal-pid amibimal. Al an weob pakal pes. Tenal tule-abonoleged-igal-pid pal nikchul, Pab-tule-abonoged-igalpi walkwenna mai. ⁷Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen pinche pemal-nono orbubimal Jesucristo-kakapurwanuegan o-akalogal.

⁸Imi meke-ibi-tule, meke anmal, meke angel-dewa, anmal akpene pemalga Pab-igalgin chognonikid-yopi chognonijulil, Pab Tummad peydzhe ilagwen-nadgu we tulemal-oturdakelen, nabiralin.

⁹Imis an-pemalga-chogzhiid-yopi an pemalga kannan chogbal: imi meke-ibi-tule anmal pemalga akpene Pab-kaka-nuegan-chognonikid-yopi chognonijulil, Pab Tummad peydzhe ilagwen-nadgu we tulemal-oturdakelen, nabirbalin.

¹⁰Tenal tulemal-nugu-an-takegal an chunmanaichul. Tenal Pab-nugu-an-takegal, an chunmanai. Tenal tule an-otummoedginbi naneelen, an Pab-Jesús-ga-arpagedga maichulin.

Pab-Jesús chunnad e-kaka-nuegan-wisgugal an-imajad

¹¹Jesús-gin-kwenamalad, an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi an Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmadiid tule-e-itoleged kwen onoszul, wedin Pab-onos. ¹²Tenal we kaka-nuegangin-an-chunmadiid, an tulegin kwen turdaszhul, tegin an tule-chunmaked-itojadbal an kwen turdaszhulbal. Tenal we kaka-nuegan-an-chunmadiid Pab-Jesucristo chunchunnad wisgugal an-imas.

¹³¿Tenal pemal akpene an-itoszhulzhí? Imi an ampayo

Jesús-abingegu, an Judio-igalgin tigus. Tenal teun an peydzhe chabzhul tule-Pab-Jesús-gin-ibzhemalad-imas, tegin an Jesús-igal pelogo an chogzhabalin.

¹⁴Tegin an Judio-igalgin tigusbalgu, an-pakamalad naga a-uni chelgumaladga, an pul-pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, an-pakamaladga pul tule-tummadga togzha. Tenal antin tadgan-igal-mamikidgin pul pela-pela inniki kudigus.

¹⁵Tenal an mimmilejad-akar Pab Tummad pato an-chus. Tegin Pab pinche yer an-takedbal, anche kocha. ¹⁶Tenal Pab anka e-Machioyos an Judiojulmaladga Jesús-gin chunmadi-kugal.

Imi teun an tule-pidbak kwen chunmaszhul, tenal an ilgwen Arabia-napche nadzhun. ¹⁷Tenal an Jerusalénzhe pel nadzhulbal tule-an-iktual-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pukmaladzhe Jesús-igal ekisgal. Tegin an Arabiaje-arpid-cholbal, kep an Damascoje kannan akpirnobil.

¹⁸Tegin an pirkapágin kep an Jerusalénzhe nad Pedro-wis-takegal. Tegin an ibambe-kakaatal Pedrobak wis megwis. ¹⁹Tenal an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad-kwen-takchajul-kus, tenal an Santiago-Jesús-urpabi an wis takcha.

²⁰Imi an Pab-wagin pega chogdo: an pemalga karta nermajiid, ib-chunchunnad, wedin ib-kakanzhul.

²¹Tegin an Jerusalénzhe-arpid-cholbal, kep an Provincia-Sirijaje nad, tegin an Provincia-Ciliciaje kep an nadbal. ²²Tenal Jesús-gin-kwenamalad-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad ampa sanal an-kwen-taktijulmal. ²³Tenal we kwenamalad an-itodi-kusmaldo ante akpene chabzhul emal-imadi-kus tegin Pab-Jesús-igal pelobi-tigusbal. Tenal imidin an tulemalga Jesús-igalgin chunmadijun. ²⁴Al we kwenamalad Pab-Tummad-otummonomalzhun.

Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad Pablo-chunmajad yer itosmalad

2 Tegin an pirkaambe-kakabakegin kep an kannan Jerusalénzhe nadbal. Imi teun Bernabé tegin Tito anpak mes nadmalmo. ²Tenal Pab-Jesús anka chogzhado, an Jerusalénzhe neenab. Al an Jerusalénzhe nad.

Imi an Jerusalénzhe nonigu, an pidzhi iglesia-tummagangabi nuekwa palchogzha, an igi Jesús-igalgin Judiojulmalad-oturdadi-kus. ¿Ibiga an teob imas pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi an arpak Jesús-igalgin pinche noal chunmadiil, an-Jesúsigin-chunmadiid melle anka ib-pinchedga kunonigal. ³Tenal tule-tummagan an-chogzhad yer itosmal. Tenal we tummagan kwen chogzhajulmal, Tito-anpak-kudiid Griego-tuledbal abgan-tuku chickenab.

⁴Imi teun Jesúsigin-kwenamalad-chunchunnadzbulmalad otukal anmal-pukwadzhe togzhamalmo, anmal-takegal anmal Jesucristogin igi lolol-kudimal. Tenal tulemal-otukal-togzhamalad peigujimalando, anmal-Jesús-igalbal-olol-kudimalad-kagal, anmal ichejul Moisés-igal-mamikidyob immal imagal.

⁵Tenal anmal we tulemalga pel-iché igal-kwen-ukchajulmal, Moisés-igalgin kannan kwenamalad-odogal. Tenal anmal peimal, Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan pemalgin pul-pule peimalgal, melle akalomalgal.

⁶Imi tule-tummaganyob-taklemaalad chunchunnad tule-tummadga mai o chul ankadin ampa iwen-kwen-akalzbul, Pabdin ulubzhe tule-wiis, pinche askinbi tule-kwen-takchul. Imi tule-tummaganyob-taklemaalad anka chogzhamaldo antega Pab-igalgin pel-kwapa tulemal-oturdas immal kwen napijul tulemal-pal-oturdagal.

⁷Tenal tule-tummaganyob-taklemaalad mag taknonimal, Pab Tummad Judiomalga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal Pedroga arpagad ukchad-yopí, Pab Tummad anka arpagad ukchamo Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggalmo. ⁸Imi Pedro Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidbal, Pab Pedrobal Judiomal-abalgin ichejul immal imadi-kus. Tenal Pedro-immal-imajad-yopí an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidbal, Pab Judiojulmalad-abalgin anpal ichejul immal imadi-kusmo.

⁹Tenal kwenamaladdin tule-tummaganyob Santiago, Pedro tegin Juan-takmal puwal-neg-abalgin kwichimaladyob. Imi Santiago, Pedro tegin Juan mag itononimal Pab anmalga igal-uked-wilubzhulinadbal anmalga igal-ukcha Judiojulmalad-abalgin immal-nuegan imagal. Al tule-tummagan ampokaal anmal-abingasmal.

Tegin tule-tummagan anmalga chogalmaal: “Imi pemaldin Judiojulmaladzhiik nemalo, tenal anmaldin Judiomalzhik nemalmogo. ¹⁰Tenal pemal keg-chulgu tule-wilemaalad-pentakenabmal, pe melle tule-wilemaalad-igemalo.” Tenal antin pato kuakwa kudii tule-wiledimalad-pentagal.

Pablo Antioquíagin maigu Pedroga-wagal-sangin immal chogzhad

¹¹Tenal Pedro Antioquíagin maigusgu, antin Pedro-immal-akalojadbal Pedroga wagal-sangin immal chogzha: “Pe melle Judiojulmalad-akar pis mas kunno. Wedin ib-nuedzbul.”

¹²Tenal Pedro kepegin Judiojulmaladbak mes mas kunnen. Tegin Santiago-chapingan Antioquíaje nonimalgu, Pedro tule-abgan-tuku-chikenab-chogdimaladgin kwakial. Al Pedro

Judiojulmaladbak keg mes mas pal kunkus, ede Judiomalzhik akpiridzhun. ¹³Tegin Pedro e-chogzhadbal kwen nanejulidbal, al Judio-pimalad Pedroyob kualmalmo. Tenal Bernabéje-pakal, pél yardalesmo, Pedrobala naigunonimo.

¹⁴Imi an takchagu wew kwenamalad Jesús-igalgin nuekwa kwen nanedijulmal, an kwenamalad-pel-kwapa-pukwadwagin Pedroga pakal-pud chogzhado: “Pedin Judion, tenal Judiojulmaladyob pe nanedii, pe Judio-tuleyob pe kwen nanejul. ¿Tede pe ibiga kantikidgin Judiojulmalad-odobi-kudii Judio-igalgin nanegal?”

¹⁵Imi annal mimmilejad-akar Judio-tulemal, annal Judiojulmalad-immal-akalomaladyob chul. ¹⁶Tenal annal wismaldo, tule Pab Tummadbak igal-nudabiel, Jesucristogin-penzhulidginbi nabir igal-nudako, Moisés-igalgin-naneedgin chul. Imi tule Moisés-igalgin tiidbal Pab Tummadbak keg igal-nudachoggu, al annal Pab Tummadbak Jesucristogin-penzhulidginbi igalnuda, annal Moisés-igalgin tiidgin chul.

¹⁷Imi annal Cristogin-ibzheedgin Pab Tummadbak igal-nudabiedbal mag taklenoniko, annal-Judiomal Pab-Tummadbak-iskusmalad, ¿tegi Cristo tule-izhogeddé? Chulá.

¹⁸Tenal an Moisés-igal-ebejadgin an kannan togneel, wedin chogle an Moisés-igalgin walmanai.

¹⁹Tenal an Moisés-igalbal an tule-purkwijadyob kunonijun, an Moisés-igalgin melle pal nanegal, tenal an Pab Tummadgabi nuekwa immal imanonigal.

²⁰Imi Cristo annal-anal aga tukin nakrusgin purkwis. Tenal an Cristobak mes purkwijadyob, an iskuedgin purkwenonimo. Al antin pato an-chul, Cristo pato ankin

mai. Imi an tula-tiidgin, an kwen penzhuldo Pab-Machi an-pentak. Imi Pab-Machi an-pilalgunoni, tegin Pab-Machi an iktual iskuedanal purkwisbal.

²¹Tenal Pab an-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal an-abonojaddin an kwen ebeojul. Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-mamikidbal-nued-naneedbal, Pab Tummad iskued-nikhchulidyob tar-takelen, Cristo pinche purkwijan.

Jesúsigin-ibzheed Moisés-igalga pul ib-chunchoged

3 Gálata-tolgan, pemala kegemal. ¿Toa pemal-pinzheed kasmalwede? Imi annal pemalga inniki pakal-pud chogzhado, Jesucristo nakrusgin purkwis.

²Imi an pemalzhe ekisneedbi, pe unnila anka chogmal. ¿Imi pemal Moisés-igalbal inniki-tiidbal, Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingas, o pemal itojadginbi Pabgin ibzhasmal? An pei pe anka chog.

³Imi pemala kegemal. Pemal kepegin Pab Purpa Nuedgin Pab-Jesús-igalgin togzhamal. ¿Imi pemal aga walgwen unnimalo changinalamanaidgin aga pe taed ogwagal? Chulá. ⁴Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal pemalga peyedzhe immalmanuegan kus. ¿Tede pemalga ampa ib-nued kwen kuszhuldé? An pemalgin kwen ibzhejulá.

⁵Tenal Pabdin pemalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha, tegin Pab pemal-abalgin immal-taktijulmalad imasbal. ¿Imi Pab pemalga ibiga weob immal imas pe ebinzhe? ¿Pemal inniki Moisés-igal-mamikidbal kudiidbal? ¿O pemal Pab-kaka itosgu, Pab-Jesúsigin penzhulidbal? Tenal pemal Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidbal pemalga weob immal kusdo.

⁶¿Ibiga an nabir wiis? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Tad-Abraham Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhul-kujadbal

Pab Tummad
tule-innikigwadyob tad-
Abraham-taknonijun.

Gn. 15:6

⁷Imi an pemalga wisgal
chogdo: tulemal-Pab-Tummad-
penzhulmalad, Abrahamkimalad
tegin Abraham-e-wagwayobmalad.

⁸Imi akpene-akar Pab-kartagin
nermakal maido, Pab Tummad
Judiojulmalad-egin-penzhulidgin
ebak-igal-nudako. Al Pab Tummad
akpene-akar Abrahamga Pab-kaka-
nuegan chogzhado:

Imi tule-chog-ilbal pel-kwapa
pebal pentaklego.

Gn. 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

⁹Tenal Abraham Pabgin
penzhulmo-choggu, al tule-Pabgin-
penzhulmalad Abrahambak mes Pab
Tummadbak pentaklenonimalmogo.

¹⁰Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen
chogalmalal: “Anmal Moisés-igal-
mamikidgin nandediidbal Pab
Tummadbak nuguo,” tenal we
tulemal peydzhe Pabzhe
ukapchalego. ¿An igi nabir wiis?
Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal
maido:

Tule pane-pane pel-kwapa
Moisés-kartagin-nermakal-
maidgin
inniki nanejulil,
Pab Tummadzhe ukapchalego.

Dt. 27:26

¹¹Imi pemal mag itosmal, tule
Moisés-igalgin-nandediidbal Pabbak
igal-kwen-nudakojul-kumalo. Tenal
Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule-Pab-Tummadbak-
igal-nudasmalad,
Pabgin-penzhulidginbi tullego.

Hab. 2:4

¹²Tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-
naneed, tegin tule-Pabgin-
penzhulid, igal-chogbo mai. Imi
Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule Moisés-igal-
mamikidbal innikí tiil,
Moisés-igalginbi tula-kudio.

Lv. 18:5

¹³Tenal anmal Moisés-igalgin-
tiidbal Pabzhe ukapchales
kudimalan. Tenal Jesús
anmalga penuknonikidbal
anmal-abonolenonijun, tegin
Jesús anmal-anal Pabzhe
ukapchalenonimojun. Tegin Pab-
kartagin chogbaldo:

Meke-ibi-tule chowal-
walgin nai purkwijal,
peydzhe Pabzhe ukapchales.

Dt. 21:23

¹⁴Imi teun Pab Tummad
Abrahamga kaka-nuegan ukcha
Jesuscristobal Judiojulmaladga
immal-nuegan kunoniko, anmal
Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidgin Pab-
Purpa-Nued-abingegal, Pab
anmalga kaka-ukchadyob.

Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga- kaka-ukchad, Moisés-igalga pul ib-chunchoged

¹⁵Jesúsigin-kwenamalad, imi
tule-igal-mamikidyob, an pemalga
chunmanejun. Tenal tule aga igal
mezhismaal, te-cholbal tegu aga
igal pal piskemalal, tegin tule keg
igal pal izhobalil. Al Pab Tummad
Abrahambak aga igal-mezhijad keg
pal piskel, keg pal akalobalil.

¹⁶Imi Pab Tummad Abrahamga
chogzhado, ede Abraham-wagwabal
ichejul tule-chog-ilbal tule-abonone.
Tenal Pab Tummad Abrahamga
tegin e-wagwaga kaka-ukcha.
Tenal Pab-karta chogzhajul:
“e-wagwaganga,” tenal chogzhado:

e-wagwa-
walkwénnagwadga.

Gn. 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

Wedin Cristo.

¹⁷Imi an-pega-chogzhad chogdo:
imi Pab Tummad Abrahambak
igal-mezhismaal. Tegin Pab Tummad
pirka-tulaataled-ilabake-eg-
pirka-tulagwen-kakaambegin kep
Moisésbal igal-mezhis. Al Pab-
Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchad,
keg pal piskegusmal Moisés-igal
odogal.

¹⁸Imi tulemal chogmaldo: “Imi Pab-immal-nuegan-ukoed, tule-Moisés-igal-maidbal-nanediidbal ukles.” Tenal tulemal chogmaladyob kujalen, Pabdin Abrahamga kaka-ukchadbal immal-nuegan ukchajulin. Tenal imidin tulemal-chogmaladyob kwen kuszul. Pabdin e-kaka-ukchadbal immal-uked-wilubzhulinadbal Abrahamga immal-nuegan ukcha.

¹⁹¿Tegil Moisés-igalde ibiga nabirzhun? Nabir. Imi Pab Moisésbal igal-mezhis tulemal nuekwa wisgugal, emalde iskuedgin nanedimal, Abraham-wagwa nonikoedzhe, Pab Abrahamga kaka-ukchadyob. Tenal Moisés-igal angelmalbal Moisésga chunmales. Tenal Moisés Pab-irwal-tulemalbak-chunmakedga kus.

²⁰Tenal Pab-kaka-ukhad tulemal-irwal-chunmaked napijulmal, Pabdin walkwénna Abrahamga kaka-ukcha.

Moisés-igal mai tulemalga oyogal, emalde iskuedgin kudii

²¹¿Tegil Moisés-igalde, Pab-kaka-ukchadbak istardé? Chulá. Imi Pab igal-mezhijalen tulemal nabir tullemaal, tulemal we igalgin innikí-tiidbal Pab Tummadbak kwen iskuszulin.

²²Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: tule-iti-napkinmalad-pel-kwapa iskuedgin kalesmal. Al tule-Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadyob, pel-kwapa tule-Jesúsigin-penzhulmaladga immal imanoniko.

²³Imi anmalga ampayo Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulid-igal tageddu, anmal Moisés-igalgin kalesgudiin, Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulid-igal nonikidzhe. ²⁴Tenal Moisés-igal tule-aga-nuskan-oturakedyob anmal-oturda, anmal Cristo-abingeedzhe, anmal Cristogin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummadbak igal-nudagal.

²⁵Imi Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulid-igal noni-choggu, al Moisés-igal-anmal-oturdaid, pato pelgunonijun.

²⁶Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidbal, pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-e-nuskanga kunoni.

²⁷Imi pemal-Jesucristo-nuggin-tigin-oglesmalad Jesucristo-yopí pinzheed naigunonimo. ²⁸Imi pemal Jesucristogin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, tule-walkwénagwadyob kunonimal; Judiomal, Judiojulmalad, tule-pinche-arpamalad, tule-ololdimalad, machergan, omegan-ugakchepakal, pel-kwapa Jesúsigin walkwénna kunonimal.

²⁹Imi pemal Cristogad-choggu, al pemal Abraham-e-wagwaganmo, tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukhad immal-nuegan ukegal, pedin pato e-pakadmo.

4 Imi an pemalga chogdo: Imi machi-toto e-pab-purkwijadgin pél-immal-mal-pejad e-ibed. Tenal kepegin we machi ampa totogwadgin pinche mosyob kudii, tule-pid ega immal-mal takchii.

²Tenal we machi tule-e-akwed tegin e-immal-mal-takpukwad-ulpallí naneenab, e-pab ega ibe-nazhijadzhe. Tegin we machi machilenonikil, kep pel-kwapa machiga immal-mal uklenonijunno.

³Tenal anmal kepegin machi-totoyob igal-polgana-mamikidgin kalesgudiin.

⁴Tenal Pab ibe-nazhijad-wilub omononigu, Pab Tummad iti-napche ome-wal-gwenbal e-Machi-palminoni. Tenal we Machi Moisés-igal-mamikid-ulpallí mimmilenonimojun. ⁵anmal Moisés-igalgin-kalesgudimalad-onogal, tegin anmal igal-nikunonigalmo Pab-nuskan-chunnadga kunonimalgal.

⁶Imi pemal Pab-nuskan-choggu, al Pab Tummad pemal-ulubzhe e-Machi-Purpa-Nued-odononi eje kolgal: “Paba.” ⁷Al pemal pato tule-pinche-arpagedzhul, imi pedin Pab-nuskando. Tenal pemal

Pab-nuskan-choggu, al Pab-Tummad-immalmal-nuegan-nikad, pato pemalgadga kunonimogo.

Jesúsgin-kwenamamad

Pabgin-nojadbál

Pablo peyedzhe pukib-itojad

⁸Imi pemal ampa Pab-Tummad-wichul-kudiun, pemal pab-tummagan-pinchemaladzhe kalesgudimalan.

⁹Tenal imidin pemal Pab-Tummad-Chunchunnad-wisgunonimal, tegin Pab Tummademdo pemal-wismalmo. ¿Tede pemalde kannan akpirodé igal-poleje, igal-ibga-keg-pelkuedzhe? ¿Pemal, igal-poleje kannan kalebimalbaldé? An pegin kwen ibzhejulá.

¹⁰Tenal pemal igal-pole-maidbal ibe-itoged itomal; ibebal, nibal, tegin pirkabal pemal ampa we igal cheidimal. ¹¹Tenal an tobdo, an arpak pemal-abalgin Pab-igalgin-arpaszhulidyob an kunonikil.

¹²Jesúsgin-kwenamamad, imi an pemalzhe wilemal, pemal an-yopí kumalmogo, Moisés-igal ebes. Imi antin tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanaszhulidyob, an pemalga kudii. Tenal pemal ankin kwen walmaszhulmal.

¹³Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, an kepegin yegunonikidbal an pemalga Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmanoni. ¹⁴Tenal an yegunonigu, pemalga ib-tutujul kunoni an-pentagal. Tenal pemal yabli istar an-kwen-takchajulmal, tenal pemal pel an-onodzhumalbal. Tenal pemal pul-kigma Pab-angelyob an-takchamal, tegin pemal Jesucristo-takedyob anka immal imasmalbal.

¹⁵¿Tede pemaldé igi kudzhun, akpene weligwal-itomaladde? Tenal antin pemalgin napírra chogdo: pemal akpene anka chunna pe imia-unkemalo an-imiagin yogal.

¹⁶¿Imi an pemalga napírra immal-

chogzhabdal, pemal an-aichulidga kunonidé?

¹⁷Tenal tulemal-Moisés-igalgin-pemal-oturdananimalad peyedzhe pemal-peimalan tenal pemalga ib-nuedzhul. Tenal tulemal-pemal-oturdanonimalad anmalgin pemal-idirbimal ezhik pul naigugal.

¹⁸Tenal pemal Jesucristobal nuekwa naigugal, chunchunnad tulemal-pentabiel wedin ib-nued. Tenal an-maidgin o an maichulidgin, pemal keg-chulgu tulemal-pentakenabmal Jesucristobal nuekwa naigugal.

¹⁹Nuskan an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi omegan aga ponigan itogalidyob, an kannan naga ulubgin nunma-itononibal. Tenal pemal kannan Cristoyob kunonikoedzhe, kep an yer itononibalo.

²⁰Imidin an imis-imis pemal-waglik mailen, ib-nuedin, pemalga akalajal wis chunmagal. Tenal antin mag kwen itojul, an pemalga igi pul chogel nabir.

Pablo Sara tegin

Agar-igalgin chunmajad

²¹Imi pemal-Moisés-igal-mamikidbal-nanebimalad, ¿pemal wismalzshulzhí, Pab-kartagin igi nermakal mai? Nabirdo.

²²Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: Abrahamdin machimal-walbo-nikus. Walgwendin ome-Agar-pinche-arpagedgad, kwéntin ome-Sara-ololdiidgad.

²³Tenal machi-ome-pinche-arpagedgad yogasal anmal-tuleyob mimmilenoni. Tenal machi-ome-ololdiidgaddin Pab-kaka-ukchadbál mimmilenoni.

²⁴Tenal ome-walbwadgin immal-kujad choglege: omegan-walbogid oyonai, Pab Tummad chogbo aga e-tulebak igal-mezhis. Choggwen Agaryob. ²⁵Tenal Agardin chogle Sinaí-yal, Arabia-napkin-chiid. Imi Sinaí-yalgin Pab

Tummad Moisésbak igal-mezhis. Al tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanemalad we igalgin kalesdimó. Imi Jerusalén-chiid ampa Agaryobmo. Imi Jerusalén-tolgan ampa Moisés-igalgin-nanedimal. Al we tulemal Agar-nuskanyob pinche-arpamaladga kudimo.

²⁶Tenal Jerusalén-nikpa-akar-tanikiddin Sarayobmo, ilgwen lolchaaled, aichulmaladzhe kwen kalegalzhulid. Tenal anmal-Jesúsigin-ibzhemaladdin, Sara nuchu-nikujadyob, Jerusalén-pin-tolgan-chunnadmo. ²⁷Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maibaldo: Ome-kusgu-keg-nuskan-amied welguo. Tegin ome-aga-ponigin-nunmaked-itogojulid kolmakal-kolmakal welgumogo. Tenal ome-machered-nikchulid pul ichejul nuskan-nikuo, ome pul machered-nikadga.

Is. 54:1

²⁸Kwenamalad, imi pemal Pab-Tummad-kaka-ukchadbal Isaac-mimmilejadyob Pab-nuskanga kunonimalmodo. ²⁹Imi Ismael-kusgu-tuleyob-mimmiles. Tenal Isaac Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal-mimmiles. Al Ismael chabzhul Isaac-imas. Al tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanemalad imis ampa chabzhul anmal-Jesúsigin-penzhulmalad-imadamalmo.

³⁰¿Tenal Pab-kartagin igi nermakal maidé? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi pedin ome-pinche-arpaged-e-machi-onodo. Imi ome-pinche-arpaged-machi tegin ome-ololchaaled-machibak Pab-immalmal-nuegan-ukoed keg nikuel. Gn. 21:10

³¹Jesúsigin-kwenamalad, al anmal ome-ololchaaled-e-nuskan-chunchunnad, tenal anmal ome-pinche-arpaged-e-nuskan chul.

Al anmal Jesúsigin-penzhulidbal immalmal-nuegan-uklegoed anmalgadga kunonimogo.

Pab-Jesús pemal-ololchajadgin, pe inniki naneenabmal

5 Imi Pab-Jesús igal-akpene gwad-akar anmal-onos, anmal lolol nanemalgal. Imi pedin kantik Pab-Jesús-igalgin kwisgumalo, pe melle kannan Moisés-igalgin kalegalbal, tule-pinche-arpagedyob.

²Imi pe nuekwa an-itomalo. Imi antin-Pablo pemalga pakal-pud immal chogne: pemal abgan-tukuchiked-igalgin togzhal, Cristo pemalga ibga pal kwen kunonikojul.

³Imi an kannan chogbaldo: pemal abgan-tuku-chiknemalal, kege-chulgu pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-mamikidyob naneed-wilubmal.

⁴Tenal pemal Moisés-igalgin-naneedbal alamananimalal Pab-Tummadbak-igal-nudagal, pemal pato Cristogin pankusmal, tegin Pab pemal-abonoged-wilubzhulinadgin pe pankusmalbal. ⁵Imi anmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal, Jesúsigin penzhulmal. Tenal anmal abintabukmal, Pab Tummad tule-immal-kwen-akaloszulidyob anmal-taknonigal.

⁶Tenal pemal Jesucristobak-mecha-kudimalal, pe abgan-tuku chikal o chikalzhul, ampa tule-kwen-pentajul. ¿Tede ibi tule-pentajun? Nabir. Imi pe pilaledgin-immal-imakedbal pe oyonanimalal pedin Pab-Jesúsigin penzhul, wedin tule penta.

⁷Tenal pemal Pab-Jesúsbak nabir natapmalando, ¿Tenal toa pemalgin igal-kasmal-ade, pe melle Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin nanegal?

⁸Tenal Pab-pemalzhe-kochad pemalga kwen chogzhajul pe-chogzhiidyob nanegal.

⁹Imi pe wismaldo, tule-walkwéna neg izhononikil, pel-kwapa tulemal iskual tamal,

tule madu-purgin iché madu-ina egwachadyob pel-kwapa mudo.
¹⁰Imi antin pemal-kwen-penzhuldo, pe-Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzheedbal pemal an-chogzhad-pallí ibzhenemal. Tenal meke-tule-tummad, meke-tule-totogwad pemal-nono-oburosmalal, Pab Tummad keg-chulgu sapejul we tule-oturdanoniko.

¹¹Jesúsigin-kwenamalad, imi an pemalga ampa chognailen: “Pemal abgan-tuku chikenabmal,” źtede ibiga Judiomal ampa chabzhul an-imanaichun? Imi an pemalga chognailen pe-abgan-tuku chikenabmal, Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad istar kwen taklegojulin. Tenal imidin tulemal ampa istar Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad takmal.

¹²Imi tulemal-pemalgin-yolenanimalad ilgwen pul kwa-chikelen, pul nabirin pemalga melle abgan-tuku-chikedgin pal chunmamalgal.

Kwenamalad Pab Purpa Nuedbal naneed

¹³Kwenamalad, imi Pab pemalzhe kocha, Moisés-igalgin kalegalzhul, tenal pe olol nanegal. Tenal pemal olol-timalal, pe melle chan-peigujidiyob pe yogasal e-itoleged iskuedgin nanemalo. Tenal pemal pilaledgin aga muchub-muchub pentamalo.

¹⁴Imi Pab pel-kwapa Moisésbal anmalga igal-ebes. Al Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Pemal aga chan pilaledyob,
 pe tule-pimalad-pilalguenabmo.

Lv. 19:18

¹⁵Imi pemal aga imananimalal, wijirmal. Chulil, pemal pel-kwapa pelgunonimalo, achu-urwed aga kunmaladyob.

¹⁶Al an pemalga chogdo: pemal Pab Purpa Nuedbal nanemalo. Tenal pemal Pab Purpa Nuedbal nanemalal, aga pe changin kwen nanaojulmal.

¹⁷Tenal tule aga chan-itolegedbal nanebiel, Pab Purpa Nued pato istar itomo. Tegin tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-itolegedbal nanebiel, tule-e-chan pato istar itomo. Tenal tule-e-chan Pab Purpa Nuedbak keg-chulgu aga imakaldamal. Al tule keg kumal aga-e-itolegedbal immal imagal. ¹⁸Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pemal-cheidimalal, pemal pato Moisés-igalbal kudijulmal.

¹⁹Tenal tule e-chan-istar-taedbal naneel, mag taklenoniko: machergan ome-pidbak yosgu naneed, omegan machered-pidbak yosgu naneed, machimal ampayo ome-nikueddu, punamalbak yosgu naneed, punamal ampayo machered-nikueddu, machimalbak yosgu naneed, kalagwenzhul naneed, kalagwenzhul e-changin pinkejul nised, ²⁰pab-tummadyob chowal-mimmi-otummoed, lel-igalgin naneed, istar tule-taked, pinche-pinche tule-pimalad-ourwed, nobed, iche-unni urwed, aga tukinbi pinzheed, tulemalbak abin-abin imaked, pis-pis tulemal-imaked, ²¹sae-tule-taked, mumurgued, aku-aku-mas-kunned, tegin wegiid-immalmal ampa weopjalmogad. Imi an akpene pemalga chogzhadyob, we tulemal keg Pab-neg-takmaidgin togel.

²²Tenal tule-Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal-kudimaladdin mag taklenoniko: tule-pilaledgin-naneed, weligwal-itoged, aga ulubgin akalzhul-itoged, tulemalbak pinnallégwadgin naneed, tule-pentabi-itoged, tule-immal-nallejulid, keg-chulgu inniki-naneed, ²³tulemal peydzhe kin walmajal akalzhul-itoged, aga tukin chan abingeed.

Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiid-igalmalgin pe kudiil, tule igal-mamimaladbal pemalgin ib-choged kwen nikchul-kuo. ²⁴Al anmal Pab-Jesucristogadiil, anmal pato changin kudijul, an istar-pinzheed, tegin an istar-immal-

peigujiid, pato pelgus, nakrusgin tule-iskana-piokchamaladyob.

²⁵Imi anmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal tula-kudimal-choggu, al anmal ampa Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal naneenabmalmo. ²⁶Tegin anmal melle aga tummarba itomalo, tegin pe melle aga emal-emal ourwemalo, tegin tule-pega-pul-immal-wijiidbal pe melle aga emal-emal saegwadgin takmalbalo.

Kwenadgan aga emal-emal pentamaloed

6 Kwenamalad, imi pemal takalmalal kwenad-walgwen iskuedgin arkwas-kudii, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-ulpallí-nanedimalad pinnallégwadgin tar-pentako Pabbak aga kannan igal-nudagal. Tenal pemal wijirmalmo, we tule iskuedgin arkwatchadyob pe iskuedgin arkwattamo.

²Imi kwenad-walgwenga wilub-takleged nononikil, pe we tulebak mecha nunma-itogedyob itomogo. Imi pemal an-chogzhadyob nanedimalal, Pab-Jesucristo-igal-maid-pallí pe nanedimal.

³Tenal pe chogel: “An tule-nued,” tenal pe tule-nuedzhulil, pedin aga tukin yardanai. ⁴Tenal pedin melle tule-pid-takedbal pe nanemogo. Tenal pedin aga tukin nue takenab, pe igi nanedii. Tenal pe aga naneedgin pe yer-itogel, wedin ib-nued. ⁵Tenal anmal naga wala-walagwen immal-imajadbal anmalga immal kunoniko.

⁶Imi pemal tulebal Pab-kartagin turdananimlal, pegin ampa chimo pe-immalmal-nuegan-nikadbal, pe tule-Pab-kakagin-pemal-oturdanaidga pe immal wis ukegal.

⁷Tenal pemal melle aga tukin yardamalo: tenal tule Pab Tummadgin kwen todogojul-kuo. Imi tule immalmal tigzhal, ampa e-immal-tigzhadyob immal weinonimogo. ⁸Tenal anmal-tule ampamodo. Tenal tule-e-chanbal-

nanemalad e-taedbal pelgunoniko. Tenal tule-Pab-Purpa-Nued-ulpallí-nanemaladdin Pab Purpa Nuedbal ilagwen-nadgu tula-kudio pal kwen pelguojul.

⁹Tenal anmal immal-nuegan-imakedgin melle pudar-itononimalo. Imi anmal immal-nued-imakedgin pudar-itononijulil, anmalga wilubgan noniko immal-nuegan nikunonigal.

¹⁰Al anmalga ibe-nonikoedbal, anmal tulemalga pel-kwapa immal-nuegan imakenabmal tule-pentagal. Tenal anmal pul-pule Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pentakenabmal.

Pablo napi kaka palmijad

¹¹Imi pe takto, antin pemalga chunkalal purwijul letra nermas.

¹²Imi tulemal Judiomalbak-nabir-peigal, pemalga kantikidgin chognonimal pemal keg-chulgu abgan-tuku chikenabmal. Tenal we tulemal peichul Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalgin-nanediidbal Judiomal chabzhul e-imumalgal. Al we tulemal abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin chunmanonimal.

¹³Imi tule-abgan-tuku-chikchamalad Moisés-igal-mamikidgin pél inniki nanedijulmal. Tenal we tulemal yabli chogmal, pedin abgan-tuku chikenabmal, tulemalga pemal-nug-okannomalgal.

¹⁴Tenal antin Pab-Jesús nakrusgin purkwijadginbi Pab-Jesús-otummo. Imi Jesús nakrusgin purkwijadbal, iti-napkin-ed-igal anka pelgus, tule-nakrusgin-purkwijadyob. Tegin tule-iti-napkinmalad tule-nakrusgin-purkwijadyob an-igesmalmo.

¹⁵Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsbak kudiil, abgan-tuku chikal, o chikalzhul, ampa tule-kwen-pentajul. Tenal tule Pab Purpa Nuedbal ogwalenonikil, kep tule-pinga kunoniko.

¹⁶Imi tule-chunchunnad-Pab-Jesús-igalgin-nanemalad aga ulubgin akalzhul itogelen, nabirin; tegin Pab Tummad wilejakwa we tule-takelen, nabirbalin, tulemal pel-kwapa Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-ugakche.

¹⁷Imi an pemalga napigin chogdo: imi tule

imis-akar melle ankin pal chunmadamalo. Imi an Pab-Jesúsigin-chunmadiidbal an ebiolejad an-changin wilubgan mami-nad.

¹⁸Jesúsigin-kwenamalad, imi annal-Pab-Jesucristo pemal-purpanued-takelen, nabirin. Teobdo. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad- Efesogin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad

Efesios

Imi Pablo Efeso-neg-kweburgin pirkapá Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus (Hechos 19.) Tenal teun Efeso pul neg-kwebur-tummadga chii. Imi Efeso ul-naigumalad-nuegan nika, tegin Efesogin igal-walabo chunchomalad maibal Efesoje nanemalad. Al tulemal ichejul Efesoje irmanonimal, tegin Efeso-akar Pab-kaka-nuegan mimilenonibal.

Tenal Efeso-kartagin Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kwenadgan-oturdas Pab Tummad ampayo iti-nap nazhikeddu igal-mezhis Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad Pab-Jesús-abingasmalad Jesucristogin mes tule-choggwénnagwadga kunonigal, tegin pulakwa mes Pabga arpagal. Tenal Pablo kwenadgan-oturdasbal Pab Tummad e-neggin Jesucristobal anmalga pél immal ukcha.

Imi Pablo Romagin oturdaledged-neggin-maidgin matabake karta nermas: Efesios, Filipenses, Colosenses, tegin Filemón. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, Pab-itolegedbal.

Imi antin pemal-Efesogin-ilagwen-Cristo-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladga karta wis palmijii.

²Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab Tummad anmal-chujad

³Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pabdin otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Tenal Pab Tummad, e-neggin Cristobal

anmalga pel-kwapa purpal immal-nuegan ukcha.

⁴Imi Pab Tummad ampayo iti-nap nazhikeddu, Pab Tummad Cristobal pato anmal-chus, chwilidik e-wagin nanemalgal, tegin Pab Tummad anmalgin-immal-choged nikchul-kugal. ⁵Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-pilaledbal, iktualeba Jesucristobal anmal-chus, aga yer itogedbal e-nuskanga anmal-imagal.

⁶Imi Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-Pilaled-ukchadbal, anmalga pela-pela ib-nued imas. Tenal anmal Pab-nuskanga kued-wilubzhulinadbal, anmal yabli Pab-nuskanga kunonimal. Al Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuo.

⁷Imi Jesucristo anmalga-abe-milejadb, anmal iskued-akar ologunonimal. Tenal Pab Tummad yer anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadb yabli peyedzhe yer anmal-taknoni. Al Pab Tummad anmalga chognoni: “Pe iskued pato pelgus.”

⁸Al Pab Tummad immal-wijiidgin, tegin napírra mag-itogedgin, anmalga unnigualedzhe oyonomi ede peyedzhe anmal-pilal.

⁹Tenal Pab Tummad Cristobal immal-imabied otukal-main. Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-yer-itogedbal, anmalga Cristobal-immal-imabied otalononi. ¹⁰Tenal Pab-Tummad-immal-imaked-e-wilubgan ka nonikil, Pab Tummad pel-kwapa e-neggin tegin iti-napkin, e-saglaga Cristo-imanoniko.

¹¹Imi Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal aga igal-mejedbal, pél immal imada. Tenal Pab Tummad aga iktualeba igal-mezhijadb, Jesucristobal anmal-chus, Jesúsbak mes Pab-immalmal nikumalgal ¹²Pab-nug anmalbal otummoledi-kugal. Tenal anmal-inzhel aga chogzhamaldo: “Anmal Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal abonolego.”

¹³Tenal pemal kakapurwachunchunnad itosmalgu, abingasmal. Tenal we kakapurwauenegandin tule-abono. Tenal pemal anmalbak pato Jesucristobal kudimalmo. Tenal pemal Jesucristogin-penzhul-kunonimalgu, Pab Purpa Nued selloyob pemalgin nazhilenonimal, pemal mag takmalgal pedin chunchunnad Pabgad.

¹⁴Tenal Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchadb choglenaichundo, Pab Tummad kujal keg-chulgu anmalga pel-kwapa kaka-ukchadyob immal imanoniko. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-egadga-kumaloed ololcheedzhe, anmalga kep pél immal imanoniko. Al Pab-nug pela-pela otummolenoniko.

Pablo Pabbal-nanimaladga Pabzhe kochagujad, kwenadgan pinzheed nikugal

¹⁵Imi an itosdo, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulmal, tegin pemal pel-kwapa Pab-Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-pilalmaalbal. ¹⁶Al antin pemalga keg-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda, tegin an pemalga pane-pane Pabzhe kolaldabal.

¹⁷Tenal antin pane-pane Pab-Jesucristo-e-Pab-Tummadzhe, tegin Pab-Tummad-yer-taklegedzhe wilenai, pemalga purpal pinzheed-nued ukelen, nabirin, pemal pul-pule mag itogal, Pabdin toa-tule.

¹⁸Imi antin pemalga Pabzhe wilenai pemal aga ulubzhe nuekwa mag itogal, Pab-peje-kochadb, pemalga igi kunoniko. Tegin an pemalga Pabzhe kolnaibaldo pemal Pabbak-akenanimalad-pimaladbak mes pela-pela immal-nuegan nikugal. ¹⁹Tegin antin Pabzhe kolnaibal, pemal aga ulubzhe nuekwá mag itogalbal, pemal-Pabgin-penzhulidbal Pabkannaleged pela-pela pemalgin mai.

²⁰Tenal we kannaleged-pemalgin-maimogad Pab Tummad akpene purkwijad-akar kannan Jesús-otulos, tegin e-neggin e-nuedzhik pul-tule-tummadga Jesús-odosbal.

²¹Tenal iti-nap-naidgin, tegin nap-pid-kujal-naigunonikoedgin, Jesús pel-kwapa immalmal kanimai. Tenal Jesús tule-sanaledga tegin immal-purpaledga pul tule-tummadga maibal, iti-napkin-neg-takpukmaladga, tegin immal-imagal-igal-nikmaladga, tegin kannaleged-nikmaladga, tegin tummagan-pela-pela-tummadga-mamimaladga.

²²Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immalmal-urpis Jesús-ulpallí nanegal. Tegin Pab Tummad Jesús-nugzhasbal, iglesiagin-pukmalad-e-saglaga kugal. ²³Tenal

tule-iglesiaginmaladdin, pel-kwapa Jesús-e-chanyob kudimal, tenal Jesús pel-kwapa immal imajibal.

Pab Tummad anmal-pilaledbal anmal-abonojad

2 Tenal pemal Pabgin-walmajadgin tegin pe iskuedgin kudimaladgin, pemal purpal-purkwal kudimalmogan. ²Tegin pemal iti-napkin-igal-mamikidyob nanedimalan, tegin pemal nikpa-neg-magadbal-e-tummad-Satanás peigujiidyob nanedimalmogan. Tenal we purpa-iskana ampa imijiidzhe tule-yapa-Pab-itomaladgin alamanai melle Pabgin ibzhemalgal.

³Tenal anmal akpene pel-kwapa iskus kudimalmogan. Imi teun anmal kusgu aga pinzheed-nikadbal tegin anmal-peigujiidbal iskuedgin nanedimalan, tegin anmal-chan-itolegedbal nanedimalbalin. Tenal anmal tulemal-Pabgin-ibzhejulmaladyob, Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmalan.

⁴Tegin anmal iskuedgin purpal-purkwijadyob kudimalan. Tenal Pab Tummad pela-pela wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, tegin pela-pela anmal-pilaledbal Cristobak mes kannan anmal-otulos. ⁵Tenal anmal-abonoed-wilubzhulinadbal anmal yabli abonolenonimal.

⁶Imi Pab Tummad Jesucristobak mes iskued-akar kannan anmal-otulos. Tegin Pab Tummad Cristo-Jesúsbak e-negzhe mes anmal-urpisbal ⁷Pab Tummad imis-akar ukin-ukin mag taklenonigal ede Jesucristobal anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal anmalga pela-pela nuekwagwadbal pinnallégwadgin immal imas.

⁸Imi pemal iskuedgin abonoleged-wilubzhulinadbal tegin pemal Jesucristogin-penzhul-kujadbal abonolenonimal. Tenal pemal-Jesucristogin-penzhulid aga pe walgwen kwen onoszul, tenal Pab

Tummad pinche pemalga igal-ukcha Jesúsgin penzhul-kugal. ⁹Tenal pemal aga tukin immal-imakedbal kwen abonolegojulmal pemal melle aga tummarba-itogedgin chunmagal.

¹⁰¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmal, Pabgin ogwalesmal. Tegin Pab Tummad Jesucristogin kannan purpal anmal-opinnisbal, Pab iktualeba igal-mezhijadbal anmal Pab Tummadga immal-nuegan imagal.

Kwenadgan Pab-Jesucristogin walkwénnagwadyob kunonikid

¹¹¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhułhí, pemal kusgu mimmilejadbal Judio-tulejulmal, tegin tule-abgan-tuku-chikalmaalad ampa pemal-pimalbal, “tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmaalad?”

¹²Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal akpene-akar Cristo-kwen-wichul kudimalan, tegin pemal Israel-tulemal-akar mellegal-timal, tegin Pab Tummad Abrahambak igal-mezhijadgin pe kwen yowijulmalbal, tegin Pab kaka-ukchad ampa pemalgajulmalbal. Tenal pemal iti-napkin meke-igi, igal-kwen-nikhchul abonolegal, tegin pemal Pab-Tummad-pel-nikhchulmalbal.

¹³Tenal pemal akpene-akar panna Pab-akar kudimalan. Tenal imidin Cristo-abe-milejadbal pemal Jesucristobak-mecha-kunonikidgin Pabbak itiki kunonimalmojun.

¹⁴Tenal Jesucristo ulubgin-akalzhul-tule-imaked-choggu, al Cristo choggwénnagwadga Judiomal, Judiojulmaalad-imanoni. Tegin Jesucristo tulemal-aga-wagal-pirial-taktimalad-opelononibal.

¹⁵Imi Jesús sanal-nonikidbal Moisés-igal opelononi. Tegin Moisés-igal-choglemaid tegin immal-imagal-igal-mamikid opelononibal. Tenal Jesucristo aga tukin chognonido

ede tule-chogbogwad, tule-choggwénnagwad-pinga imanoniko, Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad.

¹⁶Tenal Jesucristo nakrusgin-purkwijadbal tule-aga-istar-taktimalad-opelononi. Tegin Jesucristo tule-chogbogwadga Pab Tummadbak tule-choggwénnagwadyob igal-nudanonibal.

¹⁷Imi Jesucristo nonigu, tulemal-Pabbak-waglikajal-kudimaladga tegin Pabbak-kudijulmaladga kakanuegan chognoni aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononimalgal. ¹⁸Tenal anmal-Judiomal tegin pemal-Judiojulmalad Cristobal nabir Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadbalbi Pab Tummadbak ilagwen chunmanonimalo.

¹⁹Al pemal tule-aknegid-chul, tegin pe tule-pid-chulbal, pemal pato anmal-Pabbak-akenanimalad-yopímo, pemal pato Pabbak kwenamalah-chunchunnad.

²⁰Tenal pemal tule-neg-chobnaidgin neg-yowed-nikmaladyob. Tenal pemal pel-kwapa neg-nakrusgin-chowalmal-etilenaidyob. Tenal Pab-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad neg-nakrusmalyob. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo puwal-neg-abalgin-kwichidyob, pul-chunchoged.

²¹Tenal Jesucristo pel-kwapa neg kanigwis. Tenal tule pinna-pinna neg-kalmanaidyob pemal Pab Tummadga kunonimalmogo.

²²Tenal pemal Jesucristobal neg-yowed-nikmalad nued-chobaledyob. Tenal Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal anmalgin pel-kwapa mai, tule neggin maidyob.

Pablo Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan chogzhagujad

3 Imi antin Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadiidbal, tegin an pemal-Judiojulmalad-pentabiedbal al antin

Jesucristoga oturdaleged-neggin mellejii.

²¿Imi pemal itosmalzhulzhí, Pab an-odos, pemal abonoleged-wilubzhulinadbal, an-pemalga-chunmakedbal pemal abonolegal? ³Imi Pab Tummad Cristogin-kaka-otukal-pejad ilagwen-wisugal an-imanoni, an imis pemalga kakabojal nermajadyob.

⁴Tenal pemal we karta apchosmalal, kep wisgunonimalo, antin Cristogin-kaka-otukal-maid nued wisgus.

⁵Imi we kaka-otukal-maidin, tule-akpene-ampagusmalad kwen wisguszulmal. Tenal imidin Pab Purpa Nued, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chwilidikidga tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga oyononi. ⁶Tenal we kaka-otukal-maid choglege Judiojulmalad Judiombak mes Pab Tummadgin Jesucristobal Pab-immalmal nikunonimalo. Tegin choglebal Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad chan-choggwénnadyob kunonimalo, tegin we tule-chogbogwad aga mes Jesucristogin Pab Tummadgin kaka-ukchad egadga kunonimalmogo.

⁷Tenal an Pab-kaka-choged-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab pinche anka igal-ukcha, E-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedgin Jesucristogin-chunmakedgin arpagal. ⁸Imi tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-tummagan-ugakche, tegin tule-polgana-ugakche, antin pul tule-totogwad. Tenal Pab Tummad nued an-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, anka yabli igal-ukcha, Judiojulmaladga Jesucristogin chunmagal. Tenal tulemal péI kwen unnijulmal mag Jesús-igal itogal.

⁹Imi Pab Tummad péI immalmal opinnis. Tenal anka igal-uklesbal, pemalga pel-kwapa Pab-igal-kepesagla-akar-otukal-maid otalogal.

¹⁰¿Ibiga Pab we igan otus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab we igan otus angelmal-tummagan tegin tummagan-purpaled-pimalad-pel-kwapa, iglesiabal mag takegal, Pab piaje nono nika. ¹¹Tenal Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu ega nabir-kuo takedbal, anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal pél immal imas.

¹²Tenal anmaldin Jesucristo-immal-imajadbal, tegin Jesucristogin-penzhulidgin, tegin akalzhul-itogedgin tegin tobzhulidgin Pab Tummadzhe nabir omogo. ¹³Imi an pemalga-oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidbal an pemalzhe wilemaldo, pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad pe melle lologumalo. Tenal pemal pul-pule nug-otummolenonimalo.

Pablo kwenadgan-Efesiogin-pukmaladga Pabzhe kochad

¹⁴Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immal-imajadbal, an Pab-assapin atagedgin yokorgin chintialda. ¹⁵Imi tule nikpa-neggin-akal-akal pukwadga, tegin tule iti-napkin akal-akal pukwadga, Pab Tummad pel-kwapa we tulemalga nug ukchamal.

¹⁶Tenal an pemalga Pabzhe wilenai, Pab pela-pela immal-nikadbal pe-ulubgin pemalga E-Purpa-Nuedbal kannaleged uko pe-okannogal pe-Cristogin-penzhulidbal Cristo nabir pe-ulubgin mego.

¹⁷Tegin an pemalga Pabzhe ekisnaibal, pemal aga pilalimaladgin pe kantik Pabgin kwisguelen, nabirin.

¹⁸Al an Pab Tummadzhe wilenaibal pemal pel-kwapa tule-Pabbak-akenanimaladbak mes mag itononimalgal, Cristo piaje pemal-pilal. ¹⁹Imi Pab Tummad tule-mag-itojulidzhe pemalga e-pilaled oyononikilen, nabirin, Pab wilub-okpinalaba pemalgin pelallé kudigugal.

²⁰Imi Pab-kannaleged anmalgin arpanaidbal anmal-Pab-Tummadzhe-immal-ekisnaidga, tegin anmal-pinzheed-nikadga, Pabdin anmalga pul-pule nabir immal imako.

²¹Imi tule-wagwagan-ukin-ukin-ampagunonikoedzhe Pab Tummad iglesiagin-pukmaladbal tegin Cristo-Jesúsbal ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Teobdo.

Kwenadgan Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal pulakwá naneed-wilubmal

4 Imi an Pab-Jesúsga oturdaleged-neggin mellemaidbal, an pemalzhe wilemal: imi Pab pemal-chujadbal, pemal Pabga nued naneed-wilubmal.

²Tenal pemal melle pel-iche tummarba-itogedgin nanemalo. Tegin pemal tulemalga pinnallégwadgin nanemalbal, tenal pemal pilaledgin pinnallé aga muchub-muchub nanemalo, melle aga akal-itomalo. ³Tenal pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal, Pab Purpa Nued pe-pentakedbal pulakwa aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogedgin nanemalgal.

⁴Tenal pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénagwadbal tule-chan-walkwénagwadyob kocha. Tenal Pab pemalzhe kocha, igan-choggwénadbalbi Pab-negzhe togmalgal.

⁵Imi Tule-Tummad walkwénna mai, tegin Jesúsgin-penzhulid ampa walkwénna kubal, tegin Jesús-nuggin-tigin-ogleged-igan ampa choggwénna maibal. ⁶Tenal Pab Tummad walkwénna mai. Tegin Pabdin pel-kwapa iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg e-pabga maibal. Tegin Pab pel-kwapa e-Tummad, tegin Pab meke-pia-maibal. Tegin Pab pel-kwapa immal onanejibal.

⁷Tenal Pab-Jesús anmal-ilbal anmalga kurkin ukcha-ne, tenal Jesucristo e-peiguijidyob wilubbal

anmalga immal imas. ⁸Al Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi we tule nikpa nakwisgu,
tule-kalesbukmalad-ches,
tegin tulemalga
immal-nuegan ukchabal.

Sal. 68:18

⁹¿Imi we “tule-nikpa-nad”
choglejaddin, toagin chunmajii
pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tule nikpa
nakwijad-choggu, al we tule
kepegin iti-napche pato nonigujad.

¹⁰Tenal Pab-Jesúsbi unnila iti-
napche aktenoni, tegin Jesúsbi
unnila nikpa nakwisbal. Al wedin
Pab-Jesúsgin chunmajido.

Imi Jesús pul neg-nikpadzhe
nakwis-choggu, al Jesús pel-
kwapa neg-kanimai. ¹¹Tenal
Pab-Jesucristo chunnad aga tukin
kwénna-kwénna tule-odo, kwen
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga,
kwen Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga,
kwen Pab-kaka-nuegan-tule-
abonogedgin-chunmamaladga,
kwen pastormalga, kwen tule-
oturdamaladga.

¹²Imi we tulemal togzhamal
Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimadal-
oturdagal, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin
aga emal-emal oturdagalmalbal,
pul-pule Pab-wisgumalgal.

¹³Tegin we tulemal pulakwá aga
yopí Pabgin-penzhulmaladzhe
kunonikoedzhe, tegin nuekwa Pab-
Machi-wisgunonikoedzhebal. Al
pemal purpal pinzheed nikunoniko
Cristoyobidzhe, al pemal purpal
immal kwen napijul-kuo.

¹⁴Tenal pemal purpal Jesúsgin
pinzheed nikunonikil, machimal
Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhuilidgin
piir-piir kudiidyob, pe pal kwen
kunonikojul, tegin purwa-
koledbal ti-aroed kannan-kannan
nakwe-kwichidyob pe pal kwen
kunonikojulbal. Tenal tule-
immal-wijiidbal pe-yardadanikil,
pe-pinzheed kwen kalegojul-kuo.

¹⁵Tenal pemal pul-pule pilaledgin
Pab-kaka-nuegan-chunchunnad-

chunmakedgin, pela-pela Jesúsgin
tunkumaio.

Imi Cristo anmal-e-nonoyob,
tenal anmaldin Cristo-e-chanyob.
¹⁶Tenal anmal nono-akar chan-
pel-kwapa aga uni-uni yoyowidyob,
anmal-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimadal
kumalmo, al pemal Pab-Jesúsgin
akenanimadal, pemal-pel-kwapa aga
yer egad-egad nanebukmaladbal,
pul-pule nugumaio aga emal-emal
pilalugal.

Pemal akpenegwad-igal pe igeenabmal, Jesús-igal-pingin nanegal

¹⁷Al an Pab-nuggin pemalga
chogdo: pemal meke-igi
Judiojulmalad-Pab-wichulmaladyob
pe melle pal nanemalo, pinzheed-
iskanagin.

¹⁸Imi tule-Judiojulmalad yapa
Pab-abingeedbal Pab-wichulidyob
kunonimal. Al tule-Judiojulmaladga,
pato igal-chunchunnad otukles. Al
tule-Judiojulmalad Pabgin tula
kwen tijulmalbal. ¹⁹Al we tulemal
aga pinked igesmal, tegin aga chan
ukchamalbal kalagwenzhul yosgu
nanegal. Tenal we tulemal akal-
akal iskuedginbi pinzhedimal,
tenal we tulemal pul-pule igal-
iskana peimalbal.

²⁰Tenal pemal Cristogin kwen
turdaszulmal kalagwenzhul
nanegal. ²¹Tenal pemal Jesús-igal-
chunchunnad itosmal tegin pemal
Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin
turdasmalbal.

²²Tenal akpene pemalga
choglesmal, pe igal-iskana
igeenabmal. Tenal pe
igal-cheredgin kalagwenzhul
kudigujadbal, pe immal-iskan
peigujiiidbal pe yardaledi-nad
tegin pe-izhodi-nadbal.

²³¿Tegil pemal igi
nuguenabzhun? Nabir. Imi
pemal pinzheed ogwagenabmal
Pabbak nanegal. ²⁴Imi pemal
aga igal-nuegan chuenabmal,

tule-pinga kunonigal. Tenal Pabdin purpal tule-pinga pemal-opinnis, pe igal-chunchunnadgin Pab Tummadyobzhal inniki chwilidikidgin nanegal.

²⁵Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsigin-chan-walkwénna-kujadbal, tule-pe-abir-mamikidga pe napírra innikigwadgin chunmamalo, pe melle pal kakanzhemalo.

²⁶Imi pemal ulualil, melle istar-pinzheedbal iskuedgin arkwano. Tegin pe melle kujalga urwed ebebal, apka pe ilgwen urwed igeo ²⁷pe melle niaga igal-ukegal pe-izhogal.

²⁸Imi tulemal-immal-aturzhemalad, melle pal immal aturzhemalo. Tegin tulemal-immal-aturzhemalanad aga tukin e-wigmakedgin arpagenabmal mas-kunned amigal tegin immal-nikadbal tule-wilemaladga immal ukegalbal.

²⁹Tenal pemal melle tulemalga kaka-nial-nial chunmamalo. Tenal pemal unnila kaka-nueganbi chunmakenabmal, tule purpal immal-napi-kujiid pentaklenonimalgal, tegin tule-pe-itobukmalad pe yer tar-imagalbal.

³⁰Imi Pab Purpa Nued pemalgin wilub-nazhis mag taklegal tulemal-pel-kwapa-abonolegoed-ibeje pedin, Pab-Jesúsiga. Al pemal melle pukib Pab-Purpa-Nued-imako.

³¹Tenal pemal istar-itoged, tegin pe ulubgin-sae-immal-itoged, tegin pe urwed-nakwijadgin-immal-akaloed pe pél ebenabmal. Tegin pe pulzhul-urwed-onoed, tegin pe tulegin-istar-chunmaked, tegin pe tulegin pel-kwapa istar-pinzheed pe ebenabmalbal.

³²Tenal pemal aga emal-emal yer taenabmal, tegin pemal aga nugu pinzheenabmal, tegin pemal tule-pentabi-itogenabmal, tegin pemal aga muchub-muchub iskued pelgus chogenabmalbal, Pab Tummad

anmalga Cristobal iskued pelgus chogzhadyobmo.

Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad nued naneed-wilubmal

5 Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-nuskan-pilaled-choggu, al pemal Pabyobzhal kued-wilubmo.

²Imi Cristo anmal-pilalgus, tegin anmal-anal Pabga aga chan ukcha, tule-Pabga-immal-kugedgin Pab-yer-wawadik-immal-itogedyob. Al pemal ampa Cristo-yopí pilaledgin naneenabmalmo.

³Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsba-akenanimaladbal, pemal-abalgin machergan omeganbak tegin punamalbak melle pel-iché omomalo yosgu nanegal. Tegin omegandemo macherganbak tegin machimalbak melle pel-iché omomalmogo yosgu nanegal. Tegin pemal melle pel-iché istar nanao; tegin pe melle pel-iché aku-aku immal peigunonimalbalo.

⁴Tegin pe melle nial-nial chunmako, tegin pe melle kaka-ibga-keg-pel-kuedgin chunmako, tegin pe melle todoed-kaka-iskanagin chunmabalo. Tenal we igal ib-nued-chul. Tenal pemal Pabga pul tog-nuedi chogmalmo.

⁵Imi an pemalga napírra chogdo: imi tule ome-egadzhuilidbak yosgu naneel, we tulega igal-kwen-maichul Pab-Tummad-tingin-Cristo-neg-takmaidgin toggal. Tegin omedemo machered-egadzhuilidbak kudimogal, Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kumogo. Tegin tule igal-istar-naneedgin yolejal, Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kumogo.

Tegin tule aku-aku-immal-peiedgin naneel, we tulega igal-kwen-maichul, Pab-Tummad-tingin-Cristo-neg-takmaidgin toggalmo. Tenal we tulemal Pab-Tummadyob-chowal-mimmiganzhe-kolmalad-tulemal.

⁶Imi an pemalga we igo-iskanagin chunmajadgin, tule pemalga chunmanonikil: “Wedin iwen-akalzhuul weob nanegal,” tenal pe melle we tulebal ibzhemalo, tegin pe melle we tulebal yardalenonimalbalo. Imi tule Pab-chogzhad-itojulidbal tegin tule igo-iskanagin-kudiidbal, Pab Tummad urwedgin sapejul taroturadanoniko. ⁷Al pemal melle we tulemalbak mecha nanemalo.

⁸Tenal pemal akpene immal kwen wichulmalan Pab-igoalgin nanegal, tule-neg-chichidgin aku ata-kudiidyob. Tenal imidin pemal Pab-Jesúsba mecha kudimal-choggu, al pemal wisgunonimal igo Pab-igoalgin nanegal, tule-neg-taledgin mag atagedyob. Al pemal tule-Pab-Jesús-wismaladyob pe naneed-wilubmal.

⁹Imi pemal pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, pel-kwapa igo-nuegan tegin igo-innikigwad, tegin igo-chunchunnad, pebal mag taklenoniko. ¹⁰Tegin pemal turdakenabmalbal, piti-igo Pab-Jesús pul yer tak. ¹¹Tenal pemal melle igo-iskanaje omoedgin pinzhao. Tenal igo-iskana ibga keg pel ku. Tenal pemal tulemalga nuekwa chogenabmal, we igo ibiga istar.

¹²Imi pe melle tule-otukal-nisaal-immal-imakedgin chunmamalo. Wedin pinche tule-opinkezheed. ¹³Tenal pemal tule-uanaieenele, pe chogenab, we igo, igo-nuedzhuul, wedin igo-iskana. Tenal pe weob tulega chogzhal, pedin we tulega oyonai, neg-taledgin immal-nued takchiidyob. ¹⁴Tenal tule neg-taledgin kep nuekwa immal taknonidaedyob kunonikojun. Al akpene choglesgusdo:

Tule-kabmamimalad, pe atamalo.
Tegin tule-purkwalmalad-abalgin pe kwisgumalballo.
Imi pe takmaldó,
we igo ib-nuedzhuul,

tenal Cristo immal-wisgugal
pe-imako
pe pul nabir nanegal.

¹⁵Tegin pemal melle tule-immal-kwen-wichulidyob nanemalo, tenal pemal nue aga takermal pinzheed-nikadgin nanegal. ¹⁶Tenal pemalga ibe-iskana naidbal, pe melle ibe perienzhao, pe nuekwa ibe ebugenabmal Pab-peidyob nanegal. ¹⁷Tegin pemal melle pinzheed-nikchulidyob nanemalo, tenal pemal nuekwa itogo, Pabdin igo pei ega nanegal.

¹⁸Tegin pemal melle mumurgumalo. Imi pe mumurgumalal, pe kalagwenzhuul nanadamalo. Tenal pedin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadgin kudiguenab.

¹⁹Tenal pemal aga emal-emal salmo-namakedgin, tegin Pab-otummoed-namakedgin tegin purpal-tule-okannoed-namakedgin pe namadimalo. Imi pemal aga ulubgin weligwal-itogedgin Pabzhe namamalo Pab-otummomalgal. ²⁰Tenal pemal keg-chulgu anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-nuggin pel-kwapa Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogo.

Machered aga e-ome-pilalguenab, omedemo aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmo

²¹Imi pemal Cristogin-atagedbal, aga emal-emal ulpallí aga naneenabmal.

²²Omeagan-machergan-nikmalad, imi pemal Pab-Jesús-pilaledbal, aga pe-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal. ²³¿Ibigo an teob chog? Imi Cristo tule-ebal-nanimalad-e-nono, tenal anmaldin Cristo-e-chanyob. Tegin Cristo anmal-abonogedga maibal. Al tule-machered aga e-ome-e-nonomo. ²⁴Imi tule-Pabbal-nanimalad Cristo-ulpallí naneedyob, omeagan aga e-machered-ulpallí meke-ibigin naneed-wilubmalmo.

²⁵Machergan-omegan-nikmalad, imi pemal aga pe-ome-pilalguenabmal, Cristo tule-ebal-nanimalad-pilalgudiidyobmo. Imi Cristo tule-ebal-nanimalad-pilaledbal aga chan ukcha, tegin Cristo ²⁶tule-ebal-nanimaladga aga kakal-chogzhabal iskued eligal, tegin tigin-oglejadgin chwilidik tule-ebal-nanimalad-imagalbal.

²⁷Imi an-chogzhadyob Cristo immal imas, mag taklenonigal, tule-ebal-nanimalad ome-nugutaklegedyob pel kutu-kutujul, tegin wagal pel papi-papijulbal, pel-kwapa yer-takle. Imi an-chogzhad-yopí Cristo chwilidik tegin immal-akaloed-kwen-nikchul tule-ebal-nanimalad-imasbal.

²⁸Imi pemal-machergan, pe aga tukin pe-chan pilaledyob, aga pe-ome-pilalguenabmalmo. Imi tule aga ome-pilaledgin naneel, we tule aga tukin chan pilalgunaimo.

²⁹Imi tule aga tukin istar e-chan kwen taktijul. Tenal tule pul-pule masgin aga chan okunta, tegin tule aga nuekwa chan akwebal. ³⁰Tenal anmal-Cristo-e-chanmogad-ulgin, al Cristo ampa tule-ebal-nanimalad nued akwemo.

³¹Imi ome aga e-machered-chanyob-choggu, al machimal aga-pab-aga-nan-ebenabmal, aga e-omebak mecha-nanegal. Tegin we abirgin aga chan-walkwénagwadga kunonimalo.

³²Imi we abirgin chan-walkwénna-kunonikid anmal mag kwen itojulmal. Tenal antin Cristogin tegin tule-ebal-nanimaladgin purpal chunmajii.

³³Tenal pemal-ilbal, aga pe pilaledyob, aga pe-ome-pilalgumogo. Tegin omegandin aga e-macheredgin atakallé naneenabmalmo.

6 Nuskan, imi pemal Pab-Jesús-pilaledbal, aga pe-pabgan-choged-pallí-ibzheenabmal. Wedin ib-nued. ²Tenal pemal “pe-pabgin

tegin pe-nangin atagenabmalbal.” Imi Pab Tummad pabgangan-ataged-igal mezhisgu, kep kaka-ukcha.

Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:

³Imi pe pabgin tegin pe nangin atagel, pemalga ib-nuedga kunoniko, tegin pemal iti-napkin chowibaa nanao, pe kueye-kueye kwen purkojul-kuo.

Dt. 5:16

⁴Pabgan, imi pe-nuskan ampa immal-kwen-unnijulidgin, pe melle kantikidgin nuskan-ouro; tenal pedin toto-akar tummadzhe, Pab-igalgin nuekwa nuskan-oturdakenabmal.

⁵Tule-pinche-arpamalad, imi pemal atakallégwadgin, tegin pe tobedgin, tegin pe-ulubgin napíragwadgin, pe Cristoga chunchunnad arpanaidyob, pe iti-napkin pe-tummad-choged-pallí naneenabmal.

⁶Tenal pe-tummad pe-takchiidginbi pe melle arpago. Tenal pe-tummad ampa maichulidgin pe nuekwa arpago pe-tummad yer pe-takegal. Tenal pemaldin tule-pinche-Cristoga-arpamaladyob, pe ulubgin-akar Pab-peigujiidyob pe-tummadga arpamalo.

⁷Tenal pemal arpanemalal, pela-pela yer-itogedgin arpamalo, tenal iti-napkin-tulega-arpanaidyob pe melle pinzhemalo, tenal Pabga-arpanaidyob pe itomalo. ⁸Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Pabdin tule-immal-nued-imaked-ilbal tulega immal-nuegan uko, meke tule-pinche-arpamaladga meke tule-olol-timaladga, pel-kwapa.

⁹Imi pemal-mosmal-pinche-arpaged-e-tummagan, imi pemal tule-pinche-pega-arpamaladga pe immal-nuegan imakenabmalmo. Tegin pemal melle chabzhul mosmalga immal chogbalo.

¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pabdin nikpa pe-Tummadga mai, tegin pe-mosmal-Tummadga maimo. Tegin pemal wismalbal, Pab akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul, pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-tak. Al pemal Pabga immal-nuegan-imakedbalbi, pemalga immal-nuegan uklego.

**Kwenadgan Pab-Jesúsbak
kantik kwisguenabmal,
Romano-chulub
ezha-mol yowidyob**

¹⁰Imisgin an pemalga immal-pidgin chunmanejun. Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak kantik kwisguo, tenal Pab-kannalegedgin. ¹¹Imi chulubmal tule-iskanaje melle naklikugal, nono-akar naga-tukuje ezha-mol yowowidyob, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-naneed-wilubmalmo, arpak nia pe-yardadanikil, pe nia-abin-purtigal.

¹²Tenal annal sanal tulemalbak kwen kal-itonanijulmal. Tenal annal purpal nia-tummaganbak, tegin e-pakamaladbak, tegin iti-nap-naid-iskanagin-nia-neg-takmamimaladbak tegin neg-nikpadgin-nia-tummaganbak annal kal-itonanimal.

¹³Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal kuakwa Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikanabmal, ezha-mol yowowidyob, arpak pemalga ibe-puled nonikil, pemal abin-purtigal, pe melle tule-naklikujadyob iskuedgin arkwangal. Tenal pemalgin ibe-pulegan najal, tenal pemal ampa nabir kwisgunonimalo.

¹⁴Al pemal kantik kwiskuer. Imi pemal Pab-igal-chunchunnad nued-wijiidbal pe nanao, chulub aga sabalgin moli-tub-nued etilenaidyob. Tegin pemal napírragwadgin nanemalbalo, chulub aga twisgalgin ezha mejedyob, melle naklikugal.

¹⁵Tegin pemal kuakwa kudigubalo Pab-kaka-nuegan choggal, chulub

kuakwa ezha-sapat yowi-kudiidyob, negal.

¹⁶Teginbal, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid ebugo, nia-sagla melle pegin nakwegal, chulub aga-irwal otukkal ezha-pormo kanikidyob melle chigu-tukugin cho-kananikid tar-odogal. ¹⁷Tegin Pab-iskued-akar-pe-abonoadgin pe tula-kudio, chulub melle-purkwegal aga ezha-kurkin chiedyob. Tegin chulub es-pilacheed kanikidyob, pemal Pab-kakapurwagin nia-abin-imako. Tenal Pab-kakapurwadin Pab Purpa Nuedga es-pilacheedyob.

¹⁸Tegin pemal pali-pali Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabzhe kolmalo Pab-otummogal, Pabga tog-nuedi choggal, Pab tule-pid-pentagal, Pabzhe immal ekisgal, pel-kwapa. Al pemal kuakwa kudio, tegin pemal pane-pane Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladga Pabzhe kolmalbalo.

¹⁹Tegin pemal anka Pabzhe kolmalmogo, an Pab-kakapurwagin chunmakalil, Pabdin pirkin-wisgal an-imagal, an pul tulemalga nuekwa tobzhulidgin Pab-kaka-nuegan-akpene-otukal-maid choggal.

²⁰Imi an Pab-nuggin chunmadiidbal, an ezha-tubgin etilenai, an oturdalemai. Imi ankin chii-choggu, Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal, al pemal anka Pabzhe kolmalmogo an tobzhulidgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.

**Pablo kwenadganga
napi kaka palmijad**

²¹Imi Tíquico annal-kwenad-pilaled tegin Pab-Jesúsga-inniki-arpaged-tulebal. Tenal pe wismalgal Tíquico pemalga pel-kwapa chognatapo, antin igi mai, tegin an igi alamanaibal. ²²Al an pemalzhe Tíquico-palmine, pemal wismalgal annal igi pukwamal, tegin pemal-wis-okannogalbal Pab-Jesúsbak nuekwa nanegal.

²³Kwenadgan, imi pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul itogelen, nabirin, tegin pemal-Pab-penzhulidgin Pab Tummad tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemal-pilalmalalen, nabirbalin.

²⁴Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa ilagwen-nadgu tule-anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-pilalmalad-nued-takelen, nabirbalin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Filiposgin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad

Filipenses

Imi Pablo kepegin neg-kwebur-Filiposgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tenal teun tulemal oturdaleged-neggin Pablo tegin Silas-odosmal (Hechos 16.) Imi Filipos Romano-neg-kwebur-totogwadga chii. Tenal Filipos Europa-togedgin chimo. Al tulemal Filiposzhe irmanonidamal ichejul-immalmal ukegal. Tenal tulemal-tetual-ampagusmalad Filiposzhih ol-egwasmal.

Imi Pablo Romagin oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin kwenadgan-Filiposgin-pukmalad Pablo-pilaledbal machi-Epafroditos-palmismal Pablo-pentagal, tegin Pabloga mani palmismalbal. Al Pablo yer-itogedgin kwenadgan-Filiposgin-pukmaladga Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal karta nermas tog-nuedi choggal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Pablo tegin Timoteo anmal-walbogwad Jesucristoga-arpamalad. Imi anmal pemal-Filiposgin-pukmalad-Jesucristogin-akenanimadga, tegin tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-iktumaladga, tegin tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamaladga karta wis palmijimalmo.

²Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan-imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Filipos-tolganga Pabzhe kochad

³Imi an pemal-ebinzhealil, an keg-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda. ⁴⁻⁵Imi pemal kepe-akar

imisgwadzhe ampa anpak mes alamadi-kusmal an Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al an Pabzhe kolalil, an weligwaledgin pemalga Pabzhe kolalda.

⁶Imi an Pab-kwen-penzhuldo, Pab Tummad kepe-akar imisgwadzhe pinna-pinna pe-ogwamai. Tegin Pab ampa ukin-nadgu pinna-pinna pe-ogwanatapbalo Jesucristo itinapche kannan tanikoedzhe, pe pellallé ogwaledgedzhe.

⁷Al an naga ulubgin pemal-pilaledbal antin, an takto an pemalgin immal-chogzhaddin, ib-nued. ¿Ibigan an teob chog? Nabir. Imi an meke oturdaleged-neggin mellejiil, o an meke Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan-irwal kwisguel, o

meke an chogzhabalil Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan ib-chunchunnad, pemaldin ampa an-pakamalad.

Tenal Pab wilejakwa pemal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal Pabdin yabli wilejakwa pemal-taknonimalmo.

⁸Tenal Pab Tummad an-nued-wisdo, an peydzhe pemal-takpi-kudii, Jesucristo-pemal-pilal-kujadyobmo.

⁹Al an pemalga Pabzhe kolalil, an Pabzhe ekisalda, pemal Pab-Jesús-igal-wijiidbal tegin pe yer nono-nikadbal pemal pul-pule aga pilalgumalalen, nabirin.

¹⁰Tenal an pemalga Pabzhe ekisnaibal pemal mag itomalgal piti-igal pul-napírra, pemal chwilidik nanegal. Al Cristo itina- napche kannan tanikil, pemalga immal-choged kwen nikchul-kuo.

¹¹Al pemal Pab-Jesucristo-igalbal nued timalal, pemal kep Pab-kannaleged-oyomalo. Tegin Pab pemalbal pul-tule-tummadyob taklego, tegin Pab pemalbal peydzhe otummolenonibalo.

Pablo oturdalemaidgin Pab-kaka-nuegan chognaid

¹²Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo, anka-immal-kujad anka ib-nuedga kus. Imi pemal ebinzhemal, an oturdalemaidbal Pab-kaka-nuegande pal kwen mimilegojul. Chulá. Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan pul-pule mimilego. ¹³Imi chulubmal-Romano-tummad-César-neg-takmaladgin-pukmalad an-wismal, tegin tule-pimalad-pel-kwapa an-wismalmo, antin Pab-Jesúsbal-naid-ulgin oturdalemai.

¹⁴Imi Jesúsgin-kwenamalad oturdalemai an-itosmalgu, pel-kwablejal pul-pule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin kannalesmal, tobzhulidgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagalmal.

¹⁵Tenal an wisdo, tulewal-walgwen an-pentagal

Pab-Jesús-igalgin kwen chunmananijulmal. Tenal we kwenamalad istar an-takmaladbal tegin anka-pul-tule-tummadga-kubiedbal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmananimalbal.

Tenal kwenadgan-pimaladdin yer an-takedbal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmananimal. ¹⁶Tegin kwenamalad-nabiridbal-chunmananimaladdin wismaldo, Pab an-amis, itigin oturdalemaidgin e-kaka-nuegan-irwal chunmagal. Al we kwenamalad an-pilaledgin Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmananimal.

¹⁷Tenal kwenamalad-istar-an-takmaladdin aga tukin tule-tummadga-kubiedbal Jesús-igal-nueganbal chunmananimal. Tenal we kwenamalad napírragwadgin kwen chunmananijulmal, pinche ib-chunnadyob chunmananimal. Tenal we kwenamalad ebinzhemal, emalde Jesúsbal-chunmanaidgin, an-oturdalemaidgin anka pul-kigma wileged onomalo.

¹⁸¿Imisgin igi an chao? ¿An urwo o an urwojul? Ankadin ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhu, tulemal meke askin pinche chunmananimal, o nabiridbal chunmananimal, ankadin ampa yopí. Tenal ankadin pul-chunchoged Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan pul-pule mimile. Tenal Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan-mimilemaidbal an welido.

Pablo aga mag itojad, ega kujal igi kuoed

¹⁹Imi an nued wisdo, pemal anka Pabzhe koledbal, tegin Pab-Jesús-Purpa-Nued an-pentakedbal, ankin immal-kunaid pelgunoniko. Al an pela-pela welguji.

²⁰Tenal an chogde, an naga penzhulidyob, tegin an peydzhe peigujiidyob an kwen pinkeguojul; tenal an akpene unnigujadyob an imisgin tobzhulidgin unnigubalo. Al an meke tullego, o an meke

purko, Cristo anpal otummoledi-kuo. ²¹Tenal an tula-tiil, Jesucristoga tula-tio. Tenal an purkwijal, anka pul ib-nuedga kunoniko, an Pab-Jesúsbak mes megnegal. ²²Tenal an tuladibalil, an pul untar Pab-Jesúsga arpago. Al an wichulzhundo, an-chogbo-chogzhiid, piti pul an chuo.

²³An purkwijal, anka pul-ib-nued, an Pab-Jesúsbak mes megnegal.

²⁴Tenal an tula-kudibalil, pemalga pul ib-nuedga kunoniko. ²⁵Al antin naga mag itodo, an pemalbak yabli peine, pemal pul Pab-Jesús-igal wisgugal, tegin pemal pul-pule yer itomalgalbal. ²⁶Tenal an ampa tula-tiil, an pemalzhe kannan natapil, pemal an-tuladbal Pab-Jesucristogin welgumalo.

²⁷Al anka meke-igi kunonikil, pemalgin chii Cristo-igal-nuegan-mamikidbal nued nanemalgal. Al an pemalbak mail, o maichulil, an pemal-itogalil, pemal pulakwa pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin nanebukmal, tegin pemal tulemalga pulakwa kaka-choggwénnagwadgin Jesús-igal-nueganbal chunmananimalbal.

²⁸Tenal pemal tobzhul tule-istar-pe-takmaladga chunmananimaladbal tule-istar-pe-takmalad mag taknonimalo, emalde pelgunonimalo, tenal pemal Pab Tummadbal abonolenonimalo.

²⁹Tenal Pab Tummad pemalga igal-kwen-ukchajul. Pab-Jesúsiginbi ibzhegalbi, tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-nuggin wilegalbal.

³⁰Imi antin pemal-yopí wileged-abalgin alamanaimo. Tenal pemal akpene igi an-takchádin an wilemai, imi an ampala wilemai.

Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad

Jesucristo-pinzheediyob aga emal-emal pinzhemaloed

2 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-mes-tiidbal okannolediil, tegin pemal Pab-Jesús-pilaledbal yer-itodiil, tegin pemal Pab

Purpa Nuedbak tiil, tegin pemal ankin-pinzheedgin wilejakwa an-taktiil, ²pemal pela-pela weligwal an-imako. Al pemal aga pulakwa naneenabmal, tegin pemal aga emal-emal yopí pilalguenabmal, tegin pemal aga choggwénnagwadgin yopí pinzheenabmalbal.

³Tenal pe melle tule-tummadga-togbiediyob immal imako, tegin pe melle tummarba-itogedgin immal imamalbal. Tenal pemal melle tule-tummaganyob nanemalo, tenal pemal aga emal-emal tule-tummaganyob takmalo. ⁴Imi pemal melle aga tukinbi pinzhemalo, tenal pe tule-pimaladgin ampa pinzheenabmalmo.

⁵Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-pinzheediyob pinzheenabmal.

⁶Imi Jesucristo

Pab-chunchunnaddindo, tenal Jesucristo kwen pinzhaszhul-kus, Pab-Tummad-yopí tummadga nanegal.

⁷Tenal Jesús iti-napche tuleyob mimmilenonigu, tule-pinchegadga aga imas, tegin tule-mosyob kudigusbal.

⁸Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tuleyob tigusgu, tule-tummadzhulidyob aga imas, tenal Jesús aga e-Pab-pallí ibzhedi-kusbal e nakrusgin purkwijadzhe.

⁹Al Pab Tummad pul-tule-tummadga Jesús-odos. Tegin Pab Tummad Jesúsga, egmal-tulemalga pul nug-tummad ukchabal.

¹⁰Te-ulgin tule-nikpa-negginmalad, tegin tule-iti-napkinmalad, tegin tule-napil-ulpal-mamimalad Jesús-takalmalal, Jesús egmalga-pul-tule-tummaidiidbal Jesúsga chimtinonimalo,

¹¹ tegin we tule-chogpágwad-pel-kuwapa
aga tu kin chogdamalo:
“Pedin-Jesucristo,
Pul-Tule-Tummad.”
Al tulemal-Jesúsigin-
chognonimaloedbal,
Pab-Tummad-nug pela-pela
otummolenoniko.

Jesúsigin-kwenamalad oyonaid Pab-igaldin igi mai

¹² An-aimal, an-pemal-pilalmalad,
imi an pemalbak maigusgu, pemal
an-choged-pallí nanedi-kusmal.
Imi an pemalbak tikajulgus
maichulidgin pemal pul-pule
an-choged-pallí nanedimalbal. Al
pemal Pab-tobedgin, tegin Pabgin-
atagedgin tegin pe abonolejadgin
pe nuekwa takenabmal pe nued
nanebukmal-dewa.

¹³ Tenal Pab pemal-ulubgin
e-itolegedbal arpanaidbal, pemal
Pab-choged-pallí nanebi-kudamalo.

¹⁴ Tenal pe melle chochoedgin
immal imako, tegin pe melle
tulebak abin-abinidgin immal
imabalo, ¹⁵ pe tule-napírragwadga
kugal, tegin tulemal melle
pemaalgin ib-choged nikugal. Al
pemal tule-iskana-abalgin, tegin
tule-immal-akalosmalad-abalgin,
pe Pab-nuskanyob immal-
akaloszulidgin kudigumalo. Tenal
an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pe
nanedimalal, iskwa neg-chichidgin
kaedyob pe neg otalomalo.

¹⁶ Tegin pemal Pab-Jesús-
kaka-nuegangin tulemalga
chunmananimalo, igi nabir purpal
tullemalo. Al Cristo iti-napche
kannan tanikil, antin, an yer-
itogedgin pemaalgin chogo: “An
pinche kwen nanedi-kuszhu, tegin
an pinche kwen arpaszhuibal.”

¹⁷ Tenal pemal Pabgin kwen
penzhulmal, tegin pemal Pabga
arpamalbal Pabga-immal-ukedyob.
Tenal an purkwenonikil, antin Pab-
Tummadga-immal-ukchad-askin

napi-nis eyonaidyob kunoniko.
Al antin yer-itononiko, tegin an
pemalbak mes welgunonimogo.
¹⁸ Al pemal yer-itogenabmal, tegin
pe anpak mes welgunonimalmogo.

Pablo Filiposzhe Timoteo-palmineed

¹⁹ Imi Pab anka igal-ukchal,
an imichal pemalzhe Timoteo-
palminatapo. Tenal an
pemal-wisgujal pemal nuekwa
Pab-Jesúsibak nanebukmal, an yer
itononiko.

²⁰ Tenal antin tule-pid-pal-nikchul
pemal-pentagal. Tenal Timoteobi
napírra pemal-pentabi-kunaimo.

²¹ Tenal tule-pimaladdin aga tu kinbi
pinzhemal, Pab-Jesucristo-tulemal-
pentabiedyob kwen pinzhejulmal.

²² Tenal pemal pato wismaldo,
Timoteo igi nane. Imi Timoteo
peydzhe Pab-kaka-nuegan-
chogedgin an-pentadi-kus,
an-machi-chunchunnadyob.

²³ Imi an nuekwa wisgujal anka
igi kunoniko, kep an pemalzhe
Timoteo-palminejun. ²⁴ Tenal
an penzhuldo, an imichal Pab-
chogedbal pemalzhe natapmogo.

Pablo kannan Epafrodito-palmijogalid

²⁵ Imi an takto, an pemalzhe
pul-nabir kannan kwenad-
Epafrodito-palmio. Imi we machi
an-pakad, tegin anpak-mes-
arpedbal. Tenal we machi anpak
mes alamasbal Pab-Jesús-kaka-
nuegan palchoggal. Tenal pemal
nugu-pinzheedbal anka Epafrodito-
palmismal an-pentagal.

²⁶ Imi Epafrodito peydzhe
pemal-takpi-kudii. Tenal pemal
e-wisgusmaladbal ede yegus,
al Epafrodito peydzhe pukib-
itononibal.

²⁷ Imi pemal nabir wisgusmaldo,
Epafrodito peydzhe-pakal yegus,
iche-napi purkwenen. Tenal Pabdin
wilejakwa-Epafrodito-takchadbal

kannan Epafrodito-okwichisbal. Tenal Pab wilejakwa Epafroditoginbi pinzhaszhul, tenal Pab ampa wilejakwa an-takchamo, an melle twagdar peyedzhe pukib-itogal. ²⁸Al an pemalzhe kueye-kueye Epafrodito-palmine pemal Epafrodito-takalmalal, pemal weligwal itomalgal, tegin an melle pukib-pal-itogalmo.

²⁹Tenal pemal Jesúsgin aga kalgwenadyob ampokaal weligwaledgin Epafrodito-abingemalo. Tenal pemal tule-Epafroditoyobmalad pe otummoenabmalbal. ³⁰Imi Epafrodito Pab-Jesúsga arpanaid-ulgin, iche-napi purkwenen pemal-anal aga tukin igal-puledgin togzha an-pentagal.

Kwenadgan Jesúsgin penzhulmalad

3 Nabirdo, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad. Imi pemal, pe Pab-Jesúsgin welgumalo. Imi an teun akpene pemalga chogzhadyob an kannan pemalga chogbal. Tenal ankadin ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhu an kannan pemalga choggal pemalga pul ib-nuedga kunonigal.

²Tenal pemal wijirmal, tule-iskana-igal-pid-nikmaladzhe. Imi we tulemal tule-iskanamal. Tenal we tulemal kalagwenzhu aga abgan-tuku chiknanimal Pabbak naigugal.

³Tenal Pab-igal-napirragwad we tulemal-chogedyob kwen chogzhul. Tenal we tulemal pinche aga abgan-tuku-chikedgin yer itomal, tenal anmaldin sanal naga immal-imakedgin kwen ibzhejulmal. Imi annal chunchunnad Pabgaddo.

Al Jesús annalga purkwijad-ulgin, annal yer itomal. Tenal annal Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabzhe-koledgin Pab-otummonanimalbal. ⁴Imi an we tulemalyob sanal nanebielen, an tule-chunnadbal an akalzhul we tulemalyob nanemogoen.

Imi an tule-igalzhihktin an tule-abgan-tuku-chikalmaaladga pul tule-chunnadga mai. ⁵Imi antin, an-mimmilejad-ibapábakkin abgan-tuku-chikles. Tenal antin Israel-tule-chunnad. Tegin an-igalbal Benjamín-e-wagwa. Tegin an tule-chunnadbal. Tegin an Pariseoga kudigusbal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal inniki nanegal. ⁶Tenal an pela-pela chabzhul tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad-imas, tule-Pabbal-nanimalad melle Moisés-igal igemalgal. Imi an Moisés-igal-mamikidbal inniki nanediidbal, tulemal ankin choged kwen nikchulmal an noal nanedii.

⁷Imi an akpene yer Moisés-igalmal taktiin. Imi an Pab-Jesúsbal-naigunonikidbal, Moisés-igal anka ib-keg-kuedga kunonijun.

⁸Teginbal, an takto an-akpene-pel-kwapa-yer-immal-itodi-kujad, anka ib-keg-kuedga kunoni. Tenal an Tummad-Jesucristo-wisgunonikidbal anka ibi-nuedga kunoni. Tenal an Jesucristobal-naigujadbal immalmal pél periengunonibal. Al an akpenegwad-igalmal an turwayob taknonijun, an-akpenegwad-igal-igejadbal an nuekwa Cristobal naigunonigal.

⁹Imi an peido Pab-Jesús an-taktanikoedgin an ampa Pab-Jesúsbal kudii, Pab Tummad tule-iskuud-nikchulidyob an-taknonigal. ¿Ibga Pab iskuud-nikchulidyob an-taknoniko pe ebinzhe? ¿An Moisés-igalgin immal-akaloszhu lidgin nanajadbal? Chulá. Tenal an-Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummad tule-iskuud-nikchulidyob an-taknoniko.

¹⁰Tenal antin pul-pule Jesucristo-wisgubi. Tenal Jesucristo e-kannalegedbal kannan tullejad an itobimo. Tenal Cristo-wilejadyob an wilebimo, an Jesús-purkwijadyob purkwedzhemo. ¹¹Al an purkwijal,

an kujal meke-igi purkwaled-akar an kannan tullegenabbal.

Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin alamananimal pel-kwapa turdagal

¹²Imi antin keg chogel, an Pab-Jesucristo-igal pato pelos an ib-nueganbi ima. Tenal antin ampa napido. Al antin, an pane-pane alamanai Jesucristo-peigujiidyob nanegal. Imi akpene Jesucristo an-amis, e-choged-pallí nanegal.

¹³Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an naga tukin takmodo, an Pab-peigujiidyob ampa an kwen omojul. Tenal an akpene immal-imajadgin an pal kwen pinzhejul. Imidin an alamanaichundo Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal, ¹⁴tule abarmanaidgin aga pengunaidyob, toa inzhel aga omomalo. Imi an omojal, an-Jesucristobak-nued-kudiidbal Pab-neggin anka immal-nuegan uklego.

¹⁵Tenal pemal-Jesucristogin-pinzheed-nikumamimalad ampa an-yopí pinzheenabmalmo.

Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen an-chogzhadyob ampa kwen pinzhejulil, Pabdin wisgugal pe-imako, anyob pinzhegal. ¹⁶Tenal pemal piaje Pab-Jesús-igalgin turtásdin, pe teje naneenabmalmo.

¹⁷Kwenamalad, imi pemal antaedyob pe taenabmalmo. Imi an pemal-waglik megwisgu, an nanedi-kujadyob, pe tulemal-takalil, pe we tulemal-pallí pe tamalmogo.

¹⁸Tenal an akpene pemalga melugus chogzhagus, tenal an kannan pemalga chogbal, tenal poed-abalgin: imi tulemal-ichejul istar timal; tenal we tulemal Jesucristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalbak aichulmal. ¹⁹Tenal Pabdin kujal sapejul we tulemal-oturdanoniko.

Tenal tulemal-Cristobak-aichulmalad mas-kunnedginbi pinzhedimal, Pab-immalmalgin

kwen pinzhejulmal. Tenal we tulemal e-istar-tiidgin aga pinkegued-wiluban, tenal imidin we tulemal pul yer e-istar-tiid takmal. Tenal we tule-iskana itinapkined-igalginbi pinzhemal.

²⁰Tenal anmaldin itinapkined-igalgin kwen pinzhejulmal. Tenal anmal Pab-neggin-megmaloedgin pinzhenanimal. Tegin anmal tule-Pab-neg-akar-tule-abonoed-tanikoed-abintabukmal. Tenal tule-anmal-abonoeddin anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo.

²¹Tenal Pab-Jesucristo e-kannalegedgin pel-kwapa immalmal-kani chii. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo ampa we kannalegedbal eyobidzhe anmal-chan-pole ogwago, e-chan-keg-pelguedzhemo.

Kwenadgan Pabgin pane-pane welguenabmal

4 Kwenamalad, an pemal-pilalmal, tegin an pemal-takpimalbal. Tegin an pemalgin welgujui, tenal antin, an-olo-kurkinyob pemal-takmalbal. Tenal an pemalga Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmadi-kujadyob, pemal kantik Pab-Jesúsbak nanemalo.

²Imi antin omegan-walbogidzhe wilenai, Evodia tegin Sintiqueje.

Imi pemal Jesucristobak-nanimaladbal aga igal-nudamalo.

³Tegin an-ai-nued-anpak-arpagedga an chogmo; imi pedin we omegan-walbogwad-wis-pentakaga yopí pinzhemalgal. Tenal we omegan anpak tegin Clementebak tegin tule-pimaladbak mes alamasal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal tulemal-anpak-mes-arpadikusmalad Pab-neggin pato nug nermakal mai ilagwen meggal.

⁴Tenal pemal pane-pane Jesucristogin welgumalo. Tegin an kannan pemalga chogbal, pe welgumalo.

⁵Tenal tulemal mag pe-takemalgal, pe tulemalbak pinnallé

nanemalo. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani.

⁶Tenal pemal melle nue chulipinze itomalo. Tenal pemal Pabzhe-koledgin, pe Pabga pél immal chogenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe pél immal ekisenabmalbal. Tegin pemal Pabga tog-nuedi chogenabmalbal. ⁷Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pabdin tule-aku-itogedzhe Jesucristobal pe-ulubzhe, pe-pinzheedzhe, pemalga akalzhul-itogal pe-imako.

⁸Kwenamalad, imi an pemalga napi chogdo: pemal igal-nueganinbi pe pinzhemalo; pe igal-chunchunnadginbi pe pinzhemalo, tegin pe tulegin-ataged-igalginbi pe pinzhemalo, pe igal-napírragwadginbi pe pinzhemalo, pe igal-ilagwenadginbi pe pinzhemalo, tegin pe igal-yer-tule-imakedginbi pe pinzhemalo, tegin tule-igal-yer-chunmamaladginbi pe pinzhemalo, tenal meke-ibi-igal-nued otummoledi-kugal, we igalmalginbi pe pinzheenabmalbal.

⁹Tenal pemal ankin turdajad-yopí, tegin pemal an-takchad-yopí nanedii, tegin pemal an-itojad-yopí, pemal ampa pane-pane naneenabmalmo.

Tenal pemal an-chogzhadyob naneel, Pab-ulubgin-akalzhul-itogal-tule-imaked, pemalbak mes tio.

**Pablo ega-mani-uklejadbale
tule-Jesús-gin-penzhulmaladga
tog-nuedi chogzhad**

¹⁰Tenal pemal tikajulgu an-kwen-pentaszulmal. Imi pemal kep kannan an wis pentanonimalbal. Al antin Pab-Jesús-ga tog-nuedi chognoni. Tenal an pemalgin keg chogel, pemal an-igesmal. Tenal an wisdo, pemal an-pentabien, tenal pemal keg kugusmal. ¹¹Imi an pemalga

chogzhiid, pe melle pinzhemalo an pemalzhe immal ekichi. Tenal anka immal-kwen-akalzhul an igi mai, tenal antin pato turdas meke-igi meggal.

¹²Tenal antin pato turdasbal, nued meggal, tegin pollé meggalbal, anka iwen kwen akalzhul. Imi an imme tiil, o an ukul mesdiil, ampa anka iwen kwen akalzhul, ankadin pél nabiritkibi. Imi anka immal unnil, o ampa anka immal akuel, anka ampa nabir. ¹³Tenal Pab-Jesús an-okannoedbal pel-kwapa an unnio.

¹⁴Tenal an-wilenaiddin pemal yabli anka ib-nued imasmal, tegin an-pentasmalbal.

¹⁵Filipos-tolgan, tenal pemal annued-wismal, an Macedonia-akar nadgu, an Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan palchoggal an nad. Tenal teun-akar imisgwadzhe, iglesia-pimalad anka mani kwen ukchajulmal, pemal-Filipos-tolganbi anka mani wis ukchamal. ¹⁶Tenal an Tesalónica-Macedoniagin ampa maidgin, pemal pato melugus anka mani palmis, an melle immal chulgugal.

¹⁷Tenal an pemalgin mani-kaedgin kwen pinzhejul. Tenal antin, an pei, pemal Pab-neggin pul-ichejul immalmal nikugal.

¹⁸Tenal pemal anka Epafroditobal immal palmialidbal, an unnigualdzhe immalmal nika, tenal immalmal yabli ankin okpin. Tenal pemal anka manipalmialmalad, Pab yer takcha, tule-kugedgin-ega-immal-ukchadyob wawadik-yapan itos.

¹⁹Imi pemalga immal akualmalal, an-Pab-Tummad pela-pela Jesucristo-immalmal-nikadbale, pemalga pél pe-immal-napigujimalad uko.

²⁰Imi annal-Pab-Tummad-annal-pab ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Teobdo.

²¹Tegin pe Jesucristogin-akenanimaladga pe chogo, antin nued mai. Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-ampak-pukmalad pemalga chogmalmo, emalde nued pukwamalmo.

²²Tegin Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-pukmalad

pemalga pel-kwapa chogmalmo, emalde nued pukwamalmo; tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Romano-Tummad-César-neggin-pukmalad ampamo.

²³Imi Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa pe-purpaga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad- Colosasgin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad

Colosenses

Imi neg-kwebur-Colosas Provincia-Frigiagin chii, tenal Efeso-akar tikajul panku chii. Tenal kwenadgan-Colosasgin-pukmalad kepe-saglagin Epafraşbal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal te-cholbal kwenadgan-walwalgwen Pab-igal akalobi-kualmal. Tenal tulemal-igal-akalobimalad Pab Tummadyob angelmalzhe kolbi-kualmal. Tegin we tulemal pirkin-immal-wijiidyob aga tukin pinzheed-onosmal, tegin pinche aga igal-mezhismalbal: “Melle we immalmal ebugo, melle we immalmal kunno, melle we immalmalzhe omogo.” Al Pablo iti-kartagin Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal chognonijun Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal-opinnilejad-e-ibed. Tegin immalmal-pel-kwapa Jesucristobal opinniles, tegin Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal onanejibal. Al tule Pab Tummadzhebi kolenabmal tar-otummogal, tule immal-tulganzhe koled-wilubzhulmal. Tenal Pablo Romagin-oturdalegd-neggin-maidgin iti-karta nermaş. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal Pab-itolegedbal. Imi antin annal-kwenad-Timoteobak, ²pemal-Colosasgin-ilagwen-Cristobak-akenanimaladga karta wiş palmijimal.

Imi Pab-Tummad-annal-pab pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo kwenamaladga tog-nuedi- chogzhadgin Pabzhe kochad

³⁻⁴Imi annal pemalga pane-pane annal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pabzhe koldi-kumal. Tenal pemal-Cristo-

Jesús-kwen-penzhulmaladbal, tegin pemal pel-kwapa Cristobak-akenanimalad-pimalad-pilalmaladbal, annal pemal-itojadbald Pab Tummadga tog-nued chogaldamal.

⁵¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog?

Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan-chunchunnad pemalzhe nonikidbal, pemal Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal. Imi teun pemal wişgunonimaldo, pe Pab-neggin megmalo. Al pemal Pab-Jesucristogin kwen penzhul-kunonimal, tegin pe kwenadgan-pilalgunonimalbal.

⁶Imi pemal akpene mag Pab-kaka-nuegan itononimal, Pab tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal,

chunchunnad tule-abono. Imi teun-akar pemal-abalgin tule pul-nabir Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal, tenal pemal-pukmaladginbijul, tenal neg-kweburgan-pel-kwapa-pukmalad-ugakche.

⁷Imi pemal Epafra-bal Cristo-kaka turdasmal. Tenal Epafra-anmal-pakad-pilaled, ilagwen-Cristoga-arpaged. Tenal Epafra-anmal-anal pemal-abalgin Cristoga arpanai. ⁸Tenal Epafra-anmalga chognonido, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, aga pilalmal.

⁹Al anmal pemal-wisgujud-akar, anmal pemalga pane-pane Pabzhe kolnanimal Pab purpal-mag-itogal pe-imagal, tegin Pab purpal-nono-nikugal pe-imagalbal. Al Pab pemalga pul-pule pela-pela wisgugal pe-imako e-peiguiidyob nanegal.

¹⁰Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pemal nono nikunonimalal, pemal Pabbal-napirra-nanemaladyob kunoniko, tegin pemal pela-pela yer Cristo ito-imanonibal, tegin pemal pel-kwapa ib-nueganbi imanonijunno. Tenal Pab pemalga purpal nono-ukchadbal, pemal pinna-pinna pul-pule Pab-wisgumaio.

¹¹Tenal an pemalga Pabzhe ekisnaido, Pabdin pela-pela-yer-takleged-kannalegedgin peydzhe pe-okannogal tegin pe iché-unni-urwejulidgin-naneedbal pe kantik kwisgugalbal.

¹²Tenal an Pabzhe kolnaibal pemal weligwaledgin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi choggal. Imi Pab Tummad kuakwa pemal-urpis, e-neg-taledgin Cristogin-akenanimaladbak mes ichejul immalmal-nuegan nikunonigal.

¹³Tenal Pab Tummad niagin-kalesmaid-akar anmal-abonos, tegin e-machi-pilaled-neg-takmaidzhe anmal-ches. ¹⁴¿Tegil anmal toabal abonolenonimalzhun? Anmal

Cristobal abonolenonimal. Al Cristo anmal-anal-iskued-nabojadbal anmal-iskued elinonijun.

Pab-Jesús Pul-Tule-Tummad

¹⁵Imi tule Pab-Tummad-kwentakojul-kuo, tenal Cristo Pab-Tummad-yopí taklemo. Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa immalmal-opinnilejad-e-ibed.

¹⁶Tenal immalmal nikpa-neggined, tegin immalmal-iti-napkined, pel-kwapa Cristobal opinniles. Tegin tule-immalmal-aku-taked, tegin tule-immalmal-mag-taked pel-kwapa Cristobal opinnilesbal. Tenal immal-chaglagan-aku-taklemalad pis-pis Cristobal urpiles purpal neg-takegal. Tegin Cristobal tule-iti-napkinmalad-akal-akal-neg-takmalad urpilesbal, sanal neg-takegal. Tenal immalmal-pel-kwapa Cristobal opinniles, Cristogadga kugal. ¹⁷Imi Cristo egmal-immalmalga pul-iktual kudigus. Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa immalmal onanejibal.

¹⁸Tenal Cristo, tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-e-tummadga maibal, tule aga e-nono takedyob. Tenal Cristo inzhel kudigujadbal, tegin Cristo-inzhel purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadbal egmalga pul tule-tummad. ¹⁹Tenal Pab Tummad yer-Cristo-itojadbal, pel-kwapa-Pab-Tummad-kannaleged-nikad-yopí Cristoga kannaleged ukchamo. ²⁰Tegin Pab Tummad yer itoesbal Cristo-nakrusgin-abe-milegoedbal immalmal-iti-napkinmalad-pel-kwapa, tegin immalmal-nikpa-neggined-pel-kwapa, Pab Tummadbak iskued-igal nudagal.

²¹Tenal pemal ampayo Cristo-abingegu, pemal iskued-nikmaladbal Pab-Tummad-akar panna kudimal, tegin pe istar-pinzheedbal Pab Tummadbak aichulidga kusbal. ²²Tenal Cristochan purkwijadbal, Pab Tummad

pemalbak igal-nudanonijun chwilidik pe-takegal, tegin Pab Tummad iskued-nikhchul pe-takegalbal. Tenal pemalgin kwen choglegojul-kuo pe tule-iskued nika.

²³Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-abinta pe ukin Cristobak negal tegin pe Cristo-igal-nued-wijiidgin pe kantik kwisgugalbal. Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-kaka-nuegan-choglejadgin Cristo pe-abonogo.

Al Pab pemal-abintabal pe melle we igalgin akpanmalo. Tenal pemal akpene Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmal, tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan itinapkinga pel-kwapa choglenaibal. Tenal antin-Pablo, an-mosyob-kunonikidgin an we kaka-nueganin chunmanoni.

Pablo tule-Cristobal-nanimaladga arpajad

²⁴Imi an pemal-anal wilediidbal, an weligwal itodo. Imi an Cristo-changa sanal wilennai, Cristoga-wilenaaid pelogal. Tenal Cristo-chan chogle, tule-Cristobal-nanimaladga.

²⁵Tenal Pab an-amis, pemalga pel-kwapa e-kakapurwa palchoggal. Al an Pab-mosga kunoni, tule-Cristobal-nanimaladga.

²⁶Imi Pab-kakapurwa pirka-pirkabalgu, tule-ukin-ukin-ampagu-natapmaladga otukal main. Tenal imidin tule-Cristobak-akenanimaladga sanal kunonijun.

²⁷Tenal Pab Tummad peido, pemal-Cristobal-akenanimalad wisgu, Pab Tummad Judiojulmaladga igi igal-nued-keger-taked mezhis. Tenal pemal nued wismalbaldo Cristo-pemalgin-maidbal pemal kujal Pab-neggin nued megwitapmalmogo.

²⁸Tenal annal Cristogin chunmadimal, tegin annal immal-wijiidbal Cristo-igalbal pel-kwapa tulemal-uanaidimal. Tegin annal Cristo-igalgin pel-kwapa tulemal-oturdadimalbal.

Al annal Pab Tummadga Cristo-igal-innikigwadgin pel-kwapa kwenadgan-uknonimalo.

²⁹Imi Cristo-kannaleged-ankin-maidbal, an pela-pela alamanaido Cristo-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

2 Imi an pei, pemal wisgumal, an pemalga peydzhe alamanai, tenal an pemalgabi alamanaichul, tenal an ampa kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladga alamanaimo. Tegin tule-pimalad-sanal-antaktijulmaladga an alamanaimo.

²Tenal an alamanai pemal-niga wis okannomalgal, tegin pemal aga pulakwa pilaledgin nanemalgal, tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-mag-itogedbal, nuekwa Cristo-igal wisgugalbal pemal Pab-Tummad-kaka-otukal-maid wisgugal. Wedin Cristo. ³Tenal tule Cristoginbi nabir immal wisgu, tegin Cristo pirkin-immal-wisgugal tule-imabal immal imagal.

⁴Al an pemalga iktualeba chogdo: imi tule-pimalad ib-chunnadyob, yer-chunmakedgin pe melle yardalenonimalo. ⁵Tenal an pemalbak mes tijul-chogen tenal antin pemal-abalgin yabli purpal kudimo. Tenal an pemal-itos, pemal ilagwen Cristogin-penzhulidgin inniki kudimal. Al an weligwal itononido.

Jesucristoginbi unnila pinzheed-chunchunnad tani

⁶Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal kepegin aga tummadyob Cristo-Jesús-abingajad-yopí, pemal ampa Cristobak nanemalbal.

⁷Tenal pemal pela-pela Cristo-nued-wisgumai-choggu, al pe Cristogin-turdamaidbal pe nued okannolejadbal tunkumaio. Tenal pe Pabga pela-pela tog-nuedi-chogedgin nanemalbal.

⁸Tenal pemal nue aga takermal, tule-ib-chunnadyob-pinzheed-nika-chogdimaladzhe

melle pinzheed kalegal. Tenal we pinzheed ib-chunchunnadzhu, itinapkinmalad-pinzheed-igal-akar tani. Tenal we pinzheed, Cristo-akar kwen tanijulbal.

⁹Tenal Cristoginbi unnila pinzheed-chunchunnad tani. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa taed, tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa pinzheed nikad, Cristo ampa sanal nikamo. ¹⁰Tenal Cristo-pemalgin-maidbal, pemal pato kuakwa kudii Pab-peiedyob nanegal, tenal pemal immal kwen napijulmalbal. Imi Jesucristo, pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-neg-takmamikid-e-ibed, tegin neg-pel-kwapa-kannaleged-e-ibedbal.

¹¹Imi pemal pato Cristobak akenai-choggu, al pemal mag taklenonimal pemal Pabgad, tenal tule-abgan-tuku-chikaledgin chul, tenal Cristo-pegin-istar-tiid-idirijadgin.

¹²Tenal Pab Tummad kannan Cristo-otulojad-kannalegedgin pe penzhul-choggu, al pe Cristo-nuggintigin-oglejadgin, pe Cristobak mes tiglesmo, tegin pemal Cristobak mes kannan tullejadyobmo.

¹³Tenal pemal akpene Pab Tummadbak aichulidbal, pe abgan-tuku kwen chikhajulmal, tegin pe iskuedbal, pe purpal purkwaltimal. Tenal imidin Pab Tummad Cristobak mes pe-otulosmal. Tenal Pab Tummad Jesucristobal pel-kwapa anmal-iskued elinonibal.

¹⁴Tegin Cristo-nakrusgin-naigujadgin anmal-Pabbak-pane-pane-noed-ilbal-nermalemaid elinoni. ¹⁵Tenal Pab Tummad nakrusgin Jesucristo-opurkwijadbal immal-saglagan-kannaleged-nikmaladgin nakwisgu, tulemal-wagin iwenchuli tummagan-iti-napkined-imas.

Pe Pab-neggined-immalmal-amiedgin pe pinzhemalo

¹⁶Al pe tulemalga melle igal-ukmalo pe-immal-kobedgin,

pe-mas-kunnedgin, pegin melle choggal pe noal kudii. Tenal pe tulemalga melle igal-ukmalbalo pirka-ilbal-itoged-ibe-itogedgin, nitoto-naigunonikid-itogedgin, tegin pe ulukued-ibe-itogedgin, pegin melle choggal, pe noal kudii.

¹⁷Imi akpene, we igalmal unnila purpal oyolenai, kujal igi kunoniko. Tenal Cristo anmalga pato sanal kunoni-choggu, al Pab-igal sanal kunonijun.

¹⁸Tenal tule pega chogonikil, pede eyob aga tukin pollé imakenabmal, tegin pe Pab Tummadyob angelmalzhe kolenabmalbal, pe melle we tule-pega-chogonikid-itogo, Pab-neggin pemalga immalmal-pega-pinche-uklegoed owegal. Tenal we tulemal aga tummarba nanemal, tegin pinche aga e-itoleged kabdakedgin ib-chunchunnadyob immal onomal.

¹⁹Imi anmal-chan-pel-kwapa chan-tubgan-akenanikidbal nonobal tulalejiil, Pab-chogzhadbal pinna-pinna tunkumaio. Tenal Cristo tule-nonoyob-choggu, al tulemal-aga-tummarba-nanemalad pato tule-nono-idirilejadyob kunonimal. Tenal we tulemal pato Pab-igesmal, igal-pidzhe akpadmal.

²⁰Tenal pemal chogmalando: “An Cristobak-purkwijadyob kunonimal, tenal an iti-napkined-immalmal an pato pél iges.” ¿Tede pemalde ibiga ampa iti-napkined-igalgin pinzhemalzhu? ¿Tede pe ibiga ampa iti-napkined-igal-mamikidgin nanemalzhu? Tenal pemal pato we igalgin naneed-wilubzhulmalan.

²¹Tenal pe chogmalbal: “Melle we immalmal ebugo, melle we immalmal kunno, melle we immalmal omobalo.” Imi we igalmal pinche-tule-onojad.

²²Tenal tule we igal pinche onosmaladbal, tule ebusedbal pél pelgunoniko. ²³Tenal we igalmal ib-chunnadyob tule-immal-wijiidyob tule-ima,

tule ib-chunnadyob aga tukin igal mesmalbal Pab-otummogal, tegin tule ib-chunnadyob tule-poleyob megmalbal, tegin chabzhul aga chan imamalbal. Tenal we igalmaal kwen unnijulmaal, aga tukin chan abingegal, melle iskuedgin nanegal.

3 Imi pemal Cristobak mes kannan tullesmo-choggu, al pe Cristo Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik-chiid nikpa-neggined-immalmaalgin pe pinzhenonimalo. ²Tenal pemal Pab-neggined-immalgin pinzhemalo, melle iti-napkined-immalmaalgin pinzhemalo.

³Tenal pemal Cristobak mes purkwis-choggu, al pe-purpa Cristobak Pab Tummadgin chabolemai. ⁴Imi pemal Cristobal tuladimal-choggu, al Cristo kannan tanikil, pemal Cristobak mes naigunonimalmogo, tenal pemal Cristobak mes yer taklenonimalmogo.

Pe igal-chered igeenab, tenal pe igal-pinbal naneenab

⁵Al pe kalagwenzhul-kudigujad-igal pe igeenabmal: machergan ome-pidgin yoleged, omegan machered-pidgin yoleged, machimal ampayo ome-nikueddu, punagin yoleged, punamal machigin yoleged, ib-iskanagin pinzheed, iskuedgin pinzheed, ib-iskan peigued, tegin aku-aku-immal-peiedbal Pab Tummadadyob immal taked. ⁶Tenal tule ampa we igal-iskanagin kudiil, Pab Tummad peydzhe tar-oturdako.

⁷Imi pemal ampayo Cristo-abingegu, tulemal iskuedgin kudigusmaladyob, pemal iskuedgin kudigusmalmogan.

⁸Tenal pemal pél igal-iskanamal igeenabmal: urwed, sae-itoged, tulemalgin-istar-pinzheed, tule-izhoged, nisaal-chunmaked, pel-kwapa.

⁹Tenal pemal igal-akpenegwad pél igesmal-choggu,

al pemal melle aga emal-emal pal kakanzhemalbal. ¹⁰Tenal pemal-purpal-kwagzhadbal pe purpa pane-pane pingumai; Pab-Tummad-kepe-tule-opinnijadyobidzhe, pemal pul-pule Pab-Tummad-wisgugal.

¹¹Imi pemal-Cristobal-naigujadbal, keg pe akal-akal tulemal-takel, keg pe chogmalal, kwéntin Griego, kwéntin Judio, kwéntin tule-abgan-tuku-chikaled o chikaled-chul, kwéntin Escita-tolgan, kwéntin tule-immal-kwen-wichulmalad, kwéntin tule-kalesbukmalad, kwéntin tule-ololdimalad. Tenal anmal akal-akal tule-takedgin kwen pinzhebukchulmal, anmal yopígwadbi tule-takmal. Tenal anmal unnila Cristoginbi pinzhebukmal, tegin Cristo anmalgin pel-kwapa maibal.

¹²Tenal Pab Tummad pe-pilaledbal pe-chus egadga kugal. Al pe Pabga nuekwa naneenab, pe tulegin pentabi itogenab, pe tulegin nugu pinzheenab, pe tummarbaitojulidgin naneenab, pe chapé immal imakenab, pe melle pulzhul urwe-taenab.

¹³Tegin pemal aga emal-emal akalzhul-itogenabmal, tegin pe aga emal-emal walmasalal, ilgwen aga ulubgin walmajad igeenabmal. Imi Cristo pega iskued elijadyob, pe tule-pegin-walmajadga pe ilgwen iskued igeenabmalmo.

¹⁴Imis an-pemalga-chogzhad pel-kwapa tule-pilaledgin tani. Al pemal pela-pela pilaledgin pel-kwapa immalmaal imakenabmal.

¹⁵Imi Pab pemal-amis, chan-walkwénnagwadyob aga akalzhul-itomagal. Al Cristo akalzhul-itoged meke pebak kudigo. Teginbal, Cristo pentajadbal, pe Cristogin yer itogo.

¹⁶Tenal Cristo-igal pegin-nuedmaidbal pe pinzheed-nikadbal, pe aga muchub-muchub oturdamalo,

tegin pe aga muchub-muchub uanaimalo, tegin pe aga ulubgin Pabgin yer-itogedgin pe Pabga namamalo, tegin pe salmo-namakedgin, tegin Pabga-namakedgin tegin namaked-purpaledgin Pab-otummomalbalo.

¹⁷Tenal pél pe immal imaked, tegin pél pe chunmaked, pe Pab-Jesús-nuggin imakenabmal. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsbal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogenabmalbal.

Tule-Pab-Jesús-wismalad tule-pimaladgin nued naneed-wilubmal

¹⁸Omeagan, pe Pab-Jesús-wismal-choggu, al pe aga machered-ulpallí naneenabmal.

¹⁹Machergan, pe aga ome-pilalguenabmal, tenal pe melle aga chabzhul ome-imako.

²⁰Nuskan, meke pe ibigin aga pab-pallí tegin pe aga nan-pallí immal imakenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummad yer nuskan-pabgan-pallí-nanemalad-tak.

²¹Pabgan, pe melle kantikidgin nuskan-cholpalmakedgin nuskan-ourmalo, pe-nuskan melle immal-pal-kwen-imabijul-kunonigal.

²²Mosmal, meke pe ibigin itina-kined-tummad-choged-pallí pe naneenabmal. Tenal pe-tummad maidginbijul, tegin pe-tummad nugu pe-takegalbijulbal. Tenal pedin Pab-Tummadgin-atagedgin, tegin pe ilagwen-innikigwadgin pél pe immal imakenabmal. ²³Tenal pemal meke-ibigin arpanai-chogel, pe pela-pela yer-itogedgin arpagenabmal. Tenal pe melle pinzhao: “An tulega arpanai.” Tenal pe pinzhao: “An Pab Tummadga arpanai.”

²⁴¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi pedin nued wismaldo, pe nued arpajadbal, Pab e-neggin pega immalmal-nuegan ukmogo. Tenal pe chunchunnad Cristoga arpanai, pe tulega kwen arpanaichul.

²⁵Imi tule istar nanajadbal, keg-chulgu we tulega poni-tummad nononimogo. Tenal Pabdin tule-immal-akaloedbal pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-oturdako.

4 Mosmal-e-tummagan, imi pemal nuekwa innikigwadgin mosmalga naneenabmal, tenal pe melle mosmal-yardamalo. Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal Pab-neggin tummad-nikamo.

²Kwenadgan-Colosasgin-pukmalad, imi pemal pali-pali Pabzhe-kolenabmal. Tenal pe nue atamalo, pe melle immal-kwen-wichulidyob nanemalo. Tenal pe Pabga tog-nuedi chogenabmalbal.

³Tenal pemal anmalga Pabzhe kolmalmogo Pab anmalga igal-ukegal anmal nabir Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, tulemal akpene-Cristogin-immal-otukal-choglemaid wisgumalgal. Tenal antin Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal an oturdalemai.

⁴Tenal ankin chii-choggu, an nuekwá pakal-pud Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, al pe anka Pabzhe kolmalbalo an tulemalga nuekwa Cristo-kaka palchoggal.

⁵Imi pe pinzheed-nikadgin pe tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak pe naneenabmal. Tenal pe pinche melle ibe-perienzhemalo, tenal pe nuekwa ibe ebugenab Cristo-kakagin chunmagal. ⁶Tenal pe chunmakalil, pe nuekwagwadgin pe pinnallé chunmako, tulemal yer pe-itogal palu yer-kulle mas-imakedyob. Al pe wisgunoniko igi pul-nabir tule-ilbal chunmako.

Pablo tulemalga napi chunmajad

⁷Imi Tíquico pemalga pel-kwapa anpal chognatapo. Tenal Tíquico kwenad-pilaled, tegin Pab-Jesúsga yer arpagad, tegin anpak mes arpagadmo. ⁸Tenal pemal an-wisgugalpí, an

pemalzhe Tíquico-palmijii, tegin pemal-okannomalgalbal.

⁹Tenal tule-pemal-neggined-walgwen Tíquicobak mes natapmo. Tenal we tule nug Onésimo. Tenal Onésimo kwenad-pilaled, Cristobak-yer-nanneed. Imi we tule-walbogid pel-kwapa pemalga pal chognatapmalo, an-maid-neg-kweburgin igi kunai.

¹⁰Tenal Aristarco-oturdaleged-neggin-anpak-mes-mellemaid pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin Bernabé-e-kwenad-Marcos pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. (Imi pemal wismal, Marcos peje natapil, pe yer tar-abingeenabmal.)

¹¹Tenal Jesús-Justo-pimalbalid pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tenal an-pakamalad Pab-neg-takmaidga arpananimalad-abalgin, we kwenadgan-walpágwad unnila Judiomal. Tenal we kwenamalad yer an-imasmal, an melle pukib-itogal.

¹²Tenal kwenad-Epafra-pe-neggined pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. We Epafra Cristo-Jesús-ga arpagedmo. Tenal Epafra pane-pane aga ulubgin-akar wilenaigin pemalga Pabzhe kolalda pemal chellebaa-pinzheedgin tegin pe nued-wijiidgin, pela-pela

Pab-peiedyob nanegal. ¹³Imi an kwenad-Epafra-taktido, pemalga pela-pela immal imanai, tegin kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladga tegin kwenadgan-Hierápolisgin-pukmaladga ampamo.

¹⁴Tenal anmal-kwenad-pilaled-ina-cheed-Lucas pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin Demas ampamo.

¹⁵Tenal kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladga pe chogmogo, an nega kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin an Ninfaga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenadgan-Ninfa-neggin-pulakwa-ormamaladzhe ampamo.

¹⁶Imi pemal pél an-karta apchosmalal, pe chunnad Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladzhe karta chedmalo, we kwenamalad meke iti-karta apchogalmo. Tenal an-Laodiceaje-karta-palmijad, pe Colosaszhe chedamogo pemal apchogalmo.

¹⁷Imi pe Arquipoga chogmogo: “Pab-pega-arpaged-ukchad, keg-chulgu pe pelogo.”

¹⁸Imi antin-Pablo an-napi-kaka-palmijiid an chunnad naga nermas. Tenal pe melle igemalo, antin oturdaleged-neggin oturdalemai.

Imi Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imakalen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Kepegin Jesúsigin-kwenamamad- Tesalónicagin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad

1 Tesalonicenses

Imi teun Tesalónica neg-kwebur-tummadga chii, tenal ul-naigumalad-nuegan nikabal. Al tulemal-pukmalad ichejul immalmal paknimal, uknanimal.

Imi Pablo kepe Tesalónicaje nonigu, tulemal-ichejul Jesús-abingasmal (Hechos 17.) Tenal Judiomal-istar-Pab-Jesús-igal-takmalad Pablo-kabi-kualmal. Al Pablo neg-kwebur-Bereaje wakiszhun. Tegin Berea-akar Pablo kep ukin Atenas-neg-kweburzhe nadzhun (Hechos 17.) Tenal Pablo Atenasgin wisgusu tulemal sapejul kwenadgan-Tesalónicaginmalad-imadimal, Timoteo-palmis Pab-igalgin kwenadgan-okannogal. Tegin Timoteo kannan Pabloje nonibalgu, Pabloga chognoni kwenadgan-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad Pab-Jesús-kwen-igeszhulmal tenal tulemal sapejul e-imasmalan. Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pablo Tesalónicaje iti-karta palmiszhun kwenadgan-pukmalad-okannogal Jesúsbal pul-kantik naigugal. Tegin kwenadgan-pukib-itononikidbal Pablo kwenadganga chogzhajun, Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoedgin, kwenadgan-purkwismalad ampa kwenadgan-tulamaladbak mes Pab-Jesús-abingumalo Jesúsbal mes megnegal. Pitomalg.

1 Imi antin-Pablo, Silvano, tegin Timoteo, annal-walapágwad pemal Tesalónicagin Pab Tummadbal tegin Pab-Jesucristobal-nanimaladga, karta wis palmijimal.

Imi Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

**Pablo Jesúsigin-kwenamamad-
Tesalónicagin-pukmaladga
Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhad**

²Imi annal pemalga pane-pane Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda, tegin annal pemalga Pabzhe kolaldamalbal.

³Al annal Pab-Tummad-wagin ampa pemal-ebinzhealdamalbal, pemal Pab-penzhulidgin

nued arpasmal, tegin pemal Pab-pilaledgin pe tulemal-nued-pentasmalbal, tegin pemal Pab-Jesús-abintajimal Jesucristo e-kannalegedbal pemal-pentagal. Al pe abin-purtinanimal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal.

⁴Jesúsgin-kwenamamad, Pab-pemal-pilalmalad, imi anmal wismaldo, Pab pemal-chus. ⁵¿Ibiga nabir an wiis Pab pemal-chus? Imi an pemalzhe arpigusgu Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, an pemalzhe pinche arpijul, tenal pemal nue wismal antin Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal, ib-chunchunnadgin an napírragwadgin, pemalga chunmas.

Tenal pemal nue wismaldo, anmal pemal-abalgin nue nandedi-kusmal pemalga ib-nuedga kugal, anmalga tukin ib-nuedga kugal-chul.

⁶Tenal pemal anmal-taedbal tegin Pab-Jesús-taedbal pe nanebi-kualmal. Tenal pemal peydzhe wilesmalad-abalgin, Pab Purpa Nuedbal yabli weligwal Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal.

⁷Al pemal pel-kwapa Provincia-Macedoniagin tegin Provincia-Acayagin Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pukmaladga chagla-chis Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal. ⁸Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan pemalbal Provincia-Macedoniagin tegin Provincia-Acayaginbi mimileszhul, tenal Pab-kakapurwa ampa ukin pel-kwapa mimiles, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhulmal.

Al anmal immal-pal-choged kwen nikchul tulemalga choggal, pemal Pabgin kwen penzhulmal.

⁹Tenal tulemal anmalga pul-kigma chogaldamal, pemalde yer anmal-chogzhad abingasmal. Tegin tulemal anmalga chogaldamalbal, pemal-Tesalónica-tolgende Pab-Tummadyob-chowal-mimmi-taktiid igesmal Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad-tuladgin penzhulmalgal, tegin

pemal Pab-peiguiidiyob immal imagalbal.

¹⁰Tegin tulemal pemalgin chogaldamalbal, pemalde Pab-Machi-Pab-neg-akar-tanikoed-abintajimal. Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar e-Machi-otulos. Wedin Jesús. Tenal Jesús Pab-Tummad-peydzhe-tulemal-oturdalegoed-akar, anmal-abonoged.

Pablo Tesalónicagin Pabga arpajad

2 Jesúsgin-kwenamamad, ¿imi pemal ampa wismalzhułhí, anmal pemalzhe arpigu, an pinche pemalzhe arpijul? Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal.

²Imi pemal ampa wismalbaldo, an ampayo pemal-neg-kweburzhe needdu, tulemal-Filipos-neg-kweburgingmalad tule-iskanayob anmal-takchamal, tegin tulemal peydzhe anmal-ebiosmalbal.

Tegin anmal pemal-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, tulemal peydzhe anmal-abin-imaked nikarbal. Tenal Pab anmal-pentajadbal, anmal pemalga yabli tobed-abalgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusmal. ³Tenal anmal pemal-taknonimal pemal Pab-Jesús-abingegal.

Tenal anmal-pemalga-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul. Tenal anmal pemalga istar pinzheedgin kwen chunmanonijulmal, tenal anmal pemal-yardagal kwen nonijulmalbal. ⁴Tenal Pab anmal-wilub takchamaldo anmal tule-nuegan. Al Pab anmalga igal-ukcha e-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

Al anmal pemalzhe nonimalgu, anmal pemalga chunmanonimal, tulemal yer anmal-takegal-chul, tenal Pab Tummad yer anmal-takegal. Imi Pab anmal-nued-wismaldo, anmal naga ulubgin igi pinzhebukmal.

⁵Tenal pemal nued wismalbaldo, anmal pinche pemal-otummoszhul pemal-yardagal, tegin anmal pinche kakanzheedbal pemalgin kwen mani egwannonijulmalbal. Tenal Pabdin an-nued-wisdo, an-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad.

⁶Tenal anmal pemal-abalgin kudimal tule anmal-otummogal-chul, pemal pel chul, tegin tule-aknemalad pel chulbal.

⁷Tenal anmal-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbal pemal anmal-akwed-wiluban. Imi anmal pemalbak pinnallé nanedi-kusmal, nangan aga-nuskan-akwediiyob.

⁸Imi anmal peyedzhe pemal-pilaledbal, anmal weligwaledgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin pemalga chunmanonimal, tenal anmal pemal-pilalgunonimaladbal anmal pemal-anal aga chan owiononimalbal.

⁹Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, ¿imi pemal ampa wismalzshulzhí, anmal pemalbak kudiun, Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal anmal peyedzhe arpsmal, anmal mas wis kunkal? Tegin anmal ibgin-mutik arpsmal, pemalga melle arpaged-tummad onogal anmal-akwegal.

¹⁰Imi pemal anmal-takchamal, tegin Pab ampa anmal-takchamo, anmaldin pemal-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-abalgin Pab-peiguiiidyob inniki nanedi-kusmal, tegin anmal chwilidik nanedi-kusmalbal. Tenal tulemal keg anmalgin chogmalal, anmal noaldimal.

¹¹Tenal pemal wismaldo, anmal pemal-ilbal purpal pemal-akwismal, pabgan aga nuskan-takedyob. ¹²Tenal anmal pemal-okannosmal, tegin anmal wiles pemal-takchamalbal. Tegin anmal pemalgin wilesmalbal Pab-peiguiiidyob nanegal. Tenal Pab pemalzhe kochamo e-neg-nugutakleged-takmaidgin meggalmo.

¹³Al anmal Pabga keg-chulgu tog-nuedi chogalda, pemal Pab-kakapurwa-abingasmalgu, tule-yogasal-chunmakedyob anmal-kaka kwen abingaszhulmal, pemal Pab-chunmakedyob anmal-kaka abingasmal. Imi we kakadin chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-kakanapírragwad. Tenal Pab-kaka ampa pemal-Pab-penzhulmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimogo.

¹⁴Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi Judea-napkin e-tule-Judiomal chabzhul Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-imasmal. Tenal tule-Judea-napkin-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad-kusmaladyob, pemalgin kusmalmo. Tenal pemal, pe-tulemalbal peyedzhe wilesmal, pe-tulemal chabzhul pemal-imasmal.

¹⁵Imi akpene Judiomal, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad, tegin Pab-Jesús-mechamalbalid, tegin Judiomal ampa anmal-onismalmogad, yer Pab-kwen-imaszhulmal. Tegin Judiomal pel-kwapa tulemalbak noal-kudimalbal.

¹⁶Imi anmal Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmabikualdamalan, tenal Judiomal anmalgin yolegaldamal, Judiojulmaladde melle abonolegal. Tenal Judiomal pél immal akalosgu, Pabdin peyedzhe Judiomalga oturdaked-wilub nazhinonijun. Al Pab Tummad peyedzhe Judiomalgin urwenonijun.

Pablo chogzhagujad ede kannan

Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-taknao

¹⁷Kwenamalad, imi tulemal pemal-akar kantikidgin anmal-onosmalgu, anmal ichejal pemalgin wis pankusmal. Tenal anmal yabli pemalgin pinzhedii-pesmal. Tenal anmal peyedzhe pemal-pilaled-ulgin, pel-kwapa igal-amijan, pemal-wis-taknegal.

¹⁸Tenal an-chunnad ilabigwagus alasmogan, pemal-wis-taknegal. Tenal nia-Satanás anmalgin igal-kanonida pemalzhe negal.

¹⁹Tenal Jesús Pab-neg-akar nonikoedgin, anmal Pab-Jesús-assapin kwichidgin, ¿ibiga an welguo? ¿Ibiga an yer itogo pe ebinzhe? ²⁰Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak inniki tiid-ulgin an yer itogo. Tenal pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-inniki-tiidbal mag taklenonibalo anmal Pabga yer arpadi-kusmal.

3 Tenal antin pemalbal pukib-itoged unnijul-kusgu, anmal chogalmal: “Anmalga pul ib-nued, pemalzhe kwenad-Timoteo-palmio. Tenal anmal-walbogid Atenasgin peio.” ²Al anmal pemalzhe Timoteo-palmiszhun, pemal-wis-taknegal.

Imi we machi-Timoteo Pabga arpagad, tegin tulemalga Pab-Jesucristo-kaka-nuegan-chogedbal. Tenal Timoteo pemalzhe arpi, pemal-oturdagal, pemal a-itoleged Pabbak walgwen nanegal, tegin pemal-okannogalbal. ³Imi Timoteo pemal-okannosmal tulemal-chabzhul-pemal-imajadbal pe melle Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzheed lologumalgal. Imi pemal wismalmodo, anmal peydzhe weob wileged-wilubmalmo.

⁴Imi anmal ampa pemalbak maiun, antin pemalga iktual chogzha, tulemal chabzhul pemal-imanoniko. Imi pemal nued takchamaldo, pemalga wileged kunoni. ⁵Al an pemalbal pukib-itoged unnijul-kusgu, anmal pemalzhe Timoteo-palmismal, pemal-wis-taknegal, tegin an pemal-wisgumalgalbal pemal Pab-Jesúsbak igi timal-dewa.

Tenal antin kwakisdo, arpak nia-Satanás pemal-wilub-takhadgin, pemal Pab-Jesús-igealil. Imi pemal iskuedgin arkwatmalal, anmal-Pabga-arpadiid ib-pinchegadga kunoniko.

Timoteo Pabloga chognonikid, Jesúsigin-kwenamalad Pab-Jesúsbak yer timal

⁶Imi Timoteo anmalzhe akpirnonigu, anmalga chognonido, pemalde Pab-Jesúsbak yer timal, tegin pemal aga emal-emal pilalmalbal. Tegin Timoteo anmalga chognonibal, pemalde weligwal-itogedbal anmal-ebinzhealdamal tegin pemal pule anmal-takpi-kudimalmo. Imi anmal ampamodo, pule pemal-takpi-kudimalmo.

⁷Kwenamalad, imi anmal wilenanikid-abalgin, tegin tulemal chabzhul anmal-imananikid-abalgin, anmal wisgusmal, pemal-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad Pab-Jesúsigin yer ibzhemal. Al anmal Pab-Jesúsigin kannalenonimalmo. ⁸Tegin pemal Pab-Jesúsbak yer kudiid-ulgin anmal yer itononimalmo.

⁹Tenal anmal Pab-assapin pemalgin yer-itomaladbal, anmal unnigualdzhe Pabga tog-nuedi igi chogo pul-nabir-wichul. ¹⁰Imi anmal mutik-ibgin peydzhe Pabzhe wilenanimal, Pabde anmalga igal-wis-ukegal, an-chunnad pemal-taknegal, an Pab-Jesús-igalgin pellallé napi pemal-oturdagal.

¹¹Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin Pab-Jesucristo, e-itolegedbal anmalga igal-ukelen, nabirin pemal-wis-taknegal. ¹²Tegin Pab-Jesús pemalga pul-pule pilaled ukelen, nabirbalin; pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgumalgal, tegin tule-pimalad-pilalgumalmo, anmal pemal-pilalmaladyobmo. ¹³Tegin Pab-Jesucristo pe-niga okannogelen, nabirbalin. Tegin Pab-Jesús iti-napche tulemal-chwilimakaledbak kannan tanikil, pemal Pab-Tummad-assapin immal-kwen-akaloszulidyob pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

**Pab pei annal pilaledgin
immal-akalojulidgin
aga nanemal**

4 Nabirdo Jesúsgin-kwenamamad, imi annal akpene pemal-oturdasmal nuekwa nanegal, Pab Tummad pemalbal yer itogal. Imi an pemalga chogzhadyob pemal pato nanedimal. Tegin annal Pab-Jesús-nuggin pemalgin wilemal, pemal keg-chulgu, pul-pule annal-chogzhadyob aga pe nanemalo.

²Imi pemal nued wismaldo, annal akpene Pab-Jesús-nuggin pemalga igi chogzha.

³Tenal Pab Tummad peido pemal immal-kwen-akalojulidgin ampagumalo. Tenal machergan melle omegan-pimaladbak yosgu nanao; omegandemo melle machergan-pimaladbak yosgu nanemogo. Tegin machimal ampayo ome-nikueddu, melle punamalbak yosgu kudiguo; tegin punamaldemo ampayo machered-nikueddu, melle machimalbak yosgu kudigumogo.

⁴Tenal pemal-ilbal aga nuekwagwadgin ome-nikuenabmal, ⁵tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob pe melle yosgu nanemalo.

⁶Tenal pe-aiyadbak pe melle kwenad-omegin-yosgu-naneedbal pe-kwenad-yardako, tegin pe melle kwenadgin walmabalo. Imi an pemalbak kudigusgu, an pemalga pellá chogzhado, Pab Tummad peydzhe kwenad-omegin-yosgu-nanemamad-oturdako.

⁷Imi Pab Tummad annal-amis ega ilagwen nanegal, immal-akaloedgin chul. ⁸Al meke-ibi-tule an-pega-chogzhad-igal kwen abingaszhuilil, tulemalgin kwen noojul, tenal Pab-Tummad-annalga-E-Purpa-Nued-palmialidgin noo.

⁹Tenal pemal Jesúsgin-kwenamamad-pilalmaladzhikdin, keg an pemalga kwena chogel. Imi Pabdin pemal-nued-oturdas aga muchub-muchub pilalgalumagal.

¹⁰Tenal pemal pato pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-kwenamamad-Provincia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad-pilalgalumagal. Imi pemal ampa nuekwa nanedijulidyob, an kannan pemalga chogbal, pemal pul-pule Jesúsgin-kwenamamad-pilalgalumalo.

¹¹Tenal annal pemalga chogzhadyob, pe alamanaio, akalzhulidgin ampagumagal, melle tulemalgin yolegal. Tenal pemal aga tukin arpaged-wilubmal aga mas wis kunkal. ¹²Imi pe yer arpamalal, tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-pengusmalad pemalgin atanonimalo, tegin pe tule-pid-napiguojulmal pe-pentagal.

**Pablo Pab-Jesús-kannan-
tanikoedgin chunmajad**

¹³Kwenamamad, imi annal peichulmal, pemal kwen wichulmal tule-Jesús-abingasmamad-pato-purkwismamad igi kuo, tegin tule-Pab-negzhe-togojulmaladyob pe melle twagdar peydzhe pukib-itomagal.

¹⁴Imi annal penzhulmaldo, Jesús purkwis tegin Jesús kannan tuellesbal. Al annal penzhulmalmodo Pab Tummad iti-napche Jesús-palmidanikil, Jesúsbak mes tule-Jesús-abingasmamad-patoun-purkwismamad-palminonimogo.

¹⁵Tenal Pab-Jesús aga kakal chogzhadyob, annal pemalga chogmalmo: imi Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikil, tule-Jesús-abingasmamad-patoun-purkwismamad kepegin chan ogwalenonimalo. Tegin kep cholbal annal-pel-kwapa-Jesús-abingasmamad-ampa-tulamamad chan ogwalenonimalmogo.

¹⁶Tegin Pab Tummad igal-ukchal, angel-sagla kep Jesús-nug pinoniko iti-napche taggal. Tegin angel kal-trompeta okochal, Pab-Jesús kep Pab-neg-akar aktedago. Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmamad-patoun-

purkwismalad inzhel kep kannan tullenonimalo.

¹⁷Tegidgin anmal-pel-kwapa-Jesús-abingasmalad-ampa-tulamalad kep aknakwidmalmogo, mogil-impabal, tule-kannan-tullesmaladbak Pab-Jesús-abingumalgal. Tegin anmal ilagwen Pab-Jesús-bak megnemalzhunno.

¹⁸Al pemal we igalgin aga muchub-muchub okannomalo, pe melle twagdar pukib-itomalgal.

**Anmal kuakwa
kudiguenabmal
Pab-Jesús tanikoedzhe**

5 Kwenamalad, imi antin pemalga keg nuekwa chogel, ibi-ibegin Pab-Jesús iti-napche taniko. ²Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikoed pemal ampa kwen abintajul pemalzhe noniko, tule-immal-aturzhemalad arpak mutik pemalzhe nonikoedyob.

³Tenal tulemal chogalmalal: “Imi neg pel-kwapa akalzhul-itoleded, tule-urwemalad-pel-nikchul,” we tulega arpak neg-puled nononikil, ome kepe aga poni-itogalidyob kunoniko. Tenal te ibegin tulemal-pel-kwapa kwen wakinojulmal.

⁴Kwenamalad, imi pemal keg chogel: “Anmal Jesús-tanikoed kwen wichulmal.” Imi Pab-Jesús te ibegin tanikil, pemal arpak kwen kalegojulmal, tule-pemalgin-arpak-immal-aturzhedanikoedyob. ⁵Tenal pemal pel-kwapa neg-wiis timal, purkwal kwen tijulmal tule neg-ibgin irmadimaladyob; tule-iskana mutik irmadimaladyob-chul.

⁶Al tule-purkwal-kabmaladyob pe melle nanemalo, tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-tanikoedzhe pe kuakwa tio.

⁷Imi tule-purkwal-kabmalad mutik kabmal, tegin tule-mumurgumalad mutik mumurgumal.

⁸Tenal tule-neg-ibgin-nanemaladyob anmal nuekwá

naneenabmal, tegin anmal kuakwa kudiinabmalbal. Imi wag-chulub melle naklikugal twisgalgin aga ezha-mol nazhikedyob anmal naneenabmal. Al anmal Pab-Jesús-gin-penzhulidgin, tegin pilaledgin naneenabmal anmal melle nia-saglaje naklikugal.

Tegin chulub-ezha-kurkin-chiedyob anmal naneenabmalbal, Pab anmal-abonoadgin pinzhedikugal, tegin anmal melle tobgugalbal.

⁹Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-nugzhas Pab-Jesucristobal abonolegal, sapejul anmal-oturdagalzhul. ¹⁰Tenal Jesús anmalga purkwis. Al Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoedgin anmal meke tula-tio o anmal meke purkwal-dewa, anmal yabli Jesús-bak mes meгнаo.

¹¹Al an pemalga chogmojundo, pemal aga muchub-muchub okannomalo Jesús-gin yer itogal, tegin Jesús-gin tunkugalbal, pemal imis aga kudimaladyob.

**Pablo Jesús-gin-
kwenamalad-uanaijad**

¹²Kwenamalad, anmal pemalzhe wilemal, imi pemal-waglik kwenadgan-tummagan arpakumalal, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin pemal-oturdabukmalal, tegin pemal-uanaibukmalbalil, pemal we kwenadgan-tummagan atagenabmal.

¹³Tenal kwenadgan-tummagan Pabga-arpananikidbal pemal peydzhe pilaledgin kwenadgan-tummagan atagenabmalbal. Tegin pemal melle aga emal-emal urwemalo, pe akalzhul ampagumalgal.

¹⁴Kwenamalad, imi anmal pemalzhe wilemalbal, imi tule-yapa-arpamaladga pe nuekwagwadbal chunmamalo, melle arpajul nanegal. Tegin pemal tule-niga-nikchulmalad-okannogo.

Tegin pemal tule-iskuedgin-arkwandanimalad-okannomogo. Tegin pe tulemalbak pel-kwapa pinnallé nanemalmogo.

¹⁵Tenal pe nuekwa takenabmal, tule pegin immal akaloyal, pe melle we tulebi immal akalomogo. Tenal pemal pul-pule aga emal-emal immal-nuegan imako, tegin tule-pimaladga ampamo.

¹⁶Teginbal, pemal pane-pane weligwal itomalo.

¹⁷Tenal pemal, pe pali-pali Pabzhe kolenabmal.

¹⁸Tenal anmal-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummad pei anmal ega tog-nuedi chogenab, meke-ibimalagin.

¹⁹Tenal pe melle Pab Purpa Nuedgin igal-kaoy, tule cho-okinedyob.

²⁰Tegin pemal melle kaka-pinchegadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamalad takmalo. ²¹Tenal pemalga-immal-choglenonikil, pemal nuekwa pal amio pemalga-immal-choglenonikid, ib-chunchunnad, Pab-akar-tanikid o chul-dewa.

Tenal pemalga-immal-choglenonikid ib-chunchunnadil, pe akalzhul abingao tenal pe melle pal igeo. ²²Tenal pemal pel-kwapa igaliskan-akar akpaneenabmal.

²³Tegin Pab-Tummad-akalzhul-itogal-anmal-ima. Al Pab Tummad pidzhi egatpí pemal-imakelen, nabirin. Imi Pab-Jesús iti-napche tanikil, Pabdin pe-purpagin, pe-ulubgin, pe-changin immal-choged nikchul-kuelen, nabirbalin.

²⁴Imi Pab-pemal-amijad keg-chulgu e-chogzhadyob immal imako. Al Pab Tummad keg-chulgu pemalga pél immal imanonikodo.

²⁵Kwenamalad, tenal pemal Pab Tummadzhe anmalga kolmalo.

²⁶Tegin pemalga-igal-mamikidbal pe Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga chwilidik-pinzheedgin wagal-umalo.

²⁷Imi an Pab-Tummad-wagin pemalga chogdo, pemal keg-chulgu Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga pel-kwapa, we karta apchogo.

²⁸Imi anmal-Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Ilabogus Jesúsigin-kwenamamad- Tsalónicagin-pukmaladga Karta Palmijad

2 Tesalonicenses

Tegin Pablo kwenadgan-Tsalónicagin-pukmaladga karta palmisgu, apkajal Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal karta-pid-palmisbal. Wedin iti-karta. Imi teun kwenadgan-Tsalónicagin-pukmalad ebinzhasmal Jesúsde iti-napche pato kannan nonibal. Tenal teun Jesús ampa owed, ampa taklejul. Al Pablo chogzhajun Pab-Jesús ampayo iti-napche kannan tageddu, immal-chogbo kuenabgwel. Kepegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pela-pela Pab-ebenonimalo, tegin tule-pul-iskana nononibalo. We tuledin Cristo-chunchunnadzhlukid. Tegin Jesús iti-napche kep noniko.

Tenal teun kwenadgan-Tsalónicagin-pukmalad-wal-walgwen yapa arpamal. Al Pablo kwenadganga chogzhabal: “Pamal keg-chulgu arpaged-wilubmal aga tukin aga akwegal.” Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Pablo, Silvano tegin Timoteo, anmal-walapágwad pemal Tsalónicagin Pab Tummadbal tegin Pab-Jesucristobal-nanimaladga karta wis palmijimal.

²Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

**Pab-Jesús kannan tanikil,
peyedzhe tule-iskana-oturdakoed**

³Jesúsigin-kwenamamad, imi anmalgin chii pemalga pane-pane Pabga tog-nuedi choggal. Tenal pemal Pabbak yer nanedimaladbal,

wedin, ib-nueddo. Tenal pemal pane-pane pul-pule Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidgin tunkunatapmal, tegin pemal pane-pane pul-pule aga emal-emal pilaledgin tunkunatapmalbal.

⁴Tenal tulemal chabzhul pemal-imas, tegin tulemal peyedzhe pemal-owiosmalbal. Tenal pemal Pabgin-penzhulidbal yabli unnigusmal. Al anmal Pab-Jesúsbak-nanimalad-pukmalad-ilbal pemal-nug-okannodimal.

⁵Al pemal-Pab-neg-takmaidga-wilenanimaladbal mag taklenoni Pab pemal-chujadbal ib-nued imas. Tegin pemal-wilenanimaladbal

mag taklenonibal, pemal Pab-neg-takmaidgin megwed-wilubmalmo.

⁶Imi Pab Tummad, tule-napírragwad. Tenal Pab Tummad peyetzhe tule-pemal-owiosmalad-owiononimogo. ⁷Tenal Pab Tummad wileged-akar pemal-onomalo tegin anmal-onomalmogo.

Imi an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob Pab-Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin kep kunoniko. Tenal Pab-Jesús Pab-neg-akar aga angel-kannaleged-nikmaladbak cho-abalgin tanikil, ⁸Pab-Jesús sapejul tule-Pab-Tummad-wichulmalad tegin tule-e-kaka-nuegan-itojulmalad-oturdako.

⁹Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad-oturdaleged pal kwen pelguojul. Tegin we tulemal Pab-maidzhe kwen togojulmal, tegin Pab-kannaleged-yer-takleged-immal-imanaid, kwen takojulmalbalo.

¹⁰¿Inkwa an-chogzhadyob kuo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab-Jesús kannan tanikil, tule-ebak-akenanimaladbak peyetzhe otummoledi-kuo. Tegin tule-Pab-Jesús-gin-pel-kwapa-ibzhemalad Pab-peyetzhe-immal-nuegan-imajadbak weob pakal peimalo.

Tenal anmal pemalga Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmasgu, pemal Pab-Jesús-gin penguszulmal. Al pe kwenadgan-pimaladbak pe yer itononimalmogo.

¹¹Al anmal pemalga pane-pane Pabzhe kolaldamal, Pab ebak-yer-nanedii pemal-takelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab-e-kannalegedgin pemal-ib-nued-peigujiidyob pemalga imakelen, nabirbalin, tegin pemal Jesús-gin-penzhulidbal immal-imabi-kunaid, Pab pemalga immal imakelen, nabirbalin.

¹²¿Ibiga anmal weob pemalga Pabzhe kolmal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad tegin Pab-Jesucristo aga wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbak wilejakwa

tule-taknonimal. Al Pab pemalbal otummoledi-kuo, tegin pemal Pabgin otummoledi-kumalmogo.

Pab-Jesús ampayo iti-napche tageddu, tule-iskana pul peyetzhe tule-yardakoed

2 Nabirdo Jesús-gin-kwenamalad, imi Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikoedgin, tegin anmal-Jesús-bak-abinguoedgin an pemalga chunmanejun.

²Kwenamalad, imi an pemalga chogdo: imi tule purpabal pemalga chunmanoniko-dewa o tule-pid pega chognoniko-dewa o chulil, tule pemalga arpak an-nuggin karta palminatapo-dewa: “Pab-Jesús iti-napche-kannan-tanikid-ibe pato noni,” pe melle kwakidago tegin pe melle chuli-pinzhe itononimalbalo. Imi we tule-pega-chognonikid ib-chunchunnadzul. ³Al pemal meke-ibigin melle tulemalzhe yardalenonimalo.

¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-Jesús ampayo iti-napche tageddu, chogbo immal kuenabgwel. Kepegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Pabbak pela-pela urwenonimalo, igal-mamikid-piskenonigal. Tegin tule-iskana-pimaladga pul tule-iskana-walkwéna nononibalo, igal-mamikidgin-kwen-atajulid.

Tenal we pul-tule-iskana Pab-iktualeba-chogzhagujad, keg-chulgu cho-chaglaje-naoed-tule. ⁴Tenal pul-tule-iskana Pabbak-aichulid, tegin Pab-nug-izhoged. Tegin pul-tule-iskana aga tukin chognonibalo, ede Pab Tummadga pul tule-tummad, tegin tulemal pel-kwapa pab-tummadyob-immal-mal-takmaladga, pul tule-tummadbak. Tegin pul-tule-iskana Pabzhe-koled-neggin tummadyob chigo, tegin chognonibalo, ede Pab Tummad.

⁵¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhułhí? An pemalbak maigusgu, an péł we immalmalgin

pemalga chunmas. ⁶Al pemal pato wismal, we pul-tule-iskana ibiga ampa abingelejii e-wilubgan-nonikoed-iktual melle nogal.

⁷Tenal tule-igal-mamikidgin-yapa-immal-imamaladbal pato otukal tule-izhodanimal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ampa igal-iskana kani-chii melle pé neg izhogal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued igal-iskana kao, Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nued-onogedzhe.

⁸Imi Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nued-onojal, kep pul-tule-iskana-igal-mamikidgin-kwen-atajulid mag taklenoniko. Tegin Pab-Jesús kannaleged-nikadbal agnued-pingin, pul-tule-iskana-mejo.

⁹Tenal Pab-Jesús ampayo pul-tule-iskana-mejeddu, pul-tule-iskana pela-pela Nia-Satanás-kannaleged-nikanoniko. Tegin pul-tule-iskana ib-chunnadyob pela-pela immal-taktijulmalad tegin immal-tule-keger-taked oyononimogo. ¹⁰Tegin pul-tule-iskana tule-oturdaleged-negzhe-nemaloed-yardagal kalagwenzhul immal-iskan imadago. Tenal tulemal-oturdalemaload yapa-igal-napírragwad-abingemaladbal yapa abonolenonimalo. Al we tulemal sapejul oturdalenonimalo.

¹¹Al Pab Tummad pela-pela tulemal-oturdamaloed-nono oburnoniko, immal-taktijulid-kakanzheedgin ibzhegal. ¹²¿Ibiga Pab tule-nono oburo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tulemal-oturdalemaload Pab-igal-napírragwad-chogzhad kwen abingaszhulmal tegin igal-iskanagin-naneed yer-itosmal-choggu, al Pab pel-kwapa peydzhe we tulemal-oturdanejun.

Pab anmal-chujad

¹³Kwenamalad-Pab-Jesús-pemal-pilalmalad, imi Pabdin kepe-sagla-akar pemal-chus abonolenonigal. Tenal Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal pegin

arpanai Pab-Jesús-abingegal, tegin Pabgin-ibzhegal pemal-imanaibal, Pab-Jesús-igal ib-chunchunnad.

Al anmal pemalga pane-pane kege-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi chogaldamal.

¹⁴Imi anmal-pemalga-Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogzhadbal Pab pemalzhe kocha pemal anmalbak mes Pab-Jesucristo-e-nugu-takleged nikugalmo.

¹⁵Kwenamalad, imi Pab-Jesucristo pe-chus-choggu, al pemal Pab-Jesúsga nuekwa naneenabmal pe melle Pab-igemalgal.

Imi an Jesucristo-igalgin pemal-oturdas, tegin an kartabal pemal-oturdasbal. Al pemal melle Jesús-igal igemalbalo.

¹⁶Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin Pab-Jesucristo anmal-pilalgus, tegin anmalga niga okannoged-wilubzhulinadbal pemal-okannosmal, tegin Pab-Jesús-penzhulgal anmal-imasmbalbal.

¹⁷Tegin Pab pemalga niga okannoelen, nabirin. Tegin Pabdin pemal-pentakelen, nabirbalin immal-nuegan imagal. Tegin Pab e-kaka-nuegan choggal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo kwenamaladga chogzhagujad ega Pabzhe kolmalo

3 Kwenamalad, an pemalga napi immal wis chogbimaldo: imi pemal anmalga Pabzhe kolenabmal, Pab-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa kueyejal neg-kwebur-ilbal choglegal, tegin tulemal yer Pab-kaka abingemalgal, pemalga kujadyobmo.

²Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Pabgin kwen ibzhejulmal-choggu, al pemal anmalga Pabzhe kolmalbalo tule-iskana melle chabzhul anmal-imanonimalgal.

³Tenal Pabdin tule-innikigwad-choggu, al Pab pemal-okannogo, tegin pemal-irwal kwisgunoniko,

nia-iskana melle chabzhul pemal-imagal.

⁴Tenal anmal Pabbal pemalgin penzhul-choggu, al anmal wisdo, pemal anmal-chogzhadbal nanemal, tegin pemal ampa ukin-ukin nanenonimalbalo.

⁵Tenal Pab-Jesucristo kantik-immal-wisgugal pemal-imakelen, nabirin, Pab Tummad igi tulemal-pilal tegin Jesucristo igi pinnallé-immal-imabal.

**Tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad
keg-chulgu aga tukin
arpagenabmal**

⁶Kwenamalad, imi antin Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin pemalga chogdo, imi anmal-arpaged-igal-mezhijadyob tulemal kwen nanejulmalal tegin tulemal yapa arpamalal, pe melle we tulemalbak aga aiyob nanemalo.

⁷Tenal pemal pato wismal, an pemalga nued nanedikus, tegin pemal anmalyob naneenabmalmo.

Imi anmal pemal-waglik ampagusgu, an arpaged-chuli kwen ampaguzhulmal. ⁸Tegin anmal tulemalgin pinche mas kwen kuchajulmalbal. Tenal anmal mutik-ibgin peydzhe arpsmal, pemalga melle arpaged-tummad onomalgal.

⁹Tenal anmal igal-nikando, pemalgin pinche mas kunkal. Tenal anmal pemalga yabli chagla-chis, pemal anmal-yopí arpagedgin mas kunkalmo.

¹⁰Imi anmal pemalbak ampagusgu, an pemalga igal-

mezhis: “Tule yapa arpagel, melle masgin tar-okunno.”

¹¹Imi an wisgusdo, pemal-walwalgwen pinche kudimal, yapa arpamal, pinche unnila tule-pimaladgin yolanimal.

¹²Imi anmal Jesús-nuggin, tule-yapa-arpamaladga kannan chogbaldo: “Pemaldin, aga ilagwen chogenabmal: ‘An arpane.’ Tegin pemal keg-chulgu arpagenabmalbal, aga nuekwa mas kunkal.”

¹³Kwenamalad, tenal pe melle pudar-itomalo immal-nuegan imagal.

¹⁴Tenal pe nuekwa takmalo, toa-tulemal anmal-karta-palmijadbal kwen ibzhejulmal. Imi pe takel tulemal anmal-kartagin-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulmal, pe melle we tulemalbak nanemalo we tulemal-opinkezhegal kannan Pabzhik akpirgal.

¹⁵Tenal pemal melle aichulidyob istar we tulemal-anmal-itoszulmalad-takmalo, tenal pe pinche aga kwenadyob uanaio nuekwa nanegal.

¹⁶Imi Pab-akalzbul-ulubgin-tule-itoged-e-ibeddin pane-pane meke-ibigin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab pemalbak tigujalen, nabirbalin.

¹⁷Imi antin-Pablo naga tukin chunkalal iti-kaka nermajii, pemal wismalgal an péI chunmas. Wedin kusgu an-igaldo, an karta palmied-ilbal.

¹⁸Tegin Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgau.

Pablo Kepegin Timoteoga Karta Palmijad

1 Timoteo

Imi Pablo Romagin maigu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal matapá napi karta nermas, 1 Timoteo, 2 Timoteo, tegin Tito. Imi Pablo we kartamalgin tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga oyonai tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad igi naneed-wilubmal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pablo Timoteoga iti-karta palmis. Tenal Timoteodin Listra-tol tenal tule-oburaled. E-nandin Judio-tule, tenal e-pabdin Griego-tule. Tenal Timoteo Pablo-chapinga kunoni. Tegin Timoteo pirkabal Pablobak pipirmadi-kus tegin Pablo-chogzhabal kudigus Pab-igalgin kwenadgan-oturdagal.

Imi teun Timoteo Efesogin pes. Al Pablo Timoteoga iti-karta palmis Timoteo wisugual iglesiagin igi immal imakenab. Tenal Pablo Timoteoga chogzhabal Timoteode tulemalgin igal-kaenab melle igal-chunchunnadzhuilidgin chunmagal. Tegin Pablo Timoteoga igal-mezhisbal tulemal igi Pabzhe kolenabmal. Tegin Pablo Timoteoga chogzhabal Timoteo tule-amineel kwenadgan-tummadga toggal, tule-nueganbi toged-wilubmal. Tegin Pablo Timoteoga chogzhabal Timoteo nuekwagwadgin tule-pidbak naneenab, tegin ome-machered-pato-tarbi-purkwismaladga igi igal mai. Tegin Pablo napigin Timoteoga chogzhamo: “Pedin aga tukin nuekwa takenabmo nuekwa nanegal.” Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, anmal-abonoed-Pab-Tummad-chogedbal, tegin anmal-Jesucristo-abintajiid-chogedbalmo.

²Timoteo, antin pega karta wis palmijii. Imi pe Pab-Jesúsbal-naidbal, pe an-machi-chunnad.

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Jesucristo-anmal-tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirbalin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Timoteoga chogzhad, pe melle tule-Pab-igalgin-nuekwa-tulemal-oturdajulmalad-itogo

³Imi an kepegin Provincia-Macedoniaje nejogalgu, an pega chogzhado, imi an kannan pega chogbal: pedin Efeso-neg-kweburgin peio, tulemal-igal-chunchunnadgin-chul-tulemal-oturdamaladga choggal: “Wejego, weob tulemal-oturda.”

⁴Tenal pe we tulemalga chogbalo: “Pe melle pane-pane chelegan-igal-tanikidgin alamanaigu. Tegin

pe melle kannan-kannan tadgan-ukin-ukin-ampagudanimaladgin chunmamalbal. Imi we igaldin, ib-nued chul, pinche aga abin-abin-imaked-igal. Tenal we igaldin, Pabgin-penzhulidyob tule-kwen-pentajul Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin arpagal.”

⁵Imi an-pega-chogzhiidbal an pei tulemal aga ulubgin akal-kwen-pinzhejulidgin tegin tulemal aga ulubgin chwilidik-pinzheedgin tegin napirra Pab-penzhulidgin aga emal-emal pilalgunonimalgal.

⁶Tenal tulemal-wal-walgunen Pab-Jesús-igalgin-nodmal, tegin igal-pinchegadgin-chunmanonimal.

⁷Tenal we tulemal pato Moisés-igalgin tulemal-oturdabimal, tule-immal-wijiidyob. Tenal we tulemal pel wichulmal ede ibigin tulemal-oturdanai, tegin we tulemal yami chogmalbal: “We igalde ib-chunchunnad.” Tenal we tulemal ampa mag kwen itojulmal Moisés-igal ibiga mai.

Moisés-igal ib-nued, tenal pe wisguenabmal ibiga nabir

⁸Imi anmal wismaldo Moisés-igal ib-nued. Tenal pe nuekwa wisguenab, Moisés-igal ibiga nabir.

⁹Tenal anmal wismalbaldo, Pab Tummad anmalga Moisés-igal ebes, tule-nuegangajul, tenal tule-iskanagabi: tule-igal-mamikidbal-nanejulmaladga, tule-pirkin-pirkin-tamaladga, tule-Pab-Tummadgin-atajulmaladga, tule-iskued-nikmaladga, tule-yosgu-nanemaladga, tule-Pab-Tummadgin-istar-chunmadimaladga, tule-e-pab-mesmaladga, tule-e-nan-mesmaladga, tule-pimalad-mesmaladga, ¹⁰tegin tule-ome-pimaladbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin omegan-machered-pimaladbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin machimal-punamalbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin punamal-

machimalbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin machergan-omegiimaladga, tegin omegan-machergangiimaladga, tegin tule-pimaladga-manigin-mos-ukmaladga, tegin tule-kakanzhemaladga, tegin tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmamaladga, tegin tule-meke-ibi-igalgin-nuekwananejulmaladga, tegin meke-ibi tule-iskanaga, Pab we tulemalga Moisés-igal ebesdo.

¹¹Imi Pab-igal immal-nueganginbi tulemal-oturda. Tenal Pab-Tummad-Otummolejad anka arpagad ukcha Jesucristo-igalbal tulemal-oturdagal.

Pablo Pab-wilejakwa-e-takchadbal welgudaj

¹²Imi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-an-okannojad tule-pane-pane-innikinaneedyob an-takcha, tegin an-nugzhasbal e-kaka-nuegangin arpagal. Al an tog-nuedi Jesucristoga chogalda.

¹³Imi an akpene istar Jesucristogin chunmakalda. Imi teun an chabzhul tule-Jesucristogin-penzhulmalad-imadikus, tegin an iwenchuli Jesucristo-imadi-kusbal. Tenal an ampayo Jesucristo-amigu, an Jesucristogin-ibzhejulidbal an mag kwen itojul, an igi kudii.

Al Pabdin wilejakwa an-taknoni. ¹⁴Tenal Pab-Jesucristo wilejakwa an-taked-wilubzhulinadbal pela-pela wilejakwa an-taknoni. Tegin Jesucristo pela-pela egin-penzhulgal an-imanoni, tegin Jesucristo pela-pela e-pilalgugal an-imanonibal.

¹⁵Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: tenal tulemal pel-kwapa Pab-kaka itoged-wilubmal: “Jesucristo iti-napche noni tule-iskued-nikmalad-abonogal.” Tenal antin tule-iskued-nikmalad-egmalga pul tule-iskana. ¹⁶Al an iskued-pul-nikadbal, Pab-Jesucristo wilejakwa an-taknoni. Al Jesucristo anpal chagla-chis, tule-an-chohbal-

Jesucristogin-penguojulmalad tegin tule-ilagwen-Pab-neggin-megmaloed mag takegal, Jesucristo piaje wilejakwa tule-tak.

¹⁷Tenal Pab Tummadbi walkwénna mai, tegin Pab Tummad erreyga-maid keg pel pelgubal. Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-takojul-kuo, tenal Pab Tummad kwen purkojulbal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-e-nugu-taklegeddin ilagwen pal kwen pelguojulilen, nabirin, tegin Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirbalin. Teobdo.

¹⁸An-machi-Timoteo, kwenamalad akpene iktualeba pegin chogzhadyob, an imis pega chogmodo, pedin chulub-nued-pilachenaidyob pe alamamogo, ¹⁹tegin pe aga tukin immal-choged kwen nikchulidgin pe unniguo melle Pab-pengugal.

Imi tule-wal-walgwen an-imis-chogzhadyob kwen imaszhulmaladbal, pato nosmal, Pabgin pél pengusmal. ²⁰Tenal tule-Himeneo-nugad tegin Alejandro an-chogzhadyob Pabgin pengunonimal. Al antin nia-Satanásga we tule-walbogwad-ukcha turdagal, melle Pab-Jesúsigin istar pal chunmagal.

Pablo Pab-Tummadzhekoled-igalgin chunmajad

2 Imi antin pega chogzhundo, pemal Pabzhe kolenabmal, Pabzhe immal ekisenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe wilegenabmal, tegin pe tule-pidga Pabzhe wilegenabmalbal, tegin pe Pabga tog-nuedi chogenabmalbal.

Tenal pemalgabi pe melle Pabzhe kolmalo, tenal pe erreymalga, tegin tule-tummagan-pimaladga, tegin pe tulemalga-pel-kwapa pe Pabzhe kolmalo: ²anmal nued ampagumalgal tegin anmal Pabgin-atagedgin tegin chwilidikidgin nanemalgal. ³Tenal an-

pega-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe kolel, wedin ib-nueddo.

Tenal Pab-anmal-abonoged, ampa yer itomogo. ⁴Tenal Pabdin peiendo, tulemal pel-kwapa abonole, tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa igal-chunchunnad wisgumalbal.

⁵Imi Pab Tummadbi walkwénna mai, Pab Tummad ukin pid pal nikchul. Tegin tule-irwal-Pab-Tummadbak-chunmaked walkwénna maibal. Tenal we tuledin, Jesucristo. ⁶Tenal Jesucristo pel-kwapa anmal-anal aga chan ukcha purkwegal. Tenal Jesúsiga e-wilubganbal pél immal kus. Al tulemal mag taknonimal Pab Tummad pei tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúsbal abonole.

⁷Al an nugzhalenonijundo, an Pab-kaka-palchogedga kugal, tegin an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga kugalbal. Tenal an chunchunnad chunma, an kwen kakanzhejul. Tegin an nugzhalenonibal, igal-chunchunnadgin tule-Judiojulmalad-oturdagal, tegin tulemal melle Pab-Jesúsigin pengumalgal.

⁸Imi antin, an pei, machergan meke-pia Pabzhe kolalmalal, melle urwedgin, tegin melle aga abin-abin imakedgin Pabzhe kolmalo. Tenal machergan aga ulubgin-chwilidik-itogedgin igal-mamikidbal chunkal-aktoedgin Pabzhe kolenabmal.

⁹Imi an peibal, omegan melle twagdar-peyedzhe mol-nuegan yoo, nuekwagwadgin mol yoenabmal. Tenal omegan melle twagdar-wilub-okpis chagla-nudakedgin nanemalo, tegin omegan melle twagdar-nue ol nazhimalo, tegin omegan melle twagdar-nue win-karked nazhimalbal, tegin omegan melle twagdar-peyedzhe mol-karked yomalo, tegin omegan melle twagdar-wilub-okpis nudamalo tulemal pinche nugu e-takegalbi. Tenal ome-nuegan aga wilub-pallí

nudamal. ¹⁰Tenal omegan-nuegan immal-nuegan-imakedgin aga okannomal, omegan-chunchunnad-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanemaladyob.

¹¹Tenal omegan po-ampaguedgin Pab-igalgin turdakenabmal, tegin tule-tummagan-ulpallí-naneedgin turdakenabmalbal. ¹²Tenal antin omeganga igal-kwen-ukchulbal, pulaledgin Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal an omeganga igal-kwen-ukchulbal, omegan macherganga pul tummarba itomalgal, tenal omegan yakiri ampaguenabmal.

¹³Imi Pab Tummad Adán-inzhel-opinnis, tegin Pab kep te-cholbal Eva-opinninonimo. ¹⁴Tenal Adán kwen yardaleszhul, tenal e-ome-Evadin yardalesdo. Al Eva iskuedgin arkwas. Al omegan keg kujun, machergan-pir-pirgin nanegal.

¹⁵Tenal omegan Pabgin-penzhul natapil, tegin tulemal-pilalbalil, tegin Pab-peigujiiyob nanebalil, tegin ome aga otummojulil, tenal wilubbal nanebalil, we omegan aga nan-itogedgin, abonolego.

Tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-tummadga togbi-kunanimalad

3 Imi an napírra pega chogdo: imi tule Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, wedin ib-nued.

²Tenal tule kwenadgan-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, tule-nueganbi toged-wilub: tuler-tikal-choged-nikchulid, ome-walkwénna-nikad, aga tukin wijir-naneed, pulzhuli sae-immalkwen-itojulid, tulemalgin atakallé naneed, yer tule-abintaked, yer tulemal-oturdaked, ³keg mumurguedgin naneed, sagyedgin immal imajulid tenal pinnallé immal imaked, tulemalbak abin-abin imakedzhulid, peyedzhe mani-kaedginbi pinzhejulid,

⁴yer-nanegal aga neg-yaginmalad-akwed, tegin e-nuskan aga e-pabgin atagedgin aga e-pab-pallí ibzheed.

⁵(Imi tule aga wichul neg-yaginmalad akwel nued nanegal, ¿tede igi Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-akwemogo? Keg kue.) ⁶Tenal tule kwenadgan-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, tule-imichale-Pab-abingaszhulid, melle tummarba itogal, akpene nia-sagla iskuedgin arkwachadyob melle ega kunonimogal.

⁷Tenal tule kwenadgan-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, e-yer-naneedbal tule-Pab-penmalad a-ito egin atanonimalo, tegin egin chogojul-kumalo ede istar-nanedii, nia-Satanás-peigujiiyob melle ega kunonigalbal.

Tule Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamaladga togneed, nued naneed-wilubmalmo

⁸Imi Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamaladga-togbi-kunanimalad, ampa nued naneed-wilubmalmodo.

Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad tulemal-kin-atakallé-naneed, tule-napírra-chunmaked, tule-keg-mumurguedgin-naneed, tule immal-akaloedbal mani-kaedginbi pinzhejulid, ⁹tule pinzheed-chwilididikidgin Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchogedgin nuekwa pinzheed.

¹⁰Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad ampayo tummadga togeddu, pemal wilub-takenabgwel nuekwa nanedii o chul. Tenal pemal wilub-takchamalal we tule nued nanedii, kep pe Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentakedga tar-odogo.

¹¹Tegin kwenadgan-tummagan-e-omegan ampa nued naneed-wilubmalmodo. Tenal we omegan tulemal egin atakallé naneed, keg tulemalgin istar-chunmaked, aga tukin wijir naneed,

tegin e-immal-chogzhabal-pél-immal-imaked.

¹²Tenal tule-Jesúsigin-penzhulmalad-pentamalak, ome-walkwénna-nikad, yer aga nuskan-akwed, tegin yer aga e-neg-yagin-pukmalad-akwebalid e-neg-yagin-pukmalad nued nanegal.

¹³Tenal tule-Jesúsigin-penzhulmalad-pentamalak kwenadgan-abalgin yer arpagel, kep tule-tummadga nakwenoniko. Al tule-Jesúsigin-penzhulmalad-pentamalak Pab-Jesúsigin pul-pule penzhul-kunoniko.

¹⁴Imi an imichal peje natapo chogzhiin. Tenal pe owed-owed an-itogel, pe pato wisguenab, Pab-nuskan aga emal-emal igi naneed-wilubmal. Al antin pemalga pato kartagin pellallé nermas.

¹⁵Imi Pab-nuskan Pab-Tummad-tulad-e-iglesia. Tenal iglesiaginmalad Pab-igal-chunchunnad chabonanimal, puwal neg-kanigwichidyob.

¹⁶Imi an kwen penzhul, Pab-Jesucristo-igal-akpene-otukal-maid imis nononi. Wedin pul igal-chunchoged.

Imi Pab-Jesucristo anmal
tule-yopí
iti-napche sanal mimmilenoni.
Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal
mag taklenoni,
Jesucristo chunchunnad
Pab-Machi.
Tegin Jesucristo
Pab-angelmal
tar-takchamal
Tegin tule napa-naid-
ugakche
tulemalga Jesucristogin
chunmasmal,
tegin tulemal iti-
napkin Jesucristogin
penzhul-kunonimalbal.
Tegin Pab Tummad
Jesucristo-onakwisbal
e-neg-nugu-taklegedzhe.

Tulemal kujal Jesucristo-igal igemaloed

4 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued anmalga nued chogzhado: “Imi tule-wal-walgwen kujal Jesucristo-igal igenonimalo.” Tenal we tulemal nia-tule-yardamalad-itononimalo, tegin nia-tulemal-oturdaked-abingenonimalbalo.

²Tenal tule-pinche-ib-chunnadyob-chunmakedbal tegin tule-kakanzhemaladbal nia-igal nononiko. Tenal we tule-oturdamalad aga ulubgin mag kwen itojulmal, ede immal akalos, o immal akalozhul, tule-chan-purkwal-kudimaladyob.

³Imi tule-ib-chunnadzbul-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmaldo: “Imi tule-machergande, melle ome-nikumalo, tegin omegandemo, melle machered-nikumogo.” Tenal Pabdin we tule-chogmaladyob tulemalga igal-kwen-mezhishzhul. Tenal we tulemal chogmalbal: “Kwénna-kwénna mas-kunmalad, izhe kunkal.”

Tenal Pab Tummad tule-egin-penzhulmaladga, tegin tule-e-igal-chunchunnad-wismaladga, pél immalmal opinnis, tule-Pabganuedi-chogzhadgin pél mas kunkal. ⁴Imi Pab-pél-immal-mal-opinnijad, ib-nueganbi. Al pe Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhadgin tule keg pega chogel: “Wedin izhe kunkal.” ⁵Tenal mas-kunned, Pab-chogzhabal, tegin tule-Pabga-tog-nuedi-chogzhabal, ib-chwilididikda kunonijun. Al pe akalzhul kunchunno.

Timoteo tulemal-oturdaked-nuedga kuoed

⁶Imis an pega chogzhadyob pe Jesúsigin-kwenamalad-oturdanail, pe Jesucristo-igalgin-arpaged-nuedga kunoniko, tegin pe aga tukin Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin-penzhulidgin okannolenonimogo.

⁷Tenal pe melle Pab-igal-pinchegad itogo, tegin pe melle tadgan-pinche-igal-onojad itobalo. Tenal pedin pul-pule pane-pane turdakenab Pab-peiguiiyob nanegal. ⁸Tenal pe sanal aga chan okannonail, iche ibga wis-nabir, twagdar peydzhegajul. Tenal pe alamanail Pab-peiguiiyob nanegal, wedin pul ib-nued, imisga, tegin Pab-negginga.

⁹Tenal an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi we igal-an-pega-chogneeddin igal-napirragwad tegin pe keg-chulgu we igalgin ibzheenabbal.

¹⁰Imi annal nued wismaldo, annal Pabgin-penzhulidbal Pab-tulamaidzhe togo. Tenal Pabdin pel-kwapa nabir tule-abono, tenal Pab pul-pule tule-egin-penzhulmalad-abonogo. Al annal Pabga arpaged-igalgin alamananimal.

¹¹Imi pe Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga chogo, an-pega-chogzhadyob pe keg-chulgu naneenabmal. Tenal pe we igalgin pe pél kwenamalad-oturdakenabbal.

¹²Imi pe machigwad-ulgin, pe melle tulemalga igal-uko pegin atajul-kugal. Tenal pedin pul-pule Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga pel-kwapa chagla-chio, yer nanegal, nugu chunmagal, tulemal-pilalgugal, Pabgin penzhulgal, chwilidikidgin aga nanegal, pel-kwapa.

¹³Kwenad-Timoteo, imi an peje natapoedzhe, pe alamaniao tulemalwagin Pab-karta-apchogal, tegin pe Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal, tegin pe tulemal-oturdagalbal.

¹⁴Tenal pe melle Pab-pega-purpal-kurkin-ukchad igeo. Imi akpene kwenadgan-iktumalad pe-nono ebusgu, pegin chogles, pe Pab-igalbal pe nuekwa tulemal-oturdane.

¹⁵Imis an pega chogzhadgin, pe pela-pela alamaniao tenal pe melle immal-pidgin pal yolego, tulemal-

pel-kwapa mag pe-takegal, pedin pulzhulí Pab-Jesús-igalgin tunkumai.

¹⁶Tenal pe aga tukin aga nuekwa taker, Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikidbal, pe nabir natap-dewa, o chul-dewa, tegin pe chunmanaid, Pab-chogedyob, o chul-dewa. Imi pe we igalgin pe pane-pane alamaniao. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe natapil, pedin aga tukin abonolego, tegin tule-pe-itodimalad ampa abonolenonimalmogo.

Tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad aga emal-emal nued taked-wilubmal

5 Tenal pe melle kantikidgin izheed-izheed chelegan-imako. Tenal pe nuekwágwadbald tar-uanaio, aga pe pab-takedyob. Tegin pe aga urpa-takedyob, pe machimal-takenabmalbal. ²Tegin pe aga nan-takedyob, pe mumal-takenabmal. Tenal pe aga ulubgin chwilidik-itogedgin aga pe pun-takedyob, pe omegan tegin punamal-yaegana-takenabmalbal.

³Tenal pedin omegan-pato-machergan-tarbi-purkwismalad-chunchunnad wiledimalad pentakenabmal tegin pe we omegan-akweenabmalbal.

⁴Tenal omegan-pato-machergan-tarbi-purkwismalad nuskan-nikal o wagwagan-nik-dewa, e-nuskan-tar-akwemaloed. Tenal tule-ome-akwemaloed kepegin aga neggin turdakenabgwel, Pab-peiguiiyob tule-akwedgin nanegal. Tenal we tulemal-e-pabgan, e-pabzhelmal, totogin tar-akwismalmo. Al e-nuskan imis keg-chulgu aga e-pabgan, aga e-pabzhelgan-akweenabmalmo. Imi tule yer e-pabgan akwemalal, Pab Tummad yer tar-taknonimogo.

⁵Tenal ome-machered-tarbi-purkwijad chunchunnad walkwénna nued-wiledii aga itogel, we ome Pabginbi pinzhedio, Pabde e-pentane. Al we ome mutik-ibgin Pabzhe kolalda e-pentagal.

⁶Tenal ome-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad kwen nikmalbaldo, pinche e-itolegedbalbi nanebimal. Tenal we omedin tule-purkwijadyob, ibga keg pel ku.

⁷Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob, pe Pab-Jesús-penzhulmaladga pél palchogo, we kwenamalad melle immal akalogmal tulemal emalgin immal-choged kwen nikchulmalgal. ⁸Imi tule-walgwen aga wichul neg-yaginmalad tegin e-kwenamalad-pimalad-akwel, pato Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikidgin walmas. Tegin we tule Pab-wichulmaladga pul tule-iskanaga kunoni.

⁹Tenal ome-walgwen-machered-tarbi-purkwijad peje nonikil nug mesgal, pe melle yogasal ome-nug mejo. Tenal pe omegan nug mesbiel, pirka-tulapá-kwena-nikmalad, tegin we omegan, e-machered kwen yardaszulmalad. ¹⁰Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa wismalad, we ome immal-nueganbi imas: yer nuskan-akwijad, yer e-neggin tule-abintajad, tegin kusgu e-igal-ulgin, tule-Pab-Jesús-bak-akenanimaladga nag enukchad, tule-wiledimalad-pentajad, pel-kwapa immal-nuegan imajad. Tenal pe we omeganbi pe nug mejo akwelegal.

¹¹Tenal omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad ampa pirka-tulapá-nikchulmaladdin pe melle nug mejo. Tenal we omegan kannan macheredgin-pinzhediidbal, Pab-Jesús-gabi arpaged ebebi-kudago. Al we omegan machered-nikubi-kunonimalo.

¹²Tenal we omegan kepegin Jesucristoga aga kaka-ukchad-yopí imaszhulil, we omeganga igal-puled nononijunno. ¹³Tenal omegan-nuekwa-nanejulmaladdin wiedzbal negganbal toge-toge kudio. Tenal we omegan weginbi kwen kudiojul, tenal we omegan kakanzhenonimalbalo. Tegin we ome tulemalgin yoledago,

tegin tulemalgin yogasal chunmadamalbalo.

¹⁴Al an chogzhundo, we omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad ampa pirka-tulapá-nikchulmalad machered-nikuenab, tegin nuskan-nikuenabbal, aga e-neg akwegal tule-Pab-Jesús-bak-aichulmalad melle egin istar chunmalad.

¹⁵Tenal omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad-wal-walgwen, pato Pab-ebesmal, pato nia-Satanáshhik nadmal.

¹⁶Imi meke-ibi-ome-Pab-wijiid e-pab o e-chak-tarbi-purkwijal, egin chii e-nan o e-chak-ome-akwegal, tule-iglesiagin-pukmalad melle ome-machered-tarbi-purkwijad-akwegal, tenal tule-iglesiagin-pukmalad pul-nabir omegan-chunchunnad-wiledimalad-akwegal.

Tule-Pab-wismalad nuekwa aga tummagan-akwed-wilub

¹⁷Imi tule-Pabgin-penzhulmalad-iktumalad yer aga Jesúsgin-kwenadnan-takel, we tummad immal-mal-ilabogid-wilub abingeenabmal tenal tule-Pab-Jesús-igalgin-chunmaked, o Pab-igalgin tule-oturdaked, keg-chulgu immal-mal-ilabogid-wilub abingeenabmalmo.

¹⁸¿Ibga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin pato nermakal maido:
Moli-peb-nikad
immal-kwa enenail,
melle e-kaka edino,
tenal moli immal-kwa
maed-wilub.

Dt. 25:4

Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbal:
Imi pe tule-pidga arpajal,
keg-chulgu pe mani
abingeed-wilub.

Lc. 10:7

¹⁹Imi tule-walgwen, Pabgin-penzhulmalad-iktumalad-tuktidanikil, pe melle itogo. Tenal tule peje walbo, o walpá tani-dewa, keg pe itogo.

²⁰Tenal tule-Pabgin-penzhulmalad-iktuemalad iskuedgin timalal, pedin tulemal-wagin izheed-izheed imakenab tule-pimalad tobgugalmo, melle iskuedgin nanegalmo.

²¹Imi antin Pab-Tummad-wagin, tegin Jesucristo-wagin, tegin angelmal-Pab-tar-amijad-wagin, an pega chogdo: imis an pega chogzhad-yopí, pe izheed-izheed pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-imakenab. Tenal pe melle tule-walgwénnagwadbalbi pe naiguu, pe-yopígwadbi pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-takenab.

²²Tenal pe melle yogasal tule-nono-ebugedgin, purpal-Jesúsigin-penzhulmalad-iktuedga tule-odogo, tule-pid-iskudiid melle pegin naigugalmo. Tenal pe chwilidik nanao.

²³Tenal pedin melle tipí pe kobo; tenal pedin inagabi vino wis kobo melle yegugal, tegin pe melle sabal nunmagalbal.

²⁴Tenal tulemal chogbo nika. Chogwendin tulemal ampayo ega igal-itogeddu, pato pél wismal, iskuedgin nanedii. Kwéntin, kep cholbal mag taklenoniko, iskuedgin kudii.

²⁵Tenal tule-immal-nuegan-imaked ampa teopimodo. Kwénna-kwénna pakal-pud mag taklenoniko tule-nued. Tenal tule-piddin otukal-immal-nuegan-imadiid, cholbal kep mag taklenoniko tule-nued.

6 Imi mosmal pe-manigin-pakalmalad, pemal aga ibedgin pela-pela ataged-wilubmal Pab-nug melle iskugal, tegin tulemal melle istar Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagalbal.

²Tenal mos-ibed Pab-Jesús-wijiil, e-mosmal melle e-ibedgin chogdago: “Imi an Jesúsigin-kwenad-ulgin an negin kwen atakojul.” Tenal pemal pul-pule ibedgin atagenabmal. Tenal pe-ibed

Pab-Jesúsbal-naidbal tegin pe tarpilaledbal, pedin ibedga pul-pule yer immal imakenabmal.

Tenal pe we igalmalgin tulemal-oturdako, tegin pe we igalmalgin tulemal-uanaibalo.

Pablo tule-mani-kaedginbi-pinzhedidgin chunmajad

³Imi tule pinche kakanbal tulemal-oturdakel, tegin Pab-Jesucristo-chogzhadyob maichulil, tegin Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikidbal maichulbalil, ⁴we tule pinche aga tummarba-itogedgin aga otummo, al we tule immal kwen wichul.

Tenal we tule pane-pane keg-chulgu Pab-igal-mamikidgin wilub-okpis yolegaldamal, tegin kaka-polganagin aga abin-abin imakaldamalbal.

Tenal tulemal-Pab-igalgin-yolemalad aga abin-abin imamamaladbal sae-tule-taked noniko, urwed noniko, tulegin-istar-chunmaked noniko, tulegin-istar-pinzheedbal-pengued noniko, ⁵tegin we tulemal aga imamalad pal kwen pelguojul, pane-pane nadguu. Tenal we tulemal e-pinzheed iskusmal, tegin igal-chunchunnadgin kwen chunmajulmal, tenal we tulemal ebinzhemal, Pab-igalgin-naigujadgin emalde ichejul mani nikunonimalo.

⁶Tenal Pab-Jesús-igalgin-naigued ib-nueddo, tenal tule mani nikugal chul, tenal tule aga ulubgin weligwaledgin akalzhul-itogal.

⁷Tenal anmal iti-napkin mimmilenonigu, anmal immal kwen cheinonijulmal. Tenal anmal purkwisbalil, ampa immal kwen chedojulmalbal. ⁸Al anmal masakunnd wis nikal, tegin mol-yowed wis nikkbalil, anmal weligwal itoged-wilubmal.

⁹Tenal tulemal-mani-ibganga-kubi-kunanimalad pela-pela ega wilub-taklenoniko. Tenal we tule

peyedzhe-mani-peiguiiid-ulgin e-pinzheed kalenoniko. Tenal we tuledin tule-pinzheed-nikchulidga kunoniko, tegin pinzheed-iskana nikunonibalo. Al we tulemal aga izhononikoedgin pelononijunno.

¹⁰Tenal tule maniginbi pinzhediil, wedin poni-tummad; we tulega pel-kwapa igal-iskana nononiko. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen peyedzhe-mani-peiguiiidbal Pab-Jesús-igal-akar nosmal, tegin tulemal aga tukin peyedzhe pukib-itononimalbal.

Timoteo Pab-penzhulidgin Jesucristo-igalgin alamakoed

¹¹Tenal pedin, pe Pabzhik-naidbal, pe melle we igal-iskana omogo, pedin ilgwen we-akar nao. Tenal pedin alamakenab, inniki nanegal, Pab-peiguiiidyob nanegal, Pab-Jesúsigin penzhulgal, tulemal-pilalgugal, pane-pane ilgwen nanegal, tulemalbak pinnallé nanegal.

¹²Tenal wag-chulub-kudiidyob pe Pab-Jesús-penzhulid-igalgin pela-pela alamako, pe akpene tulemal-ichejul-pukwad-wagin pe chogzhadyob: “Imi Pabdin an-amis melle purpa pelgugal.” Tenal pe nue aga taker, pe melle aga chogzhad igeal.

¹³Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immalmal-otulojii. Tegin Jesucristo Poncio-Pilato-wagin chogzha, ede Pab-Machi. Al an chunchunnad Pab-wagin pega chogmodo: ¹⁴an imis pega chogzhadyob, pe Pab-Jesucristo kannan tanikoedzhe inniki naneenab, melle igal-akalogo, melle pegin purkwaled naigugal.

¹⁵Tenal Pab Tummad e-wilub omojal, kep Jesucristo-palminoniko. Tenal Pab Tummadbi, tule-tummad-nuedga mai. Tenal Pab Tummadbi erreyamal-e-tummad, tegin Pab Tummadbi tule-tummagan-pimalad-e-tummadbal.

¹⁶Tenal Pab Tummadbi keg purkwemaibal. Tenal Pab Tummad, pela-pela neg-pi-pi-pip-kaedgin mai, tule kwen omogojul-kuo. Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-taktijulmal, tegin tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-takojul-kubalo. Tenal Pab Tummad ilagwen otummodi-kuelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab-kannaleged ilagwen nadguelen, nabirbalin. Teobdo.

¹⁷Tegin pe tule-mani-ibemaladga chogo: “Pe melle tummarba-itogedgin immal-akalogo. Tegin pe melle chogdamalbal: ‘An mani nikad-ulgin, tule-an-pentakad kwen napijul.’ ” Tenal pe wichul pe mani inkwa pelgunoniko-dewa.

Tenal mani-ibgan choged-wilubmal: “Pab an-pentakelen, nabirin.” Tenal mani iché tule-wis-penta, tenal Pabbi pel-kwapa anmalga immalmal-nuegan uko, annal yer-itogal.

¹⁸Tenal pe tule-mani-ibemaladga pe chogbalo: “Pamal pela-pela immal-nuegan imakenabmal, tegin pe-itolegedbal pe kuakwa wilub-okpinalaba ichejul immalmal ukenabbal.”

¹⁹Tenal mani-ibgan an-chogzhadyob nued naneel, kujal ega immalmal-nuegan Pab-neggin urpilego. Al mani-ibgan pul neg-chunchoged omojal, immalmal kwen chulguojul-kuo.

²⁰Timoteo, an pe-oturdajadgin, pe nue pinzhao, melle igeo. Tenal pe melle kaka-polgana-Pabgadzhulid itogo. Tegin pe melle tule-immal-wis-chogmalad itobalo, wedin pato kakanmal. ²¹Tenal tule-wal-walgwen pato chunma-irmamalal, emalde immal-wiis, we tulemal pato Pab-Jesús-igal ebesmal.

Imi Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Ilabogus TimoteogaKarta Palmijad

2 Timoteo

Imi Pablo Romagin maigu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal matapá napi karta nermas, 1 Timoteo, 2 Timoteo, tegin Tito. Imi Pablo we kartamalgín tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga oyonai tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad igi naneed-wilubmal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

Imi teun Pablo Romagin oturdalemai. Tenal Pablo aga pato wisdo ede oturdalemaid-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo tegin Romano-tummad tule-iskanayob e-mesne. Al Pablo Timoteoga Pab Purpa Nuedbal napi karta nermas palchoggal Timoteode kantikidgin alamakenab nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal Timoteo-purkwedzhe. Tenal Pablo chogzhabal ede pel-kwapa Pab-ega-immal-imagal-ebejad imas. Al Pablo weligwal-itoszhun. Tenal Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-e-ebejadbal, Pablo wis pukib-itononibal. Tegin Pablo chogzhabal Timoteo keg-chulgu pel-kwapa Pab-igalgin pela-pela kwenadgan-oturdakenab. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal, Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadyob, tulemal Jesucristobal tullenonimalo.

²Timoteo, pedin an-machi-pilaled. Imi antin pega karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab Tummad tegin Pab-Jesucristo-anmal-tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirbalin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Timoteo-okannojad

³Imi an-tadgan Pabga pinzheed-chwilidikidgin immal-imajadyob an Pabga immal-imamodo. Al an pegin pinzhealil, an mutik-ibgin Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda, tegin an pega Pabzhe kolaldabal.

⁴Tenal an ampa wisdo, pe an-akar nadgu, pe poed-abalgin nad. Al an peyedzhe pe-takpi-kusmo, an pela-pela yer-itogalmo.

⁵Tenal an ampa wisbaldo, pedin napírra Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhul, yami tule-yardagedgin chul. Imi kepegin pe-nanchel-Loida napírra Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhas, tegin pe-nan-Eunicedin, ampa Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhasmo. Tenal an kwen penzhuldo, pedin, pe-nanchelyob tegin pe-nanyob, pe Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhulmo.

⁶Al an pega chogzhundo, an-chunkalgin-pe-ebujadgin Pab pega kurkin-purpaled ukcha. Al pe we kurkin okannogenab, tule cho okannonaidyob. ⁷Tenal Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-kwen-ukchajul immal tobgugal. Tenal

Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha anmal-okannogal, tule-pilalgugal, tegin Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchabal anmal naga chan oturdagalbal Pab-peiguijidyob nanegal.

⁸Al pe melle tulemalgin pinkeguo anmal-Tummad-Jesús gin chunmagal, tegin pe melle ankin pinkegubalo an-Jesucristobal-naidbal an oturdaleged-neggin-mellemai. Tenal Pab-Tummad-ekannaleged pe-pentakedbal pe anpak mes wilegenabmo Pab-kaka-nuegangan chunmagal.

⁹Imi Pab anmal-abonos, tegin anmal-amis ega napírra nanegal. Tenal anmal immal-nuegan-imajadbal Pab anmal-kwen-abonoszhul, tenal Pab anmal-abonoed-wilubzhulinadbal anmal-abonos e-peiguijidyob immal imagal.

Imi iti-nap-ampayo-naigueddu, Pabdin e-Machi-Jesúsbal anmalga pato abonoed-igal-mezhis. ¹⁰Al Pab anmalga Jesucristo-palminoni anmal-abonogal. Tenal Jesús tule-purkwed-igal opelononi, tegin tule-Pab-neggin-ilagwen-nadgukannan-tullegoed-igal onononijun. Wedin, Pab-kaka-nuegando.

¹¹Tenal Pab anka arpaged ukcha, tulemalga kaka-nuegan palchoggal. Tegin Pab an-amisbal, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga kugal, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdakedga kugalbal. ¹²Tenal Pab an-amijadbal an oturdaleged-neggin wilejii.

Tenal an-oturdalejiidbal an yabli kwen pinkejulbal. Tenal an wisdo an toagin ibzhe, tegin an kwen penzhulbal Jesucristo iti-napche kannan tanikoedzhe pel-kwapa unni anka an-néga-immal-ukchad chabogal.

¹³Imi pe ankin-inniki-inniki-turdajad-pallí pe nuekwá tulemal-oturdamogo. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo tegin maidbal, pe

Pabgin-penzhulidgin tegin pe tulepiledgin pe tulemal-oturdabalo.

¹⁴Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-anmalgin-maid pe-pentakedbal, pe aga ulubgin nuekwa Pab-kaka-nuegan-pega-uklejad chabogo.

¹⁵Imi pe an-nued-wisdo, tulemal-Provincia-Asiaginmalad pel-kwapa an-midmal, Figelo tegin Hermógeneszhe-pakal an-metmalmo. ¹⁶Tenal Pab wilejakwa Onesíforo-e-neg-yaginmalad-takelen, nabirin. Tenal Onesíforo melu an-pentadi-kus. Tenal Onesíforo an-oturdalemaid-ulgin, ankin kwen pinkeguszul-kus.

¹⁷Tenal Onesíforo Roma-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tulemalzhe ekisal-ekisal an-imas, an-onojadzhe.

¹⁸Tenal Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikoedgin, Pab wilejakwa Onesíforo-takelen, nabirin. Tenal pe nued wisdo, Onesíforo Efeso-neg-kweburgin, ichejul an-pentasbal.

Pab tule-ega-arpaged yer taked

2 An-machi-Timoteo, imi Jesucristo wilejakwa pe-taked-wilubzhulinadbal wilejakwa pe-taknoni. Al pe kantik kwisguo. ²Tenal pedin tule-nuegan-amienab. Tenal pe tulemal-ichejul-pukwadwagin pe an-itojad-yopí, pe we tule-nuegan-oturdamogo tule-pimalad-oturdagalmo.

³Imi chulub-nuegan aga wileged-abalgin purtidiidyob, pe anmalbak mes Jesucristoga wilegedgin purtigenabmo. ⁴Tenal chulubmal-nuegan keg immal-pidgin yolemá, unnila aga e-tummad-owelicheedginbi pinzhemal. Tenal pedin ampamo. Pe chulub-taedyob pe Jesucristo-owelicheedginbi pe pinzheenabmo.

⁵Tenal tule-todomalad igal-mamikidbal kwen alamanaichulil, kwen nakojul-kuo tegin we tulega immal-nued kwen uklegojul-kubalo, tenal tule-todomalad igal-mamikid-

pallí imanail, e-nakwijadbal ega immal-nued uklenoniko. Tenal pe Jesús-igal-mamikidbal pe nuekwa alamanaimogal, Pab-neggin pega immal-nued uklenonimogo.

⁶Tenal tule-nagnugin-yer-arpagedga immal chanmakalil, we tule inzhel kunned-wilub. ⁷Tenal an imis pega chogzhadgin pe nuekwa pinzheenab. Tenal Pabdin pel-kwapa mag-itogal pe-imako.

⁸Tenal pe Jesucristogin pe pinzheenab. Tenal Jesucristo kannan tulles, tegin tad-David-akar tanibal. Tenal an we kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmadii.

⁹Al an tule-iskanayob oturdaleged-neggin oturdalemai. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegandin kwen kalegojul-kuo, ampa ukin mimilemaio. ¹⁰Tenal antin tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad-anal an akalzhul wilemai, we tulemal Jesucristobal abonolegal, tegin tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad Pab-neg-nuedgin ilagwen meggal.

¹¹Imis an-pega-chogneeddin, kaka-nued.

Wegin pe akalzhul ibzhao:
Imi anmal

Jesúsbal-naid-ulgin-purkwijal,
Pab-neggin kannan tullego
Jesúsbak mes meggal.

¹²Tenal anmal peyedzhe tulemal-anmal-owioged abin-purtijal,

Jesucristobak mes neg-takmogo.

Tenal anmal chogzhal. “An Pab-Jesucristobal naichul”,

Jesúsdin Pab-neggin anmalgin chogmogo:

“An we tule-kwen-wichul.”

¹³Tenal anmal Pab-chogedbal inniki nanejulmalal,

Pabdin keg e-chogzhad-ogwa, tenal Pabdin keg-chulgu

e-chogzhad-pallí immal ima.

**Pablo Timoteoga chogzhagujad:
“Pe alamakenab, Pab
yer pe-takegal”**

¹⁴Tenal an-imis-pega-chogzhiid, pe keg-chulgu pe tulemalga

chogmogo. Tegin pe Pab-wagin tulemalga chogo: “Pe melle pinche kaka-choglenaidgin aga abin-abin imamalo. Tenal pe abin-abin imamalal, pega ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojul, pinche tule-itobukmalad-izhononimalmogo.”

¹⁵Tenal pedin keg-chulgu alamakenab Pab yer pe-arpajad takegal, pe melle arpajadgin pinkegugal. Tenal pe keg-chulgu alamakenabbal inniki Pab-kaka-chunchunnad palchoggal.

¹⁶Tenal pe melle yogasal tulemal-Pabgin-istar-chunmakedzhe omogo. Tenal tulemal-Pabgin-istar-chunmadimalad pinna-pinna pul-pule iskununimalo. ¹⁷Tenal we igal-iskana-an-imis-pega-chogzhad pinna-pinna tule-chan-malemaidiyob tunkumaio. Imi Himeneo tegin Fileto Pabgin-istar-chunmadiid-tulemalmo.

¹⁸Tenal Himeneo tegin Fileto Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnad-akar nosmal. Tenal we tulemal chogmal, tule-kannan-tullegoeddin pato nas, pal kwen tanikojul. Al we tule-walbogid wal-walgwen tule-izhosmal Jesúsgin pengugal.

¹⁹Imi Pab-kaka-chunchunnaddin ampa kal-nika mai, tule-kartagin-sello-chijadyob. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi Pabdin nued
wisdo toa-tulemal
e-tule-chunchunnamalad.

Num. 16:5

Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maibal: “Tule chogzhal ede Pab-Jesúsgad, we tule keg-chulgu iskued ebeenab.”

²⁰Imi neg-tummagangin ol-pate, mani-patemalbi pukchulmal, tenal ulgo-pate, tegin napcha-pate ampa pukmalmo. Tenal ol-pate-nuegandin tule-nuegan-okunkal. Tenal napchapatedin turwa weigalbi. ²¹Tenal pe iskued-akar nojal, pe pato ol-pateyob kunoniko, Pab-Jesúsiga ilagwen ib-nuedga kunonigal, tegin

pe kuakwa kudibalo, Pab-Jesúsga péI immal-nuegan imagal.

²²Imi machimal-pinzheedyob pinzheed-iskana pegin tognonikil, pe melle wegin pinzhedi-kuo tenal pe ilgwen we pinzheed igeo. Tenal pedin tule-pinzheed-chwilidikidgin-Pabzhe-kolmaladbak pe igan-napírragwad amio, pe Pabgin-penzhulidgin, tegin pe pilaledgin, tegin pe aga ulubgin-akalzhuI-itogedgin nanegal.

²³Tenal pe melle tule-pinche-chunmamalad itogo. Tenal pe we igan gin togzhal, pe tulemalbak aga abin-abin imanonimalo, tegin tulemal aga urwenonimalbalo.

²⁴Tenal tule-Pab-Jesús-ga-arpamalad tulemalbak abin-abin-imagal igan-kwen-maichul. Tenal tule-Pab-Jesús-ga-arpamalad pul-pule pel-kwapa tulemalbak pinnallé naneenab, tegin Pab-igan gin pinnallé tulemal-oturda kenabbal, sae-itogedgin chul.

²⁵Tegin tule-istar-pe-takmaladga pe pinnallé chunmako Pab nabir ulubgin we tule-ogwao o chul-dewa, Pab-Jesús-igan-chunchunnad mag itononikoedzhe. ²⁶Tenal tule-istar-pe-takmaladga pe pinnallégwadgin chunmabalo mag itononigal nia e-pinzheed-kasmai, tegin we tule mag itononigalbal ede nia-itolegedbal kudii tegin nia-tarkasmaid-akar nogal.

Pablo chogzhagujad neg-tuku omodanikil, tulemal istar nanenonimalo

3 Imi an wisgal pega chogdo: imi neg-tuku omodanikil, ibe-pulegan noniko. ²Tenal neg-tuku-omodanikidgin tulemal aga tukinbi pinzhenonimalo, tule-pimalad-pentakedgin kwen pinzhaojulmal. Tenal we tule-iskana mani-kaedginbi pinzhenonimalo, tegin aga tukin otummononiko. Tegin we tule-iskana aga tukin tummarba itononimalbalo,

tegin Pab Tummadgin istar chunmanonimalo, tegin e-pabganbal kwen ibzhaojulmal, tegin tulemal tar-pentanonimalal, ampa yer kwen itogojulmal.

Tegin we tule-iskana Pab-igan gin kwen atagojulmal, ³tenal we tule-iskana, tule-pimalad-kwen-pilalgunonikojulmalbal, tegin tule tarbi-immal-akalojal, pal kwen igeojulmal, tegin tule-pidgin yami kakanzhenonimalbalo. Tegin we tule-iskana aga chan kwen abingaojulmal, tegin chabzhul tule-imanoniko, tegin istar igan-nuegan taknonimalbalo.

⁴Tegin we tule-iskana aga ai-tuktinonimalo, tegin tule-iskana take-take immal kwen imanonikojul, tegin tule-iskana aga tukin péI immal-wijiidyob kunonimalbalo. Tegin we tule-iskana Pab-Tummad-pilaledga pul askin yer-itogedginbi nanemalo, ⁵tegin Pab-Tummad-nued-wismaladyob pinche nanenonimalbalo. Tenal we tule-iskana Pab Purpa Nuedbal immal kwen imanonikojulmalbal. Tenal pe melle wegiid-tulemalbak mes nanemalo.

⁶Tenal we tule-iskana pinna-pinna tule-neggin tognoniko. Tegin ome-kwinnigana peyedzhe-isku edgin-tiidbal tegin yozhagu-pinzhediidbal, tule-iskana pulzhul ome-pinzheed kanonimalo. ⁷Tenal we omegan pane-pane turdananimalando, tenal omegan tegiguo, igan-chunchunnad kwen turdakojul-kuo.

⁸Imi lelmal-Janes tegin Jambres, Moisés-abin-kwisgunonimaladyob, we tule-iskana Pab-Jesús-igan-chunchunnad abin-kwisgunonimalmogo. Tenal we tulemal-e-pinzheed nued iskusmal, tegin we tule-Pab-Jesús-gin-penzhul-chogmalad ib-chunchunnad-chul.

⁹Tenal Janes tegin Jambres akpene Moisés-abin-kwisgunonimaladyob,

we tule-iskana-e-nug nue kwen tunkuojul-kuo, tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa wisgunonimalo, we tule-iskana-igal ibga keg pel ku.

**Pablo Timoteo-uanaijad,
Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin
nuekwa chunmagal**

¹⁰Imi pe an-nued-wisdo, an nuekwá tulemal-oturdas, an nue nanas, an igi peigus, an Pabgin kwen penzhul-kus, an pinnallégwadgin tegin pilaledgin tulemalbak nanedi-kus, an unnigus abin-purtigal.

¹¹Tenal pe an-wisbaldo, tulemal chabzhul an-imasmal, an wiledi-kus, tegin an Antioquágin, Iconiogin, Listragin maidgin anka igi kus, tegin tulemal-chabzhul-an-imajadgin, an wiledi-kusbal. Tenal Pab we immalmal-akar an-abonos. ¹²Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-peigujiidyob-nuekwa-nanebimalad peyedzhe wilegenabmalmo.

¹³Tenal tule-iskana tegin tule-kakanzheedgin-tulemal-yardadimalad kujal pul-pule tulemal-yardanatapo. Tenal we tule-iskana kujal tule-pidzhe yardalenonimalmogo.

¹⁴Tenal pedin, pe nued wisdo pe toa-tulemalgin pe Pab-Jesús-igal-turdas, al pe Jesús-igalgin-turdajadgin, tegin pe Jesús igalgin-ibzhejadgin pe ukin-ukin turdanatapo.

¹⁵Tenal pedin toto-akar Pab-karta-chwilidikid wisgus. Tenal Pab-kartadin wisgugal pe-imako, pe igi Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal nabir abonolego. ¹⁶Imi Pab-karta-pel-kwapa-nermakal-maid Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal nermalles. Al Pab-karta ib-nued, tulemal-oturdagal Pab-wisgugal, tegin tule-iskusmalad-uanaigal, tegin tule-nosmaladga nuekwa immal palchoggal, tegin tulemal-oturdagal emalde innikí Pab-peigujiidyob

nanegal. ¹⁷Al tule-Pabzhikmalad pato kuakwa kudio, meke-ib-immala-nuegan imagal.

4 Imi Pab-Jesucristo iti-napche kannan neg-takegal tanikil, tule-purkwismaladga tegin tule-tulabukmaladga igal-itononiko. Al an Pab-Tummad-wagin tegin an Jesucristo-wagin pega chogdo: ²imi meke-ibi-tule pe-itobiél o pe-itobijulil, tenal pedin keg-chulgu Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmakenab.

Tenal pedin, pe pinnallégwadgin tegin pe nuekwagwadgin tulemal-oturdako melle noal pal nanemalgal, tenal Pab-Jesús-igalgin pul nuekwa nanegal, tegin pe tulemal-okannobalo Pab-Jesúsbal pul nuekwa naigugal.

³Tenal ibagwengin ibe nonikodo, tulemal Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin pal kwen turdabijul-kudamalo e-itolegedbalbi nanemalgal. Al we tulemal ichejul tule-oturdamalad-aminonimalo, e-itobi-kujiidginbi ega chunmagal. ⁴Tegin we tulemal Pab-Jesús-kaka-chunchunnad ebemalo, tegin we tulemal pinche-chunmamaladbal naigunonimalo.

⁵Tenal pedin, pe meke-ibimalagin nuekwa pinzheenab, pe melle tule-koelejadyob nanegal. Tenal pe wilenaigdin, pe purtigenabbal. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladga pe Pab-kaka-nuegangin-chunmakedgin, pe naneenabbal, tegin pedin pel-kwapa Pab-pega-chogzhadyob pe péI arpagenabbal.

⁶Imi antin, an iche-napi pato purkwedani. Al antin kuakwa mai, Pab-Tummadga-immal-okugnaidgin napi vino-eyonaidyob.

⁷Tenal chulubmal nuekwa pila-imajadyob tegin tule aga abarmakedgin nakwijadyob, an peyedzhe alamas Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin unnigugal. ⁸Al anka imis-akar olo-kurkin-chwilidikid chabolejii. Imi Pab-Jesús kannan

tanikil, Pab-igal-itoged-napírragwad anka olo-kurkin uko. Tenal ankabi olo-kurkin kwen uklegojul, tenal Pab-kannan-tanikoedgin tule-pel-kwapa-pela-pela-Jesús-abintabukmaladga uklenonimogo.

Pablo aga tukin chunmajad

⁹Tenal pedin, pe kueye-kueye anche tago. ¹⁰Imi Demasdin peydzhe iti-nap-pilaled-ulgin an-mete, ilgwen Tesalónica je nad. Tegin Crescentedin Provincia-Galacia je nadmo, tegin Titodin Provincia-Dalmacia je nadmo. ¹¹Imi Lucasbi anpak wis mai. Tenal pe Marcos-amijal, anka pe chedago. Imi an takto, Marcosdin tule-nued an-pentagal Pabga arpagal. ¹²Tenal Tíquicodin an tar-palmis, Efesoje.

¹³Tenal pe anche alil, pe Troasgin Carpo-neggin an-chuba-ebejad, tegin karta-ebirmakaled-maid, anka pe chedabalo. Tenal we karta kegechulgu pe anka chedago, pe melle igeo.

¹⁴Tenal Alejandro-esnungad-immal-chobeddin peydzhe ankin istar chunmadi-kus. Al Pabdin Alejandro-ankin-walmajadun, sapejul Alejandro-oturdako.

¹⁵Timoteo, wijira we Alejandroje. Imi Alejandro anmal-Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin-chunmalejadgin peydzhe abin-kwisgus.

¹⁶Imi tule-tummagan kepe anka igal-itogalgu, antin naga walagwen chunmas, kwenamalad-pimalad

an-kwen-pentaszgul. Tenal we kwenamalad pél an-ebesmal. Imi tulemal-ankin-walmaszhulidyob, Pab we tulemal-takelen, nabirin.

¹⁷Tenal Pab anpak-kwichidbal an-okannos. Al Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa tule-Judiojulmaladga anpal nuekwa choglenoni. Tenal Pab achukinnidzhe-kullegued-akar an-abonosbal. ¹⁸Tenal Pabdin tule-iskan-istar-an-imabied-ilbal an-abononibalo. Tenal Pab e-neg-takmaidgin yer an-odogo ebak meggal.

Imi Pab Tummad pane-pane ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

¹⁹Tenal pe Priscaga, tegin Aquilaga tegin Onesiforo-negyaginmaladga pe chogo: “Antin nued mai.”

²⁰Tenal Erastodin neg-kwebur-Corintogin pes. Tegin Trófimodin neg-kwebur-Miletogin an yee tar-ebes.

²¹Tenal pedin, ampayo ti-ninaigueddu, pe kueyejal anche tagenab.

Tegin kwenamalad-wegin-pukmalad Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, Claudia, tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.

²²Imi Pab-Jesús pe-purpabak kudiguelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirbalin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Titoga Karta Palmijad

Tito

Imi Pablo Romagin maigu Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal matapá napi karta nermas, 1 Timoteo, 2 Timoteo, tegin Tito. Imi Pablo we kartamalgín tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga oyonai tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad igi naneed-wilubmal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

Imi Pablo teun Creta-tupkin Tito-ebes iglesiamal-ilbal tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad-urpegal. Tenal Titodin Griego-tule tenal Tito Pablobal Jesús-abingas. Tegin Tito Pablo-chapinga kunonibal, tegin Tito Pablobak pipirmadi-kusmo. Tenal Pablo ilabo Corintoje Tito-palmis igal-nudagal, tegin kwenadgan-Jerusaléngin-wiledimaladga mani weinegal.

Imi Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-kartagin Titoga chogzha, Titode tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga tule-nuegan-urpeenab, tegin Tito kwenadgan-oturdakenabbal igi nanemalgal, tegin melle igal-chunchunnadzhumalad itomalgal. Pitomalgu.

1 Tito, imi antin Pablo, Pabga-pinche-arpaged-tule tegin Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalidbal tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad pul-nuekwa Pabgin penzhulgal, tegin nuekwa igal-chunchunnad wisgumalgalbal. Imi we igal Pabbak-nuekwa-nanegal tule-ima.

²Tenal iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, Pab Tummad kaka-ukcha ede kannan tule-otulogo. Tenal Pabdin kwen kakanzhaojul-kuo. Al we igal Pabgin-penzhulgal tule-ima. Al tulemal wismaldo ede kujal Pab-neggim ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

³Tenal Pab-e-wilubganbal an-chunmakedbal wisgugal kep tulemal-imanoni. Tenal Pab-anmal-abonoged an-palminoni tulemalga e-kaka palchoggal.

⁴Tito, imi anmal-Jesucristogin-mes-penzhulidbal pedin an-machi-chunchunnadga kunoni. Imi antin pega karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Jesucristo-anmal-abonoged, pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

**Pablo Titoga chogzhagujad:
“Pe kwenadgan-tummagan-urpo”**

⁵Tito, imi an pe-akar algu, an Creta-tupkin pe-ebes immal-mal-napid nudagal tegin neg-kwebur-ilbal an-pega-chogzhadyob Pabbal-nanimalad-iktumalad-urpegalbal.

⁶Tenal pe Pabbal-nanimalad-iktumalad-urpejogalil, pe tule-nuegan-amienab, tulemal keg kin istar chunmaked, tule ome-walkwéna-nikad, e-nuskan Pab-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad, tulemal keg e-nuskangin istar chunmamalad kwinnigana, tegin tulemal keg e-nuskangin chunmamalbalid: tule-tummagangin-kwen-atajulmal.

⁷Tenal tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-iktuedga kudiil, egin chii Pabga-kwenamamad-takegal. Al kwenadgan-tummad keg-chulgu chwilidik naneenabbal. Tenal tulemal kwen onogojul-kuo kwenadgan-tummadgin istar chunmagal.

Tenal kwenadgan-tummad kantikidgin-tule-imaked-chulid, iche-unni-urwejulid, tule-keg-mumurgued, saedgin-immal-imaked-chulid-tule, tegin tule immal-akaloedbal mani-kaedginbi pinzhejulid. ⁸Tenal kwenadgan-tummad e-neggin tule-okabed tegin masgin tule-okunned, yer igal-nuegan-taked, pinzheed-nika-immal-imaked, igal-nuegan-mamikidbal inniki-naneed, chwilidik-naneed, kusgu-turdakaled immal-nuegan imagal.

⁹Tenal kwenadgan-tummad kepegin-turdajadyob Pab-igal-chunchunnad-pallí kudiguenab, melle Pab-igal akalogal. Al kwenadgan-tummad Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin tulemal-oturdakalil, tulemal-okannogo, tegin tule-Pab-igalgin-istar-chunmamaladgin nakwenonibalo.

**Pablo Tito-uanaijad
tule-Pab-igalgin-
chunchunnadzhu-
chunmakedgin igal-ka-**

¹⁰Imi tulemal ichejul nika, Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin kwen atajulmal. Tenal tulemal abgan-tuku-chikalmaalad pul-ichejul Pab-igalgin kwen atajulmal. Tenal we tulemal ib-chunnadyob pinche chunmananimal tulemal-yardagal.

¹¹Tenal we tulemal Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhuulidgin immal-akaloedgin-mani-kagal tulemal-oturdananimal. Tenal we tulemal pel-kwapa tule-neg-yagin-pukmalad-izhonanimaladbal, al pe keg-chulgu we tulemalgin

pe igal-kaenabmal melle tulemal-pal-oturdagal.

¹²Tenal tule-walgwen pab-kakapalchoged-Creta-tupkinmogad aga e-tulemalgin chogzhamodo: “Imi Creta-tolgande kakanzheedbi wismal, tegin immal-tulganyob tule-pidgin kwen pinzhejulmal, tegin aku-aku mas kunmal tegin tule wie-kalganabal.”

¹³Tenal tule-Creta-tolgangin-chogzhaddin ib-chunchunnad-choggu, al pe kantikidgin pe pakal-pud-pud tulemal-igal-chunchunnadzhuulidgin-chunmananimaladga pe chogo: “Pe melle noal tulemal-pal-oturdamalo.”

¿Tito, ibiga an teob chog?

Nabir. Imi pe tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhuulidgin-chunmadimaladga pe kantik chunmakenab we tulemalde Pab-igalgin inniki-inniki nanemalgal, ¹⁴tenal we tulemal melle Judio-igal-pinche-aga-tukin-onoedgin ibzhegal, tegin melle tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnad-akalosmalad itogalbal.

¹⁵Tenal tule-ulubgin-chwilidikmaladgadinn immal-pel-kwapa chwilidik-ne. Tenal tule-iskusmaladga tegin tule-Pabgin-penmaladgadinn, immal-pel-kwapa iskuwedbi nai, immal-chwilidikid kwen nikchul. Tenal tule-iskusmalad e-pinzheed pato iskus, tegin immal-akalojadbaldaga aga ulubgin mag kwen itojulmal emalde immal-akalos o chul-dewa.

¹⁶Tenal tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhuulidgin-nanemaladdin chogmaldo, emalde Pab-wismal. Tenal we tulemal e-taedbal mag taklenoniko Pab-kwen-wichulmal. Tenal tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhuulidgin-nanemalad tule-iskana, tegin Pab-kwen-itojulmal, tegin we tulemal keg immal-nuegan-imamalbal.

**Pablo Titoga chogzhagujad:
“Pe Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin
tulemal-oturdakenab”**

2 Tenal pedin Pab-igal-mamikid-pallí nuekwagwadgin tulemal-oturdakenab.

²Tenal pe machergan-cheleganga pe chogo: “Pe melle twagdar wilub-okpid-okpid immal imamal. Tenal pe nuekwa naneenabmal tulemal pegin atamalgal, tegin pe pinzheed-nikadgin immal imakenabmalbal. Tenal pemal napírra Pabgin penzhulinabmalbal, tegin pe napírra Pab-pilalguenabmalbal. Tenal pe Pab-igalgin abin-purtigenabmalbal. Tenal pemal-chelegan an-chogzhadyob naneenabmal.”

³Tito, imi pedin omegan-cheleganga pe chogmogo: “Pemal Pabgin-atakallé naneenabmal, tegin pe melle tule-pidgin kakanzhaal nanao, tegin pe melle mumurguo. Tenal pe igal-nuegangin pe ome-pimalad-oturdakenabmalbal.”

⁴Tenal omegan-chelegan an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep unnigumalo omegan-nuchuwal-walgwenad-oturdagal aga e-machered-pilalgugal tegin aga e-nuskan-pilalgugalbal. ⁵Tenal omegan-chelegan ampa ukin omegan-pimalad-oturdakenabmalbal pinzheed-nikadgin immal imagal, tenal we omegan melle kwinnikwinni nanemalgal tenal nuekwa aga neg-takegal, tegin tulemalbak yer nanemalgal, tegin machered-ulpallí aga nanemalgabal. Al tulemal we omeganbal Pab-kakagin istar kwen chunmanonikojulmal.

⁶Tito, tenal pe machergan-chapinganaga pe chogmogo: “Imi pemal pinzheed-nikadgin immal imakenabmal.” ⁷Tenal pe pél immal-nued-imakedgin pe machergan-chapinganaga chaglachienab nuedgin nanegal. Tenal pe ulubgin akala-kwen-pinzhejulidgin

tulemal-oturdako, tenal pe melle todoed-kakagin tulemal-oturdabalo.

⁸Tenal pe napírragwadgin tulemalga chunmakel, tule keg pegin chogel pe noal chunma. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe naneel, tule-istar-pe-takmalad pegin pinkegumalo, tegin tulemal pegin ib-choged nikchul-kunonimalo.

⁹Tito, imi pe tule-pinche-arpamaladga pe chogmogo: “Pemal aga ibed-ulpallí pe naneenabmal, meke-ibi-immal-imanaidgin yer pe aga ibed-imagal. Tenal pemal melle aga ibedbak abin-abinkumalo. ¹⁰Tegin pemal melle ibedbi-immalmal aturzhao. Tenal pemal aga pela-pela oyogenab pedin ibedga nuekwa pél immalmal takchii. Al pemal meke-ibigin tulemalga oyogo Pab-anmal-abonoged-igaldin, ib-nued.”

¹¹Imi Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal mag taklenoni, tulemal-pel-kwapa nabir abonolenoniko. ¹²Tenal Pab-tule-abonoged-igal anmal-oturdado, anmal istar-naneel-igal ebegal tegin anmal iti-napkined-pinzheed-igal ebegalbal. Tenal we igal anmal-oturdabal anmal imisgwadzhe pinzheed-nikadgin immal imagal, tegin anmal napírragwadgin nanegal, tegin Pabgin-atakallé-nanegalbal.

¹³Tenal anmal abintabukmal anmal-Pab-kannaleged-nikad tegin anmal-abonoged-Jesucristo pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin tanikoedzhe.

¹⁴Tenal Jesucristo purkwegal, aga chan ukcha iskued-akar anmal-abonogal, tegin chwilidik anmal-imagalbal tegin anmal egadga kugalbal. Tegin Cristo-purkwisbal pe immal-nuegan-imakedginbi pinzhegal.

¹⁵Imi an-pega-chogzhad-igalmalgin, pel-kwapa pe tulemal-oturdako. Tenal pe igal-nikadgin pe nuekwa tulemal-okannogo Pabbak-nanegal. Tenal pe igal-nikadbal pe tulemalgin

igal-kabalo melle iskuedgin nanegal. Tenal pe melle tulemalga igal-ukpalo tule-pinchegadyob pe-takegalmal.

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad igal-nueganin naneenabmal

3 Tito, imi pe tulemalga kannan chogbalo: “Imi pemal keg-chulgu gobierno tegin tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneenabmal. Tenal pe tule-tummagan-choged-pallí immal imakenabmal. Tenal pe kuakwa kudiguenabmalbal péI immal-nuegan imagal.

²Tenal pemal melle tulegin istar chunmako, tegin pe melle tule-pidgin yolego, tenal pe tule-pentakgedgin pinzhemalo. Tenal pe tulemal-abalgin pe tummarba-itajulidgin nanemalbalo.”

³Imi anmal akpene ampa istar kudigusmalmogan. Tenal anmal immal kwen wichul-kudimalan, tegin Pab-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanedijulmalan, tegin anmal yardalesgudimalan, tegin anmal akal-akal-iskuedgin kalesgudimalan, tegin anmal pinche-aga-askin-chan-owelzheedgin kalesgudimalbalin. Tegin anmal tulegin-istar-pinzheedgin immal akalodimalan, tegin anmal-immal-nikhchulidbal tule-immal-nuegan-nikad istar takti-kusmalan. Tegin tulemal istar-anmal-takti-kusmalan, tegin anmal ampa istar tulemal-takti-kusmalmogan.

⁴Tenal Pab-anmal-abonoged anmalgin yer-pinzhe-nonigu, tegin anmal-pilalgunonibalgu, anmal-abonononi. ⁵Tenal anmal immal-nuegan-imajadbal, Pab anmal-kwen-abonoszhul, tenal Pab wilejakwa anmal-takedbal anmal-abonos. Imi Pab E-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan anmal-omimmilenonikidgin, anmalga iskued elis, tegin anmalga purpa-pin ogwasbal.

⁶Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-abonoged-Jesucristobal anmalga

E-Purpa-Nued-palminoni pela-pela anmal-pentagal. ⁷Al Pab anmal-pentakged-wilubzhulinadbal, tule-iskued-nikhchulidyob anmal-taknoni. Tenal anmal kep wisgunonimal anmal igal-nikunonimal ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin tullegal.

⁸Tenal an-pega-chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnad, wedin ib-kakanzhul. Al an peido, pedin tulemalga penzhulidgin we igalgin chunmako tulemal-Pabgin-penzhul-kunonimalad nue pinzhemalgal immal-nuegan-imakedginbi alamagal. Tenal an-pega-chogzhad-igal pel-kwapa tulemalga ib-pul-nuedga kunoniko Pabbak pul nuekwá nanegal.

⁹Tenal pedin melle tule-aga-abin-abin-imamalad-ibga-keg-kuedgin yolemogo. Tenal pe melle tadgan-ukin-ukin-ampagudanimaladgin yolebalo. Tenal tulemal Moisés-igal-mamikidgin aga abin-abin-imakedgin tegin tulemal aga emal-emal istar-takedgin, pe melle yolemogo. Tenal we igaldin ib-pinchegad, tule-kwen-pentajul Pabbak nuekwa naigugal.

¹⁰Tenal tule iglesiagin-pulakwa-kudimalad-pis-pis-imabi-kualil, pe nuekwagwadgin we tulemal-uanaiio melle pis-pis tulemal-imamalgal. Tenal we tule ilabogus pe-chunmaked kwen itojulil, pe melle we tule-pal-omogo. ¹¹Tenal pedin pato wisdo, tule-pis-pis-tulemal-imamaladdin pato iskusmal, keg-chulgu immal akalodamal iskuedgin nanegal. Tenal we tule aga tukin oyonai, ede sapejul oturdaleged-wilub.

Pablo Titoga napi-chogzhagujad ega immal imagal

¹²Imi an ti-nigin Nicópolis-neg-kweburgin maio-choggu, al an peje Artemas o chulil Tíquico-palmio. Tegin we tule peje omojal, pedin keg-chulgu ilgwen Nicópolis-neg-

kweburzhe pe nao, tebal anmal aga abingumalgal.

¹³Imi pedin keg-chulgu tule-irwal-chunmaked-Zenas tegin Apolos-pentako ukin negal we kwenamalad melle igoalbal immal nabi kugal. ¹⁴Tenal kwenamalad turdakenabmal immal-nuegan imagal, tenal kwenamalad kuakwa kudiguenabmalbal tule-immal-napimalad-pentagal melle

Pab-igoalgin tule-keg-kuedga kunonigal.

¹⁵Imi tule-anpak-pukmalad-pel-kwapa pega kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin tule-Pabbal-naigujadbal-anmal-pilalmaladga pe chogmogo: “Pablo pemaiga kaka wis palmijimo.”

Imi Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Pablo Filemón

Karta Palmijad

Filemón

Imi Pablo Romagin oturdalemaidgin tule-walgwen taknoni. Wedin Onésimo. Imi Onésimo tulega-pinche-arpaged-tule. Imi teun takalgu, tule-mani-ibgan immalmal-pakedyob tule-pid-paktimal pinche ega arpagal. Tenal tule-mani-ibed tule-pid-pakchadbal akalzhul aga e-itoleged we tule-pakchad-imadi-kus, tar-sagye-dewa o tar-mecha-dewa o kannan tule-pidga tar-ukchabal-dewa. Tenal Onésimo e-ibed-Filemóngin wakis. Tenal Onésimo Romagin kep Pablobal Pab-Jesús-abingenoni.

Imi Pablodin kannan Onésimo-palmijogal e-ibed-Filemónzhe. Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pablo Filemónzhe iti-karta palmiszhun. Tenal Filemón akpene Pablobal-Jesús-abingajadbal, al Pablo Filemónzhe wilenaigual Jesúsgin-kwenadyob Onésimo-abingegal. Tenal Pablo Filemóna chogzhabal: “Onésimo-pebi-mani-aturzhajad antin pega anal penuko.” Pitomalgu.

¹Filemón, imi antin-Pablo tegin anmal-kwenad-Timoteo, anmal-walbogid pega karta wis palmijimal. Imi antin Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin-chunmakedbal oturdaleged-neggin mellemai. Tenal pedin an-kwenad-pilaled, tegin pe anpak mes Pab-Jesús-igalgin arpagedmo. ²Imi antin anmal-kwenad-Apiaga tegin Arquipoga iti-karta wis palmijimo. Tenal Arquivo anmalbak mes Pab-Jesús-igalgin alamas. Tenal tule-Jesúsbal-nanimalad-pel-kwapa-pe-neggin-ormamaladga an iti-karta wis palmijimo.

³Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhad Filemóna

⁴Filemón, imi an Pabzhe kolalil, tegin an pegin pinzhealil, an

keg-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi pega chogalda.

⁵Tenal an itosdo, pedin pela-pela Pab-Jesús-pilal tegin Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulbal. Tegin an itosbaldo pedin pel-kwapa tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad-pilalbal.

⁶Tenal an pega Pabzhe kolnaido, pe Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin-chunmako, pe nuekwa itononigal anmal Cristobal pel-kwapa immal-nuegan-nikamal. ⁷Tenal pe Pabbal-naigusmalad-pilaledbal, pe tar-okannosmal aga ulubgin weligwal-itogal. Al pe an-okannosmo, tegin pe weligwal-ulubgin-itogal an-imasbal.

Pablo Filemónzhe wilesgujad kannan Onésimo-abingegal

⁸Imi an Cristo-nuggin-palmilegalidbal, an igal-nika pega

choggal, pe igi immal imakenab. ⁹Tenal antin kantikidgin pega immal kwen chognejul. Tenal pe kwenamalad-pilaledbal, antin-Pablo peje wile, anka immal imagal.

Imi antin pato cheredgus tegin an-Jesucristo-igalgin-chunmadiidbal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejibal. ¹⁰Tenal pe weligwal an-imabel, pe anka an-machi-purpaled-Onésimo-abingao.

Tenal we Onésimo an-oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin an-machi-purpaledga kunoni.

¹¹Tenal we machi akpene pega ib-nuedga kwen kuszul. Tenal imidin we machi anka tegin pega ib-nuedga kunoni.

¹²Imi an naga-tukin-chan-ukchiidyob an kannan pega we machi-palminebal.

¹³Tenal an pinzhajando we machi ilgwen anpak peio, an-Pab-kaka-nuegangin-chunmadiidbal oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin pe-anal an-pentagal. ¹⁴Tenal antin, an peichul pe-wichulidgin an immal ima. Tenal antin peigujibaldo pe-itolegedbal meke-ibigin pe an-pentako, tenal an kantikidgin pe-imakedgin chul.

¹⁵Imi an chogdé, Onésimo iché pegin wis wakís ibagwengin Onésimo peje kannan nadel, ilagwen pebak kudiguo. ¹⁶Tenal pe melle tule-pinche-arpagedyob Onésimo-pal-tako, tenal pedin pul-pule kwenad-pilaledyob Onésimo-tako. Imi antin peyedzhe Onésimo-pilal, tenal Onésimo, pegadin pul-pule ib-

nuedga kunoniko, sanal tegin Jesucristogin-pe-kwenadbal.

¹⁷Imi pe-pakadyob pe an-takel, pe an-yopí Onésimo-abingemogo.

¹⁸Tenal pe takel, we machi pebi-immal akalos o pegin mani kalenai-dewa, pe melle Onésimogin mani idiro, anid, an Onésimo-anal pega penuko.

¹⁹Imi antin-Pablo naga tukin chunkalal nermas an pega penuko. Tenal antin pega nue immal kwen chogbijul. Tenal pedin nued wisdo, pe anpal Pab-Jesús-abingajadbal, pe-chunnad pe ankin kalenaimo.

²⁰Kwenad, imi an Cristogin pe-kwenadga maidbal, pe an-wis-pentako Pab-Jesús-ulgin pe nuedgin Onésimo-abingao an naga ulubgin weligwal-itogal. ²¹Tenal an pe-kwen-penzhulidbal, an weob pega karta nermas. Imi an wisbaldo, an-peje-immal-ekichijadga pedin pul-pule wilub-okpis anka immal imako.

²²Tegin an peje immal-pid ekisbal: imi an chogdé pe anka Pabzhe kolnaidbal, antin kannan peje natapo. Al an pei, pe anka kuakwa kabed-neg wis nudako.

Pablo-e-pakamalad kaka palmismalad

²³Imi an-pakad-Epafras pega kaka wis palmijimo. Tenal Epafras Jesucristo-igalgin-chunmadiidbal anpak mes oturdalemimo. ²⁴Tegin anpak-mes-Pabga-arpamalad: Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, tegin Lucas pega kaka wis palmijimalmo.

²⁵Imi Pab-Jesucristo pe-purpaga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Hebreo-tulemalga Karta Nermalejad

Hebreos

Imi tule nuekwa kwen wichulmal toa Hebreos-karta nermas. Kwenadgan-tummagan-ichejul ebinzhemal Pablo Hebreos-karta nermas. Tenal tule nuekwa wichulmalbal Hebreos-karta toaga nermas. Imi we kartagin chogles Hebreo-tule igal. Al kwenadgan-tummagan ebinzhemal kartade Hebreo-tulemalga palmiles. Tenal Hebreo-tulemal pimalbal Judio-tulemal, tegin pimalbal Israel-tulemal. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-kartagin chog Pab-Jesucristo-igaldin Moisés-igalga pul igal-nued. Al Jesucristo angelmalga pul tule-tummad. Tegin chogbal Jesucristobi Pab-Machi-chunnad, tegin Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal-e-ibedbal.

Imi Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchadyob, tulemal kep Jesucristobal ulukued-chunchunnad nikunonimalo. Imi Jesucristo Moisésga pul tule-tummad. Tenal Jesucristo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummad-pimaladga pul tule-tummad, Melquisedecyobid. Tenal Pab-igal-pin-mezhijaddin igal-akpenegwadga pul igal-nued. Tenal Jesucristo aga tugin Pabga-ukchadbal tule-Pabga-immal-ukchad-pimaladga pul nuedbal. Al kwenadgan wilediid-abalgin abin-purtigenabmal melle Pab-igegal. Tenal tadgan-Pab-Tummad-penzhulmaladyob, tulemal Pab-Jesúsigin penzhulinabmalmo, melle Pabgin ibzhejul-kuo. Al iti-karta kwenadgan-okannojii Pabbak nuekwa nanegal. Pitomalgu.

Pab-Machi angelmalga pul tule-tummad

1 Imi Pab Tummad kepe-sagla-akar anmal-tadganga melugus Pab-kaka-palchogmaladbal akal-akal chunmadi-kus. ²Tenal Pab Tummad imisgwadzhedin e-Machibal anmalga chunmadi-kusbal.

Imi Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-nugzhas immalmal-pel-kwapa e-Machigadga kugal. Tenal Pab Tummad e-Machibal pel-kwapa nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap opinnisbal. ³Tenal Pab-Machidin

Pab-Tummad-yer-takleged-e-kaedyob yer taklemo. Tenal Pab-Machi e-Pab-Tummad-yopí tamo, tule immal-wilub-cheedyob. Tenal Pab-Machi e-chunmaked-kannaleged-nikadbal pel-kwapa-immalmal onanejii.

Tenal Pab-Machi kuakwa anmal-iskued-elied amisgu, kep nikpa nad, tegin e-Machi Pab-Tummad-chunkal-nuedzhik pul-tule-tummadga chigwitapchun.

⁴Al Pab-Machi angelmalga pul tule-tummadga kunoni, tegin Pab-Machi angelmalga pul e-nug tunkunonibal.

⁵¿Tenal Pab Tummad ibi-angelga chognoni pe ebinzhe:

Pedin an-machi,
 antin imis-akar pe pabga
 kunoni? Sal. 2:7

Chulá. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad ampa
 ibi-angelga chognonibal pe ebinzhe:
 Antin pe-pabga kuo?
 2 Sam. 7:14

Chulá. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad ibi-
 angelga chognonibal pe ebinzhe:
 Pedin an-machiga kumogo?
 2 Sam. 7:14

Chulá. Tenal Pab Tummad aga
 e-Machiga chogzhado: “Pedin
 an-Machi.”

⁶Tenal Pab Tummad iti-napche
 e-Machi-Walkwénnagwad
 palminonigu, e-Machigin
 chogzhado:
 Angelmal-pel-kwapa Pab
 Tummadyob
 we tule-otummogenabmal.
 Dt. 32:43

⁷Tenal Pab Tummad
 e-angelmalgin chogzhado:
 Antin purwayob angelmal-ima,
 tegin cho-kagwichidyob
 an-mos-angelmal-imabal.
 Sal. 104:4

⁸Tenal Pab Tummad aga
 e-Machigin chogzhado:
 Pedin Pab, tenal pe-neg-
 takmaiddin pal kwen
 pelguojul,
 ilagwen-nadgu nao.
 Tenal pedin, pe-napírra-
 naneedgin kabaston
 kani-choggu,
 al pedin neg-takmail,
 inniki pel-kwapa immal imako.

⁹Imi pedin yer igal-
 innikigwad takedbal,
 tegin pedin istar igal-iskana
 takedbal,
 antin-Pab-Tummad pe-chus.
 Tegin an pe-Pab-Tummadga
 maibal.
 Tenal an pe-pakamaladga
 pul-tule-tummadga pe-odos,
 tule nonogin kwallu eyogedyob,
 weligwal-itogedgin neg takegal.
 Sal. 45:6-7

¹⁰Tenal Pab Tummad aga
 e-Machigin chogzhabaldo:
 Tummad, imi pedin kepe-
 saglagin nap-kaed opinnis.
 Tegin pe nikpa-neg chobzhabal.

¹¹Tenal nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap
 pelgunoniko.
 Tenal pedin pal kwen
 pelguojul-kuo,
 ilagwen-nadgu kudio.
 Tenal iti-nap tegin nikpa-negdin
 mol-nunguoedyob,
 pelgunonimogo.

¹²Tenal tule mol-nun-midedyob,
 pedin iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg
 meto.
 Tegin tule mol-pid yoedyob,
 pe iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg
 ogwamogo.
 Tenal pedin, pe kwen
 ogwalegojul-kuo,
 tenal pe ilagwen-nadgu kudiguo.
 Sal. 102:25-27

Tenal Pab Tummad weob aga
 e-Machigin chogzhado.

¹³Tenal Pab Tummad aga
 e-Machiga chogzhamodo:
 Pedin an-nuedzhik
 tule-tummadga chigwitapo,
 antin pebak-aichulmaladgin
 nakwegal pe-imakoedzhe,
 tule kangin nag-onakweddyob.
 Sal. 110:1

Tenal Pab Tummad weob aga
 e-machiga-chogzhadyob angelgadin
 kwen chogzhajul-kus. ¹⁴Tenal
 angelmaldin tule-purpamalad.
 ¿Tenal Pab Tummad mosmalga
 angelmal-odoszshulzhí tule-
 abonolemaloed-pentagal? Teobdo.

**Anmal Pab-tule-abonoged-
 igalgin pinzhegenabmal**

2 Imi Pab-Machi angelmalga pul
 tule-tummad-choggu, al anmal
 Pab-Machi-igal-chunmalejad pul-
 pule itogenabmal melle pinna-pinna
 Pab-Machi-igal-igegal.
²¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi akpene
 angelmalbal-igal-megnonikid
 anmalga ilgwen pes we igal-

pallí nanegal. Tenal tulemal we igoalgin yolesmalad keg-chulgu we igoalgin-yolejad-ilbal oturdalesmal.
³Tenal tulemal angelbal-igoal-choglejad-yolejadbal sapejul oturdalenonimal-choggu, al anmal Pab-tule-abonoged-igoal kwen abingaszhulil, ¿anmal igi wakinnalo, Pab-peyedzhe-anmal-oturdaleged-akar nogal? Keg kue.

Imi tule-abonoged-igaldin Pab-Jesús kepegin anmalga kin chunmadi-kus, tegin te-cholbal anmalga tule-Pab-Jesús-itosmalad we igoalgin chunmadi-kualmalmlo.

⁴Tenal Pab Tummad immal-taktijulid-imakedbal, tegin tule-keger-immal-takedbal oyodi-kus Jesús-tule-abonoged-igaldin ib-chunchunnad, wedin ib-kakanzhul. Tenal Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal kwenadganga Pab-Purpa-kurkin-purpalmalad-ukchadbal tulemalga oyosbal, Jesús-tule-abonoged-igaldin, ib-chunchunnad ib-kakanzhulmo.

Jesús anmal-tule-yopí sanal tulega kunonimo

⁵Imi anmal iti-nap-naidgin kwen chunmajulmal, tenal anmal kujal iti-nap-naiguoedgin chunmanai. Tenal Pab Tummad angelmal-kwen-nugzhaszhul we nap-kujal-naiguoed-takegal.

⁶Tenal David Pab-karta-pidzhik Pabga tulemalgin chogmodo:

¿Imi tulemalde, ibi-wede?

¿Ibige pe tulemalgin pul pinzhe-wede?

¿Ibige pe tulemal-akwe-wede?

⁷Tenal pedin angelmalga pul wis-impagine

tulemal-opinnis.

Tenal pe pela-pela nugu-taklegal tulemal-imasbal.

Tegin pe tulemal-imasbal meke-ibi-immalmlal tulegin atagal.

⁸Tegin pe pel-kwapa-immalmlal-imasbal

tulemal-ulpallí nanegal.

Sal. 8:4-6

Tenal Pab Tummad igoal-mezhisdo immalmlal-pel-kwapa tulemal-ulpallí-nanegal, immalmlal kwen nikchul tulemal-ulpallí-nanejulid. Tenal imidin ampa kwénna-kwénna an kwen takchuldo immalmlal-pel-kwapa tulemal-ulpallí-naneed.

⁹Tenal anmal Jesúsgin takchamaldo, Jesús tulega-kunonikidbal angelmalga pul impagine kunoni. Tenal Jesús e-wilejadbal purkwis. Tenal Pab-Tummad-wilejakwa-anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal tenal Pab yabli wilejakwa anmal-taknioni. Al Jesús pel-kwapa tulemal-anal purkwis. Al Pab Tummad pela-pela nugu-taklegal Jesús-imas, tegin Jesúsgin-atagal meke-ibi-immalmlal-imasbal.

¹⁰Imi immalmlal-pel-kwapa-nikaddin Pab Tummadbal nonimal, tegin Pab Tummadga ampapunonimalbal. Tenal Pab Tummad íchejul e-nuskanga-kugal tulemal-imanai ebak meggal. Al Pab Tummad Jesús-owiojadgin inniki Jesús-imas. Al Pab-Tummad-Jesúsgin-immal-imajaddin ib-nuedga kunoni.

¹¹Imi Pab-chwilidik-tule-imakeddin tegin tule-chwilidik-imaesmaladgin ampa e-kwenamalad. Al Jesús kwen pinkejul tule-chwilimakedgin choggal: “Wemaldin an-kwenamalad.” ¹²Al Pab-kartagin Jesús Pab Tummadga chogdo:

Antin kwenamaladga

pe-nug-okannogo.

Tegin antin tule-

pukmalad-wagin

namakedgin pe-otummbalo.

Sal. 22:22

¹³Tegin Pab-karta Jesúsgin chogbaldo:

Antin Pabgin kwen penguojul.

Is. 8:17

Tegin Pab-karta Jesúsgin chogbaldo:

Imi Pab-Tummad-anka-e-nuskan-ukchad-abalgin antin kudido. Is. 8:18

¹⁴Imi tule-nuskan-sanal-mimmilenonikidyob, Jesús ampa sanal mimmilenonimo Jesús-e-purkwedgin nia-Satanás-opelogal. Tenal nia-Satanásdin tule-purkwed-igal-kanimaid-tule. ¹⁵Tenal Jesús purkwisbal tule-purkwedgin-tobe-tobe-itodimalad ilagwen-nadgu kalesgudiid-akar ololchegalbal.

¹⁶Tenal Jesús chunchunnad Abraham-e-wagwagan-pentanoni, angelmal-kwen-pentanonijul. ¹⁷Al Jesús tule-yopí kunonimo, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kunonigal. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa tule-takedgin, tegin Jesús inniki immal-imakedbal nanedi-kus. Tenal Jesús tulega kunonibal tule-iskued penukegal.

¹⁸Tenal Jesús wilub-taklegedgin wiles-choggu, al Jesús unnigumogo tule-wilub-taklenaidgin tulemal-pentagal.

Jesús Moisésga pul tule-tummad

3 Kwenadgan-Pabzhikmalad, imi Pabdin ampa pemal-chusmalmo-choggu, al pemal Jesúsginbi pinzheenabmal. Tegin anmal chogmalbal: “Jesús, anmal-Tummad.” Tenal Jesús, Pab-Tummad-nuggin-palmilegalid tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadbal.

²Imi Moisés Pab-neg-yaginmalad-abalgin inniki nanedi-kujad-yopí, Jesúsdin Pab-choged-pallí nanedi-kusmo, akal-akal kwen nanaszhul-kus. ³Imi tule-neg-chobed pul nug-okannoleged-wilub, pul neg-choblejadga. Al Jesús Moisésga pul nug okannoleged-wilubmo.

⁴Imi pe takalil, neg pato chobal chii, pe wiis tule-walgwen we neg chobzha. Tenal Pabdin pel-kwapa immalmal opinnis.

⁵Imi Moisés Pab-neg-yaginmalad-abalgin mosga inniki arpadi-kus. Tenal Moisés chogzhagusdo, we kakade kujal-choglenoniko. ⁶Tenal Cristo Pab-Machidbal inniki Pab-neg-yaginmalad-takchii. Al anmal Pabgin pengunonijulil anmal-tobzhulidgin-tulemalga-chogzhadyob Pab anmal-abonogo, anmaldin Pab-neg-yaginmaladmo.

Pe nuekwa aga takermal melle Pabgin pengugal

⁷Al pe Pab-Purpa-Nued-chogedyob pe imakenabmal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imis pe Pab-kakapurwa itogel, ⁸pedin, pe melle chogo: “Chul.” Pedin Pab-kakapurwa abingeenabmal. Tenal pe-tadgan akpene neg-nikchulidbal Pab Tummadgin abin-kwisgunonikidyob, pe melle kumalo. Tenal pemal-tadgan Pab-Tummad-wilub-takchadyob, pe melle kumalballo.

Sal. 95:7-9

⁹Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pab-kartagin tadgangin chogbaldo: Imi teun pe-tadgan pirka-tulabo an-immal-imajad takchamal, tenal pe-tadgan yabli an-wilub-takti-kusmal, tegin an-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.

¹⁰Al antin pe-tadganbak sae-itononigu, an chogdejun:

“Imi we tulemal keg-chulgu immal-akaloedgin pinzhemal. Tenal we tadgan an-igal-mezhijadbal kwen nanebijulmalbal.”

¹¹Al an ulubgin sae-itogedgin an-napírra-chogzhadgin pe-tadgangin an chogdebalzhun: “We tulemal meke-igi an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo.” Sal. 95:9-11

¹²Kwenadgan, pe nuekwa aga takermal, pe melle aga ulubgin iskuedgin pinzhemalo, tegin pe melle Pabgin ibzhejul-kuo, pe melle Pab-Tula-Maid-ebegal.

¹³Imis ampa we ibe-naidgin, pe pane-pane aga muchub-muchub okannomalo, pe melle iskuedgin-yardalejadbal pe Pabgin pengunonal. ¹⁴Tenal anmal kepe-saglagin Pab-penzhul-kudigujadyob anmal ampa ukin-ukin ilgwen-naneeel, anmal Cristobak mecha kudigumalo.

¹⁵Imi Pab-karta chogzhadyob an kannan chogbaldo:

Imis pe Pab-kakapurwa itogel, pedin, pe melle chogo: “Chul.”
Pedin Pab-kakapurwa abingenabmal.

Imi akpene pe-tadgan Pab Tummadgin abin-kwisgunonikidyob, pe melle kumalo.

Sal. 95:7-8

¹⁶¿Tede toa-tulemalzhun Pab-kakapurwa itosmalgu, Pab-Tummad-abin-kwisgunonimaladdé? ¿Moisés-Egipto-akar-tadgan-onismaladzshulhí? Teobdo.

¹⁷¿Tenal Pab Tummad pirka-tulabo toa-tulemalbak sae-itodi-kusdé? ¿Tule-iskuedgin-tiidbal neg-nikhulidbal purkwismaladzshulhí? Teobdo.

¹⁸¿Tenal Pab toa-tulegin napirra chogzhabaldé: “We tulemal meke-igi an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo?” ¿Tadgan-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-kwen-nanejulmaladzshulhí? Teobdo.

¹⁹Al anmal takchamaldo, anmal-tadgan Pabgin-ibzhejulidbal keg Pab-ulukued-neggin toggusmal.

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad ilagwen Pab-ulukued-neggin ulukued

4 Imi Pab-anmalga-kaka-ukchad ampa mai-choggu e-ulukued-neggin toggal, al pedin aga nuekwa takenabmal Pabgin penzhulgal, Pab

melle pemalgin chogmalgal, pemal kwen unniguojulmal e-ulukued-neggin toggal.

²Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan anmal-tadganga choglejadyob anmalga pato choglesmalm. Tenal tadgan Pab-kaka-itosmaladgin Pabgin-pengusmal. Al Pab-kakapurwa tadganga ibga kwen kuszhul-kus.

³Tenal anmal-Pabgin-ibzhenonimaladbal Pab-ulukued-neggin-togmal. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi an ulubgin sae-itogedgin an-napirra-chogzhadgin an tadgangan chogdejun: “We tulemal meke-igi an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Sal. 95:11

Tenal Pab Tummad neg-opinnijad-akar e-arpaged pato pelgus. Al Pab Tummad pato ulukumai. ⁴Tenal Pab-karta-pidzhik ibakugledgin chogzhabaldo:

Imi Pab ibanerkwagin arpaged pelosgu, kep ibakugledgin ulukunoni.

Gn. 2:2

⁵Tenal Pab-karta tadgan-Pabgin-ibzhejulmaladgin chogzhadyob, an kannan chogbaldo:

Pab Tummad chog: “We tulemal meke-igi an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Sal. 95:11

⁶Tenal we tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmalgu, yabli Pabgin-kwen-ibzhaszhulmal. Al tule-Pabgin-ibzhaszhulmalad Pab-ulukued-neggin kwen togzhajulmal. Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen ampa nabi Pab-ulukued-neggin toggal.

⁷Al Pab Tummad te-cholbal untaradgin kep ibe-nazhisbal, tenal Pab Tummad te ibegin chogzhado: “Imis.” Tenal teun Pab Davidbal chogzhabaldo:

Imis, pe Pab-kakapurwa itogel, pedin, pe melle chogo: “Chul.”

Pedin Pab-kakapurwa
abingeenabmal.

Sal. 95:7-8

⁸¿Ibige Pab Tummad weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Josué ulukued-neggin toggal tulemal-imajalen, Pab Tummad Davidbal ibe-nazhijadgin pal kwen chogzhajulin. Tenal imidin Pab Davidbal ibe-nazhisbal. ⁹Al tule-Pabbal-nanimaladga ampa ibe-nai Pab-ulukued-neggin toggal.

¹⁰Tenal tule Pab-ulukued-neggin togzhal, we tule ampa e-arpagedgin ulukumogo, Pab Tummad aga e-arpagedgin ulukujadyobmo. ¹¹Al anmal pela-pela alamakenabmal Pab-ulukued-neggin toggal. Tenal anmal-tadgan Pab-choged-pallí kwen ibzhaszhulidyob anmal melle kumalogo.

¹²Imi Pab-kakapurwa tulamai, tenal Pab-kakapurwa ampa kannaleged nikabal. Al Pab-kakapurwa unni tule-ulubgin-pinzheedzhe tegin tule-purpaje omogal, es-egek-nugal-nikad tule-eyurujadgin pulejul yokor-kwadilejiidzhe tegin kal-wal-apuchaje pakal-pod imakedyob. Tegin Pab-kakapurwa mag tule-tak tule aga ulubgin igi pinzhejii, tegin tule igi immal imabi-kunaibal.

¹³Imi immalmaal-pel-kwapa-pinnijad Pab Tummadgin otukal-kwen-kudijulmal. Al tule-pinzheed tegin tule-immal-imabied, Pabdin pel-kwapa pakal-pud mag takmo. Tenal anmaldin ibagwengin Pabga péI palchogenabmal, anmal ibi immal-imajad.

Jesucristo, anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad

¹⁴Imi anmaldin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-nikamal, tenal we tuledin pato Pab-negzhe nad. Tenal we tule Pab-Machi-Jesús. Al anmal kantik alamakenabmal, anmal-chunmanaidyob Pab-Jesúsigin melle pengugal.

¹⁵Imi anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummaddin anmalyob meke-ibi-immalagin wilub-takles, tenal iskuedgin kwen arkwaszhul-kus. Al anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koledin anmal-lolo-pulzhuli-iskuedgin-arkwanedbal wilejakwa anmal-taknonida. Al anmal keg chogel: “Anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad anmal-wilub-taklenaid kwen wichul.”

¹⁶Tenal anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, al anmal penzhulidgin Pab-wilejakwa-anmal-taked-tuleje akalzhul kolmalo Pab Tummad wilejakwa anmal-takegal. Teginbal, poni-anmalga-nononikidgin Pab anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal anmal-pentagalbal.

5 Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummagan pel-kwapa ampagudanimaladdin kusgu tulemal-abalgin nugzhalemal. Tenal we tule nugzhalemalbal tulemalga Pab-immalalgin immal imagal: Pabga immal ukegal, tegin Pabga-immal-kugedgin tulemalga iskued eligalbal.

²Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummaddin impagin iskuedgin arkwanbi-ta-choggu, al adin nued wisdo, pinnallégwadgin tule-Pab-igalgin-immal-wichulidbal-noaldimalad-pentagalmo.

³Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad keg-chulgu pel-kwapa tulemal-iskuedga kugedgin Pab Tummadga immal-ukenab. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad iskuedgin-arkwanbi-tamo-choggu, al aga tukin e-iskuedbal Pab Tummadga kugedgin immal-ukenabmo.

⁴Imi meke-ibi-tule keg aga tukin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga tog. Tenal Pab Tummadbi unnila nabir tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga

tule-odo, Aarón tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga togzhadyob.

⁵Tenal Aarón aga tukin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga togzhajulidyob, Cristo ampa aga tukin kwen togzhajulmo nug-tummad nikunonigal. Tenal Pab Tummaddin Cristo-nugzhas. Tenal Pab Tummad Cristoga chogzhagusdo:

Pedin an-machi.

Tenal antin imis-akar

pe-pabga kunoni.

Sal. 2:7

⁶Tegin Pab Tummaddin e-kartagin kannan Cristoga chogzhagusbaldo:

Pedin Melquisedecyob

ilagwen-nadgu

tule-irwal-anche-koledga kuo.

Sal. 110:4

⁷Imi teun Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Pab-Tummad-purkwed-akar-nabir-Jesús-abonoedbal, al Jesúsdin poed-abalgin tegin Pabzhe-sapejul-koledgin wilenaigus e-pentagal. Tenal Jesús-Pab-Tummad-ulpallí-nanedi-kujadbal, Pab Tummad Jesús-itos.

⁸Imi Jesús Pab-Machindo, tenal Jesús yabli wilenaigdin turdas Pab-choged-pallí nanegal. ⁹Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa turdas-choggu Pab-Tummad-ulpallí nanegal, al tule-Jesús-choged-pallí-nanemalad pel-kwapa Jesúsbal ilagwen-nadgu abonolenonimal, ¹⁰tegin Pab Tummad Melquisedecyob, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga Jesús-nugzhanonibal.

Tule Pabgin pengueddin, wedín poni-tummad

¹¹Tenal antin pemalga pela-pela Jesús-anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-igal palchogbi-kunain. Tenal pemal yapa we igalmal turdamal-choggu, al anka ib-tutujul-kunoni pemalga nuekwa palchoggal.

¹²Imi pemal pato tikajulqus Pab-igalgin turdananimal, al pemal pato

tule-pimalad-oturdananimalad-wilubmogán. Tenal imidin pemal ampa keg kumal tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal pemal ampa tule-pid napi, mimmiganayob Pab-igal-kepe-turdamaladgin kannan pemal-oturdagal. Tenal pemal purpaldin ampa nu napimal, pemal ampa walgwen kwen unnijulmal chan kunkal.

¹³Imi meke-ibi-tule-nu-nunanimalad ampa mimmigana, ampa chelegan-chul. Tenal we tulemal purpal ampa kwen wichulmal piti-igal napírragwad.

¹⁴Tenal chandin tule-cheleganga, tenal tule-mimmiganagajul. Tenal pemal-Pab-igalgin-pato-kudimaladdin purpal pela-pela turdamaidbal pato wismal, piti-igal nued, tegin piti-igal iskana.

6 Al pemal kepe-Cristo-igal-turdajadginbi pe melle pinzhemalgwelo. Tenal pemal pul-pule Cristo-igalgin turdakedbal pinzheenabmal Cristogin chelebaa kunatapkal.

Tenal pemaldin melle kannan-kannan anmal-kepe-Cristo-igal-turdajadginbi pal turdamalbalo: iskued-purpal-tule-mejedbal-pukib-itononikid-igalgin, ²Pabgin-penzhulid-igalgin, Jesús-nuggin-tigin-oged-igalgin, kwenadgan-tummagan kwenad-nonogin chunkal-ebuged-igalgin, tule-kannan-tuloged-igalgin, Pab ilagwen-nadgu sapejul tule-oturdaked-igalgin, pe melle we igalganginbi kannan-kannan pal turdamalbalo; tenal pemal we igalmal wis ebemalgwelo.

³Tenal Pab anmalga igal-ukel, annaldin unnigumalo Pab-Jesús-igalgin ukin turdagal.

⁴Imi tule-wal-walgwen Pab-igal nued wisgusal, tegin Pab-nikpa-akar-tulega-immal-uked abingasmal, tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunonimal, ⁵tegin Pab-chogzhadyob we tulega ib-nued kunonimal,

tegin napa-pid-kujal-nonikoedgin-kannaleged-nikuoed pato iche-iche wis itosmalbal.

⁶Tenal we tulemal Pab-Jesús-igenonikil, pukib-pinzheedbal meke-igi Pabbak keg igal-nuda. ¿Ibige an teob chog? Imi we tulemal aga tukin kannan nakrusgin Pab-Machi-pioknanikidyob, kunanimal tegin tulemal-wagin Pab-Machi-opinkezhe-nanimalbal.

⁷Imi an-chogzhad-igalgin an pemalga chagla chinejun. Imi tulemal napyob kumalmo. Imi tiwied napkin ukpojal, naptin tulega yer immal-kwa oni. Al naptin yer immalmal ochanmajal, Pabdin yer we nap taknoniko.

⁸Tenal naptin iskujadbal pula-iskanabi oniel, we naptin ibga keg kuedga kunoniko. ¿Tegin Pabdin we nap ukapchenonikojulzhí melle immalmal ochanmalgal? Teobdo. Tenal tulemal we napkad-pula-okummanonimalbalo.

Pab Tummad keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadyob immal imako.

⁹Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin tulemal-Pabbak-keg-igal-nudaked-igalgin chunmas. Tenal antin pemalgin-kwen-penzhul, pemal Pab-igemalad-tulejul. Tenal annal kwen penzhulmalbal Pab pemal-abonoadbal, pemal pél immal-nuegan nikunonimalo.

¹⁰Tenal pe Pabbal-nanimalad-pentajadbal, tegin pe ampa Pabbal-nanimalad-pentananimaladbal, pemal pato oyosmal, pemal Pab-pilalmal.

Tenal Pabdin tule-iskana-chul-choggu, al Pab pemal-e-pilaled kwen igeojul-kuo, tegin Pab pemal-immal-nuegan-imaked kwen igeojul-kubalo.

¹¹Tenal annal peigujimaldo, pemal, pe-purkwedzhe pe ukin-ukin alamamalo pe-pinzhedii dyob nuekwá Pabbal-naigugal. Al pe unnigumalo Pab-neggin meggal.

¹²Imi Pab-kaka-ukchadbal tulemal pinnallégwadgin Pabgin-penzhulmaladbal immal-nuegan nikunonimalo. Al annal peigujimal, pemal ampa we tulemal-yopí kumalmogo, melle wiegumalo.

¹³Imi Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchadgin, tule-pid Pabga pul tule-tummad kwen nikchul. Al Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin Abrahamga napírra chogzhado:

¹⁴Imi an yer pe-takedbal an chunchunnad pega peydzhe immal-nuegan uko, tegin an pega ichejul wagwagan-ukpalo.

Gn. 22:17

¹⁵Tegin Abraham pinnallégwadgin pirkabal Pab-ega-kaka-ukchad abintas, tegin te-cholbal untaradgin kep Abrahamga Pab-ega-kaka-ukchadyob kunonijun.

¹⁶Imi tulemal ega-pul-tule-tummad-nuggin kaka-ukmal. Tenal tule weob kaka-ukchal pato choglenai, wedin ib-chunchunnad. Al chunmaked pal nikchul. ¹⁷Imi Pab tulega-kaka-ukchamaladga oyobi-kunai ede ilagwen-nadgu e-chogzhadbal pinzhedio. Al Pab Tummad tulemalga aga e-nuggin napírra chogzha ede keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imako.

¹⁸Tenal Pabdin immal-chogbogwad-keg-ogwaledgedgin anmalga oyos Pab-anmalga-kaka-ukchad ib-chunchunnad. Al Pab Tummad napírra-chogzhadgin kaka-ukchado, annal-Pabbal-naigusmalad-okannogal melle Pab-annal-abonogedgin pengumalgal.

¹⁹Tenal Pab anmalga kaka-ukchadbal annal nued wismaldo annal abonolenonimalo. Al annal-purpa kwen tobzhul, ul esnasgin kalenaidyob. Tenal annal Pab-kaka-ukchadgin penzhul-choggu, al annal igal-nika purpal Pabzhe omogal, tule-irwal-

Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Pabzhe-koled-neggin-mol-naid-cholbal togedyob.

²⁰Imi Jesús anmal-iktual, anmal-irwal Pab-Tummad-chiidzhe togzha Pabzhe anmal-odogal. Tenal Jesús ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kunoni, Melquisedecyob.

**Jesús Melquisedecyob,
tule-irwal-Pab-Tummadzhe-
koled-pul-tummadga mai**

7 Imi akpene Melquisedecdin neg-kwebur-Salem-erreyga mai, tegin tule-irwal-Pab-Pul-Tummadzhe-koledga maibal.

Tenal teun takalgu, Abraham erreymlabak-pila-chenaidgin nakwis. Tenal Abraham kannan-negzhe-tanikidgin, Melquisedec Abraham-abin-nad Abrahamga choggal: “Imi Pab Tummad pebak nued kudiilen, nabirinye.”

²Tegidgin Abraham pila-chenaidgin-immalmal-idirijad-kwaambe-ilbal Melquisedecga kwagwen ukcha. Tenal Melquisedecdin choglege: Inniki-igal-imaked-e-sagla. Tegin Salem-erreydin choglege: Ulubgin-akalzhol-itoged-errey.

³Tenal Melquisedecdin pab-tegin-nan-pel-nikhul, tegin tule e-tadgan-pel-wichulmalbal, tegin e-mimmilejad-e-wilubgan pel wichulmalbal, tegin tule e-purkwijad pel wichulmalbal. Tenal Melquisedecdin Pab-Machiyob ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga mai.

⁴Imi pe takto, Melquisedecdin tule-tummad. Imi tad-Abrahamzhe-pakal pila-chenaidgin immalmal-idirijad-kwaambe-ilbal Melquisedecga kwagwen ukcha.

⁵Tenal Moisés-igalgin choglesmaido: Leví-wagwagan-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga-togzhamaladbi igal-nika tulemal-akar immal-

kwaambe-ilbal kwagwen abingegal. Tenal tule-immal-ukmalad, Leví-wagwaganbak Abrahamal e-kwenadgan.

⁶Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchado, peyedzhe Abrahamga immal-nuegan imako. Tenal Melquisedecdin Leví-e-wagwajul. Tenal Melquisedec yabli Abrahamgin immalmal abingas, tegin Melquisedec Abrahamga chogzhabal: “Pab Tummad peyedzhe pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.”

⁷Imi pemal nued wismaldo: tule-tummad tule-totogwadga choged-wilub: “Pab Tummad pega peyedzhe immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.” Al Melquisedec-Abrahamga-nued-chogzhabal mag taklenoni Melquisedecdin Abrahamga pul tule-tummad.

⁸Tenal tule-immal-kwaambe-ilbal-kwagwen-abingasmalad-igalgindin Leví-wagwaganzhik tule-purkwemaloed, tenal Melquisedeczhiikdin anmalga-chogles-tule-tulad. Al Melquisedec ampa tuladbal Leví-wagwaganga pul tule-tummad.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tenal anmal chogmodo: imi Leví-wagwagan-immal-kwaambe-ilbal-kwagwen abingasmal. Tenal Leví Abraham-e-wagwa-choggu, al Melquisedec Abraham-abingusgu, Levídin ampayo-mimmilegedbal e-tad-Abrahamgin pato kudii. Al Leví-wagwagandin ampayo mimmilegeddu, e-tad-Abrahamal Melquisedecga immal-kwaambe-ilbal kwagwen ukchamalmo. Al Melquisedecdin Leví-wagwaganga pul tule-tummad.

¹¹Imi Pab Tummad Moisésbal Leví-wagwaganga tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-igal mezhis. ¿Imi Leví-wagwagan-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad unnilen, ibiga tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pid Melquisedecyob napimal? Tenal

tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Aarónyob kwen unnijuldo. Al anmal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pid Melquisedecyob napimal.

¹²Imi anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-ogwales-choggu, al igal-Moisésbal-choglejád ogwalegenabmo.

¹³Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Melquisedecyobid-pid tad-sagla-pid-akar tani. Tenal tule-tad-sagla-pid-akar-tanimalad tule-kugedgin-Pabga-immal-ukedga kwen megwizshulid-tulemal.

¹⁴Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, anmal-Tummad-Jesús Judá-tad-sagla-akar tani. Tenal Moisés kwen chogzhajul-kus, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled Judá-tad-sagla-akar noniko. ¹⁵Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Melquisedecyobid-pid tanikil, pul-pule mag taklenoniko, anmal Leví-wagwagan-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladgin chogzhad ib-chunchunnad.

¹⁶Tenal tule-tanikiddin kusgu e-chan kannaleged-nikadbal keg-pelgued-tule. Al we tule nugzhalenoni tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga meggal, tenal e-tad-saglaganbal-chul. ¹⁷Tenal Pab Tummad e-kartagin Jesúsgin chogmodo:

Pedin ilagwen-nadgu
Melquisedecyob
tule-irwal-anche-koledga-kuo.
Sal. 110:4

¹⁸Imi Moisés-igal-akpenegwad nue-kal-nikchulidbal, tegin ibga-keg-pel-kuedbal pelgunonijun. ¹⁹(Tenal Moisés-igal tule-kwen-pentaszhul inniki nanegal.) Tenal Jesús-igal-pin megnonikidbal, anmal Pabgin-penzhulidbal, anmal unimal Pab Tummadzhe omogal.

²⁰Imi Pab-Tummad-aga-e-nuggin-napírra-chogzhadbal, Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga togzha. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pimaladdin Pab-Tummad-aga-e-nuggin-napírra-chogzhadgin kwen togzhajulmal.

²¹Tenal Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga togzhadgin, Pab Tummad Jesúsga aga e-nuggin napírra chogzhado, Jesúsde keg-chulgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga togo. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Imi Pab Tummad e-pinzheed
kwen kwagojul-kuo.
Tenal Pab Tummad aga
e-nuggin napírra chogzhado:
“Pedin keg-chulgu
ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-
anche-koledga kuo.”

Sal. 110:4

²²Imi Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin Jesúsgin napírra chogzhadbal, al Jesúsbal mag taklenonido, Pab Tummad tulemalga pul-kaka-nued-ukchaddin, ib-chunchunnad.

²³Imi Leví-wagwagan pulzhul purkwemal-choggu, al Leví-wagwagan ichejul tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga ampagusmal.

²⁴Tenal Jesúsdin keg-purkwedbal ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga mai. ²⁵Tenal Jesús Pab Tummadbak ilagwen-nadgu tule-ebal-Pabzhe-nonimalad-irwal chunmanai-choggu, al Jesúsdin unni pellallé tule-ebal-nonimalad-abonogal.

²⁶Tenal we tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Jesúsdin anmal we tule-napi-kudiin anmalga tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kugal. Tenal we tuledin tule-chwilidikid, tulemal-kin-chunmaked-nikchulid, immal-akalodijulid, tule-iskued-nikmalad-akar pidzhi-kudiid, tegin Pab-negginmaladga pul tule-tummadga maibal.

²⁷Tenal Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pimaladyob chul. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pimaladdin pane-pane kugedgin Pab Tummadga immalmal ukenabmal, kep aga tukin iskued eligal, tegin te-cholbal kep tulemalga iskued eligalmo. Tenal Jesús e-purkwijadbal, Pab

Tummadga ilkwenna immal ukcha tulemalga ilagwen-nadgu iskued eligal. ²⁸Tenal tulemal kwen unnijulmal chwilidik nanegal, al Moisés-igal-maidbal yabli tule nugzhemal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kugal.

Tenal Moisés-igal-nonikid-cholbal, Pab Tummad aga-e-nuggin-napírra-chogzhadbal e-Machi-nugzhas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kugal. Tenal we Machidin ilagwen-nadgu tule-chwilidikid.

Jesús anmal-irwal-Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-pul-tummadga mai

8 Imi anmal chunmananimaldo: anmal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-nikamal. Wedin Jesús, tenal Jesús nikpa-neggin Pab-Pul-Tummad-kan-nuedzhik pato tule-tummadga chii. ²Tenal Jesús Pab-maid-neggin arpamai. Tenal we negdin Pab-maid-neg-chunchunnad, tenal Pab Tummad we neg opinnis, tulemal kwen chobzhajulmal.

³Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummagan-pel-kwapa nugzhaes Pab Tummadga immal ukegal, tegin Pabga immal-okuggalbal. Al Jesús Pab Tummadga immal uked-wilubmo.

⁴Tenal iti-napkin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad íchejul nika Moisés-igal-mamikidbal Pabga immal ukegal. Al Jesús imis iti-napkin mailen, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga kwen kuszhulin.

⁵Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladdin iti-napkin Pab-Tummad-megwed-neggin arpananimal. Tenal we negdin pinche wilub-oyonai, nikpa Pab-maid-neggin igi arpale. Al Moisés Pab-megwed-neg chobbi-kualgu, Pab Tummad Moisésga chogzhado:

Tenal pedin nue taker,
imi an akpene pega
yalgin oyojad-yopí
pe an-neg chobmogo. Ex. 25:40

⁶Tenal Jesúsdin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pimaladga pul arpaged-nued nika. Tenal Pab Tummad pul kaka-nuegan-ukcha-choggu, al Pab Tummad Jesúsbal pul igal-nued mezhis, Pab-akpene-Moisésbal-pul-igal-mezhijadga.

⁷Imi Pab kepegin tulemalbak aga igal-mezhijad nuedilen, igal-kwapid pal kwen mezhiszhulin. ⁸Tenal Pab Tummad takchagu tulemal kwen unnijulmal nuekwa nanegal, al Pabdin chogalzhun: “Antin igal-pid mesnebal.”

Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Pab Tummad chog:

“Imi ibe noniko,
an Israel-tulemalbak
tegin Judá-tulemalbak
igal-pin mesnebal.

⁹Tenal an-Egipto-akar tadgan-onosmaladgin an igal-mezhijadyob an igal pal kwen mesnejul. Imi teun tadgan an-igal-mezhijadyob inniki kwen nanaszulmal. Al an we tulemal-ebeszhun. Al tegidbal an igal-pin mesnejun.”

¹⁰Tegin Pab Tummad chogbal: “Imi an Israel-tulemalbak igal mesne.

Tenal te-cholbal,
antin igal-mezhijadgin
pinzhedi-kugal
Israel-tulemal-imako.
Tegin an Israel-tulemal-imabalo
aga ulubgin-akar we igalgin
nued nanegal.

Tegin antin Israel-tulemalga
e-Pab-Tummadga kunoniko.
Tegin Israel-tulemal an-
tulemalga kunonimalbalo.

¹¹Tenal te ibegin Israel-tulemalgin an-chogzhadyob kunonikil, Israel-tule e-neg-tikalbal-mamimalad-keg-pal-oturdakel, tegin e-kwenadganga keg palchogbalil:

‘Pedin Pab-Tummad-wisguenab.’
Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa
an-wisgunonimalo
tule-tummagan-ugakche
tegin tule-polgana-ugakchemo.

¹² Tenal antin Israel-tulemal-
iskued elio,
tegin antin

Israel-tulemal-iskuedgin
pinzhedii pal kwen kuojul.”

Jer. 31:31-34

¹³ Imi Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadbal,
choglenaido, we igal-chereddin
pato ibga keg pal ku. Al Pab-
Tummad-igal-chered-mezhijad
pulejul pelgunoniko.

**Pab-megwed-neg iti-napkin
chigwis, anmalga wilub
oyogal, Cristo anmal-irwal
Pab Tummadbak chunmanai**

9 Imi Pab-kepegin-igal-mezhis,
tulemal igal-mamikidbal
Pab-otummogal. Tenal Pab-kepegin-
igal-mezhijad ampa iti-napkin neg
nika Pabzhe kolgal.

² Tenal kepegin we neg
okwichismalgu, toged-natapogin
pimal: Neg-Chwilidikid. Tenal we
neggin kallen-walakugle-kagwigwis,
tegin Pabga-madu-uklejad mesagin
mami-nadbal.

³ Tegin we neg-yabal-ukin Pab-
megwed-irwal mol-nued naibal.
Tenal we mol-naid-cholbaldin
pimal: Neg-Pul-Chwilidikid. ⁴ Tenal
we Neg-Pul-Chwilidikid-waglik
Pabga-immal-okuged-olgad kwichi,
Pabga-immal-wawadikid okuggal.

Tenal we Neg-Pul-Chwilidikid-
yabal ulu-walgwen mai, tenal we
ulugin ol pel-kwapa kin eniral
nai. Tenal we uludin pimal:
Pab-kaka-ukchad-ulu. Tenal we
ulu-yagin immal-chogapá pukwa:
muruk-olgadgin maná-mas
chii, tegin Aarón-kabaston-nijad
maibal, tegin akwa-matarred-
matabo-Pab-igal-nermalejad
maibal. ⁵ Tenal ulu-askin angel-
querubines-nugad-walbo aga

abin-abin tullu-pukwamal. Tenal
wedín chogle, Pab Tummad wegin
mai. Tenal angel-chakkangin
Pab-iskued-elied-neg-edulejibal.

Tenal antin pemalga keg imis
nuekwa we immalmalgin pal
chunmakel.

⁶ Imi an-chogzhadyob Pabzhe-
koled-neggin immalmal nuekwa
urpilesmaladbal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad pane-pane neg-natapogin,
nonidamal Pabga arpagal.

⁷ Tenal neg-ukin-ulak-chiidgin,
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-
tummadbi pirka-ilbal unnila
ilkwénna wis tog. Tenal tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad
we neg-ulak togneel, keg-chulgu
immal-abebak togenab. Tenal we
abedin aga tukin iskuedga tegin
tulemal-immal-kwen-wichulidbal-
iskuedgin arkwajadgamo.

⁸ Al tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-
igal-mamikidbal Pab Purpa
Nued pato oyonai, Pabzhe-koled-
neg-keped ampa chiidbal, tule
igal-kwen-nikchul, Pab-Neg-Pul-
Chwilidikidgin toggal.

⁹ Tenal we igal imisgwadzhe
anmalga oyonai, immalmal-
Pabga-ukchamalad tegin
immal-tulgan-Pabga-kukchamalad
kwen unnijulmal tule-Pabzhe-
kolmalad aga ulubgin yer
itononigal. ¹⁰ Tenal mas-kunned-igal,
kobed-igal, tegin immal-enuked-igal
pinche wilubga oyonai. Tenal we
igalmal pinche iche-iche kunai, Pab
Tummad igal-pin onogedzhe.

¹¹ Imi Cristodin igal-nuegan-
tanikidga, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-
pul-tummadga kugal noni. Tenal
Jesúsdin Pabzhe-koled-neg pul-
chunchogedgin pul-chwilidikidgin
apalala nas. (Tenal tulemal we Pab-
megwed-neg kwen chobzhajulmal,
tegin we negdin iti-nap-pinnijadgin
kwen chijulbal.)

¹² Tenal Cristo aga e-abe-mijadbal
ilagwen-nadgu Neg-Pul-
Chwilidikidgin togzha, tenal

cabra-e-abe-mijadbal chul, tegin moli-chapini-e-abe-mijadbal chulbal. Tenal Cristo aga e-abe-mijadbal tulemalga ilagwen-nadgu iskued pennus.

¹³Tenal tule-purpal-chwilidikchulmaladgadin pinche askin unnila cabra-abe kin pin-pin imajadbal, tegin moli-chapini-abe kin pin-pin imajadbal, tegin moli-puna-kummajad-e-pur kin pin-pin imajadbal, we tulemal pinche askin chwilidik kunonimal.

¹⁴Al Cristo Pab-Purpa-Keg-Pelguedbal, Pab Tummadga Cristo iskued-nikchulidbal aga tukin chan-ukcha purkwegal. Al Cristo-aga-abe-mijadbal pul-pule unnigus, anmal-aga-ulubgin akalzhul-itogal anmal-imagal, anmal melle iskued-tule-opurkwedgin pal pinzhegal. Al anmal akalzhul Pab-Tula-Maidga arpagu.

¹⁵Al Cristodin Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadgin tulega igal-nudaked-tule. Imi tulemal Pab-kepe-igal-mezhijadgin walmasmal. Tenal Cristo purkwis iskued-penukegal, tegin tule-Pab-tarzhe-kochamalad-ololchegalbal. Al tule-Pab-tarzhe-kochamalad immal-keg-pelgued nikunonimalo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Imi tule ampayo-purkweddu, igal-mesmaldo, e-purkwijad-cholbal toaga e-immalmal uklego. Tenal tule ampayo-purkwel, tule-immal-mal-abingaoed igal-kwen-nikchul we immal-mal chugal. Tenal tule-purkwijal, tule-immal-mal-abingaoed kep igal-nika we immal-mal chugal. Al tule-immal-mal-abingaoed tule-purkwijad-igal-mezhijadbal, immal chubiel, oyogenabgwel, we tule-igal-mezhijad pato purkwis.

¹⁸Al akpene Pab-kepe-igal-mezhijaddin immal-abe-balbi kep unni, tulega ib-nuedga kugal.

¹⁹Imi Moisés akpene pel-kwapa tulemalga Pab-igal-mezhijad-ilbal chogzhagu, Moisés cabra-abe

tegin moli-chapini-abe tibak oburus, tegin hisopo-aan-tukugin oveja-abzhal-kinnid-yos, tegin abegin kep oveja-abzhal-wartichas. Tegin Moisés kep Pab-kartagin pin-pin abe-imas, tegin tulemalgin pel-kwapa pin-pin abe-imasbal. ²⁰Tenal teun Moisés chogalzhun:

Imi we immal-abe-bal
Pab-igal-mezhijad pemalga
kep unniguo.

Ex. 24:8

²¹Tegin Moisés Pabzhe-koled-neggin ampa pin-pin abe-imas tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin pél immal-mal-pukwadgin pin-pin abe-imasbal.

²²Tenal Moisés-igalgin choglesmai, immal-mal-pel-kwablejal immal-tulgan-abe-bal kep chwilidik kunoniko. Tenal abe kwen milejulil, tule-iskued kwen elilegouj-kuo.

Jesucristo-purkwijadbal tulemalga iskued elis.

²³Imi we immal-mal-an-pegachogzhiid Pab-neggin-immal-wilubganyob pukwamal. Al we immal-mal keg-chulgu Pabga-immal-uklejadbald chwilidik imaked-wilubmalmo. Al Pab-megwed-neggin-immal-mal Pabga pul-immal-nued uklejadbald, kep chwilidik kunonimalo.

²⁴Imi Cristo iti-napkin tule-pinche-Pab-maid-neg-yopíjal-chobaledgin kwen togzhajul. Tenal Cristo Pab-maid-neg-chunchunnadgin togzha, Pab Tummadbag anmal-irwal sanal chunmagal.

²⁵Al tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pid pirka-ilbal walkwénna Pab-Megwed-Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidgin abe-pid-annik togmal. Tenal Cristodin kannan-kannan purkwegal Pab-maid-neggin kwen togzhajulbal Pabga-immal-ukedyob.

²⁶Tenal Cristo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pimaladyob imajalen, Cristo iti-nap-kepe-

naigujad-akar kannan-kannan purkwe-kwichin. Tenal imidin weob kuszhul, tenal Cristo ilkwéna noni e-purkwedbal iskued opelagal.

²⁷Imi tulega igal-mai ilkwéna purkwegal, tenal te-cholbal Pab we tulega igal-itononiko igi nanas-dewa.

²⁸Al Cristo ampa ilkwéna purkwismo ichejul tulemalga iskued eligal. Tenal Cristo kannan nonibalo tule-e-abintabukmalad-abonogal, tenal tulemalga iskued pal penuekegal-chul.

10 Imi Moisés-igal pinche wilubganga noni, kujal immal-mal-nuegan tanikoedga. Tenal we immal-mal-nuegan sanal Moisés-igalbal kwen nonijulmal. Al Moisés-igal kwen unnijul-kus pirka-ilbal Pabga-kugedgin-immal-mal-ukedbal chwilidik tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad-imagal.

²Imi Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-ukchamaladdin iskued elielen, we tulemal Pabga kugedgin immal pal ukujulinzhulzhí? Teobdo. Tenal tulemalga unnigujalen, tulemal pato ilagwen-nadgu chwilidik kudimalan, tegin tulemal aga ulubgin e-iskuedgin pal kwen pinzhaojulbalin. ³⁻⁴Tenal moli-mastad-peb-nikad-abebal tegin cabra-abebal tule-iskued keg elile-choggu, al Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-ukchamalad pirka-ilbal pinche kannan wisgugal tulemal-imamal, emalde iskued nika-nemal.

⁵Al Cristo iti-napche-nonigu, aga e-Pabga chogzhado: Imi tule-pega-immal-kugmalad, tegin pega-immal-ukmalad, pedin, pe pal kwen peichul.

Sal. 40:6

Tenal Cristo aga e-Pabga chogzhabal:

Tenal pedin, pe anka kuakwa pel-kwapa an-chan ukcha.

⁶Tenal tule-pega-immal-mal-kukchamalad, tegin tulemal-iskued-penukegal pega-immal-ukchamalad, pedin yer kwen itoszhul-choggu,

⁷al antin chogalzhun:

“Imi antin pato kuakwa kudiye, pe-kartagin ankin nermal-mal-maidyob pe-itolegedbal nanegalye. Pab Tummadye, al an noniye.”

Sal. 40:6-8

⁸Imi kepegin Cristo chogzhado: Pab Tummad tulemal-ega-immal-kugmalad tegin tulemal-iskued-penukegal-ega-immal-ukmalad kwen peichul, tegin tulemal weob immal-ukchad ampa yer kwen itoszhulbal. (Tenal tulemal Moisés-igalbal Pabga keg-chulgu immal-mal-uked-wilubmal.)

⁹Tenal Cristo kep chogalzhun: “Imi antin pato kuakwa kudii Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal nanegal.” Tenal Cristo weob chogzhadgin Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-uked-igal pelos, tegin anal igal-pin odoszhun.

¹⁰Tenal Jesucristo Pab-Tummad-peigujidbal Pab Tummadga ilkwéna aga e-chan ukcha ilagwen-kadgu peigal. Al anmal ilagwen-nadgu chwilidik kunonimalmo.

¹¹Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-ilbal pane-pane Pab Tummadga igal-mamikidbal immal-imananimal. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad kannan-kannan Pabga immal-kugedgin immal-mal-ukmalalbal. Tenal Pabga-immal-ukedbal tulemalga iskued kwen elijul.

¹²Tenal Cristodin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pimaladyob-chul. Tenal Cristodin ilkwéna e-purkwijadbal Pab Tummadga aga e-chan ukcha iskued eligal. Tegin Cristo te-cholbal Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapchun. ¹³Tenal teun-akar

Cristo abintajii tulemal-ebak-
aichulmaladgin nakwegal,
tule-nag-onakwed-kanyob
e-aichulmalad-imagal.

¹⁴Tenal Cristo ilkwénna-
purkwegal Pab Tummadga aga
e-chan ukcha-choggu, al Cristodin
tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga
tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad-imas.

¹⁵Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ampa we
igalgin chunmajimo. Tenal teun Pab
Purpa Nued kepegin chogzhamodo:

¹⁶Imi Pab Tummad chog:

“Imi antin tulemalbak
igal mesne,
Tenal te-cholbal
antin-igal-mezhijadgin-
pinzhedi-kugal
tulemal-imako.
Tegin an tulemal-imabalo
aga ulub-akar we igalgin
nued nanegal.”

Jer. 31:33

¹⁷Tegin Pab Purpa Nued ukin
chogzhabal:

Tenal antin tulemal-
immal-akaloedgin
tegin tulemal-iskuedgin pal
kwen pinzhaojul-kuo.

Jer. 31:34

Teob Pab Purpa Nueddin
chogzhagusdo.

¹⁸Tenal Pab tulega iskued-pelgus
chogzhal, tuledin iskuedga Pabga
keg immal-kugedgin immal-pal-
ukel. We igaldin pato pelgus.

Anmal pane-pane Pab- waglika naneenabmal

¹⁹Kwenamamad, imi Jesús-
abe-milejadbak anmal igal-nika
tobejul Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidgin
toggal. ²⁰Tenal Jesús e-chanbal
mol-naid-isljadyob anmalga
tule-otuloged-igal-pin egas Pab
Tummadzhe omogal. ²¹Tenal anmal
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-tummad-
nika, tenal we tule-tummaddin
Pab-maid-neg takmai.

²²Al anmal naga ulubgin
iskued-elijadbak anmal akal-akal

kwen pinzhedijulmal, tegin anmal
ti-chwilimakaedgin-obzhadyob
chwilidik naga chan imasmal. Al
anmal napírra Pab-penzhulidbal
tegin anmal naga ulubgin napírra
pinzheedgin anmal igal-nika Pab-
maidzhe omogal.

²³Tenal Pab anmalga kaka-
ukchadyob, Pab keg-chulgu
anmalga pél immal-imako. “Pab
anmal-abonogo” chogdimaladgin
anmal pul-pule pinzheenabmal.
²⁴Tenal anmal pul-pule
pinzheenabmalbal, anmal igi
pul-nabir aga muchub-muchub
pentamagal tule-pilalgumagal,
tegin tule-pidga immal-nued
imagalbal.

²⁵Tenal pemaldin melle tule-
wichul-ormamaladyob pe nanemalo.
Tenal pemal keg-chulgu, aga
pulakwa ampagumalo Pabzhe
kolgal Pab-otummogal. Tegin
pemal aga muchub-muchub
okannogenabmal Pabbak nuekwá
nanegal. Tenal Jesús-tanikid-
wilub-omodani pe takel, pemal
pul-pule aga muchub-muchub
okannogenabmal Pab-waglika
nanegal.

²⁶Imi tule Pab-igal-chunchunnad
wisgual, tenal pinche-pakal
kannan-kannan iskuedgin aga
egwanail, we tule iskuedga immal-
pal-kwen-nikchul Pab Tummadga
ukegal. ²⁷Tenal we tule-nosmalad
unnila abintajimal Pab Tummad
peydzhe tar-oturdagal, tegin we
tule-nosmalad abintabukmalbal
tule-Pabbak-aichulmaladbak cho-
chaglagin mes pelgunonimalgal.

²⁸Imi tule Moisés-igal-
mamikidgin walmasgu, tegin
tule-walbo-o-walpá-dewa tar-
takchadbak tule-tummaganga
chognonimalgu, tule-tummagan
wilejakwa-tule-walmajad-kwen-
takchajulidgin ilgwen we tule-
mechamal.

²⁹¿Tenal pe wismalzhułhí
meke-ibi-tule atajulidgin iwenchuli

Pab-Machi-takalil, tegin Pab-kaka-ukchadbal Jesús-abe-milejadbal e-iskued-elijad istar takalbalil, tegin meke-ibi-tule peyedzhe istar Pab Purpa Nued wilejakwa anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadgin todoalbalil, we tuledin pul-peyedzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub? Teobdo.

³⁰Imi anmal Pab-Tummad-wismal. Tenal Pabdin chogzhado:

Anpí unnila igal-nika sapejul tule-abin-imagal. Tenal antin keg-chulgu tule-abin-imamgo.

Dt. 32:35

Tegin Pab kannan chogzhabaldo:

Imi antin-Pab-Tummad, tulemalga keg-chulgu igal-itogo.

Dt. 32:36; Sal. 135:14

³¹Al tule Pab-Tula-Maidzhe kalenonikil, wedin ib-peyedzhe, we tuledin sapejul oturdalenoniko.

³²Imi pemal nued wismaldo, akpene pemalga igi immal-kus. Imi teun pemalga neg-talgunonikidyob, pe Pab-igal wisgunonimal. Tenal pemal peyedzhe wiledi-kusmal, tenal pemal yabli abin-purtismal.

³³Tenal tulemal impa-impagin tulemal-wagin pegin istar chunmadimal, tegin tulemal sapejul pe-imasmaalbal. Tenal pemal impa-impagin kwenadgan-sapejul-imalsmaladbak mes wilesmalmo.

³⁴Tenal pemal kwenadgan-oturdalemamimaladga aga pe-changin immal-kunaid pe itonaidyob pukib-itodimalmo. Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal Pab-neggin pul pe immal-nuegan-keg-pelgumalad nikamal. Al tulemal pemalgin immal-nuegan idirismalgu, pemal yabli welgusmal.

³⁵Imi pe melle igemalo Pabgin penzhul-nanegal. Tenal pemal Pab-penzhulidgin nanemalal, pemalga ichejul immal-nuegan uklego.

³⁶Tenal pemal igal-pulegangin abin-purtigenabmal Pabbak nanegal. Al pe Pab-itolegedbal péI immalmal

imajal, Pabdin e-kaka-ukchadbal pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.

³⁷Tenal Pab e-kartagin chogdo: Imi tule-tanikoed pato iche-napi taggal, tegin we tule nue-owelegojul noniko.

³⁸Tenal tule-aga-ulubgin-chwilimalejaddin Ankin-penzhulidbal tula-kudio. Tenal tule anpal-naid kannan an-ebejal, antin-Pab-Tummad naga ulubgin nabir we tulegen kwen itogojul-kuo.

Hab. 2:3-4

³⁹Tenal anmal Pab-ebeoed-tulejulmal, tegin anmal Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdaleged-tulejulbal. Tenal anmal Pabgin-penzhulmaladbak, abonolenonimalad-tule.

Tule-Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal-nanasmalad

11 Imi an meke-ibigin penzhulil, wedin chogle, an immal-abintajiid wedin ib-chunchunnad, tegin choglebal an immal-kwen-takchulid ib-chunchunnadbak. ²Al anmal-tadgan Pab-penzhul-kujadbak, Pab Tummad yer anmal-tadgan-taknonimo.

³Imi anmal Pab-penzhulidgin wismaldo, Pab e-chunmajadbak nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap opinnis. Al immal-mag-taklegeddin, immal-mal-aku-takleged-akar choblesmal.

⁴Imi Abel-patoun kudigusgu Pab-penzhulidgin Cainga pul-pule Pab Tummadga immal-nuegan ukcha. Al Abel Pab-penzhulidbal, tegin Pab Abel-ega-immal-ukchadgin yer chunmajadbak, Pab tule-iskued-nikhchulidyob Abel-taknonijun. Tenal Abeldin purkwis, tenal Abel-Pab-penzhul-kujadbak, ampa anmal-ulubgin purpal chunma, Abel-nanajadyob anmal Pabbak nued naneenabmo.

⁵Imi Enoc-patoun Pab-penzhul-kujadbal iti-nap-akar tulachá nad Pab-negzhe. Tenal Enocdin Pab-tar-chujadbal tulemal tar-pal-kwen-onoszulmal. Tenal Enoc sanal tule-purkwed-igal kwen itoszulbal. Tenal Enoc ampayo Pab-negzhe needdu, tulemal mag takchamal Enocdin yer-itogal Pab-Tummad-imas.

⁶Imi tule Pab-penel, keg ku weligwal Pab-imagal, tenal tule Pab-penzhulil, kep weligwal Pab-imanoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe omobiél, keg-chulgu Pabgin-penzhulinab Pabdin mai. Tenal tule Pabgin-penzhulidgin nuekwa Pab-aminanimalal, Pabdin keg-chulgu e-wisgugal we tule-imanoniko.

⁷Imi Noé-patoun ampayo ka immal kueddu, Pab-Noéga-chogzhad-penzhul-kujadbal, Noédin Pab-chogzhad-pallí ul-tummad chobzha e-ome tegin e-nuskanmal abonogal. Tenal teun Noé-Pab-penzhulidbal, mag taklenonijun tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad Pabzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal. Tenal Noé Pab-penzhulidbal tule-chwilidikidga kunonijun.

⁸Imi Pab Tummad Abrahamzhe kolnonigu Abrahamga neg-uklegoedzhe negal, Abraham teun wichul pia nao. Tenal Abraham Pab-penzhul-kujadbal yabli nad.

⁹Tenal Abraham Pabgin-penzhul-kujadbal Pab-ega-kaka-ukchad-napkin megwis, tule-pid pinche iche napa-pidgin maidyob. Tenal teun Abraham mol-neggin megwis.

Tenal Pab Tummad Isaacga, tegin Jacobga ampa we kaka-ukchamalmó. Tenal we tulemal Abrahamyob mol-neggin megwisalmó.

¹⁰Tenal Abraham abintadi-kujan neg-kwebur-chunchunnad-chobaledgin meggal. Tenal Pab Tummad we neg-kweburga iktualeba neg-urpileged wilub-imas

neg choblegal. Tegin Pab Tummad we neg-kwebur chobbalo.

¹¹Imi teun Sara kugsu-keg-nuchu-nikuedbal tegin yer chelgujadbal, nuchu-kwen-nikued-wilubzhulin. Tenal Sara chogzhagusdo: “Pab keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal ima.” Al Sara Pab-penzhul-kujadbal nuchu-nikuszhun.

¹²Tenal teun takalgu, Abraham seredgujadbal, pato purkwed omos. Tenal Abrahambal e-wagwagan yabli ichejul ampagunonimal, nikpa iskwa-takedyob, tegin termal-kakpal ukub midedyobbal, pélnunijul episgal.

¹³Tenal we tulemal-pel-kwapa e-purkwijadzhe ampa Pab-kwen-penguszulmal. Tenal we tulemal Pab-ega-kaka-ukchadgin, yabli immal kwen abingaszhulmal. Tenal we tulemal yabli immal-kuoed itosmal, tegin immal-kuoedgin welgusmal. Tenal we tulemal-Pab-Tummadgin-penguszulmalad aga tukin chogzhamal, emalde iti-napkin tule-pidyob kudimal, tegin tule-iche-iche-kudiidyob kudimalbal.

¹⁴Tenal we tulemal-weob-chogzhamalad pato oyonanimal, emalde aga neg-chunchunnad aminanimal ilgwen meggal. ¹⁵Tenal tulemal-Pab-penzhulmalad e-neg-kwebur-aknijadgin pinzhedimalalen, aga e-itolegedbal kannan e-neg-kweburzhe akpirismalbalin. Tenal imidin we tulemal teob kwen kuszulmal.

¹⁶Tenal we tulemal-Pab-Tummadgin-penguszulmalad pul neg-kwebur-nuedgin pinzhedikusmal, tenal we neg-kweburdin, nikpad-neg. Al Pab Tummad kwen pinkejul we tulemal eje kolmalgal, “Pab Tummad.” Tenal Pabdin we tulemalga pato neg-kwebur-chunchunnad urpis.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tenal teun Pabdin Abrahamga kaka-ukchado:

Imi pe-machi-Isaacbal,

pedin ichejul
wagwagan-nikunoniko.
Gn. 21:12

Tenal Abraham e-wilub-taklenonikidgin, Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Pab Tummadga e-machi-walkwénnagwad-Isaac-ukchogalin, Pabga-immalkugedgin-immal-ukedyob ukegal.
¹⁹Tenal Abraham ebinzhasdo, Pab Tummaddin kannaleged nika purkwijad-akar kannan Isaac-otulogal. Tenal Abraham-e-machi purpaldin pato purkwis. Al Abraham purkwed-akar aga e-machi abingas.

²⁰Imi teun Isaac Pab-penzhul-kujadbal aga e-machimal-Jacobga tegin Esaúga chogzhagusdo: “Imi Pabdin pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.”

²¹Tenal Jacob pato purkwedanikidgin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal José-machimalga chogzha: “Imi Pab Tummaddin pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.” Tenal Jacob kabastongin-kwichi tullu-imasgu, Pab-Tummad-otummosbal.

²²Tenal José pato purkwedanikidgin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal chogzhamodo: “Imi anmal-tulemal Egipto-akar kannan aknimalo.” Tegin José chogzhabal: “Pamal Egipto-akar aknidmalal, ankal chedmalmogo.”

²³Imi Moisés-patoun mimmilesgu, e-pabgan Pab-penzhul-kujadbal ni-walapá Moisés-otusmal. Tenal Moisés-e-pabgan takhado, we machidin, machi-nued. Tenal Moisés-e-pabgan errey-igal-mezhijad kwen tobguszul-kusmal.

²⁴Tenal Moisés nued chapingusgu, Pab-penzhul-kujadbal yapa nuzzhale-kus Faraón-e-chiskwa-e-machiga kugal. ²⁵Tenal Moisés aga tukin chogzhagus, ede pul akalzhul Pab-Tummad-e-tulemalbak mes wilego, pul iskuedbal immalmalgin íche yer wis itodi-

kugal. ²⁶Tenal Moisés kujal Pab-neggin-immal-mal-nuegan-nikuoedgin pul pinzhedii-choggu, al Moisés tulemal-wagin Cristoga-pinkegued-igal pul nued takcha, pul Egiptogin pela-pela immal-mal-nuegan-nikugal.

²⁷Tenal Moisés Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Egipto-akar Faraón-ulujad kwen tobzhulidgin nad. Imi tulemaldin aku Pab-Tummad-takmal. Tenal Moisésdin purpal Pab-takchadyob unnigunoni. ²⁸Tenal Moisés Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Pab-Najad-Itoged itos, tegin wanagakkín abe-nazhis, Pab Tummad Israel-tulemal-abalgin melle machi-kepegined-mesgal.

²⁹Tenal Israel-tulemal Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Termal-Kinnid-abalgin neg-tinnagwadgin opasmal. Tenal Egipto-tulemaldin Israel-tulemalyob Termal-Kinnid-neg-tinnagwadgin opaktemogan, tenal Egipto-tulemaldin yabli pélangusmal.

³⁰Tenal Israel-tulemal Pab-penzhul-kujadbal ibakugle kannan-kannan Jericó-neg-kwebur ebirismalgu, Jericó-neg-kwebur-emakal-chiid a-ito aglad.

³¹Tenal ome-macherganbi-wijiid-Rahabdin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal, tule-neg-algemalad-abingajadbal, tule-Pabgin-kwen-ibzhaszulmaladbak mes kwen purkwiszhul.

³²Imi an pemalga keg kwénna ukin palchogel, tule-Pab-penzhulmalad igi kusmal. Tenal an kwen unnijulbal pemalga pélpalchoggal. Imi an pemalga ampa-napi chunmagal: Gedeógin, Baracgin, Sansógin, Jeftégin, Davidgin, Samuelgin tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgin.

³³Tenal we tulemaldin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal napa-pidgin nakwismal, tegin tulemalga nuekwa igal-itosmal, tegin Pab-ega-kaka-ukchadbal immal nikunonimal, tegin achu-kinnidgin igal-kasmal

melle e-kunmalgal. ³⁴Tenal we tule-Pab-penguszulmalad cho-turmagwichidgin kwen kummaszhul-kusmal, tegin we tulemal abonolesmalbal melle esgin-eyural purkwemalgal. Tenal we tule-Pab-penguszulmalad kal-nikchul-kudiidbal kal nikunonimal, tegin we tulemal kal-nikunonikidgin pila-chenaiddin e-aichulmaladgin nakwismal. ³⁵Tegin omegan Pab-penzhul-kusmaladbal kannan tulachá e-kwenadgan-purkwismalad-abingasmal.

Tenal tule-Pab-penzhulmalad-pimaladdin chabzhul imalenonimalgu, wilaged-akar yapa nogusmal. Al we tulemaldin kannan-tullejad-cholbal pul-ichejul immal-nuegan nikunonimalo.

³⁶Imi tule-Pab-penguszulmalad-wal-walgwen, tulemal targin istar todosmal, tegin tulemal sapejul tar-sakismalbal. Tenal tule-Pab-penguszulmalad-pimalad ezha-tubgin etilemal, tegin oturdaleged-neggin oturdalesmalbal. ³⁷Tenal kwéntin akwagin sagyeal purkwismal. Tenal kwéntin abal-chikal purkwismal. Tenal kwéntin esgin-eyural purkwismalbal. Tenal tule-Pab-penguszulmalad-wilediidbal, molyob oveja-uka tegin cabra-uka yosmal. Tenal we tulemal immal-kwen-nikchul kudimal. Tenal tulemal tar-ekindi-kusmal tegin chabzhul tar-imasmalbal.

³⁸Imi tule-Pab-penguszulmalad, tule-nuegan. Al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad, istar tule-Pab-penguszulmalad-takedbal, tule-Pab-penguszulmalad emal-abalgin ampagued-wilubzhulmalan. Imi tule-Pab-penguszulmaladdin neg-nikchulidbal tegin yalaganbal pipirmadimal, tegin akwa-yabal tegin nap-ologana-yabal meggwisgusmalbal.

³⁹Imi we tulemal Pab-penzhul-kujadbal otummoledi-kusmal, tenal we tulemal yabli Pab-ega-chogzhad-immal-uklegoed kwen abingaszhulmal.

⁴⁰Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba anmalga pul igal-nued amis. Al we tule-Pab-penguszulmalad kep anmalbalbi Pab-peigujiidyob kunonimalo.

Pab Tummad e-machimalyob anmal-oturda, melle istar nanegal

12 Imi tule-sanal-anmal-takpukmaladyob tule-Pab-penguszulmalad-ichejul anmalga oyosmal, anmal nued naneenabmal. Al pemal igal-tule-izhoged ebeenabmal Pabbak nuekwa nanegal, tule-abarmamalad abarmajogalidgin mol-echuedyob.

Imi iskued pulzhuli tule-kanonida-choggu, al anmal pel-kwapa iskued ebeenabmalbal. Tenal anmal ukin-ukin abin-purtigenabmal Pab anmalga igal-mezhijadgin nuekwa nanegal, tule-e-wilub-naidzhe-ilagwen-abarmamaidyob. ²Tegin anmal Jesúsginbi pinzhedi-kuenabmal, tule-abarmaked e-omogoedzhe pinzhe-natapidyob.

Tenal Jesús, Pab-Tummad-penzhulid-e-Sagla. Tegin Jesús inniki Pab-penzhulidgin nanasbal. Al Jesús kujal weligwal-itogo pinzhediidbal akalzhul-itos nakrusgin-pinkegunai purkwegal. Tenal Jesús te-cholbal Pab-Tummad-neg-takmaidgin Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwis.

³Imi tulemal-iskuedgin-nanedimaladdin istar Jesús-imadi-kusmal, tenal Jesús yabli abin-purtis. Tenal anmal Jesús abin-purtijadgin pinzhedi-kuenabmal anmal Pabbak-natapidgin melle pudar-

itononigalmo, tegin anmal melle pukib-itononigalbal.

⁴Imi pemal chogmal: “Anmal alamananimal, melle iskuedgin arkwangal.” Tenal pemal abe-abeje ampayo iskuedbak imamal.

⁵Tenal Pab aga e-machimalyob pemal-uanaijad pato pe igesmal. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

An-machi, imi Pab Tummad pe-oturadajadin, pe melle atajul-kuo, tegin Pab pega kannan chunmakalbalil, pe melle pukib-itononiko.

⁶Tenal Pab pe-pilaledbal, pe-wis-oturadanoniko. Tenal Pab e-machiyob tule-takel, Pabdin wilub-pallí tule-wis-oturdako, melle kannan pal immal akalogal. Pr. 3:11-12

⁷Imi pemalzhe poni-tummagan tanikil, pemal mag itogenabmal Pab pe-oturdanai. Al pe abin-purtigenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummad e-machiyob pe-takedbal pe-oturdanai. ¿Ibi-machi e-pab keg tar-oturda pe ebinzhe? Tenal Pabgan péI aga e-machimal-oturda. ⁸Tenal Pab pel-kwapa e-machimalyob wilub-pallí pe-kwen-oturdajulil, pedin machi-magarbalid, pedin e-machi-chunchunnad-chul.

⁹Teginbal, anmal-pab-sanaled wilub-pallí anmal-oturdas. Tenal anmal yabli naga pabgin atasmal. Tenal anmal-Pab-purpaled wilub-pallí anmal-oturdanonikil, anmal pul-pule Pab-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal anmal tula-kudigugal.

¹⁰Tenal anmal-pabgan nabir nuskan-oturdalego-takel, ichejal anmal-wis-oturdadi-kusmal. Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga ib-nuedga kugal wilub-pallí anmal-oturda anmal Pabbak mes chwilidik kunonigal.

¹¹Tenal anmal oturdalegedgin yer kwen itojulmal, wedin ib-peyedzhe. Tenal tule-oturdalejad-cholbal,

pato turdajadbal kep ega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tegin we tule napírragwadga kunoniko, tegin aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononibalo.

¹²Al pemal aga niga okannogenabmal Pabga nuekwa arpagal, tule aga chunkal okannonaidyob. Tegin pemal aga niga okannogenabmalbal Pabbak nuekwa nanegal, tule aga yokor okannonaidyob.

¹³Tenal pemal inniki igal-mesmalanabmal kwenadgan-Pabbak-nuekwa-tijulmalad-pentagal, tule inniki igal-imananimalyob. Al kwenadgan-Pabbak-nuekwa-tijulmalad kwen izholegojul-kuo, tenal pentalenonimalo, tule-magya-magya-nanemalad nugunonimaladyob.

Pab-pega-chunmaked kwen itojulil,

wedin pega poni-tummad

¹⁴Imi pemal alamakenabmal pel-kwapa-tulemalbak akalzhul ampagugal, tegin pe alamakenabmalbal chwilimakal nanegal. Tenal pe chwilimakal nanejulil, pe Pab-wagal-kwen-takojul-kuo.

¹⁵Tenal pemal alamakenabmalbal Pab tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal, tulemal-abonoged melle chulgugal. Tegin pemal nue aga takenabmalbal melle aga emal-emal istar-itononigal ichejul-tule-izhogal, mazhal-kagan nagnugin mali aknidanikidgin, neg-izhodianikidyob.

¹⁶Tegin pemal nue aga takermalbal, tule melle ome-pidbak yosgu nanegal, tegin omedemo melle machered-pidbak yosgu nanegalmo. Tegin pemal melle atajulidgin Pab-igal piskemalo, Esaú kujadyob. Imi teun Esaú mas-kunned-pate-kwagwengin machi-tummadbal-e-pab-ega-immal-ukoed aga ukcha. ¹⁷¿Tenal

pemal wismalzshulzhí, te-cholbal, Esaú e-pab-ega-immal-ukoed peigualbal, tenal Esaúga pal kwen ukleszhul-kus? Tenal teun Esaú ega-immal-ukleszhulidbal peyedzhe pos, tenal Esaú keg kwénna pal akalogus.

¹⁸Imi pemal Israel-tulemal-Moisés-maiun-pukmaladyob Pab Tummadzhe kwen omoszhulmal. Imi teun Israel-tulemal Sinaí-yal-kwichid-omopen ampagunonimal. Tenal Israel-tulemal Sinaí-yalgin nabir nakoen, tenal izhe nakwegal. Tenal Sinaí-yalgin cho kagwichidgin, neg-atigal, tegin neg pé chichire peinoni, tegin purwapi-pirmakaled kolnonibal. ¹⁹Tenal teun kal-trompeta sapejul kolnoni, tegin tule-kakapurwa itosmalbal. Tenal tule-itobukmaladdin kwakialidbal Moisészhe wilenonimal, Pab emalga melle sanal chunmagal.

²⁰Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen unniguszhulmal Pab-emalga-chunmaked itogal. Tegin Pab chogal: Imi meke immalmal-tulganzhe-pakal we yalgin wilub-naid okpis anajal, akwagin sagyeal purkweenab. ((Chulil, ezhigin eyural purkweenabbal.))

Ex. 19:12-13

²¹Tenal we immal-kujad ib-peyedzhe-choggu, al Moisés chogalmojun:

Imi antin kwakiedbal pé tutumamo.

Dt. 9:19

²²Imi pemal Pab-wagliká kunonikidbal, pemalga pul-peyedzhe immal kunonimal. Tenal pemal yal-Sinaíje kwen nonijulmal, tenal pemal purpal yal-Siónzhe nonimal, neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-nikpadzhe, Pab-Tula-Maid e-neg-kweburzhe. Tenal we neggin angelmal weligwaledgin milibal Pab-otummonanimal.

²³Tenal Pab-nuskan-kepe-chulesmalad-e-nugdin pato Pab-neggin nermakal mami-nemal. Al pemal we tulemalzhe nonimalmo. Imi Pab Tummad tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogedzhe pe nonimal. Tegin pemal nonimalbal, Pab tule-nuegan-e-purpa-inniki-imasmaladzhe. ²⁴Tegin pemal Jesús zhe nonimalbal. Tenal Jesús Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadgin igal-nudaked-tule. Tenal Jesús-abe-milejaddin Abel-abe-milejadga pul ib-nuedga kunoni.

²⁵Tenal pe wijjirmal, Pab-pemalga-chunmanaid, pe melle abingejul-kuo, tenal pe abingeenabmal. Imi Moisés-maiun-iti-napkin tule-mamimaladga chogles: “Melle Pab-kakapurwa itojul-kuo.” Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhad kwen abingaszulmal.

Tenal Pab sapejul we tulemal-oturdajogalgu, Pabgin kwen wakiszulmal, yabli sapejul oturdalesmal. Al annal tule-Moisés-maiunmaladyob Pab-kaka kwen itojulmogal, anmalga-Pab-neg-akar-choglejadbal pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimogo.

²⁶Imi Moisés maiun, Pab e-kaka-chunmakedbal neg-otutumamas. Imisdin Pab kaka-ukchado:

Imi an napi neg-otutumanoniko, tenal iti-napkingabijul, tenal nikpa-neggin pel-kwapa otutumamogo. Hag. 2:6

²⁷Imi Pab “napi neg-otutumako” chogzhaddin choglege: Pab pel-kwapa immalmal-opinnismalad-lolo-lolo-pukwamalad oniro, tenal immal-ilgwen-tigal-pukwamalad pul-pule ilgwen tigal-peio.

²⁸Imi Pab anmalga neg-takmaid-ukoeddin pal onirileged-chul, ilgwen chii-peio. Al annal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi choged-wilubmal. Tenal annal Pab-tobedgin tegin Pabgin-atagedgin annal Pabzhe-koledgin Pab-

otummogenabmal Pab yer itogal.
Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

²⁹ Imi annal-Pab-Tummad
tule-opelo,
cho pel-kwapa-immal-
okummamaidyob.

Dt. 4:24

**Anmal-yer-naneebmal
Pab weligwal itomo**

13 Tenal pemal keg-chulgu aga
kwenadyob aga muchub-
muchub pilalgunalo.

²Tenal pe melle igemalo, tule-
kwapimalad peje tanikil, aga
pe neggin odogo. Imi tule-wal-
walgwen wichulidgin aga e-neggin
angel-odosmal. ³Tenal pemal melle
tule-oturdalebukmalad-igemalo.
Tenal pe tule-oturdalejiidbak pe
mes oturdalejiidyob pe itomogo.
Al pe keg-chulgu tulemal-
oturdalebukmalad-wis-taknemalo.
Tenal pe melle tule-peyedzhe-
wiledimalad-igemalbalo, tenal
pega-immal-kunaidyob, pe aga
tukin pukib-itogenabmo.

⁴Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-ome-
nikadgin atagenabmal. Tenal
tule aga abirgin nikunonimalal,
melle yosgu kudigumalo.
Tenal Pab Tummad sapejul
tule-machered-ome-pidgin-
yoleged-oturdanoniko tegin Pab
Tummad sapejul ome-machered-
pidgin-yoleged-oturdanonimogo.
Tenal meke-ibi-tule machered-
aga-e-omebak-taed-igal akalojal,
Pabdin keg-chulgu sapejul we
tule-oturdabalo.

⁵Tenal pedin, pe melle twagdar
mani-kaedgin pinzhediidbal,
pinzheed kalego. Tenal pedin aga
immal-nikadgin pe yer itogo. Imi
Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Antin meke-igi
pe-kwen-igeojul-kuo.
Tegin an pe-kwen-metojulbal.

Dt. 31:6

⁶Al annal Pab-penzhulidgin
chogenabmal:

Pab an-pentadii-choggu,
al an kwen tozbhul.
¿Tede an igi tule-tobguo?
Imi Pab anpak kudii.

Sal. 118:6-7

⁷Tenal pemal kwenadgan-
tummagangin pinzheenabmal. Imi
kwenadgan-tummagan akpene
pamalga Pab-kaka chogdi-kusmal.
Tegin pemal pinzhemalbalo,
kwenadgan-tummagan
e-purkwijadzhe nued kudigusmal.
Tenal pemal, kwenadgan-
tummagan-kudigusmaladyob
Pabgin-penzhulinabmalmo.

⁸Imi Jesucristo akpene kudigujad-
yopí ampa imisgwadzhe kudimo,
tegin Jesucristo ampa ilagwen-
nadgu kudigubalo. Tenal Jesucristo
kwen ogwalegojul-kuo.

⁹Tegin pe melle Pab-igal-
chunchunnadzihulidzhe pe-pinzheed
kalenonimalo. Tenal Pab-tule-
pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli
pamal-pentas. Tenal Pab pe-
pentajadbal, pemal aga ulubgin
okannolenonikil, wedin ib-nued.
Tenal tule iti-napkin ka purpal-igal-
mamikidbal mas-kunnel, weobdin
tule kwen okannojul, tenal tulega
ibga keg pel kubal.

¹⁰Imi annal purpal immal-kuged-
kwichid nika. Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad, Pabzhe-koled-neggin
arpamal. Tenal we tulemal igal-
kwen-nikchulmal annal-immal-
kugmaload kunkal.

¹¹Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-
pul-tummad iskued-penukegal
Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidzhe immal-
tulgan-abe chesda, tenal we
immal-tulgan-e-chandin neg-
kwebur-tikalbal kugmal. ¹²Imi
Jesús ampa immal-tulgan-e-
chanyob neg-kwebur-tikalbal
wilenaidgin purkwis Jesús aga
e-abegin chwilidik
e-tulemal-imagal.

¹³Imi annal neg-kwebur-akar
nojadyob, Moisés-igal-akar
noenabmal, Jesúsbak mes wilegal,

Jesúsgin istar todolejadyob, anmalgin istar todolegalmalmo.

¹⁴Imi anmal iti-napkindin neg-kwebur-chunchunnad kwen nikchulmal, tenal anmal neg-kwebur-ampagudanikoed abintabukmal ilagwen we neg-kweburgin megmalgal.

¹⁵Al anmal ilagwen-nadgu keg-chulgu Jesúsbal Pab-Tummad-otummodi-kuo, Pabga-kugedgin-immal-ukchadyob. Imi anmal Pabbal nai-choggu, al anmal Pab-otummodago.

¹⁶Tenal pe melle igemalo immal-nuegan imagal, tegin pe immal-nikadbal tulemalga immal ukmalbalo. Imi pe an-chogzhadyob immal imakel, Pabdin yer pe-taknoniko, pe ega immal ukchadyob.

¹⁷Imi pemal iglesiagin kwenadgan-tummagan-pukwad-choged-pallí naneenabmal, tegin pe kwenadgan-tummagan-ulpallí naneenabmalbal. Imi Pab Tummad we kwenadgan-tummaganzhe pemal-ekisdanikidbal, al we kwenadgan-tummagan alamananimal nuekwa pemal-takegal, pe Pabbak nued nanedi-dewa.

Imi pedin we kwenadgan-tummagan-choged-pallí naneel, we kwenadgan-tummagan e-arpagedbal yer itononimalo, tenal kwenadgan-tummagan pukib kwen itogojulmal. Tenal pemal kwenadgan-tummagan-choged-pallí kwen nanejulmalal, pemalga ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojulmal.

¹⁸Imi anmal nued wismaldo anmal immal-akalوجلulidbal naga

ulubgin akal kwen itojulmal. Tenal anmal peigujimalbal meke-ibimalagin nuekwa nanegal. Al pemal anmalga nue Pabzhe kolmalo. ¹⁹Tenal an pemalzhe wilemalbal, pemal anka Pabzhe kolmalgal, an kueyejal pemalzhe kannan negal.

Napi-kaka-palmijad

²⁰Imi Pab Tummad ulubgin-akalzhu-itolgal tule-ima. Tenal Pabdin ilagwen-nadgu abegin igalmezhis tule-abonogal. Tenal we abebal, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Tenal Jesús tule-ebal-nanikid-taked-pul-tummadga mai, tule-oveja-taked-pul-tummadyob.

²¹Imi meke-ibi-immal pe napil Pabga immal imagal, Pab e-peigujidbal pega immal ukelen, nabirin. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-ulubgin Jesucristobal, pél immal imakelen, nabirbalin Pab yer pegin itogal. Tenal Jesucristo ilagwen-nadgu okannoledi-kuelen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

²²Kwenadgan, imi antin, an peido, an-pemalga-kakabojal-chunmajad, pemal yer itogelen, nabirin.

²³Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: Timoteodin oturdaleged-neg-akar pato nos. Tenal Timoteo imichal anche nonikil, antin Timoteobak mes pemalzhe natapo.

²⁴Imi antin pe-tummaganga, tegin pel-kwapa Pabbal-naigusmaladga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenadgan-Italia-tolgan pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo.

²⁵Imi Pab pemalga pel-kwapa immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Santiago Karta Nermajad

Santiago

Imi Santiago-karta-nermajaddin, nanbal Jesús-e-urpa. Tenal Jesús-kannan-tullenonikidgin kep Santiago Jesúsgin-ibzhenoni Jesúsde Pab-Machi. Tenal Santiago kwenadgan-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad e-tummadga megwis. Tenal Pedro oturdaleged-neg-akar angel tar-onosgu, Santiagoje kaka-palmis e-wisgugal ega péI igi immal kus (Hechos 12.) Tenal Santiago-Pablo-uanaijadbal, Pablo immal imadi-kusbal (Hechos 21.) Tenal Santiago Judio-tule tegin Moisés-igalgin nuekwa nanedi-kus. Tenal Santiago karta nermasbal Judiojulmaladgin kwen chijul Moisés-igalgin nanegal (Hechos 15.)

Tenal Santiago kwenadgan-Judiomal-akne-akne-pukmaladga Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta nermas, kwenadgan wisgumalgal igi naneenabmal. Tenal Santiago chogzhabaldo tule wilub-taklegeddin tule-chan-akar tani, Pab-Tummad-akar wedin kwen tanijul. Tegin kwenadgan yopígwadbi tule-takenabmal, melle akal-akal tule-takmalo. Tenal tule Pab Tummadgin penzhul-kunonikil, tenal tule Pab-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulil, wedin tule-kwen-pentajul Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdaked-akar abonolegal. Tenal tule Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanediil, kep taklenoniko we tuledin chunchunnad Jesucristogin ibzhenoni, tegin chunchunnad Jesucristo-abingasbal. Tegin Santiago chogzhabal tule turdakenabmal aga e-chunmaked abingemalgal, tegin Pab-ulpallí-nanemalgal. Tenal Santiago chogzhabal kwenadgan kwen wichulmal-choggu emalga igi pan neg-kune, al kwenadgan melle iktual-iktual chogmalo: “An pan keg-chulgu weob immal-imane.” Tenal tulemal Pab-itolegedbalbi unnimalo pan immal-imagal. Tegin Santiago tule-mani-ibgangin chunmasbal. Tegin Santiago chunmasbal kwenadgan wilediidbal pinnallégwadgin abin-purtigenabmal, tegin kwenadgan Pab-penzhulidgin Pabzhe-koledgin-naneenabmalbal. Pitomalgo.

1 Imi antin-Santiago, Pab Tummadga arpaged-tule tegin Pab-Jesucristoga arpaged-tulebal. Imi antin pemal-Judio-tule-chogambe-kakabogwad iti-napkin-pel-kwapa-pis-mimilesbukwadga karta wis palmijii. Imi antin nued mai.

Kwenadgan igal-pulegangin abin-purtigedbal Pab-neggín olo-kurkin nikunonimalo

²Jesúsgin-an-kwenamalad, imi pemalga igal-pulegan akal-akal nonikil, pemal yabli weligwal-itogenabmal. ³Tenal pemal pato wismaldo, pemal-wilub-taklenonikil pedin chunchunnad Jesúsgin

penzhul, tegin kep pe turdanoniko ukin-ukin abin-purtigal. ⁴Tenal pe ibe-pulegangin ukin-ukin abin-purti-natampil, pemal Pabgin pinzheed-nikunoniko, tegin pe Pab-igal-mamikidbal pel-kwapa immal imanoniko, tegin pe Pabgin immal kwen napijul-kuo Pab-peigujidiyob nanegal.

⁵Imi pemal ampa immal-kwen-wichulil immal imagal, pe Pab Tummadzhe ekisenabmal Pab pirkin-immal-wiis pe-imagal. Tenal pe Pabzhe immal-ekisnail, Pab penik kwen urwojul-kuo, tenal Pabdin pela-pela immal wisgugal pe-imanoniko.

⁶⁻⁷Tenal pe Pabzhe immal-ekisnail, pe Pab-penzhulinab Pab immal-wisgugal pe-imanoniko. Tenal pe melle pinzhemalo, Pab Tummad tule-egin-pengumaladga immal uko. Tenal tule-Pab-pengumalad nigla-ka-purwa-koledbal-akpinnedyob kudimal. ⁸Tenal tule-nigla-ka-akpinnedyob-kudimalad kugsu ilgwen kwen pinzhejulmal.

⁹Kwenamalad, imi pemal tule-pollégwadga kudiil, Pab Tummad tule-tummadga pe-imajadbal pe weligwal itoged-wilubmal.

¹⁰Tenal pemal-kwenamalad-mani-ibgan Pab-tule-pollégwadga-pe-imakedbal pe weligwal itoged-wilubmalmo. Tenal pe-manidin unnila tud-chuntedyob ku, pulejul pelgunoniko. ¹¹Imi tad pela-pela kaalil, tud-chagla tinkudo, e-turpa péI apatido, e-nugu-takleged pelgunonimogo. Tenal tule-mani-ibgan ampa tud-yopí tamalmo, imi mani-e-nikad nue-naojul pelgunonimogo.

¹²Imi pe igal-pulegangin abin-purtijal, pega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-e-pilalmaladga-kaka-ukchadyob, ilagwen-nadgu pe-otulogo, pega olo-kurkin uklejadyob.

Santiago chogzhagujad immalmal-nuegan pel-kwapa Pab-akar tani

¹³Tenal pe iskuedgin arkwanbi-kualil, pe melle chogo: “Pab Tummad iskuedgin an-egwanbi-kunai.” Tenal Pab Tummad tule-kwen-choalpalmajul immal-akalogal. Tenal Pab immal-akaloed kwen wichul.

¹⁴Tenal pe iskuedgin arkwanbi-kualil, pe aga tukin immal-akalobied-ulgin, pe iskuedgin arkwanbi-ta, pe aga tukin immal-akalobiedbal pe yardalenonijunno. ¹⁵Al anmal peyedzhe immal-akalobiedbal, anmalga iskued nononiko. Tenal we iskued pinna-pinna tunkumaichunno, anmal-opurkwedzhe.

¹⁶Jesúsgin-an-kwenamalad, an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi pemal melle yardalenonimalo immal-akalogal. ¹⁷Imi immalmal-nuegan tegin immalmal-innikigwad-anmalga-uklejad pel-kwapa nikpa Pab-Tummad-akar tani.

Tenal Pab nikpa-neg-otaloged-e-ibed. Al Pabdin tule-egmalyob-chul. Tenal tule-egmaldin purpa-chichiganayob kwage-kwage natapmal. Tenal Pabdin kwen ogwalejul, tegin Pab pane-pane kwen akalgujulbal. ¹⁸Tenal Pab Tummad e-chunchunnad-chunmakedbal anmal-otulos, anmal-inzhel Pab-pel-kwapa-immalmal-opinnijad-abalgin-kudigugal.

Tule Pab-chogzhad-yopí naneenabmal, tule ual Pab-kaka-itogedginbijul

¹⁹Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi pemal kuakwa kudimalo pe nuekwa tule-itogal igi chog-dewa. Tenal pe melle yogsal-chogzha immal chogo, tegin pe melle yogasal tulegin

urwebalo, tenal pemal nuekwa tule-itogenabgwel. ²⁰Tenal tule-urwemalal Pab-immal-nued-imabi-kunaid kwen imajulmal.

²¹Al pemal pel-kwapa igal-iskana ebegenabmal, tule-immal-nunnu-pakal-yapaned-metedyob, tegin pemal igal-iskana-opulamadiid ebegenabmalbal. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan-pe-ulubgin-megnonikid pe tummarba-itojulidgin abingeenabmal. Tenal we kakapurwa-nuegan purpal kal nika pemal-abonogal.

²²Imi pemal melle pinche Pab-kaka-nuegan-itogedginbi nanemalo. Tenal pemal pinche Pab-kaka-nuegan-itogedginbi pe nanemalal, pega ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojul, pedin pinche aga tukin yardanai. Tenal pemal Pab-chogzhadyob pe naneenabmal.

²³Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itogendo, tenal pe Pab-kaka-itojad-pallí kwen nanejulmal. Al pemaldin tule-purtigidgin-aga-wagal-takedyob kunanikal.

²⁴Tenal we tule aga purtigidgin wagal takchal, iche wis akpiridel, pato iges-nao e-wagal igi-takle. Al pemal Pab-kaka-choged-pallí kwen nanejulmalal, weob Pab-kaka igenonimalmogo.

²⁵Tenal tule Pab-igal-innikigwad-tule-ololcheedgin ukin-ukin kin pinzhenatapol, tegin Pab-igal kwen igeszulbalil, tenal Pab-igalbal pél immal imakel, we tulega ib-nuedga kunoniko.

²⁶Imi pemal chogel: “An Pab-Jesúsbak-inniki-naneed-tule,” tenal pe wichul aga tukin kaka-iskanagin-chunmaked abingeel, pedin aga tukin yardanai. Al pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-naneed ibga kwen kunonikojul.

²⁷Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-immal-akalokjulidgin-chwilidik-nanemaladdin nuskan-pabgan-nikhulmalad-akwed, tegin omegan-machered-tarbi-

purkwismalad-akwed, tegin tule aga nuekwa taked melle itinapkined-pinzheedgin aga tukin izhogal.

Pe melle chogbogwadyob akal-akal tule-tako

2 An-kwenamalad, imi Pab-Jesucristo-nugu-takleged-nikadbal, tegin pemal-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal, pe melle akal-akal tule-tako, tenal pemal pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-takenabmal.

²Imisgin an wilubbi pega chogdo: imi pemal ibagwengin Pab-Jesús-otummogal ormabukwadgin, tegidgin tule-mani-ibed-walgwen tognonikil, mol-nued yowi, tegin ko-yoed-olgad yowibal. Tegin pe kin atagedgin mani-ibedga chogdago. “Wegin pe kan-nuedgin chigo.” ³Teginbal tule-wileged mol-nunnú yowi tognonimogal, tegin pe we tule-wilegedga chogdamogo: “Pedin webal wis kwisugwelo.” O chulil, pe tule-wilegedga chogdago: “Pe akalzhul an-nabal napkin chigo.”

⁴Tenal pe weob iwenchulí tule-wileged-imakel, pedin pato nos. Tenal pedin pato istar-pinzheedbal chogbogwadyob pato we tule-taknoni.

⁵Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilalmalad, an-imis-pega-chogneeddin pemal nuekwa an itomalo. ¿Imi Pab Tummad itinapkin tule-wilemalad-amiszulzhí egin nuekwa ibzhegal, tegin tule-e-pilalmaladga kaka-ukchadyob, ebak mes e-neg-takmaidgin meggal? Teobdo. ⁶Tede ¿ibiga pemalde tule-iskanayob, tule-wilemalad-imas? Imi pemal weob tule-wilemalad-imaked-wilubzhulin.

¿Tenal tule-mani-ibgande wilub-okpinal pemalgin maniegwannanimalzhulzhí? ¿Tegin tule-mani-ibgan tule-tummaganzhe pe-chesdamalbalzhulzhí pemalga igal-itogal? ⁷¿Ampa we

tulemalzhulzhí, anmal-Tummad-Pab-Jesús-nuggin istar chunmamalad? Teobdo. Tede ÷ibiga pe pul nabir mani-ibgan-takmalzhun? Imi Pabdin chogdo: imi pemaldin pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-takenabmal.

⁸Imi pemal igal-pul-chunchogedgin napírra naneel, wedin ib-nued; Pab-kartagin nermakal maidyob:

Imi pe aga chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pimalad-
pilaalguenabmalmo.

Lv. 19:18

⁹Tenal pemal chogbogiidyob tule-takchal, pedin pato iskuedgin arkwas, pe tule-pimalad-pilaled-igal-mamikidgin pato pe nos.

¹⁰Imi tule-walgwen pel-kwapa igal-mamikidbal naneel, tenal we tule íché wis walmajal, pato pel-kwapa igal-mamikidgin walmas.

¹¹Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Pe melle ome-pidgin
yolego.

Ex. 20:14; Dt. 5:18

Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:

Pe melle tule-mejo.

Ex. 20:13; Dt. 5:17

Tenal pemal ome-pidgin yolejulil, tenal pe tule-mechal, pedin Pab-igal-mamikidgin yabli walmas.

¹²Tenal pe nued wismal-choggu Pab ibagwengin e-igal-tule-ololchajad-mamikidbal péI eje immal ekisoniko, al pemal tulemalga nuekwa chunmakenabmal, tegin pe nuekwa immal imakenabmalbal.

¹³Tenal tulemal-wilejakwa-tule-pid-takchulmalad Pabdin kujal wilejakwa tar-kwen-takojulmo, ilgwen sapejul tar-oturdako. Tenal tulemal-wilejakwa-tule-pid-takmaladdin Pab tulemalga igal-itogalil, wilejakwa tar-taknonimogo. Al tulemal wisgunonimalo, Pab pul wilejakwa tule-tak, pul sapejul tule-oturdakedga.

Pe-taedbal aga pe oyogenab, pedin aga ulubgin Pab-Jesús-penzhul

¹⁴Jesúsgin-an-kwenamalad, imi tule-walgwen chogel, ede Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul, tenal we tule immal-nuegan kwen imajulil, ÷tede Pabgin-penzhulidde ibiga nabirzhun? ÷Imi we tule nabir abonolego o chul? Chulá.

¹⁵Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pe ibagwengin takalil, Jesúsgin-kwenad-machered, o ome-dewa mol-nikchul kudii, o mas-kunned-nikchul-kudibal-dewa, ¹⁶tenal pe we kwenadga chogdago-dewa: “Imi pe akalzhul nao. Tenal pedin tampe kwen itogojul, tegin pe ukul kwen mesbalojulbal.” ÷Tenal pedin we kwenad-wilegedga immal kwen ukchajulil, we igalde ibiga nabirzhun? We igal ibga keg pel ku. Tenal pedin kwenad-wilegedga immalmal ukchal, we igal kep ib-nuedga kunoniko.

¹⁷Imi tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal teobmodo. Tenal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbi kwéna ibga keg pel ku, tenal pe-immal-imakedgin aga pe oyogenab pe Pabgin-kwen-penzhul.

¹⁸Tenal an wisdo, tule-wal-walgwen chogdago: “Igal weob kwen maichul. Imi anmaldin Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulmal, tenal pedin immal-nuegan-imakedginbi nane. Tenal ankadin pog-pel igal-nueganbi.” Tenal tule-weob-chogmalad ib-chunchunnadzul.

Imisgin an pega chogdo: pe-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid pe anche oyodo, tenal pe-taedgindin pe melle anka oyogo. Tenal antin, an-naneedbal pemalga oyone, an ulubgin Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhul.

¹⁹Imi pemal penzhulmaldo, Pabdin walkwéna mai, Pab-Tummad-ukin-pid pal kwen nikchul. Wedin, ib-nued. Tenal niamaldin ampa penzhulmalmodo, Pab

Tummad walkwénna mai. Al niamal peydzhe Pab-tobedbal tutumakaldamal. Tenal niamal yabli Pab-chogzhad-pallí immal kwen imajulmal. Al niamal-Pab-penzhulidbal niamalga ibga keg pel ku. Imi pemal ampa teobmodo. Imi pe Pab-Jesúsigin penzhulil, tenal pe Jesús-chogzhad-pallí yabli kwen nanejulil, pe Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhulidbal ampa pega ibga keg pel kunonimogo.

²⁰ ¿Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadgin pemal ampa penmaldé? Pemal immal kwen wichulma. Tenal pemal peiguiin an pemalga nuekwa oyo, tule-Pabgin-penzhulidbal e-naneed kwen ogwajulil, we igal tulega ibga keg pel ku.

²¹ Imi ¿pemal wichulzhí anmal-tad-Abraham, igi kus? Imi Pab Abrahamga-chogzhadbal Abraham Pabga e-machi-Isaac-ukneed-nadbal, Pab yer Abraham-taknoni, tule-immal-kwen-akaloszshulidyob. ²² Imi ¿pemal mag itononimalbalzhulzhí Abraham igi kusbal? Imi Abraham aga ulubgin-Pabgin-penzhulidbal tegin Abraham aga nued-naneedgin mes oyononi, Abraham chunchunnad Pabgin penzhul-kus. ²³ Al Pab-kartagin nermakal maid-yopí kunoni:

Imi Abraham
Pab-Tummad-kwen-
penguszul-kus.
Al Pabdin tule-immal-
akaloszshulidyob
Abraham-taknonijun.

Gn. 15:6

Al Abraham Pabbak ai-kunaledga kunonijun.

²⁴ ¿Imi pemal mag itononimalbalzhulzhí, tule Pab-penzhulidginbi Pabbak igal-nudajul? Tenal tule Pab-penzhulidgin tegin nued-naneedbal Pabbak kep igal-nudanoniko.

²⁵ Imi ome-macherganbi-wijiid-Rahab ampa an-chogzhad-yopí kusmodo. Imi Rahab aga e-neggin

tule-neg-almemalad-odos, tulemal melle tar-mesgal. Tenal Rahab tule-neg-almemalad-pentasbal igal-pidbal negal. Al Pabdin Rahab-nued-taedbal tule-immal-akaloszshulidyob Rahab-taknonijun.

²⁶ Imi anmal-changin purpa maichulil, anmal-chandin purkwaldo. Imi anmal ampa an-chogzhadyob tule Pabgin-penzhulidbalbi keg immal-imakedyob kudimalmodo. Imi anmal Pabgin-penzhulidginbi naneel, tenal Pab-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulil, anmal tule-purkwismaladyob, ibga keg pel kunonimogo.

Pe aga chunmaked abingeenabmal

3 An-kwenamalad, imi pemal melle yogasal Pab-igalgin tule-oturdamaladga togelen, nabirin. ¿Ibga an teob chog? Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesús tule-oturdamaladzhe pul-pule immal ekisoniko Pab-igalgin nuekwa tule-oturdas-dewa o chul-dewa.

² Imi anmal-pel-kwapa nomal. Tenal tule e-chunmakedgin nojulil, tule-napírragwad, tegin we tule aga unnio chorzhik ebigalbal.

³ Imi pe moli-kaka-yabal piir ezha yojal moli-abingegal, we immal toto-pitchu tenal pulzhuli yabli piir-piir moli-imako.

⁴ Tenal pe takmalbaldo, ulmolmal-tummagan purwa-pela-pela-koledgin abarmamail, tule-ulmol-chol-kaed e-chogedbal ul-nabiroed toto-pitchu tenal yabli nabir ulmol-chol kada. ⁵ Imi anmal ampamodo. Tenal anmal-kwabin totokwando, tenal péI aga immal imakoele, tummarba aga ima. Imi pe takpaldo, tule totó cho wis ogajal, ichejul neg okummako.

⁶ Tenal anmal-kwabin cho-neg-okummajadyob, tule-izho. Tenal iti-nap-naid-pel-kwapa-iskujadyob anmal-kwabin kuakwa naimo, istar

chunmagal. Tenal anmal-kwabinnaid pel-kwapa aga tukin chan izho. Tenal pe-kwabinnigal-iskanabal pe-uka-odonatap, cho-kamaidgin neg opelonatapidyob. Tenal kwabinnweob-chunmaked, cho-chagla-neggined-Nia-akar tani.

⁷Imi tulemal pel-kwapa chunna nabir immal-tulgan-owizhodamo, immalmal-chapurbalid, chikwi, nakpe, immalmal-termalgined-ugakche. Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa pato immalmal-owizhosmal.

⁸Tenal anmal-kwabinnpipinmaked keg naga abingemal. Imi anmal kwabinginnchuwe-puled-naidyob anmalgin okpin, kaka-iskana kolgal.

⁹Tenal anmal we kwabinginnPab-Tummad-otummoaldamal, tegin anmal ampa we kwabinginnule-Pab-Tummad-e-yopíjal-opinnismalad-ukapchemalbal. ¹⁰Imi anmal ampa we kwabinginnPab-otummo, tegin tule-ukapchebal. An-kwenadgan, anmal weob naneed-wilubzhulindo.

¹¹¿Imi ti-kammukwénnagwadbal ti-ochi, ti-palumes noo o chul? Chulá. ¹²Imi ti-kammupalugin, keg ti-ochigwadario. An-kwenamalad, imi wagslubluchapi chanmakalil, keg aceituna-chan chanma, keg-chulgu wagslubluchanmakenab. Tegin uva chanmakalil, keg wagslubluchan chanma, keg-chulgu uva-chan chanmakenab. Imi anmal-kwabindemo chogbo ampa chunmaked-wilubzhulindo.

Tule chogbo-pinzheed nikad

¹³Imi pemal-abalgin tule chogmail ede pirkin immal-wiis tegin ede pirkin-pinzheed nikpal, we tule pinzheed-nikadbal tummarba-itojulidgin immal-nuegan imaked-wilub. ¹⁴Tenal pemal aga ulubgin peyedzhe istar tule-takel, tegin pe tule-pidgin pe pul tummadga nakwebiel, pe melle aga tummarba-itogedgin chogdago:

“Antin tule-immal-wijiid.” Weobdin aga tukin pato kakanzhenai.

¹⁵Imi tule-tummarba-itogedgin-pinzheeddin Pab-akar kwen tanijul, we pinzheeddin pinche tule-nono-akar nojad, wedin niazhikid, tegin iti-napkined-pinzheedbal. ¹⁶Imi pe aga ulubgin istar tule-takel, tegin pe tule-pidgin pe pul tummadga kubiél, neg-iskunoniko, tegin igal-iskana-chogagwenzhul nononibalo.

¹⁷Tenal pinzheed-Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikiddin péll nueganbi, chwilidik-pinzheed, urwed kwen amijulid, tule-pentakedginbi pinzheed, tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneed, pela-pela wilejakwa tulemal-taked, immal-nuegan-imakedginbi pinzheed, yopígwadbi tule-taked, napírragwadgin immal-imaked. ¹⁸Tenal tule-igal-nudagal-alamananimaladdin tulemalga igal-nudaked amidamal. Al we tulega igal-nueganbi kunoniko.

Pe iti-napkined-immalmal pe yer takel, pedin pato Pab Tummadbak aichulidga kunoni

4 ¿Pia tani-wede, aga abin-abin urwemaladdé? Imi we urwed anmal ulubgin-peyedzhe-immal-peigujiiidal alamananimaladbal tanido.

²Tenal pe immal-peigujiiid pe kwen onojulmal. Tenal pe tule-mesdago, pe istar tulemal-taktago, tegin pe aga abin-abin kualmalal, aga pe sakidamalzhunno. Tenal pe immal-peigujiiid yabli pe kwen onogojulmal. ¿Ibga pemalga weob kunoni pe ebinzhe? Imi pemal Pab Tummadzhe yapa immal-ekisedbal, pe immal-peigujiiid kwen onogojulmal.

³Tenal pemal Pabzhe immal ekisendo, tenal pe Pabzhe noal-pinzheedgin immal-ekismal. Al pemalga immal kwen uklegojulmal, pemal pinche aga tukin ebugalbi immal ekismal. Wedin ib-nued chul.

⁴Imi omegan-aga-e-machered-yardadiidyob, pemal Pab-Jesúsbak nanemalmo. ¿Imi pe wichulzhí, tule yer iti-napkined-immalmal takel, Pab-Tummadbak-aichulidga kunoniko? Imi pemal ampamodo. Imi pe yer iti-napkined-immalmal takel, pedin pato Pab-Tummadbak-aichulidga kunonimogo.

⁵¿Imi an-chunmajad ampa pe pendé? Pede ebinzhe Pab-kartanermakal-maidde pinche chog. Chulá. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmalgin-purpa-mezhijad anmal-nob, egadgabi kugal anmal-pei.

Ex. 20:5; Dt. 4:24; Zac. 8:2
Al pemal Pab-Tummadbi-pilalgued-wilubmal.

⁶Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli wilejakwa-anmal-tak. Al Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Pab Tummad tule-tummarba-itodamalad-abin-kwisgualda.

Tenal Pab wilejakwagwadgin tule-tummarba-itojulmalad-penta. Pr. 3:34

⁷Al pemal Pab-ulpallí naneenabmal. Tenal pe nia-abin kantik kwisguenabmalbal. Imi pemal nia-abin kantik kwisguel, nia keg-chulgu ilgwen pemal-akar nao. ⁸Tenal pe Pab-waglika nadel, Pabdin keg-chulgu pe-abin pe-waglika nonimogo.

Tegin pemal-iskuuedgin-nanemaladdin iskued ebegenabmal, tule tigin chunkal enukchal chwili peioedyob. Tegin pemal-Pab-Jesúsgin-abal-abal-pinzhemaladdin ilagwen Pab-Jesúsgin pinzheenabmalbal. ⁹Tenal pe-iskuuedgin-tiidbal, pe pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe chuli-pinzhe itogenab, tegin pe poenabbal. Tenal pe weligwal-itodiil, tegin pe alledibalil, imisgin pe iskued-nikadbal pe pukib-itogenabmal.

¹⁰Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-

wagin aga tule-polganayob imakenabmal. Tenal an-pegachogzhadyob pe imakel, Pabdin pemal-otummononiko.

¹¹Kwenamalad, imi pemal melle aga emal-emal kwenadgangin kakanzhemalo. Imi pe Jesúsgin-kwenadgin istar chunmajal, pedin pato ulubgin we kwenadga igal-itonai. Tenal pe kwenadga igal-itonail, pedin pato igal-mamikidgin istar chunmanoni. Tenal pe tulega-igal-itogedga-kunonikidbal, pemal chogmal Pab-igal ib-nued o chul. Tegin pe Pab-igalga pe igal itogel, pedin pato Pab-igal-itogedga-tulega kunoni, pedin pato igal-mamikidbal-pallí-taed-tulejul.

¹²Imi Pab Tummadbi nabir igal-mes, tegin Pab Tummadbi nabir tulega-igal-itogedga kubal. Tegin Pab Tummadbi nabir chogbalo: “Pedin abonolego” o “pedin sapejul oturdalego.” ¿Imi pede, toa-tuleade, tule-pidga igal-itogal-wede? Keg kue.

Pe melle tummarba-itogedgin chunmamalo: “An pan keg-chulgu weob immal imako”

¹³Imi pemal nuekwa an-itomalo. Imi pemal chogmal: “An imis o chulil pan, an neg-kwebur-pidzhe ne. Tegin anmal we neg-kweburgin pirkagwen ampagumalo. Tegin anmal we neg-kweburgin immalmal-wis-ukmalbalo mani wis kagal.”

¹⁴Tenal pedin, pe wichul pan o achul pega igi neg-kunoniko. Tenal pemaldin unnila poyob kudimal, íche nononiko, tegin íche nadel, pél oweledo. Tenal pemal poyob iti-napkin íche wis kudimalmo. ¹⁵Al pemal choged-wilubmal: “An Pab-chogedbal tuladiil, an we immal imako; o chulil, an immal-pid imabalo.” ¹⁶Tenal imidin, pemal aga tummarba-itogedgin itojul-chunmamal. Imi pemal-weob-chunmakeddin ib-nuedzhul.

¹⁷Tenal meke-ibi-tule immal-nuegan wijiil, keg-chulgu immal-nuegan imaked-wilub. Tenal we tule e-immal-nuegan-wijiidbal kwen nanejulil, we tuledin pato iskuedgin arkwas.

Mani-ibgan nuekwa aga e-manigin naneenabmal

5 Nabirido, mani-ibgan. Imisgin an-pega-immal-chogneed pe nuekwa itomalo. Imi pemalga pela-pela wileged nonikoedbal pemal pukib-itogedbal iktualeba kolmakal-kolmakal poed-wilubmal.

²Imi pemal aga ichejul immalmal-chabojiid pebi pato péI nungus, tegin chamu pebi pato péI mol masbal. ³Tegin pe-ol tegin pe-mani chamajadbal, pegin akpinnoniko, pe-chan chogin pela-pela kummajadyob. Al pe pelgunonijunno.

Tenal neg-tuku pato omodani-choggu, ¿tede pe ibiga ichejul immalmal chabobidé? Tegil pe pinche ichejul immalmal chabogodole.

⁴Imi pe takto, tulemal-pega-immalmal-wesmalad pe-nuekwa-targa-penukchajulidbal Pabzhe wilenanimal pe-tuktigal. Imi Pab-Pul-Tummad itosdo, tulemal-mani-abingaszhulmalad kolmakal-kolmakal wilenanimal.

⁵Imi pemal iti-napkin aga itoleged nuesaal megwismal, immal-kwamudikid-maidyob, pato kuakwa mesgal. ⁶Tenal pemal tule-immal-akaloszhulmaladgin chogzhamal, we tulemalde purkwed-wilubmal. Imi pemal we tulemal-mechamal. Tenal we tule-immal-akaloszhulmaladgin pemal-abin-kwen-kwisguszulmal.

Kwenadgan tulemalzhe-peyedzhe-wileged-abalgin pinnallégwadgin kudiguenabmal

⁷Kwenamalad, pemal melle kueye-kueye itomalo tenal pe

pinnallégwadgin nanemalo. Jesús kannan tanikoedzhe. Imi pe takmaldo tule-nagnugin-arpamalad igi nanemal. Imi tulemal immal-tigzhal, kueye-kueye ti-wied-keped tegin ti-wied-napid kwen abintajulmal, tenal tule-immal-tigmalad pinnallégwadgin abintabuktamal immalmal-nuegan-weigal.

⁸Imi pemal tule-nagnugin-arpamaladyob kued-wilubmalmo. Imi Pab-Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoed pato e-wilubgan omodani-choggu, al pe pinnallégwadgin aptakenabmal tegin pe abin-purtigenabmalbal.

⁹Kwenamalad, imi pemal melle istar-itogedgin aga emal-emal urwemalo. Pab pemalga melle igal-itogal. Imi pe takmaldo, Pab-tulega-igal-itoged-ibe pato omodani pega igal-itogal.

¹⁰Kwenamalad, imi Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchogmalad-Pab-nuggin-chunmasmalad anmalga pato oyosdo, peyedzhe-wileged-abalgin anmal pinnallé naneenabmalmo. ¹¹¿Imi pemal itosmalzhulzhí, Jobdin wileged-abalgin abin-purtis melle Pab-igeegal? ¿Tegin pe itosmalbalzhulzhí, Pabdin napigin Jobga immal-nuegan imas? Imi Pab Tummad tulemalbak pinnallé nane, tegin pela-pela wilejakwa tule-takpal.

¹²An-kwenamalad, imi an pemalga immal pul-chunchoged chogbaldo: imi pe melle immalmal-nuggin napírra immal chogo, nikipad-neg-nuggin pel chul, tegin iti-nap-nuggin pel chulbal, tegin meke-ibi-immala-nuggin pel chulbal. Tenal pe “nabir” chogel, pe keg-chulgu pe-chogzhadyob immal imaked-wilub, tegin pe “chul” chogel, pedin keg-chulgu melle immal imako. Tenal pe immalmal-nuggin napírra immal chogel, pedin keg-chulgu sapejul oturdalenoniko.

**Tule Pab-penzhulidgin
Pabzhe koled**

¹³Imi pemal-walgwen poni-nikadbal wiles-itomail, pe Pabzhe kolenab. Tegin pemal-walgwen weligwal itojiil, pe Pab-otummoedgin namakenabbal.

¹⁴Imi pemal-walgwen yee-mail, pe Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad-iktumaladzhe kolo, pega Pabzhe kolgal, tegin Pab-Jesús-nuggin nonogin kwallu-imagalbal. ¹⁵Tenal pe Pabgin-penzhulidgin Pabzhe kochal, tule-yeed nugunoniko. Tegin Pabdin tar-nudanoniko. Tegin tule-yee-maid iskued nikal, iskued targa elilenoniko.

¹⁶Al pemal aga emal-emal iskued-nikmalad aga chogenabmal, tegin pe aga muchub-muchub Pabzhe kolenabmalbal, pe kannan nugugalbal. Imi tule iskued-nikchulidgin Pabzhe kolalil, e-Pabzhe-koled kannaleged-nika,

tegin we tulega chunna pela-pela immal kunoniko.

¹⁷Imi Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías ampa annal-tule-yopímo. Tenal we Elías pela-pela Pabzhe kochagu melle ti wigal, ti we napkin pirkapá-eg-abal pal kwen wiszhul-kus. ¹⁸Tenal teun Elías kannan Pabzhe kochabalgu kannan ti wigal, ti kannan we napkin winonibalzhun, tegin immalmal kannan chanmanonimalbal.

¹⁹An-kwenamalad, imi pemal-walgwen, Pab-Jesús-igal-chunnadgin nosmalal, tegin tule-pid kannan Pab-Jesús-igal-chunnad-mamikidbal we tule-nojad-cheinonikil, ²⁰pemaldin wisguenabmal: imi meke-ibi-kwenad tule-iskued-akar-cheinonikil we kwenaddin tule-nojad-abonos melle purkwegal, tegin Pabdin tule-nojadga ichejul iskued elio. Pitomalgu.

Pedro Kepegin Karta Nermajad

1 Pedro

Imi Pedrodin Jesús-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen. Tenal we Pedro kepegin nugan Simón, tenal Jesús tar-nugzhanoni Pedro (Juan 1:42.) Tenal Pedro-e-urpadin Andrés. Tenal Pedrodin kepe-sagla-akar Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kujad-tule. Tenal Pedrodin pul-pule Judiomal-abalgin Pab-igalgin arpadikus. Imi Judio-tummagan-Jesúsiga-igal-itonaigu, Pedro tule-pimaladga Jesúsgin chogzha ede Jesús-kwen-wichul. Tenal te-cholbal Pedro aga ulubgin pukib-itodiidbal kannan Jesúsbal nuekwa naigunonibal. Tenal Pedro kwenadgan-abalgin tule-tummadga kunonimo.

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pedro kwenadgan Provincia-Asiagin, tegin Provincia-Bitiniagin, Provincia-Pontogin, Provincia-Galaciagin, tegin Provincia-Capadociagin-pukmaladga iti-karta palmis Pab-Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-pukwamalad-okannogal. Imi teun kwenadgan Jesúsbal-naidbal peydzhe wiledimal. Al Pedro kwenadganga chogzhaguszhun we wilegedde iche naiguo, tenal te-cholbal anmal Pab-Jesúsgin-immal-nikueddin ilagwen-nadgu peio.

Tegin napidgin Pedro-Pab-Jesúsbal-naidbal tulemal tar-mechamal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pedro, Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalid. Imi antin Pab-pe-chusmalad-akne-akne-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii, kwenadgan-Provincia-Pontogin-pukmaladga, kwenadgan-Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga, kwenadgan-Provincia-Capadociagin-pukmaladga, kwenadgan-Provincia-Asiagin-pukmaladga, tegin kwenadgan-Provincia-Bitiniagin-pukmaladgamo.

²Imi Pab Tummad iktualeba-immal-wijiidbal pe-chusmal. Tenal Pab E-Purpa-Nued-chwilidik-pe-imakedbal pe-chus, Jesucristo-chogzhad-pallí nanegal, tegin Pab

Tummad pemal-chusbal Jesucristo-abe-milejadbald pe-iskued eligalbal.

Imi Pab pemalga pela-pela immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin pela-pela akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

**Tule wilub-taklenonikoedbal
mag taklenoniko, we tule
chunchunnad Pabgad o chul**

³Imi Pab Tummad, anmal-Pab-Jesucristo-e-pab. Tegin Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab Tummad wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, tegin Jesucristo purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadbald, purpal anmal-omimmilenoni. Al anmal wismaldo

kujal keg-chulgu anmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko, tegin anmalga immal-nuegan uklenonimalmogo.

⁴Tenal pemalga we immalmal-uklegoed keg pel isku, keg pel nungu, tegin keg pel istar-taklenonidabal. Tenal we immalmal pemalga Pab-neggin chabolejii.

⁵Tenal pemal Pabgin-penzhulidbal, Pabdin e-kannalegedbal pe-taktio tule-abonoged-ibe-nonikoedzhe. Tenal tule-abonoged-igal pato kuakwa mai, tenal neg-tuku omojal, kep mag taklenoniko.

⁶Al pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itomal, tenal pemalga akal-akal wilub-takleged wis nonikidbal, pemal ukial wis wilenonimal.

⁷Imi pe Pabgin penzhulidbal, pemalga wilub-takleged nononi, tule-chogin-ol-kugnaidyob. Al kep pe mag taklenoniko pe-Pabgin-penzhulid ib-chunchunnad o chul. Tenal pe-Pabgin-penzhulid olyob keg pelgu-choggu, al Pabgin-penzhulid olga pul ib-chunchoged. Tenal pe-Pabgin-penzhulid ib-chunchunnadil, Jesucristo kannan tanikil, Pab pemal-otummodi-kuo, pe-nug okannodi-kuo, tegin pe-okannomalbal.

⁸Imi pemal Jesucristo-kwen-takchajulmal, tenal pemal yabli Jesucristo-pilalmal. Tenal pe imis Jesucristo-takchulidbal pe yabli Jesucristogin kwen penzhulmal, tegin pe ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itonanimal. Tenal pe weligwal-itoged-pul-chunchogeddin, pe unnijulmal tulemal-pimaladga palchoggal. ⁹Tenal pe Pab-Jesucristogin penzhulidbal, pe-purpa abonolenonimal.

¹⁰Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad Pab-tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal tule-abonoged-igalgin chunmadi-kusmal. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad pela-pela alamadi-kusmal, tegin we tulemal pela-pela pal-amismal, we

igalde igi-wede. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-igal-amismalad pemalzhe pato nonimalmo.

¹¹Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad wisgubi-kusmalbalin, emalde Pab-Cristo-Purpabal Cristogin chogzhadde ibi-chogle-wede: igidgin Cristode noniko, tegin Cristo inkwa wilego, tegin Cristo inkwa okannoledi-kubalo.

¹²Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad we igalgin chunmanonigu, Pabdin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga oyosdo, we Cristo-igaldin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgabijul, tenal pemalga choglenonimalmo. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pab-neg-akar palmilenoni. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Cristo-kaka-nuegangin pemalga chunmanonimal. Tenal angelmal-ugakche ampa wisgubikusmalmogan, Cristo-igalde igi-wede.

Pedro chogzhagujad: “Anmal chwilimakal-kued-wilubmal”

¹³Imi tulemal pemalga Cristo-igal-chognonikidbal, pe nuekwa pinzhemalo, pe melle iwen-kwen-wichulidgin nanemalo. Tenal pemal aga abingemalo melle wilub-okpis nanemalgal. Tenal pemal ilagwen pinzhedi-kuo, Jesucristo tanikil, Pab pemalga immalmal-nuegan imagal.

¹⁴Imi nuskan aga e-pab-choged-pallí tamaladyob pe nanemalo. Tenal pemal melle igal-iskanagin pe pal nanemalo, pe akpene Pab-wichul-kudigujadyob. ¹⁵Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chus-choggu, al Pab-Tummad-chwilimakal-maidyob, pemal meke-ibi-immala-imakedgin chwilimakal naneenabmalmo.

¹⁶Imi Pab Tummad ampa e-kartagin chogmodo:

Imi antin tule-
chwilimakaled-choggu,
al pemal chwilidik
naneed-wilubmalmo.

Lv. 11:44-45; 19:2

¹⁷Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-tak, akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul. Tenal Pabdin tule-immal-imakedbal tulega igal-itogo. Al pemal iti-napkin ampa tula-kudiidgin, aga pe pabyob Pab-Tummad-takedbal, pemal Pab-Tummadgin-atagedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-tobedgin pe naneenabmal.

¹⁸Imi pemal nued wismaldo, pemal akpene tadgan-igal-ibga-keg-pel-kuedgin kalesgudimalan.

Tenal imidin pemal ologunonimal, tenal immal-pelguoedgin kwen ologunonijulmal, manigin pel chul, tegin olgin pel chulbal.

¹⁹Tenal pemal Cristo-abe-nued milejadgin ologunonimal, oveja-chapini-chwilimakal-ya-chochogan-nikchulidyob iskued-anal Pabga-uklejadyob.

²⁰Imi iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, Cristo pato nugzhaes, iskued-akar pemal-ololchegal. Tenal we igal kep imichal oyolenoni pemalga ib-nuedga kugal.

²¹Imi pemal Cristobal Pab Tummadgin penzhul-kunonimal. Tenal Pab Tummad kannan Cristo-otulos, tegin Pab Tummad pela-pela Cristo-nug okannosbal pemal Pab-Tummad-penzhulmalgal, tegin pemal wisgumalgalbal, Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imanoniko.

²²Imi pemal Pab-igal-chunchunnad-pallí kudiidbal, pemal pato Pab-wagin aga ulubgin chwilidik irmamal. Al pemal chunchunnad kwenadgan-pilalgunonimal. Al pemal pela-pela napírragwadgin aga muchub-muchub pilalguenabmalbal.

²³Imi pemal kepegin pabgan-Spurkwemaloedgin sanal mimmilenonimal. Tenal imidin pemal purpal kannan mimmilenonimalzhun. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-kaka-tuladgin

tegin Pab-kaka-keg-pelguedgin mimmilenonimal.

²⁴Imi ampa Pab-kartagin chogmodo:

Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa kaganyob kumal, nue-naojul purko. Tegin tulemal tud-kuedyob kudimalbal, nue-naojul e-yer-takleged pelgudo.

²⁵Tenal Pab-kakapurwadin pal kwen pelguojul-kuo ilagwen pesgu-peio.

Is. 40:6-8

Imi we Pab-kakapurwa-keg-pelgued pemalga choglenonido Pab tule-abono.

2 Al pemal pel-kwapa-igal-iskana-imadiid pe igeenabmal, tulegin istar pinzheed, tule-yardaged, ib-chunnadyob chunmaked, tule-immal-nikadgin kin istar pinzheed, tegin tulegin istar chunmaked.

²⁻³Imi pemal kepegin pela-pela Pab-Jesús-igal-turdabi-itosmal. Tenal pe kepegin turdabi itojadyob pe itogenabmal, mimmi-kwalugana pirkin nu kunpiedyob. Tenal pe chunchunnad yer Pab-itononikidbal, al pemal purpal Pab-Jesús-igalgin tunkumalo, pe Jesús-tule-abonoged-igalgin pinzheed-nikunonikoedzhe.

Jesús pul tule-chunchoged, akwa-nued neg-kanikidyob

⁴Imi pemal Pab-Jesús zhe nonimal. Tenal tulemal-pimaladdin istar Jesús-takchamal, tule-neg-chobmalad-akwa-metedyob. Tenal Pab Tummad aga Pab-Jesús-chus ibi-nuedga kugal, tule akwa-nued chijadyob pel-kwapa neg-abingegal.

⁵Tenal tule neg-chobnaidgin akwa-neg-abingeed-askin akwa-pimalad chismaladyob, Pab Tummad Pab-Jesús bak-naigugal pemal-imanoni, Pabzhe-koled-neg-purpaledyob.

Tenal Pab Tummad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-

kolmalad-chwilimakalmaaladga
 anmal-imanoni. Al anmal
 Jesucristobal Pab Tummadga
 immal-mal-purpaled uknanimal Pab
 Tummad yer itononigal. ⁶¿Ibiga an
 teob chog? Imi Pab Tummad ampa
 e-kartagin chogmodo:

Pe takto, antin pul-akwa-
 nued chus,
 tegin an Sióngin we akwa
 chis, neg abingegal.
 Tegin meke-ibi-tule we
 tulegin ibzhenonikil,
 kwen pinkeguojul-kuo.

Is. 28:16

⁷Tenal pemal-Pab-Jesús-gin-
 ibzhemaladga, Pab-Jesús pul
 ib-nuedga kunoni. Tenal tulemal-
 Pab-Jesús-gin-ibzhejulmaladgadin,
 Pab-Jesús poni-tummadga
 kunonijun, Pab e-kartagin
 chogzhadyob.

Imi tule-neg-chobmalad
 akwa-mete.

Tenal we akwa-meted akwa-
 pul-chunchogedga kunoni.

Sal. 118:22

⁸Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
 Tenal tule we akwagin
 nag-kolmal,
 tegin we akwa tule-olebal.

Is. 8:14

Wedin chogle, tule Pabgin
 ibzhejulil, we tulega poni-tummad
 kunoniko. Tenal tule Pab-
 Jesús-gin-chogzhad ibzhejulmalal,
 tule-akwagin-aglasmaladyob
 kunonimalo. Tenal Pab Tummad
 iktualeba weob we tulegin
 chogzhado.

⁹Tenal pemal, Pab-pe-chusmalad-
 tulemal, tegin pemal Pab-neg-
 takmaidgin tule-pukwamalad-irwal-
 Pabzhe-kolmaladga pukwamalbal.
 Tenal pemal, tule-chwilidikmalad,
 Pab-nuskan-chunchunnad.

Tenal Pab pemal-chus e-immal-
 taktijulmalad-imajadgin chunmagal.
 Tenal Pab pemal-immal-kwen-
 wichul-kudimalad-akar pemal-chus,
 tule neg-chichidgin aku immal

takedyob. Tenal Pab e-wisgugal
 pemal-imas, tule neg-taledgin mag
 immal taknonikidyob.

¹⁰Tenal pemal akpene Pab-
 nuskanzhulmalan, tenal
 imidin pemal Pab-nuskanga
 kunonimalzhun. Tenal pemal
 akpene Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked
 kwen wichulmalan, tenal imidin
 pemal Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked
 mag itononimal.

Kwenadgan tule-tummagan- ulpallí naneed-wilubmal

¹¹Kwenadgan-pilalmaalad, imi
 antin pemalzhe wilemal: imi iti-
 nap-naid pe-neg-chul-choggu, al
 pe ampa iti-napkin-pukmaladgin,
 pe melle chan-peigujiidyob
 igal-iskanaje omomalo. We igal-
 iskanadin pe-purpa izhononiko.

¹²Imi pemal Pab-wichulmalad-
 abalgin pe nuekwa naneenabmal.
 Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad
 pegin chogalil pedin tule-iskana,
 tenal Pab anmal-taktanikoedgin
 mag taklenoniko tule-Pab-
 wichulmaladdin pe-yer-taedbal
 keg-chulgu Pab-otummonimalo.

¹³Imi pemal pe-Pab-pilaledbal
 pe meke-ibi-tummagan-ulpallí
 naneed-wilubmal. Imi errey pul
 tule-tummad-choggu, al pe erreygin
 atagenabmal. ¹⁴Tenal errey
 gobernadormal-palmi-choggu tule-
 immal-akalosmalad-oturdagal tegin
 tule-immal-nuegan-imasmalad-nug
 okannogal, al pe gobernadormalgin
 atagenabmalmo.

¹⁵Tenal Pab Tummad peiguji
 tule-pinzheed-nikchulmalad immal-
 kwen-wichulidbal pegin istar
 chunmakel, tenal pe yer-taedbal
 tulemal-pegin-istar-chunmamalad
 kwen unniguojulmal pegin istar
 chunmagal.

¹⁶Imi pemal tule-olol-
 kudimaladyob pe nanemalo, tenal
 pe melle chogdago: “An tule-
 kalegaled-chul-choggu, al an
 akalzhul immal akalogo.” Tenal

pemal Pabga-pinche-arpamalad-tulega pe nanemalo.

¹⁷Tenal pemal tulemalgin pel-kwapa atagenabmal, tegin pe kwenamalad-Jesúsigin-ibzhemalad pilalguenabmalbal. Tegin pemal Pab-Tummad-tobe-naneenabmal, tegin pe erreygin atagenabmalbal.

Tule-pinche-arpamalad e-tummad-ulpallí naneenabmal

¹⁸Pemal-pinche-arpamalad-tulemal, imi pemal aga ibedgin-atagedbal pe-ibed-ulpallí naneenabmal; pe-ibed meke tule-nued pebak pinnallégwadgin naneel, o chulil, pe-ibed meke tule-iskana chabzhul pe-imakel, pemal keg-chulgu aga ibed-ulpallí naneenabmal.

¹⁹¿Ibiga an weob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi pemal mag Pab-taknonimal-choggu, al pe peyedzhe-wileged-wilubzhulinadbal, pe peyedzhe-wilene. Tenal pemal yabli abin-purtinoni. Al Pab Tummad yer pe-taknoniko.

²⁰¿Imi pe-immal-akalojadbale tule chabzhul pe-imajal, tenal pe abin-purtijal, ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Chulá. Tenal pe-immal-kwen-akaloszhu lidgin tule chabzhul pe-imajal, tegin pe abin-purtijal, weobdin Pab yer pe-taknoniko.

²¹Imi Pab-Jesús pemalga peyedzhe wiledi-kus-choggu, al Jesús pemalga chagla-chis eyob wilegalmo. Al Pab pemal-chusmo weob wilegalmo. Imi Pab-kartagin Jesúsigin nermakal maido:

²²Imi we tule iskuedgin
kwen nanaszhu-lus,
tegin tulemalga kwen
kakanzhaszhul-kusbal.

Is. 53:9

²³Tenal tulemal Jesúsigin istar chunmakalmalgu, Jesús kaka-iskana kwen kochajul. Tegin Jesús wiledi-kusgu, tulemalga kwen chogzhajul-kus: “An kujal pe-abin-imanemo.” Tenal Jesús yabli

Pab Tummadga chogalda: “Imi pedin inniki tulega-igal-itoged-tule-choggu, al an pega ebejun we tulemalga igal-itogal.”

²⁴Imi Cristo nakrusgin anmal-iskudiid eligal aga chan owios, anmal tule-purkwijadyob pel-kwapa-iskued igegal, tegin anmal tula-kudiidyob igal-innikigwadgin nanegal. Imi Cristo anmalga naklikunonikidbal, pemal-nugunonimalmo.

²⁵Tenal pemal akpene oveja-oweles-kudiidyob kudimalan, Pab-kwen-wichulmal. Tenal imidin pemal Cristozhik akpirismal, ovejamal kannan aga tule-etakedzhe akpirijadyobmo. Tenal Cristo purpal anmal-takedga mai.

Omeagan aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal

3¹⁻²Imi omeagan aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmalmo. Tenal ome-e-machered Pab-kakagin kwen ibzhejulil, tenal e-machered ome-takalil, e-ome Pabgin-atagedgin inniki kudii, we machereddin Pab-Jesúsigin ibzhenoniko. Imi tule-machered e-ome-nued-naneedbal Pab-Jesúsigin ibzhenoniko. Tenal e-ome aga e-macheredga Pab-igalgin chunmakedbal chul.

³Omeagan, imi pe yer-takleged-keg-pelgued, pe-ulub-akar tani, pinche askin aga nudakedgin chul, sagla nudakedgin chul, ol nazhikedgin chul, tegin mol-nued yowedgin pel chulbal. ⁴Tenal pe yer-takleged-chunchunnaddin pinnallégwadgin naneed, tegin urwedgin nanejulid. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pe nanediil, Pab Tummad yer pe-taknoniko.

⁵¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi akpene omeagan-inniki-Pab-Tummadgin-ibzhemalad e-nued-taedbal aga nudasmal. Tegin we omeagan aga e-machered-ulpallí nanedi-kusmalbal.

⁶Imi Sara ampa weob e-machered-ulpallí nanedi-kusmo. Tenal Sara aga e-machered-Abrahamgin atagedbal aga e-macheredzhe kol, “An-tummad.” Imi pemal nued nanemalal, tegin pe machered-immal-akaloedgin kwen kwagejulmalal, pedin Sarayob kunoniko.

⁷Imi machergan ome-nikal, aga iktualeba pinzheenabmal, aga e-omega ampayo immal chogeddu. Tenal omegan nue kal-nikchul tegin Pab-wilejakwa-omegan-takedbal ampa machergan-yopí igal-nikamalmo ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Al pe pinnallégwadgin pe omegin atagenabmal pe-Pabzhe-koledgin immal ekisnail, Pab melle pega chul choggal.

Kwenadgan immal-nuegan-imakedbal wilenonimalo

⁸Imi antin pemalga napigin pel-kwapa chog: imi pemal aga pulakwa yopí pinzhemalo, tegin pe-kwenad pukib-itogedgin o weligwal-itogedgin-dewa, pe kwenad-yopí itogenabmalmo.

Tegin pemal aga kalgwenadyob aga muchub-muchub pilalgumalo. Tegin pe nugu tule-takmal, tegin pe tummarba-itojulidgin nanemalbal.

⁹Tenal tule pegin immal akalojal, pe melle we tule-akalomogo. Tegin tule pega kaka-iskana kochal, pe melle we tulega kaka-iskana kolmogo, tenal pe we tulega chogo: “Pab nued pe-takelen, nabirin.” Imi Pab pe-chus weob nued nanegal tegin Pab pemalga immal-nuegan ukegalbal.

¹⁰¿Ibige an teob pemalga chog pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin chogo:

Imi meke-ibi-tule kueye
purkwebijulil,
tegin nued megbibalil,
we tule melle yosgu
chunmakenab,

tegin we tule melle
kakanzheedgin naneenabbal.

¹¹Tegin we tule immal-akaloed igeenab,
tegin immal-nueganbi imakenabbal.

Tegin we tule igal-nued amienabbal,
tulemalbak akalzhulidgin nanegal,

tenal we tule ampa alamakenabbal,
igal-nuedgin nanegalbal.

¹²Imi Pab Tummad nugu tule-inniki-nanemalad-takmal,
tegin we tule Pabzhe-kolel,
Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo.
Tenal Pabdin tule-immal-akaloed istar tak.

Sal. 34:12-16

¹³¿Imi pe aga ulubgin pela-pela yer-itogel immal-nuegan imagal, toa sapejul pe-imako? Keg-kue. ¹⁴Tenal pemal immal-nuegan-imajadbal pe yabli wilegel, wedin iwen-kwen-akalzhol, tenal Pabdin yer pe-tako. Imi Pab-kartagin chogo:

Tule-chabzhul-pe-imaked
pe melle tobguo,
tegin pe ulubgin melle
akal-itobalo.

Is. 8:12

¹⁵Tenal pemal aga ulub-akar itogenabmal, Cristo, an-Tummad. Tenal pemal keg-chulgu kuakwa kudiid-wilubmal arpak tule peje ekisalmalal: “¿Ibige pe Pab-penzhulmal?” pe we tule-abin-imagalmo. ¹⁶Tenal pe we tulega atagedgin tegin pe pinnallégwadgin chunmako. Tegin pe nued-taedbal, pe aga ulubgin mag itogenabbal, pe immal kwen akaloszhol. Al pe Cristobal-nued-taedbal, tulemal istar pegin chunmadimalal, pegin pinkegunonimalo.

¹⁷Imi Pab peiel pe immal-nuegan-imakedbal wiledii, wedin pemalga pul iwen-kwen-akalzhol, pe pul immal-iskana-imakedbal wilegal.

¹⁸Imi Cristo ilkwéna purkwis ilagwen pe-iskued eligal. Tenal Cristo tule-chwilidikid, tenal Cristo yabli anmal-tule-iskanaga aga tukin chan ukcha purkwegal, anmal kep Pab Tummadzhe omogal. Tenal Cristo sanal purkwis, tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan tullenoni.

¹⁹Tenal Cristo Pab Purpa Nuedbal tule-purkwismalad-purpa-kalesbukmaladga Pab-igalgin chunmadi-kus. ²⁰Imi we tule-purpamal akpene Pab-Tummad-kwen-itoszhulmal. Tenal teun takalgu, Noé ul chobnaigu, Pab Tummad pinnallé tulemal-abintadi-kus, Noé péul ul ogujadzhe. Tenal tulemal yabli e-iskuedgin pukib kwen itononijulmal. Tenal Noé-ul-chobzhadgin tule-walapábak unnila tije abonolenonimal.

²¹Imi Noéga-tigin-kujad choglege, anmal tigin-Jesús-nuggin-oglegedbal abonolegal. Tenal we igal kwen choglejul aga pe sanal uka-enukkal. Tenal we igal choglege, pe Pabzhe ekisgal iskued-nikhul pe-imagal. Tegin Jesucristo-kannan-tullejadbak anmal abonolenonimal.

²²Imi Jesucristo Pab-negzhe nakwis, tegin Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik pul-tule-tummadga chigwitap. Tenal angelmal tegin immal-saglagan-igal-nikmalad tegin immal-saglagan-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikmalad pel-kwapa Jesucristo-ulpallí nanedimal.

Kwenadgan Pabga napírra naneed-wilubmal

4 Imi Cristo aga changin wiles-choggu, al pemal pato kuakwa irmamalad-wilubmalmo Cristoyob wilegalmo. Imi tule Cristobal-naigujadbak e-changin wilediil, pato oyonai ede iskuedgin pal kwen nanedijulmo. ²Al we tule iti-napkin ampa tuladgin e-chan-peiedbal pal kwen nanaojul, tenal Pab-peigujiidbal nanebi-kudago.

³Imi pemal akpene peydzhe ibe-perienchasmal, Pab-wichulmalad-nanedimaladyob pe nandedi-kusmalmo. Imi tule-Pab-wichulmalad igal-iskanagin wilub-okpis nanebukmal, tegin we tulemal aga e-chan welzheedginbi unnila pinzhedimal. Tegin we tulemal peydzhe mumurgualmalal, pulaled-wagin oeganbak yosgu-kualdamal, pinked-pel-igesmal, tegin e-itoleged oimabukdamal. Tegin tule-Pab-wichulmalad Tummadyob chowal-mimmi-otummonaidgin nanemalbal. Tenal we igaldin, igal-iskana.

⁴Tenal pemal tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob keg wilub-okpis yosgu-nanemal-choggu, al tule-Pab-wichulmalad keger pemal-takmal, tegin pemal-inik istar-chunmakaldamal, tegin pegin uluuldamalbal.

⁵Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad Pabga pel-kwapa e-immal-imajad chogenabmal. Imi Pab pato kuakwa mai, tule-purkwalmaladga tegin tule-tuladimaladga igal-itogal, tulemalde pule nosmal-dewa.

⁶Al tule-purkwalmaladzhe-pakal Pab-kaka-nuegan targa chogledikus, tule-purkwismalad tuleyob-pukwadbal sanal oturdalenonimal, tenal Pab Tummadbal purpal tullemalgal.

⁷Imi anmalga pato neg-tuku omodani-choggu, al pe nue pinzhemalo, tegin pe mag neg-itogenabmalbal pe Pabzhe nuekwa kolnonimalgal. ⁸Tenal pemalga pul-ib-chunchoged, pemal aga pela-pela pilalgumalo. Tenal pe tule-pilalel, pemal íchejul tule-iskuud-igenonimalo.

⁹Imi pemal aga muchub-muchub aga e-neggin kwenamalad-odomalo okabgal, okunkal, okobgal, tenal pe melle cho-choedgin kwenad-odogo.

¹⁰Imi anmal-ilbal, anmalga-kurkin-purpaled-uklesmalad ebugenabmal tule-pimalad-pentagal. Tenal

Pab-anmalga-kurkin-purpaled-akal-akal-ukchadbal, anmal pane-pane inniki-immalmal-imakedgin tule-pentakenabmal.

¹¹Tenal meke-ibi-kwenad Pab-igalgin chunmaneel, Pab-chogzhad-yopi chunmakenab. Tenal meke-ibi-kwenad tule-pentakel, Pab-ega-kannaleged-ukchadbal tule-pentakenabmalbal, Pab Tummad Jesucristobal pel-kwapa immal-imakedgin otummoledi-kugal. Imi Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu pel-kwapa-nugutakleged nikunonikilen, nabirin. Tegin Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu pel-kwapa-kannaleged nikunonikilen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

Kwenadgan Pabbal-naigujadbal peyedzhe wilenonikoed

¹²Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi pemalga cho-kamaidyob wilub-takleged peje peyedzhe nonikil, pe melle keger itomalo, immal-kwapidyob. Tenal tule-Pabbal-nanimaladga kusgu weob kunonida. ¹³Tenal pe-Cristobakmes-wilenonikidbal pedin yabli weligwal itogenab Cristo pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin nonikil, pe pela-pela weligwal itononimogal.

¹⁴Imi pe-Cristobak-naigujadbal tule istar pegin chunmanonikil, keg pe chogel: “Anka ib-istar kus.” Tenal Pab-Purpa-nugu-takleged pegin maidbal, pemalga ib-nued kus.

¹⁵Tenal pe wilediil, pe-Cristobal-naigujadginbi pe wilegenabmal, melle tule-mejedgin, melle immal-aturzheedgin, melle immal-akaloedgin, tegin pe melle yogasal immal-pidgin-yolegedgin wilebalo.

¹⁶Tenal pe Cristobal-naigujadbal wilediil, pe melle pinkeguo. Tenal pe Cristo-nug nikadbal, pe Pab-Tummad-otummogo.

¹⁷Imi anmal-Pab-nuskanga pato ibe noni, Pab anmal-wis-oturdagal. Tenal anmal-inzhel wis oturdaledani-choggu, źtegil igi

kuojun, tule-Pab-kaka-nuegangin-kwen-ibzhejulmaladdé? źImi we tulemal pul-pule peyedzhe oturdalenonimalojulzhí? Teobdo.

¹⁸Imi Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Imi tule-chwilimakaledga
ib-tutujulzhal abonolegal,
źtegil igi kuojun, tulemal-istar-Pab-takmalad,
tegin tule-iskuedgin-nanemaladdé?
źTegil we tulemal kwen
abonolegojul-kumalodé?
Teobdo. Pr. 11:31

¹⁹Al tule-Pab-itolegedbal-wiledimaladdin Pab-keg-chulgutar-pentakedbal, Pab-tar-opinnijadga e-purpa-ukenabmal, tegin we tulemal ukin-ukin alamadi-kuenabmalbal immal-nuegan imagal.

Pedro kwenadgan-okannojad Cristo-igalgin kantik nanemalgal

5 Imi antin-Pedro imial Cristo-wilenaigujad-takcha. Tegin an immal-yer-taklegedgin-kujal-tanikoedgin an kudigumogo-choggu, tegin an kwenadgan-iktued-tummadga-maimo-choggu, al an pemal-kwenadgan-iktumaladzhe wilemo.

²Imi pemal nuekwá Pabgin-kwenadgan-pebak-kudimalad-takenabmal, tule-oveja-akwemalad-nuekwá aga oveja-takedyob. Tenal pe kwenadganga immal imaneele, Pab-peigujii dyob pe yer-itogedgin immal imako, tenal pe melle yapadgin immal-imako. Tenal pe melle peyedzhe mani-kaedgin pinzhemalo, tenal pe tule-pentakedgin pul pe pinzhemalo. ³Tenal pedin, pe kwenadgan-takchiidga pe melle tule-tummadyob itogo, tenal pe kwenadgan-takchiidga pe chaglachienab nued nanegal.

⁴Imi an-pega-chogzhad yob pe nued naneel, Cristo tule-oveja-

akwemalad-e-tummadyobid kannan tanikil, pemalga olo-kurkin-nugu-takleged uko, tenal we olo-kurkin ilagwen-nadgu peio pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.

⁵Machimal, imi pemal ampamo, pe chelegan-ulpallí naneenabmal. Tenal pemal meke-ibi-immalagin aga amal-emal tummarba-itojulidgin nanemalo. Imi Pab-kartagin chogmodo:

Imi tule tummarba itogel,
Pab Tummad we

tule-abin-kwisgunonida.

Tenal tule tummarba kwen
itojulil,

Pab Tummad wilub-okpijazdhe
we tule-pentanoniko.

Pr. 3:34

⁶Al pemal tummarba-itojulidgin aga pe imakenabmal Pab-kannaleged-ulpallí nanegal, Pab Tummad e-wilubganbal tummadga pe-odomalgal. ⁷Imi Pab Tummad pe-pentamai-choggu, al pemalgin-immal-kuoedgin-pukib-itodiid, pél pe Pabga ebegenabmal.

⁸Imi pemal pinzheed-nika naneenabmal, tegin pe mag-itogedgin neg-itogenabmal, tegin pe kuakwa kudiinabmalbal, melle iskuedgin arkwangal. Imi nia-Satanás-pe-aichulid achu-kinnid kogoldiidyob pe-ebirdii, iskuedgin pe-egwangel, achu-kinnid tule-kunpi-kudiidyob.

⁹Imi pe Pab-Jesús-penzhulidgin pe kantik nia-abin-kwisguer! Imi pe nued wismaldo, pe-kwenamalad pel-kwapa nap-naid-ugakche ampa pe-yopí wiledimalmo.

¹⁰Tenal Pab Tummad yer anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli yer anmal-taknoni. Tegin Pab Tummad Cristobal anmalzhe kocho, ebak ilagwen-nadgu nugu-taklegalmo. Imi pe-ichejal-wilesmalad-cholbal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa pe-onudanoniko, tegin pe-okanogo, tegin abin-purtigal pe-imanonibalo.

¹¹Imi Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu pela-pela kannaleged-nika-kudiilen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Pedro kwenamaladzhe napi kaka palmijad

¹²Imi antin, an takto, kwenad-Silvano Pab-Jesús-igalgin inniki-naneed-tule. Imi Silvano-an-pentajadbal an kakabojal pemalga karta wis palmijii pe-okannogal. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo, an-pemalga-karta-nermajiid Pab Tummad tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal tulemal-abonos. Wedin, Pab Tummad tule-abonoged-igal. Tenal pemal we igalgin kantik kwisgumalo.

¹³Imi Pab-pemal-chujadyob Pab ampa iglesia-Babiloniagin-pukmalad-chusmalmo. Tenal we kwenadgan pemalzhe kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin an-machi-Marcos pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. ¹⁴Imi anmalga-kusgu-igal-mamikidyob aga pe muchub-muchub pilaledgin wagal umalo.

Imi pemal-Cristogin-mecha-kudimalad-pel-kwapa aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pedro Ilabogus

Karta Nermajad

2 Pedro

Imi Pedrodin iche-napi yo tulemal-tar-mejeddu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan karta nermasbal. Tenal Pedro iti-kartagin kwenadganga chogzha tulemal-kwenadgan-chunchunnadzhulmalad pelábi pipirmadimal, tegin kwenadgan-yardabimal, chogmal Jesúsde iti-napche pal kwen nonikojul, tegin kwenadgan akalzhul yosgu nanao. Tenal Pedrodin kwenadganga chogzha melle we tulemal-noal-chunmadimalad-itomalo, tenal kwenadgan nuekwa alamakenabmal Pab-Jesús-chogzhadyob nanegal. Tegin Pedro chogzhabal Pabdin tulemalga ampa igan uknai aga iskuedgin pukib-itogal. Al Jesús kueye-kueye ampa taklejul, tenal Jesús yabli ibagwengin keg-chulgu noniko. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Simón-Pedro, Jesucristoga-pinche-arpaged-tule tegin Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalid-tulebal. Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad tegin anmal-abonoged-Jesucristo-inniki-taedbal, pemaldin ampa anmal-yopí Pab-Jesúsigin penzhul-kunonimalmo. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsigin-penzhul-kunonikidbal ibi-nued pega kunonimal. Al an pemalga karta wis palmijii.

²Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-wijiidbal tegin pemal anmal-Tummad-Jesús-wijiidbal, Pab pemalga pela-pela immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin pela-pela akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Kwenadgan yer naneed-wilubmal

³Imi Jesucristo tule-tummadga-maidbal tegin anmalga immal-nuegan-imakedbal anmal-

chus. Tenal Jesucristo Pabga-mai-choggu, al e-kannalegedbal anmalga pel-kwapa immal-napi-kudiid ukcha tullegal, tegin Pab-peigujiidyob nanegalbal. Tenal anmal Jesucristo-wijiidbal peyedzhe pentalenonimal.

⁴Imi Jesucristo anmalga immal-nuegan-imajadbal, anmalga kaka-nuegan ukcha, ede anmalga pela-pela immal-nuegan imako anmal Pab-taedyob tamalmogal. Al anmal unnimalbalo tule-istar-pinzheedbal iti-napkin neg-izhononi-taed-akar melle kalenonimalgal.

⁵Al pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal ukin-ukin Pabgin turdagal, Pabgin-penzhul-kugal, nued nanegal, Pab-igan wisgugal, ⁶aga pe-chan-abingegal melle iskuedgin nanegal, abin-purtigal, Pabgin yer pinzhegal, ⁷yer kwenadgan-takegal, tegin tulemal-pilalgugalbal. ⁸Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadgin pe pane-

pane pul-pule alamanail, pemaldin Pab-Jesucristo-igal-wijiid pemalga ib-nuedga kunoniko, tegin pe Pabga pela-pela immal-nuegan imanonibalo.

⁹Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pemalga-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulil, we tuledin tule-imia-nikchulidyob purpal panna kwen atajul. Tenal we tule pato iges Pab akpene ega-iskued elijad.

¹⁰Kwenadgan, al Pab-pemal-chujadgin tegin Pab-pemalzhe-kochadgin pemal pul-pule pinzheenabmal melle igemalgal.

Tenal an-chogzhadyob pemal nanemalal, pemaldin iskuedgin kwen arkwanojul-kuo. ¹¹Tegin anmal-Tummad-tegin-anmal-Abonoged-Jesucristo ilagwen-nadgu neg-takmaidzhe pe omojal, pedin pela-pela yer abingelenoniko.

¹²Tenal an imis pemalga-chogzhiid, pemal pato wismal, tegin pe Pab-igalgin pel-kwapa turdajadgin pe inniki kudibal. Tenan an kannan pemalga chogbal pe melle igemalgalbal.

¹³⁻¹⁴Imi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo pato iktualeba anka chogzhado, antin imichal purkwene. Al antin, an iti-napkin ampa tula-kudiil, ankadin ampa ib-nued pemalga kannan-kannan we igalgin pemal-uanaidi-kugal pe melle igemalgal. ¹⁵Tenal antin, an meke-igi alamane Pab-Jesús-igalgin pemalga chunmagal, an purkwijad-cholbal pemal Pab-Jesús-igalgin pinzhedi-kumalgal, pemal melle igemalgal.

Pab-karta E-Purpa-Nuedbal noni, tule-itolegedbal-chul

¹⁶Imi anmal-Tummad-Pab-Jesucristo iti-napche arpigujadgin, anmal-pemalga-chunmajad, tule-pinche-ib-chunnadyob-onosmaladyob-chul. Tenal anmal-pemalga-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad.

Tenal anmaldin imial Jesús-kannaleged-yer-takleged takchamal. ¹⁷Tenal anmal Jesúsbak mechapukwadgin, Pab Tummad Jesús-nug okannos tegin Pab Tummad Jesús-otummodi-kusbal. Tenal teun takalgu, Pab-kakapurwa nikpaneg-nugu-takleged-akar kolnoni, Jesúsgin chogal:

Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled, antin, an naga machigin weligwal itomo.

Mt. 17:5; Mr. 9:7; Lc. 9:35

¹⁸Imi teun Pab-kudigujad-yalgin anmal ual we kakapurwa-nikpa-akar-chunmajad itosmal.

¹⁹Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad iktualeba immal-kuoedgin chunmasmal. Tenal Jesús iti-napche nonikidbal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad pul ib-chunchunnadga kunoni.

Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamalad itogel, wedin ib-nued. Tenal Pab-kakadin, pe-ulubgin kanai, kallen neg-chichidgin neg-otalonaidyob tegin neg-talgunonikidgin kallen mommo-kunonikidyob kunonibal, tegin iskwa-kwatad-wakurudzhiknakwed kanonikidyob kunonibal.

²⁰Tenal pemal pul-immal-chunchoged wisguenabmal. Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamaladdin, tule aga tukin keg chogel we kaka weob chogle. ²¹¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmaladdin, tule. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad a-ito aga tukin kaka kwen onoszulmal, tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pab-kaka-chognonimal.

Pedro, tule ib-chunchunnadyob Pab-igalgin tulemal-

oturdadanimaladgin chunmajad

(Judás 4-13)

2 Tenal akpene Israel-tulemal-abalgin, tule-wal-walgwen Pab-kaka-palchogmaladyob nanedikusmal, tenal we tulemal pinche aga

tukin igal-onosmalad palchogdimal. Imi akpene-kujadyob, imis pemal-abalgin, tule-oturdamalad igal-chunchunnadzbulmaladgin tule-oturdanonimalmogo.

Tenal we tulemal-oturdamaladdin otukal igal-pid onomalo tulemal-izhogal. Tenal we tulemal Pab-Jesús-tar-pakcha. Tenal we tulemal yabli Jesúsgin chogdamalo: "Jesucristodin, Pab-chul, we Jesúsdin pinche tule." Al tule-ib-chunnadyob-tulemal-oturdamalad istar-chunmanonikidbal apka pelgunonimalo.

²Tenal tulemal-ichejul tule-istar-chunmananimaladbal-naigunonimalal, kalagwenzhul akal-akal immal-iskana-imakedgin nanadamalo. Tenal we tulemal igal-iskanagin-nanediidbal, peydzhe Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnad izhononimalo.

³Tenal we tulemal-chunmananimalad peydzhe mani-peigujidbal pinche-pemalga-immal-chogedgin yami pemal-yardagedgin mani aturzhononimalo. Tenal we tulemalgin pato tikajulus choglesmai, peydzhe oturdalego, al Pabdin peydzhe we tulemal-oturdaked kwen igejul-kuo.

⁴¿Ibiza an nabir wiis weob kuo? Nabir. Imi angelmal iskuedgin arkwasmalgu, Pab Tummad angel-iskued-kwen-igeszhul. Tenal Pab Tummad neg-ulpal angelmal-palmis. Tegin Pab, neg-chichid-yabal angelmal-odosal Pab we angelmalga igal-itononikoedzhe.

⁵Teginbal, patoun-Noé-maigu, tulemal-istar-tiidbal Pab Tummad iti-nap kwen abonoszul. Tenal tulemal-Pabgin-kwen-ataszhulidbal, Pab Tummad mugin-neg-odojadbale tulemal-opelos. Tenal Noé Pab-igal-chwilidikidgin chunmadi-kujadbale, Pab Tummad Noé-tegin-tule-pimalad-walakugle-abonos, pelugles walapábak.

⁶Teginbal, tulemal-istar-tiidbal Pab Tummad Sodoma-neg-kwebur tegin Gomorra-neg-kwebur okummas, purpí chii-pes. Al Pab Tummad anmalga pato chagla-chis, ede ampa sapejul tule-egin-atajulmalad-imamogo.

⁷Tenal teun takalgu, Pab Tummad Sodoma-akar tule-napíragwad-Lot-abonos. Imi teun tule-igal-nikchulmalad-kalagwenzhul-nanebukwadbal Lottin pukib-itononi. ⁸Tenal teun tule-innikigwad-Lottin, tulemal-iskana-abalgin-maidbal pane-pane tulemal-peydzhe-immal-iskana-imadiid takti-kus, tegin immal-iskana-imadiid itosbal. Al Lot aga ulubzhe-pakal pela-pela pukib-itononi.

⁹Imi Pab Tummad wilub-takleged-akar Lot-tegin-Noé-abonos-choggu, al Pabdin ampa nued wiis, wilub-takleged-akar tule-egin-atamalad-abonogo. Tegin Pab wisbal, tule-iskana-peydzhe-oturdalebukmalad-chabogal, kujal targa igal-itogal.

¹⁰Imi tule kusgu aga-chan-istar-peigujidbal immal-akaloel, tegin tule-tummagan-kwen-atajulmalal, Pabdin pul-pule we tule-iskana-chabogo kujal targa igal-itogal.

Tenal tule-igal-chunchunnadzbulidgin-tule-oturdamaladdin tummarba itomal tegin tule-tummagan-tobzhulmalbal. Al we tule-iskana nikpa-neggined-tule-tummagan-kwen-tobzhulmalbal istar targin chunmagal. ¹¹Tenal we tule-iskana weob naneed-wilubzhulmalan.

Tenal angelmal tulemalga pul kal nika tegin tulemalga pul kannaleged nikabal. Tenal angelmaldin Pab-wagin yabli nikpa-neggined-tule-tummagan-kwen-tuktijulmal.

¹²Tenal tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamaladdin pinzheed-kwen-nikchulmaladbal kalagwenzhul istar chunmananimal. Tenal tule-

istar-tulemal-oturdamalad pinche kusgu e-igalbal nanedimal immal-tulganyob. Imi immal-tulgan unnila mimmilenoni tuleje kalegal tegin purkwegal. Tenal we tulemal ampa immal-tulganyob purkwenonimalmogo.

¹³Tenal tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad peydezhe tule-owiosmaladbal, peydezhe wilenonimalmogo. Tenal we tulemal yer itodimal neg-ibgin kalagwenzhul-nanegal aga chan owelizhegal. Tenal we tule-iskana pemalbak mes pulal mas-kunpukmalal, yer-itomal pemal-abalgin kusgu e-yosgu-taedbal nanegal. Al we tulemal pemal-izhononimalo, immal-kutu-kutu tule-imajadyob.

¹⁴Tenal we tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad keg-chulgu aga omega-imajadyob omegangin istar pinzhemal. Tenal we tulemal keg-chulgu iskuedgin nanemal, keg aga chan abingemal. Tenal we tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad omegan-pulzhul-pinzheed-kalemamad-yardanonidamal aga omega-imagal. Tenal we tulemal turdasmalbal aku-aku immal peigugal. Al Pab Tummad pato we tulemal-ukapchasmal.

¹⁵Tenal we tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad pato Pab-igal-napírragwad ebesmal, tenal igal-iskanagin togzhamalbal, Beor-machi-Balaam kudigujad-yopímo. Imi teun Balaam immal-akaloedgin pela-pela mani pilalgus. ¹⁶Tenal teun takalgu, Balaam-immal-akalogal-natapidbal moli-burro-keg-chunmaked yabli tuleyob Balaamga chunmas. Tenal moli-burro Balaamgin igal-kas melle koele-natapidyob immal akalonagal.

¹⁷Imi tule-igal-pinchegadgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tule-kwen-pentajul nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, ti-kammugan

ti-nikchulidyob, tegin mogil purwabal-pinche-chelemaidyobbal ti-wied pel nikchul. Tenal we tulemalga pela-pela neg-chichid ka chabolejii ilagwen-nadgu oturdalegal.

¹⁸¿Ibiga teob ka kuo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi we tulemal-iskana tummarba-itogedgin pinche chunmananimal. Tenal we tulemal sanal ampa aga e-changin-pinzheedgin-chunmakedbal, tule-imichal-igal-iskana-akar-nosmalad-pinzheed-kadamal.

¹⁹Tegin we tulemal-iskana pemalga kaka-uktamal, iskued-akar pe nogal, tenal we tulemal ampa iskuedgin kalesgubukmalmo. Al an chogzhundo, meke-ibi-immal-iskana o immal-nuegan-dewa pegin nakwijal, pedin pato we igalgin kalesgudimo.

²⁰Tenal tule annal-Abonoged-Tummad-Jesucristo-wisgunonigu, iti-napkin-igal-tule-izhoged-akar nos. Tenal we tule te-cholbal kannan iskued-igalgin tognonibalil, tegin iskued we tulegin nakwenonibalil, we tule akpenegwadga pul-pule iskunoniko. ²¹Imi we tule Pab-wisgunonijulilen, pul-nabirin. Tenal imidin we tulemal Pab-igal-napírragwad wisgunonimal tegin iskued-igalgin kannan tognonibal. Tenal we tulemal-iskana Pab-igal-ega-chunmasmalad ebesmalbal.

²²Al tadgan nabir wegiid-tulegin chogzhado:

Imi achu agzhal kannan
aga e-agzhad kunpalo.

Pr. 26:11

Tegin tadgan chogzhabaldo: “Imi chin-nan tigin enuklejal, kannan olligin obnonibalo.” Wedin choglege, wegiid-tulemal kusgu iskuedgin kannan iskunonibalo.

Pedro chogzhagujad Pab-Jesús kannan iti-napche taniko

3 Kwenadgan-pilalmaalad, imi antin wegin pato ilabogus pemalga karta palmijii. Tenal akpene an-pemalga-chogzhadyob,

an kartagin pemalga kannan chogmalbal pe melle igemalgal tenal an-pega-chogzhadgin pe nuekwa pinzhedi-kugal.

²Imi antin, an pei, pemal ampa ebinzhemalo Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chwilidikmalad tikajulgas chogzhamal, negdin pelgunoniko. Tenal annal-Abonoged-Tummad-Jesucristo tule-e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbal pemalga chognonimalmo negdin pelgunoniko.

³Tenal pemal kepegin wisguenabmal neg-tuku omodanikil, tulemal Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin todononimalo. Tenal we tulemal aga e-chan-iskuiedgin-pinzheedginbi nanadamalo.

⁴Tenal we tulemal chogdamalo: “¿Tede igi kudzhun, Pab-Jesús-akpene-chogzhad ede iti-napche kannan tanikoedde? Imi tadgan-purkwijad-akar imisgwadzhe ampa neg nueganbi, ampa neg kepegin pinnijad-yopí-takle, kwen akalgujul.” ⁵Tenal we tulemal-ibzhejulmalad chunchunnad kwen chunmajulmal.

Tenal we tulemal-Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin-todononimaloed yapa ito-kudamalo Pab Tummad kepe-saglagin e-chunmakedbalbi nikpa-neg-opinnis tegin ti-abalgin tegin tigin iti-nap-opinnisbal.

⁶Tenal akpene iti-nap-Pab-opinnijad ampa tigin pelgunoni.

⁷Tenal Pab Tummaddin e-chunmakedbal nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap-imi-naid chabojii chogin okummagal. Tenal Pab tulega igal-itojal, tule-iskana-opelogo tegin Pab kep nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap okummanonimogo.

⁸Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi an immal-choggwen-pul-chunchoged an pega chogbi pemal wisgumalgal. Imi Pab Tummaddin pirka-miligwenad, iba-kwénnagwadyob-tak; teginbal, Pab Tummaddin iba-kwénnagwad ampa pirka-

miligwenadyob-takpal. Tenal Pab Tummaddin ibegin kwen pinzhejul.

⁹Al pe melle chogdamalo:

“Pab Tummad tikajulgas e-kaka-ukchadbal immal kwen imajul.” Tenal tulemal kwénna-kwénna weob chogmal. Tenal Pab pinnallé tulemal-abinta, tule aga ulubgin iskuiedgin pukib-itononikoedzhe. Imi Pab Tummad peichul tule-walgwen egin pel-owele. Tenal Pab Tummaddin pei, tulemal-pel-kwapa aga ulubgin iskuiedgin pukib-itononimalo.

¹⁰Tenal Pab-tanikoed-ibedin, arpakaal tule-mutik-immal-aturzhedanikidyob kunoniko. Tenal te ibegin neg-nikpad sapejul kolnoniko tegin ilgwen pelguo. Tenal immal-mal-neg-kanimalad chogin pel-kwapa kummanoniko, iti-nap tegin iti-napkin-immal-mal-nikad-pel-kwapa choje kummalenonimalmogo.

¹¹Imi immal-mal pel-kwapa choje pelguo-choggu, ¿al pemal igi naneed-wilubmalzhun? Nabir. Imi pemal Pabgin-atakallé ilagwen inniki naneed-wilubmal.

¹²Tenal Pab-tanikoed-ibedin pemal weligwal abintamalo, tenal pemal Pab-pentakenabmal Jesucristo-tanikoed-ibe-naid iktual taggal. Tenal te ibegin neg-nikpad-pel-kwapa chogin pelgunoniko, tegin neg-kanimalad-pel-kwapa chogin-kummamaidbal pel tar-wido.

¹³Tenal annal-Pabbal-nanimalad Pab-anmalga-kaka-ukchadbal, neg-nikpad-pin tegin iti-nap-pin abintabukmal. Tenal we neg-pingindin tule-nueganbi ampagunonimalo.

¹⁴Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi pemal we neg-pin abintabukmal-choggu, al pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal chwilidik nanegal, adin Pab pemalgin immal-choged nikchul-kugal. Al Jesucristo tanikil, pe Jesucristobak yer itomalo tegin Jesucristo pebak yer itomogo.

¹⁵Imi pemal wisguenabmal, Pab tulemalbak-pinnallé-taedbal tulemalga igal-uk, Cristobal abonolegal. Imi anmal-kwenad-pilaled-Pablo Pab-ega-pinzheed-nued-ukchadbal ampa an-yopí pemalga we igalgin karta palmismo.

¹⁶Tenal Pablo pel-kwapa kartanermasmaladgin ampa an-yopí chogzhamo. Tenal Pablo-kartagin kwénna-kwénna immal-chogzhad tutujul-ne, péI itogal. Tenal tule-Pabbak-abal-abal-kudimalad tegin tule-nue-Pab-igal-wichulmalad, Pablo-igal-tutujul-chogzhamalad akalosmal igal-pid-onogal. Tenal we tulemal ampa Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid-pimalad akalosmalbal. Tenal tulemal an-chogzhadyob Pab-chogzhad-

akalojal aga tukin Pabbal pelgunonimalo.

¹⁷Kwenadgan-pilalmaalad, imi pemal we immalmaal pato péI wismal-choggu, al an pega chogzhundo, pemal aga nuekwá takermal, pe melle we tule-igal-nikchul-kudimaladbal pe-pinzheed kalenonigal, tegin pe-Pabbak-nuekwa-kudiid-akar pe melle nomalgalbal. ¹⁸Tenal pemal pul-pule anmal-Tummad-tegin-anmal-Abonoged-Jesucristo wisgumalo, tegin Pab-pega-igal-nuegan-imakedbal pe pul-pule nanemalbal.

Tenal imis, tegin ilagwen-nadgu Pab-Jesucristo-nug okannoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Juan Kepegin Karta Nermajad

1 Juan

Imi Juandin Jesús-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juandin, Juan-karta, tegin 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan, tegin Apocalipsis-karta nermasbal.

Imi Juan kwenadgan-okannosmal nuekwa Pabbak naigugal. Tenal kwenadgan iskuedgin arkwatthal, tenal pukib-itogedgin Pabga aga iskued palchogzhal, Pab ilgwen kwenadganga iskued elio. Tenal Juan oyosbal Jesúsdin, Pab-Tummad-e-Machi-chunnad. Tenal tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad napirra naneenabmal, tenal tule chunchunnad Pabbal naigusmalal, kwenadgan-pimalad-pilalmal. Tegin Juan anmalga chunmasbal anmal igi nabir wisgumalo tule chunchunnad Pabbal-naigus o chul-dewa. Pitomalgu.

Jesús e-chunmakedbal purpal tule-otuloged

1 Imi tule-walgwen e-kakapurwabal tule-otuloged. Tenal tule-an-chogzhad kepe-sagla-akar mai. Tegin anmal ual we tule-itosmal, tegin anmal imial we tule-takchamal, tegin anmal nued we tule-takchamalbal pél immal imas, tegin anmal chunkalgin we tule-ebusmalbal. Al anmal we tuleginbi chunmananimal, wedin kaka-kwadigal-chul. We tuledin, Pab-Machi-Jesucristo.

²Tenal tule-otuloged nononigu, anmal sanal we tule-takchamal, tegin anmal we tule-taktiidbal kin chunmadimal. Al anmal pemalga ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged-palchognanimal. Tenal we tule Pab Tummadbak kudii, tegin anmalga sanal nononibal.

³Tenal anmal ual-itojadbal tegin anmal imial-takchadbal pemalga

chunmananimal pemal anmalbak aiyagwal mecha-kudigugalmo. Tenal anmal Pab Tummadbak tegin e-Machi-Jesucristobak, aiyagwal mecha-kudimal.

⁴Tenal anmal pelallé naga ulubgin weligwal-itononigal, anmal pel-kwapa immalmaal-kujadgin pemalga nermajii.

Pab Tummad tule-chwilidikid, neg-taledyob

⁵Imi anmal-ual-Jesús-chunmajad-itojad an pemalga kartagin palchognaibal: tenal Pab Tummad neg-talgunaidyob immal-akaloed kwen nikchul, tegin neg-chichid pel nikchulbal.

⁶Imi anmal chogel: “An Pabbak mecha-kudii,” tenal an ampa immal-akaloedgin nandediil, antin, an kakanzhenai, an igal-chunchunnadgin kwen nanejul.

⁷Tenal anmal Pab Tummadyob immal-akalodijulil, anmal neg-

taledgin kudimo. Al anmal aga emal-emal mecha-kudiguo, tenal Pab-Machi-Jesús-e-abe pel-kwapa-anmal-iskued elibalo.

⁸Tenal anmal chogel: “An iskued kwen nikchul,” anmal naga tukin yardanai, tenal Pab-igal-chunchunnad anmalgin kwen maichul. ⁹Imi Pabdin tule-innikigwad tegin tule-napírragwad-choggu, al anmal naga tukin Pabga iskued palchogzhal, Pabdin anmalga iskued-pelgus chognoniko, tegin Pab pel-kwapa-immal-akaloed-akar chwilimakal anmal-imanonibalo.

¹⁰Tenal anmal chogel: “An immal kwen akalodijul,” antin pato chognai Pabdin kakanchili, tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan ampa an-ulubgin kwen maichulbal.

Pab-Jesús anmal-irwal-chunmaked

2 An-nuskan-pilalmalad, imi an pemalga weob karta nermasdo pemal melle iskuedgin arkwanmalgal. Tenal meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin arkwannonikil-dewa, anmal tule-walgwen-nika, anmal-irwal Pab Tummadga chunmagal. Wedin tule-chwilimakaled-Jesucristo.

²Tenal Jesucristo aga tukin chan ukcha, anmal-anal iskued penukkal. Tenal anmal-iskuedgabijul, tenal Jesús aga chan ukcha pel-kwapa tule-iti-nap-naid-ugakche-pukmaladga, iskued penukegal.

³Tenal anmal Jesús-igal-mezhijad-pallí naneel, anmal pato wismaldo, anmal chunchunnad Pab-wisgunonimal. ⁴Imi tule chogel: “An Pab-wiis,” tenal we tule ampa Jesús-igal-mezhijad-pallí nanejulil, tule-kakanchili, tenal we tulegen Pab-igal-chunchunnad kwen maichul.

⁵Tenal meke-ibi-tule Jesús-chogzhad-pallí naneel, we tule napírra Pab-pilalgunoni.

Tenal anmal Jesús-chogzhad-pallí nanemalal, anmal kep wisgunoniko, anmal chunchunnad Jesúsbak mecha-kudii. ⁶Tegin meke-ibi-tule chogel: “An Pab-Jesúsbak mecha-kudii,” tenal we tule keg-chulgu Jesús-nanediidyob naneed-wilubmo.

Kwenadgan aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal

⁷Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi an pemalga karta nermajiid igal-pin-chul, wedin igal-akpenegwad. Tenal we igal pe kepe-saglagin abingasmalad.

⁸Tenal tule Pab-wisgudanimalal, neg-chichidgin neg-talgudanikidyob. Al an pemalga igal-pin chog-choggalbal. Tenal we igal-pin Cristogin tegin pemalbal chunchunnad mag taklenoni.

⁹Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel: “An Pab-wiis, tule neg-taledgin kudiidyob,” tenal we tule ampa istar aga kwenad-takel, we tule Pab-kwen-wichul, tule ampa neg-chichidgin kudiidyob kudii. ¹⁰Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga kwenad-pilalel, we tule neg-taledgin-kudiidyob Pabbak kudimo, tegin iskuedgin-arkwaneed kwen nikchulbal.

¹¹Tenal meke-ibi-tule istar aga kwenad-takel, we tule neg-chichidgin-kudiidyob kudii, Pab-pel-kwen-wichul, tegin pel kwen wichulbal igi pul-nabir nanegal. Al we tule neg-chichidgin pipirmadiidyob kudii, wichul pia natap, neg-chichid tarbi imia-okijadyob.

¹²Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi Pab Tummad Jesús-nuggin pemalga iskued-pelgus chogzha-choggu, al an pemalga karta wis palmijii.

¹³Pabgan, imi pemal kepe-sagla-akar-Jesús-maid-wismal-choggu, al an pemalga karta wis palmijii.

Machi-chapingana, imi pemal nia-Satanásgin nakwis-choggu, al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.

Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pemal Pab-Tummad-wisgus-choggu, al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.

¹⁴ Pabgan, imi pemal kepe-sagla-akar-Jesús-maid-wismal-choggu, al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.

Machi-chapingana, imi pemal kal nikadbal, tegin Pab-kaka pegin maidbal, tegin pemal nia-Satanásgin nakwis-choggu, al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.

¹⁵ Imi pemal melle iti-napkin-nanemalad-igal pilalguo, tegin pe melle iti-napkin-immalmal-pilalgumalbalalo. Tenal tule iti-napkin-nanemalad-igal-pilalel, Pab-Tummad-kwen-pilalzhu.

¹⁶ Tenal tule e-chanbal peigujiil iskuedgin nanegal, tegin imial-immal-takedbal peyedzhe immal peigujiibalil, tegin immalmal-nikadbal tegin immal-imajadbal aga nug-otummoel, e-pinzheeddin Pab-Tummad-akar kwen tanijul, tenal iti-napkin-ed-pinzheed-akar tani.

¹⁷ Tenal iti-napkin-ed-igalmal pé pelgumaio, tegin tule-iti-napkin-immal-peigued pé pelgunonimogo. Tenal tule Pab-peigujiidbal immal imakel, ilagwen-nadgu peio, pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.

Juan tule-Pab-kakapurwa-akalomaladgin chunmajad

¹⁸ Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi neg-tuku pato omodani-choggu, al pe-akpene-neg-itoadyob pato kunai. Imi tule-yami-Cristoyob-toged pato omodani, tenal we tule Cristobak-aichulid. Tenal tule-yami-Cristoyobid pato ichejul nonimal.

Tenal we tulemalbal pato mag taklenoni neg-tuku omodani.

¹⁹ Tenal tule-yami-Cristoyob-tognonimalad anmal-akar nodmal, tenal we tulemal chunchunnad anmal-pakamalad-chul. Imi we tulemal chunchunnad anmal-pakadilen, anmal-akar kwen noszhulin, anmalbak pesmalan. Tenal we tulemal pel-kwapa anmal-akar nosmaladbal, mag taklenonimal, anmal-pakamalad-chunchunnad-chul.

²⁰ Tenal Cristo pemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-chwilididik-ukchachoggu, al pemal igal-chunchunnad wismal. ²¹ Tenal an pemalgin kwen chogzhulmal, pemal igal-chunchunnad kwen wichulmal, tenal an pemalgin chogdo, pemal igal-chunchunnad wismal.

Tegin pemal wismalbal, kakandin igal-napírragwad-akar kwen tanijul. Al an pemalga karta palmijii.

²² ¿Tegil toa-tule kakanchilijun? Nabir. Imi tule chogel, Jesús Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristojul, we tule kakanchilido. Tenal tule-yami-Cristoga-togdanikid chogdo: “Jesús, Cristojul.” Tenal we tule weob chogzhadbal pato chognai: “Pab Tummadin Pabzhu.”

²³ Imi meke-ibi-tule chogel: “Jesús, Cristojul,” we tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-nikchul. Teginbal, meke-ibi-tule chogel: “Jesús chunchunnad Cristo,” we tule aga ulubgin Pab-Tummad-nika.

²⁴ Imi pe kepe-saglagin Pab-kaka-abingasmaladgin pe pane-pane pinzhedio, pe melle igemalo. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe nanemalal, pedin ilagwen Pab-Machibak tegin Pab Tummadbak mecha kudiguo. ²⁵ Tenal Pab-Jesús anmalga kaka-ukchado, anmal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

²⁶ Tenal tule-pe-yardabi-kudanikidgin an pemalga pé pato chogzha. ²⁷ Tenal Pab pemalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchadbal, tegin

E-Purpa-Nued pegin mamikidbal, pemal tule-kwen-napijulmal pemal-oturdagal, piti-igal pul chunchunnad. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued e-itolegedbal meke-ibimalagin pemal-oturda. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ib-chunchunnadgin pemal-oturdabal, kakanzheedgin chul. Al Pab-Purpa-Nued-pe-oturdajadyob pe Jesucristobak mecha kudiguenabmal.

²⁸Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pe Pab-Jesúsbak mecha kudigumalo, Pab-Jesús-tanikid omojal, pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal, tegin pemal nued-kudiidbal melle Jesús-abin pinkegumalgabal.

²⁹Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Jesús napírra-immal-imaked-tule. Al pe takmogal tule napírra immal-ima, pemal pato wismaldo we tule Pabgin purpal mimmilesmal.

**Kwenad-pilaledbal
mag taklenonikoed
Pab-nuskan-chunchunnad**

3 Imi pe takto, Pab Tummad pela-pela anmal-pilalmal, e-nuskanga anmal-imas. Al anmal Pab-nuskan-chunchunnaddo. Al tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad, Pab-kwen-wichulmaladbal mag anmal-kwen-takchulmal.

²Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi anmal chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-nuskando. Tenal anmal ampa kwen wichulmal kujaldin igi kutapo. Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesús itina-pche kannan tanikil, anmal sanal-Pab-Jesús-takmalloedbal Pab-Jesús-yopí kunonimalmogo. ³Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa-Pab-Jesús-yopíkuo-pinzhedimaladdin, aga tukin chwilimakal imananimall, Pab-Jesús chwilimakal kudiidyobmo.

⁴Tenal meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin kudiil, Pab-igal-mamikidgin walmas. Tenal tule-iskuod-chunchunnaddin Pab-igal-mamikidgin-walmaked.

⁵Tenal pemal wismaldo, Pab-Jesús noni tule-iskuod eligal. Tenal Jesús iskuod-kwen-nikhchul, tule-chwilidikid. ⁶Tenal meke-ibitule Pab-Jesúsbak mecha-kudiil, iskuedgin kwen nanejul. Tenal tule iskuedgin naneel, ampa aku Pab-Jesús-takmal, tegin Pab-Jesús-kwen-wichulbal.

⁷Nuskan-pilalmalad, tulemal pe-yardadamal. Imi tule napírra naneel, wedin Pab-Jesúsyoob tule-napírragwad.

⁸Tenal nia-sagla kepe-sagla-akar iskuedgin nanedii-choggu, al tule iskuedgin naneel, nia-sagla-e-pakadmo. Al Pab-Machi noni, nia-sagla-immal-imaked opelogal.

⁹Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-e-mimmiga kunonikil, Pab we tulegin maidbal, keg iskuedgin nane. Tenal Pab Tummad purpal we tule-omimmiles-choggu, al we tule keg iskuedgin nanebal. ¹⁰Tenal tule-iskuodgin-keg-naneedbal anmal wismaldo, toamala Pab-nuskan tegin toamala nia-nuskan.

Tenal meke-ibi-tule ib-nued kwen imajulil, Pab-nuskan-chul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule e-kwenadgan-kwen-pilalzhulil, ampa Pab-nuskan-chulmo.

**Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad aga
emal-emal pilalguenabmal**

¹¹Imi kepe-sagla-akar pemalga kusgu chogledanido: “Anmal aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal.”

¹²Imi anmal melle Caínyob kumalo. Tenal Caíndin nia-sagla-pakad-ulgin aga e-urpa-mecha. ¿Imi Caín, ibiga aga e-urpa-mecha, pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Caíndin Pabga istar immal imas, tenal e-urpa-Abeldin Pabga yer immal-imajadbal. Al Caín istar aga e-urpa-taknonikidbal, e-urpa-mecha.

¹³An-kwenamalad, imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar pe-takalil, pe melle weob pakal peimalo, tenal anmal keg-chulgu

weob wilegenabmal. ¹⁴Tenal anmal kwenadgan-pilaledbal pato wismaldo, anmal ilagwen-purkwed-igal ebesmal, tegin anmal ilagwen-tulleged-igalzhe togzhamalbal.

Tenal meke-ibi-tule kwenadgan-kwen-pilalzhulil, we tule ampa ilagwen-purkwed-igalgin kudii.

¹⁵Tenal meke-ibi-tule istar e-kwenad-takel, tule-mesmalad. Tenal pe wismalbal, tule-mesmaladdin Pab-neggin ilagwen-pal-kwen-tullegojul-kuo.

¹⁶Imi Jesucristo anmalga purkwis-choggu, al anmal wismaldo, tule-pilalgued igi-itole. Tenal Jesús-anmalga-purkwijad-yopí anmal ampa kwenadganga kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo purkwegal.

¹⁷Imi meke-ibi-kwenad-immalmal-nikad takalil kwenad-pid immal-kwen-nikchul kudii, tenal kwenad-immal-nikad kwenad-immal-nikchulid-kwen-pentaszhulil, ¿Pab-tule-pilaledyob nane pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¹⁸Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pemal melle pinche kaka-chunmakedbal tulemal-pilalguo. Tenal pe chunchunnad immal-imakedgin tulemal-pentako mag taklegal pedin chunchunnad tulemal-pilalmal.

Tule Pabbak kudiil, aga ulubgin akalzhul itogo

¹⁹Imi anmal pela-pela tulemal-pilalmaladbal, anmal nued wismaldo, anmal igal-chunchunnadgin nanedimal tegin anmal igal-nikamalbal Pab-wagin naga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal an Pabbak kudii. ²⁰Tenal anmal aga ulubgin nuekwa kwen itojulil, Pab Tummad yabli an-ulubga pul tule-tummad, tegin Pab pel-kwapa immal-kujad-wisbal.

²¹Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi anmal aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogel, anmal Pab-wagin akalzhul-itomogo.

²²Al anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí kudiil, tegin anmal Pab-peigujiidbal immal imakel, anmal Pabzhe meke-ibimala ekisbídin, Pabdin anmalga uko. ²³Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga chogzhado, anmal e-Machi-Jesucristo-nuggin ibzheed-wilubmal. Tenal Jesús-anmalga-chogzhadbal anmal aga emal-emal pilalguenabmalbal.

²⁴Tenal tule-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-nanemaladdin Pabgin mai, tegin Pabde we tulegin maimo. ¿Tede anmal igi wisgumalodé, Pab ankin mai? Nabir. Imi Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchadbal, anmal wismaldo, Pab anmalgin mai.

Kwenadgan pe nuekwá takenabmal, tule chunchunnad Pab Purpa Nuedbal chunmadanimal o chul-dewa

4 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi iti-napkin ichejul Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad irmamal-choggu, al pe melle yogasal tule-chunmadanimaladgin ibzhemalo. Tenal pemalidin, pe we tule-wilub-takenabgwel Pab-Purpabal chunmajii o nia-purpabal chunmajimal.

²¿Anmal igi wisgunoniko, tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal chunmajii-dewa o chul? Nabir. Imi meke-ibi-tule chogel, Jesucristo iti-napche chunchunnad sanal noni, we tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal chunmajii.

³Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel, Jesucristo sanal kwen nonijul, we tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kwen chunmajul, we tule nia-purpabal chunma. Tenal tule-yami-Cristoyob-tanikoed ampa nia-purpabal immal imanonimogo. Tenal pe itosmaldo, we purpa iti-napche noniko, tenal imidin pato kudii.

⁴Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pemal Pabgadmal, tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pemalgin-mai. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued, iti-napkined-purpa-iskanaga pul tule-tummad-choggu, al pemal

tule-kakanzhemaladgin nakwismal.
⁵Tenal tulemal-kakanzhemalad
 iti-napkinmalad-choggu, al immal-
 iti-napkinmaladginbi chunma, tegin
 tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad yer we
 tulemal-chunmaked itomal.

⁶Tenal anmal Pabgad-choggu,
 al tule-pel-kwapa-Pab-wismalad
 yer anmal-itomal. Tenal tule-
 pel-kwapa Pabgadzhuilil,
 anmal-kwen-itojulmal. Tenal
 an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob
 kunonikil, anmal mag taknoniko,
 toa-tule Purpa-Chunchunnad-
 nika, tegin toa-tulemal
 purpa-kakanzheed-nikabal.

Pab kusgu pela-pela tule-pilal

⁷Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi
 tule-pilalgued Pab-akar tani-
 choggu, al anmal aga emal-emal
 pilalguenabmalmo. Imi meke-
 ibi-tule, tule-pid-pilalel, Pabgin
 purpal mimmiles, tegin Pab-nued-
 wibal. ⁸Tenal Pab kusgu pela-pela
 tule-pilal-choggu, al meke-ibi-
 tule, tule-pid-pilalzhuilil, ampa
 Pab-kwen-wichulmo.

⁹Tenal Pab Tummad iti-napche
 e-Machi-Walkwénnagwad-
 palminoni, anmal e-Machibal
 ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Al
 mag taklenoni Pab Tummad
 chunchunnad anmal-pilalgus.

¹⁰¿Imi anmal kepegin Pab-
 Tummad-pilalgunoni pe ebinzhe?
 Chulá. Tenal Pab Tummad
 kepegin anmal-pilalgunoni, tegin
 e-Machi-palminoni, immal-
 kugedgin-immal-uklegedyob
 anmal-anal iskued penukkal. Wedin
 tule-pilalgued-chunchunnad.

¹¹Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi Pab
 Tummad pela-pela anmal-pilalgus-
 choggu, al anmal aga emal-emal
 pilalgued-wilubmalmo. ¹²Tenal
 tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-taktijulmal.
 Tenal anmal aga emal-emal
 pilalmalal, Pab Tummad anmalgin
 mai, tegin Pab-tule-pilaled
 anmalbal kep mag taklenonimogo.

¹³Imi Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-
 ukcha-choggu, al anmal wismaldo,
 anmal Pabgin mai, tegin Pabde
 anmalgin maimo.

¹⁴Imi anmal imial Jesucristo-
 takchadbal pemalga chogmal,
 Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-
 palmial pel-kwapa-iti-napkin-
 pukmalad-abonogal. ¹⁵Imi
 meke-ibi-tule chogel: “Jesús, Pab-
 Machi-chunchunnad,” Pab Tummad
 we tulegin mai, tegin we tule
 Pab Tummadgin maimo. ¹⁶Tenal
 anmal mag taknonimal-choggu Pab
 anmal-pilal, al anmal Pab-penzhul-
 kunonimal, Pabde chunchunnad
 anmal-pilal.

Imi Pab Tummad kusgu pela-
 pela tule-pilal. Al meke-ibi-tule
 tule-pilaledgin naneel, we tule
 Pab Tummadgin mai, tegin Pab
 Tummad we tulegin maimo.

¹⁷¿Ibiga Pab-tule-pilaled
 anmalgin napírra oyolenoni pe
 ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab tule-iti-
 napkin-pukmaladga-igal-itononikil,
 anmal Pabyob iti-napkin tule-
 pilaledgin-nanajadbal, anmal kwen
 tobguojul-kuo, tenal anmal aga
 ulubgin akalzhul-itononimalbalo.

¹⁸Tenal anmal chunchunnad
 tulemal-pilalel, anmal kwen
 tobzhul-kuo. Tenal Pab-sapejul-
 tule-oturdakoedbal, tule-
 kwakidago-choggu, al Pab-tule-
 pilaled-chunchunnaddin tobed-igegal
 tule-ima. Tenal tule ampa Pab-tobel,
 ampa napi pela-pela tule-pilalgugal.
¹⁹Imi Pab kepegin anmal-pilalgus-
 choggu, al anmal Pab-pilalmalmo.

²⁰Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel:
 “An Pab-pilal,” tenal we tule
 ampa istar kwenad-takel, we tule
 kakanchili. Tenal meke-ibi-tule
 kwenad-mag-taked-istar-taktiil,
 Pab-Tummad-taktijulidbal ¿igi
 Pab-Tummad-pilalgumogo? Keg kue.
²¹Tenal Pab anmalga chogzhado:
 imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-pilalel, we
 tule keg-chulgu aga kwenad-
 pilalguenabmalmo.

**Tule Pab-Machigin penzhulil,
iti-napkined-pinzheed-
igalgin nako**

5 Imi meke-ibi-tule penzhulil, Jesús Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristo, we tule Pabgin purpal mimiles. Teginbal, meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-pilalel, we tule ampa Pab-Machi-pilalmo.

²Tenal anmal Pab-pilalmaladbal, tegin anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí-nanedimaladbal anmal nued wismaldo, anmal Pab-nuskan-pilalmalmo. ³Tenal tule chunchunnad Pab-pilalel, Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanemal. Tenal tule Pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imagal, wedin twagdar peydzhe ib-tutujul chul, wedin pul lolló.

⁴Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabgin mimilesmalal, we tule pato iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nakwemalo. Tenal anmal Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nakwemalmogo.

⁵¿Tede toa-tulemalzhun iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nako? Nabir. Tenal tule Jesúsgin penzhulil Jesús Pab-Machi-chunchunnad, we tulemalbi iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nakwemalo.

**Tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-
penzhulmalad nued
wismal emalde ilagwen-
nadguo tullego**

⁶Imi tule-tibal-tegin-abebal-nonikid, wedin Jesucristo. Tenal Jesucristo tiginbi kwen nonijul, tenal Jesús abebal nonibal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ib-chunchunnadginbi unnila chunma-choggu, al Pab Purpa Nued Jesucristogin chog: “Wedin Pab-Machi.”

⁷Tenal immal-chogpágwad oyonai, Jesucristo Pab-Machi-chunchunnad. ⁸Tenal we immal-chogpágwad, Pab Purpa Nued, tegin ti, tegin abe. Tenal

we immal-chogpágwad ampa yopí Jesucristogin chunmananimal.

⁹Tenal anmal tule-chunmakedbal ibzhemal, tenal Pab-Tummad-chunmaked tule-chunmakedga pul chunchunnad-choggu, al anmal pul-pule Pab-Tummad-aga-E-Machigin-chunmakedgin ibzheed-wilubmal.

¹⁰Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machigin penzhul-kunonikil, we tule aga ulubgin mag itononiko Jesucristo Pab-Machi-chunchunnad. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machigin penel, we tule Pab-Tummad-e-Machigin-chunmajad kwen ibzhejulidbal kakanchiliga Pab-Tummad-imanoni.

¹¹¿Imi Pab Tummad, aga e-Machigin igi chunmas pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad chogdo, ede anmalga igal-ukcha ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Tenal tule-ilagwen-nadgu-tulleged e-Machigin tani. ¹²Tenal tule chunchunnad aga ulubgin Pab-Machi-nikal, we tuledin ilagwen-nadgu-tullego. Tenal tule aga ulubgin Pab-Machinikchulil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu pal kwen tullegojul-kuo.

¹³Imi pemal-Pab-Machigin-penzhulmaladga an weob karta nermasdo, pemal nuekwa wisgumalgal pemal ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

¹⁴Imi anmal nued wismaldo, anmal Pabzhe kolalil, tegin anmal Pab-peigujiidbal immal ekisel, Pab anmal-itogo. ¹⁵Tenal anmal nued wismal-choggu Pab keg-chulug anmal-itogo, al anmal nued wismalbaldo, anmal Pabzhe meke-ibi-immala ekisel, anmal-Pabzhe-immal-ekichijadyob Pabdin anmalga immal imako.

¹⁶Imi pe kwenad-takalil iskuedgin kudii, tenal we iskued tule-mejed-chulil, pedin, pe we kwenadga Pabzhe kolo. Tenal Pab kannan we tule-iskudiid-nudagalbal. Tenal antin iskued-lologanaginbi chunma.

Tenal kwen iskued nika, tule-mejed. Tenal pedin melle iskued-tule-mejedga Pabzhe kolmalo. ¹⁷Tenal tule immal-akalomalad, pel-kwapa iskuedbi. Tenal iskued chogbo nika, kwen tule-mejed tegin kwéntin keg tule-mejed.

¹⁸Imi anmal nued wismaldo, meke-ibi-tule-Pabgin-mimmilenonikil, keg iskuedgin nane. Tenal Pab-Machi nuekwa we tule-chabogo, tenal nia-sagladin we tule-kwen-onaklik-chaojulbal.

¹⁹Tenal anmal nued wismalbaldo, anmal Pab-nuskan. Tenal itina-uid-ugakche tule-pukmalad nia-saglaje kalesbukmal.

²⁰Tenal anmal nued wismalbaldo, Pab-Machi noni anmal mag immal-itogal. Al anmal mag Pab-Machi-chunchunnadwisgunonimal. Tenal anmal Pab-Machi-chunchunnadgin mai. Tenal Pab-Machi-chunchunnaddin Jesucristo. Wedin Pab-chunchunnad tegin ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otulogedbal.

²¹Nuskan-pilalmalad, wijirmalo, aga pe nue takermal Pab-Tummaganyob chowal-mimmigan-chobalmaladzhe. Pitomalgu.

Juan Ilabogus Karta Nermajad

2 Juan

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juan iti-karta nermas kwenadganga choggal kwenadgan nuekwa tulemal-oturdadanimalad-takenabmal emalde chunchunnad Pabbal-naigusmalad o chul-dewa. Imi tulemal-oturdadanimalad chunchunnad-Pabbal-naichulil, kwenadgan melle tar-abingemalo. Pitomalgu.

¹Mu, imi Pab pe-chus. Tenal antin kwenadgan-iktuedga mai. Imi antin pega tegin pe-nuskanga karta wis palmijji.

Mu, imi antin Pab-igal-chunchunnadbal pemal-pilal, tenal antin, an anpi pe-kwen-pilalzhu, tenal tule-igal-chunchunnad-wismalad-pel-kwapa ampa pemal-pilalmalmo. ²Tenal igal-chunchunnad-anmalgin-maidbal, tegin we igal anmalbak ilagwennadgu kudiguoedbal, al an pemal-pilalmal.

³Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin e-Machi-Jesucristo pemalbak chunchunnad mailen, nabirin, tegin pemalga pilaledgin immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirbalin, tegin Pab wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirbalin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Juan tule-pilalgued-igalgin chunmajad

⁴Mu, an itosdo, pe-nuskan-walwalgwen igal-chunchunnadgin inniki nanedimal, Pab anmalga chogzhadyob. Al antin pe-nuskangin an naga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal itononi.

⁵Mu, an peje wiledo, pemal aga emal-emal pilalgumalgal. Tenal tule-pilalgued-igaldin, igal-pinzhu, tenal we igal kepe-sagla-akar anmalga choglesmaid.

⁶Imi tule-pilalgued-igal weobdo: imi anmal Pab-Jesús-chogzhad-pallí naneed-wilubmal. Tenal pe kepe-sagla-akar Pab-Jesús-chogzhad-itojad-yopí, pe pilalguedgin naneenabmal.

Tule-Cristo-igal-mamikid-opulomalad Pab-kwen-wichulmal

⁷Imi tule-yardamalad-ichejul iti-napkin aknismal. Tenal we tulemal chogmal, Jesucristo sanal kwen nonijul, pinche purpal noni. Tenal tulemal-teob-chogdimalad tule-yardamalad tegin Pabbak-aichulmalad.

⁸Tenal pe wijirmal, pe nue aga takermal, tule-iskana pe-yardadamal pe-Pabga-arpanaid melle pemalga ib-pinchegadga kunonigal tenal pe-Pabga-arpajadbal pel-kwapa pega uklegal.

⁹Imi meke-ibi-tule Cristo-igal-mamikid-yopí kwen chunmajulil, tenal

Cristo-igal-mamikid opulojal, we tule Pab-kwen-nikchul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Cristo-igal-mamikid-yopí chunmadiil, aga ulubgin Pab-Tummad-nika, tegin Pab-Machi-nikabal.

¹⁰Imi meke-ibi-tule pe-negzhe nonikil, tenal Cristo-igal-mamikid-pallí inniki kwen chunmajulil, pe neggin melle we tule-odogo, tegin pe melle masgin we tule-okunno, tegin pe melle we tule-abingebalo.

¹¹Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-noal-chunmadiid-abingeel, tule-noal-chunmaked-e-pakadga kunonimo.

¹²Tenal antin ichejul immal nika pemalga chunmagal. Tenal an kartagin pemalga nuekwá immal kwen chogbijul. Tenal an chogdé, an pemalzhe natapo. Tenal an pemalzhe nadel, anmal aga assapin chunmamalo anmal pela-pela weligwal-itogal.

¹³Imi Pab pe-urpa-chus. Tenal pe-urpa tegin e-nuskandin ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Pitomalgu.

Juan Ilapágus

Karta Nermajad

3 Juan

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juan Gayoga iti-karta palmis. Imi Juan chogzhagusdo, kwenadgan ampokaal Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdadanimalad-chunchunnadmalad-abingeenabmal tegin tar-pentakenabmalbal. Pitomalgu.

¹Gayo, imi antin, an kwenadgan-iktuedga mai. Al an pega karta wis palmijii. Imi pedin an-kwenad-pilaled, tenal antin Pab-igal-chunchunnadbal an pe-pilalmo.

²Kwenad-pilaled, imi an pega Pabzhe kolnaido, pe melle yeguelen, nabirin, tegin pe purpal nued kudiidyob, pe ukin-ukin nued mailen, nabirbalin.

³Imi kwenadgan anche nonigu, anka chognonido, pede igal-napírragwad kwen akalojul, tegin pedin ampa igal-napírragwadgin inniki nanedibal. Al an pegin pela-pela weligwal itononi. ⁴Tenal an itononikil, an-nuskan igal-chunchunnadgin inniki kudimal, an pul-pule weligwal yer-itononiko.

Juan chogzhagujad pe kwenadgan-Pab-igalgin- chunmamalad-abingeenabmal

⁵Kwenad-pilaled, imi pedin kusgu-taedbal kwenadgan-taktimalad tegin kwenadgan-taktijulmalad-ugakche pe tar-pentadi-kus.

⁶Tenal kwenadgan-pe-tar-pentasmaladdin iglesiagin chognonimal, pede e-pilaledgin

weligwaledgin emal-pentas. Imi Pab-taedyob pe kwenadgan-pentakel ukin neg-pidzhe negal, wedin ib-nued.

⁷Tenal we kwenadgan Pab-Jesús-nuggin nadmal, tenal Pab-wichulmaladzhe pentakleged-kwen-ekichiszulmal. ⁸Al anmal kwenamalad-Pab-nuggin-chunmanadmalad-pentakad-wilubmal anmal mes we tulemalbak arpagal, tule-Pab-wichulmaladga Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin chunmagal.

⁹Imi an we iglesiage pato karta palmis kwenamalad-Pab-kakapalchogmalad-pentagal. Tenal Diótrefes pul tule-tummadyob ito-choggu, al anmal-iglesiage-chogzhad kwen abingaszul.

¹⁰Tenal an te-ibagwengin pemalzhe nadel, an iglesiage chognatapo, Diótrefes anmalgin istar chunmadii. Tenal Diótrefes anmalginbi istar kwen chunmadijul, tenal kwenadgan-Pab-igalgin-chunmamalad-kwen-abingebijulbal. Tenal Diótrefes tulemal-aga-e-neggin-kwenadgan-odobimaladgin igal-kanonidabal, melle we kwenadgan-odogal. Tenal Diótrefes

kantikidgin iglesia-akar tule-e-neggin-kwenadgan-odobimalad-onodmalbal.

¹¹Kwenad-pilaled, imi pedin melle igal-iskana-pallí nanao, tenal pe igal-nuegangin nanao. Tenal meke-ibi-tule ib-nued imakel, we tule, Pabgad. Tenal meke-ibi-tule-igal-iskanagin naneel, we tule Pab-kwen-wichul.

¹²Tenal Demetriadin tule-nued. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Demetriogin yer chunmadimal. Tenal Demetrio igal-chunchunnad-mamikidbal mag taklenoni, tule-nued. Tenal anmaldin

Demetriogin chogmalmo: “Wedin tule-nued;” tenal pedin wisdo, anmal-chunmakeddin ib-chunchunnad.

¹³Tenal antin íchejul immal nika pega chunmagal, tenal antin kartagin pega immal kwen chogbijul. ¹⁴Tenal an imichal pe-taknatapil, anmal aga assapin chunmamalo.

¹⁵Imi pe aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogelen, nabirin. Imi aimal-itigin-pukmaladdin pega kaka wis palmijimalmo. Tenal pe-aimal-ilbal ka pe chogmogo, antin nued mai. Pitogua.

Judas Karta Nermajad

Judas

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Judas iti-karta nermas. Imi kwenadgan-tummagan chogmaldo we Judas nanbal Jesús-e-urpa. Tenal Judas iti-kartagin Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan chogzhogalin. Tenal iglesiagin neg-akalgunonikidbal Judas igal-pid neranonijun. Tenal tulemal-iglesiagin-tulemal-oturdananimalad wal-walgwen peydzhe Pab-Jesús-igal-akalosmal iskuedgin kwenadgan-egwangel. Tenal Judas chogbal tule-Pab-Jesús-igal-akalosmalad keg-chulgu Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenoniko. Tenal kwenadgan-chunchunnamalad alamakenabmal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal. Pitomalgu.

¹Imi antin Judas, Jesucristoga-arpaged-tule tegin Santiago-e-urpa. Imi pemaldin Pab-pemalzhe-kochamalad tegin Pab-Tummad-pe-pilalmalad tegin Jesucristo-pe-akwedimalad. Imi an pemalga karta wis palmijii.

²Imi Pab pela-pela wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin pela-pela akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin, tegin Pab pela-pela pe-pilalguelen, nabirbalin.

Judas tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzahulidgin tulemal-oturdamaladgin chunmajad (2 Pedro 2:1-7)

³Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin pemalgin peydzhe pinzhedido, Pab-Jesús-tule-abonoged-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal antin, an itosdo tulemal igal-chunchunnadzahulidgin chunmananimal, al antin igal-ogwas, pemalga igal-pidgin chunmagal.

Al antin karta-nermajiidgin pemalzhe wilemaldo, pe alamamalga Pab-Jesúsigin-

penzhulid-igalgin inniki chunmagal. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-chwilidik-Pabbak-nanimaladga Jesúsigin-penzhulid-igal mezhis.

⁴Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen pemalbak otukal mes kudimal. Tenal akpene-akar Pab-kartagin nermakal-maido, Pab sapejul tule-igal-chunchunnadzahulidgin-chunmananimalad-oturdanoniko.

Tenal we tulemal Pab-Tummadgin-kwen-atajulmal, tegin Pab-tule-abonoleged-wilubzhulinad-igal akalosmalbal. Tegin tule-igal-chunchunnadzahulidgin-chunmananimalad-chogmal, tule akalzhul yozhagu nanemalo. Imi we tulemal chogmalbal, anmal-Ibed tegin anmal-Tummad Jesucristodin, Pab-chul.

⁵Imi an-chunmakoed pemal pato wismaldo, tenal an kannan pemalga yabli chunmanebal.

Imi Pabdin Egipto-akar e-tulemal-onismal, tegin Pab te-cholbal tule-egin-ibzhaszhulmalad-mechamal.

⁶Tenal angelmal-wal-walgwen-tule-tummadga-aknidmalad,

tegin e-neggin-akar-nosmalad, Pab Tummad we angelmal-kasmal, tegin oturdaleged-neg-chichidgin we angelmal-odosmal. Tenal angelmal-neg-chichidgin-oturdalebukmalad ilagwen-nadgu aka peio, Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibeje.

⁷Imi patoun-tulemal Sodomagin tegin Gomorrugin tegin neg-kweburgan-waglik-pukmalmogad achu-tulganyob machered-omebak-yosgu-taed-igalginbi nanedimal, tegin machergan-omebak-taed-igal-akalojadginbi nanedimalbal.

Al we tule-iskanana ampa angel-iskanayob Pabzhe sapejul oturdalenonimo. Al Pab Tummad we tulemalgin anmalga chagla-chis, tulemal cho-keg-pelguedgin-oturdalegeddin weob kumogo.

⁸Tenal tule-igal-chunchunnadzhuolidgin tulemal-oturdamaladdin ampa Sodoma-tolganyob iskusmalmo. Tenal tulemal-oturdamaladdin pinche kabdamal, tegin peyedzhe-yosgu-taedbal sanal aga tukin chan izhonanimal. Tenal we tulemal, tule-tummagangin kwen atajulmal, tegin tule-tummagan-nikpa-pukmaladgin istar chunmakaldamalbal.

⁹Tenal angel-tummad-Miguel nia-saglabak Moisés-e-mui-ulgín aga imakalmalgu, Miguel e-kannalegedgin pel unniguszhulkus niaga kantik immal choggal. Tenal Miguel unnila chogzhado: “Pab-Tummad-nuggin an pega chog: ‘Pe melle weob immal imako.’”

¹⁰Tenal tule-angelmalgin-kwen-atajulmaladdin igal-kwen-wichulmaladgin peyedzhe istar chunmanonidamal. Tenal we tulemal mag-igal-itomaladgin, immal-tulganyob pinzhejulidgin nanemal. Al we tulemal aga tukin igal-iskanagin pul iskunatapmal.

¹¹Imi tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad wilesmalma! Imi

we tulemal Caín-immal-akalojad-yopí, ampa immal-akalodimal. Tegin we tulemal peyedzhe mani peigujidbal Balaam-nojadyob kunonimalmo. Tegin Coré Moisésga pul-tule-tummadga togbied-ulgín, Pab-tar-mecha. Imi Balaam tegin Coré Pabbal sapejul oturdalenonikidyob, we tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad sapejul oturdalenonimalmogo.

¹²Imi pemal aga emal-emal pulakwa pilaledgin-mas-kunpuktamaladgin, tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad pe-izhononimal. Tenal we tulemal kwenadgangin kwen atajulmal, tegin we tulemal pinked pel nikchulmalbal. Tegin we tulemal aga tukinbi pinzhemal, tule-pid-pentakadgindin kwen pinzhejulmal.

Tegin we tulemal tule-kwen-pentajulmal, mogil-chichid, purwabal-chelemamikidgin ti keg pel wiedyob. Tegin we tulemal aga iskujadbal tegin tule-kwen-pentajulmaladbal, tule-ilabo-purkwijadyob ibga keg pel kumal, chapi-e-wilubgangin keg-chanmakedyob tegin chapi-puskal mellemaidyobbal.

¹³Imi tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad termal-pela-pela-urwemadgin-makumamaidyob immal kwen imajulmal, pinche e-istar-naneed oyonanimal.

Tenal we tule iskwa-pipirmanaidyob kudimal, tulemalga nuekwa igal kwen oyoaichulmal.

Imi tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmaladga neg-ulpal-neg-chichid chabolejii, ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal.

¹⁴Imi Adán-e-wagwa-takigan-ilakugledgin Enoc-maidgin, Enoc iktualeba tule-Pab-igal-akalosmaladgin chogzhado: “Imi pe tak, Pabdin mili-milibal tule-chwilidikmalad-cheinoniko tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogal, ¹⁵tegin Pab sapejul pel-kwapa

tule-egin-kwen-atajulmalad-oturdagalbal. Tenal we tulemal Pabgin-atajulidbal immal akalosmal, tegin iskuwedgin pel-kwapa nanedimal, tegin Pabgin-atajulidbal tegin sae-itogedbal Pabgin istar chunmadimalbal.

Al Pabdin pel-kwapa sapejul we tulemal-oturdako.”

¹⁶Imi tule-Pab-igal-akalosmalad keg-chulgu istaratkibi immal-itomal tegin igal-aminanimalbal tulegin istar chunmagal. Tegin tule-Pab-igal-akalosmalad aga yosgu chan-peiguiidginbi nanemal, aga yer itogal. Tegin we tulemal aga tukin nug-okannomal, tegin tule-pid-nug-okannomalbal ebal naigumalgal.

**Pemal melle igemalo,
Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin
nanegal**

¹⁷Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, tenal pe melle igemalo, Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalmalad iktualeba pemalga immal chogzhad.

¹⁸Imi Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pemalga chogzhado: “Imi neg-tuku omodanikil, tulemal chogdamalo: ‘Pab-igaldin ib-chunchunnad-chul, wedin igal-pinchegad.’ ”

Tenal we tulemal aga e-chan-peiguiidbal nanemal, Pab-peguiidbal kwen nanejulmal.

¹⁹Imi we tulemal pis-pis pemal-imanoniko, tegin we tulemal aga e-itoleged e-kannalegedgin nanemal, tenal Pab Purpa Nued kin kwen maichulmalbal.

²⁰Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, tenal pemal Pab-igal-napirragwadgin

pul-pule aga okannoenabmal. Tenal pe Pab Purpa Nuedbal pe Pabzhe kolmalbalo.

²¹Imi pemal abintabukmal, annal-Tummad-Jesucristo wilejakwa pemal-takedbal, ilagwen-nadgu pemal-otulogal. Imi pe Jesucristo-abintabukwamamal, Pab-pemal-pilaledgin pe kudiguenabmal, tenal pe melle we igal-akar nomalo.

²²Tenal pe pinnallégwadgin tule-Pab-penmalad-pentamalo. ²³Tenal kwenadgan-nosmaladdin cho-akar pe tar-abonogal, tegin pe wilejakwa tar-takmalbalo. Tenal pedin, pe tobedgin kwenad-nosmalad-pentamalo, melle iwenchuli-imakedgin pe yardalenonigalmo. Tenal tule iskuwedgin arkwatthal, e-immalmal-ebumalad pe istar takenabmal e-molzhe-pakal.

Judas Pab-otummojad

²⁴Imi Pab-annal-abonoged walkwénna mai. Tenal Pabdin unni annal-takegal annal melle iskuwedgin arkwangal. Tegin Pabbi unnibal e-nugu-takleged-assapin pela-pela weligwal-itogedgin chwilidik annal-okwisnonigal.

²⁵Tenal immalmal ampayo naigueddu, tegin imis, tegin ukin ilagwen-nadgubalo, Pab Tummad, annal-Pab-Jesucristobal, yertakle nonikilen, nabirin, tegin Pab-nug otummoledi-kuelen, nabirbalin, Pab pela-pela kannaleged nikuelen, nabirbalin, Pab pela-pela igal-nikuelen nabirbalin, immal imagal. Pitomalgu.

Pab-Jesús Juanga

Immal-kuoed Oyojad

Apocalipsis

Imi napidgin Juan Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Apocalipsis-karta nermas. Tenal Juan Apocalipsis-karta pél nermasgu, Pab-Tummad-karta pato pel-kwapa nermaleszhun, karta-pid pal nikchul.

Imi Juan-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid Jesús-purkwijad-cholbal-untaradgin Juan Patmos-tupkin imia-akpurrujadgin Pab-Jesús-takcha. Tegin Pab-Jesucristo Juanga chogzhagus: “Pedin iglesia-kwakugledga pél-an-pega-chogzhadyob karta-palmio.”

Tegin Pab Tummad angelbal Juanga oyosbal neg kujal igi kuoed. Al Juan angel-ega-chogzhadbal pél nermasbal. Tenal iti-karta anmalga pakal-pud oyosdo Pab sapejul tule-e-abingaszhulmalad-oturdane, tegin tule-Pab-Jesús-abingasmalad Pabbak ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tenal iti-karta anmalga chogdo: Jesucristo nia-Satanásga pul-kannaleged nikadbal Jesucristo keg-chulgu nia-Satanásgin nako, tegin Jesucristo cho-matagin nia-Satanás-meto tegin Jesucristo cho-matagin pel-kwapa nia-Satanás-e-chapingan-metmogo.

Imi Pab Tummad anmalga chognonido ede anmalga nikpa-neg-pin tegin iti-nap-pin nazhinoniko. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi we karta nermalejad, Pab Tummad Jesucristoga igal-ukcha e-mosmalga oyogal, neg nue-naojul kunonikoed. Al Jesucristo e-angelbal e-mos-Juanga immal chognoni.

²Imi Juan imial-takchadbal pél palchognoni, Pab Tummad pel-kwapa ega chogzhad, tegin Jesucristo pel-kwapa ega oyosbalid.

³Imi neg-kujal-igi-kuoed-iktual-nermakal-maid e-wilubgan pato omodani-choggu, al tule we nermakal-maid apchojal, tule-iti-karta-apchojadga ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal tule-we-karta-apcholejad-itobukmalad yer itojal, tegin we kartagin pinzhediil, we tule-itobukmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimogo.

⁴⁻⁵Imi antin-Juan, pemal-Provincia-Asiagin-iglesia-kwakugle-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab Tummad kusgu mai, tegin Pab Tummad imis ampa mai, tegin Pab Tummad ampa ilagwen-nadgu maibalo. Tegin purpa-walakugled Pab-Tummad-kan-chiid-nabal pukwamalmo. Tenal Jesucristodin napírra immal chog, tegin Jesucristo kepe purkwijad-akar kannan tulles, tegin nap-naid-ugakche, pel-kwapa errey-tummagan-pukwad-e-tummadga maibal. Imi Pab Tummad tegin e-purpa-walakugled tegin Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin

akalzhaul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Imi Jesucristo anmal-pilalgus, tegin e-abe-milejadbal Jesucristo anmal-iskuedgin-kalesmaid-akar anmal-abonosbal. ⁶Tegin Jesucristo tule-choggwénnagwadga anmal-imanoni. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga anmal-odosbal, e-Pab-Tummadga immal imagal. Al Jesús pela-pela otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin, tegin Jesús pela-pela kannaleged nikuelen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

⁷ Imi pe takto, tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-taktamalo, Jesús mogil-impabal aktedani. Tegin tule-ezhigin-Jesús-eyurusmalad ampa Jesús-takmalmogo. Imi Jesús pato tanikidbal, tulemal nap-naid-ugakche-pel-kwapa, pukib-itogedbal podamalo. Teob kuodo, Pitogua.

⁸Imi Pab-Pul-Tummad chogdo: “Antin, A-yobid tegin Z-yobidbal, an kepe-sagla-akar-megwijad, tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibalo. Tenal antin kusgu-maid, tegin an imis ampa mai, tegin an ilagwen-nadgu maibalo. Tegin antin pel-kwapa-kannaleged-nikabal.”

Juan imia-akpurrujadgin Jesús-takchad

⁹Imi antin Juan, Pab-Jesúsbal pe-kwenad. Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladbal pe wilenanikidgin, tegin pemal Jesús-neg-takmaidgin-megmaloedgin, tegin pemal Jesús-igalgin pinnallé alamananimaladbal, an pe-pakadmo. Tenal an Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdiidbal, tegin an Pab-Jesucristo-chogzhadgin chunmadiid-ulgin, Romano-tummagan Patmos-tupche an-metemal.

¹⁰Imi te ibagwengin, tumigin, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela ankin noni.

Tegidgin tule arpak an-yankalbal sapejul kal-trompeta-koledyob anche kolnoni.

¹¹Tegin tule anka chogal: “Imi pe imial péI takoedbal, pe kartagin nermakenab. Tegin pe Provincia-Asiagin-iglesia-kwakugle-pukmaladga pe we karta palmio, Efesoga, Esmirnaga, Pérgamoga, Tiatiraga, Sardisga, Filadelfiaga, tegin Laodiceaga péI pe palmio.”

¹²Tegin an takegal an akpiridgu, toa anche kolnoni, an takal, kallen-olga-d-walakugle kagwigwis. ¹³Tegin an takalbal, kallen-olga-d-walakugle-kagwigwisid-impabal tule kwichi, tenal Te-Tule-Chunnayob-takle.

Tenal we tule naga-tukuje mol-mood-yowi, tegin twisgalgin ol-tub naibal. ¹⁴Tenal we tule-e-nonodin tegin e-chagladin chipú-takle, upchanyob tegin ukurwalyobbal. Tenal we tule-e-imiadin cho-turmagwichidyob ka. ¹⁵Tegin we tule-e-nagdin tule chogin ezha-kortigid yojadyob pi-pi-pip-kaedyob ka. Tegin e-chunmakeddin, chuked-tummad urma-kwichidyob urmabal. ¹⁶Tegin we tule e-chunkal-nuedzhik kwakugle iskwa kani. Tegin we tule e-kaka-yabal-akar, es-egek-nugal-chaedyob kwabinyob yowi. Tegin we tule-e-wagaldin tad-pela-pela-kanaidyob kabal.

¹⁷Tegin an we tule-taktegu, an ilgwen neg-igeed, an purkwaledyob napkin mellemai-pes. Tegin we tule chunkal-nuedzhik an ebusgu, anka chogal: “Pe melle tobguma. Imi antin kepe-saglagin-megwijad-tule, tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibaloed. ¹⁸Imi antin, an tule-tulad. Tenal antin akpene purkwisdo, tenal pe takto, imidin an ilagwen-nadgu tula-tio. Teobdo. Tenal antin igal-nika purkwaled-akar tule-otulogal, tegin an igal-nikabal llavegin tule-purkwalm-aid-ulu-Hades-nugad egegalbal.

¹⁹“Imi pedin kartagin nermako, pe imial immal takchad,

tegin imis-immal-kunaid, tegin immal-mal-kujal-kuoed. ²⁰Imi an-chunkal-nuedzhik kwakugle-iskwa-kani pe an-takchaddin, wedin choglege, angelmal walakugle iglesia-kwakugledga. Tegin pe walakugle ol-kallen kagwigwis pe takchaddin choglege, iglesia-kwakugled.”

Jesús Efeso-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

2 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Efesoginedga karta nermako: ‘Imi antin an-chunkal-nuedzhik-kwa-kugle-iskwa-kanikid, tegin an-walakugle-ol-kallen-kagwigwisid-abalgin-pipirmadiid pemalga chogdo: ²imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pe immal-imadi-kujad tegin pe pela-pela arpajad, tegin pe Pabbal-negal pe abin-purtijad. Tegin an pemal-nued-wismalbaldo, pemal tule-istar-pinzhemalad-kwen-abingaszhulmal.

“Imi tule-wal-walgwen aga tukin pinche ib-chunnadyob chognonimal, ede Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid. Tenal pemaldin pal amismal, we tule ib-chunnajul chunmanonimal. ³Tenal pemaldin abin-purtismal an-nuggin wilemalgal, tenal pemal padar-kwen-itoszulmalbal anka alamagalbal.

⁴“Tenal antin pemalgin immal-choged-choggwen nika. Imi pemal kepegin pela-pela an-pilalgusmalan, tenal imidin pemal nue an-kwen-pilal-chulmal. ⁵Imisgin an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal kannan pinzheenabmalbal, pe akpene an-pilalgujadyobbal. Tenal pe an-pilalzbulidbal pe aga pukib-itogenabmal. Tegin pe kepegin an-pilalgujadyob, pe kannan an-pilaledgin naneenabmalbal.

“Tenal pe-an-pilalzbulidbal, pe pukib-itojulmalal, an peje noniko pegin ol-kallen idirgal. ⁶Tenal an pemalbal immal-choggwengin nai.

Imi an pela-pela istar Nicolaiftas-igal takedyob, pemal ampa pela-pela istar Nicolaiftas-igal takmalmo.

⁷“Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog. Tegin tule iskuedgin nakwijal, antin we tulega igal-uko, chapichan-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged kunkal. Tenal we chapidin Pab-neg-nuedgin kwichi. Pitomalgu.’”

Jesús Esmirna-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

⁸Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Esmirnagedga karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin kepe-saglagin-megwijad-tule, tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibaloed. Tenal antin akpene purkwijad, tegin an kannan tullesbalid pemalga chogdo: ⁹imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pemal peyedzhe wilenanimal, tegin pemal immal-mal-nikchul-nemalbal, tenal pe Pab-nikadbal pe ichejul immal nika. Tenal an wisbaldo, tulemal chogmal, emalde Judiomal, tenal we tulemal purpaldin Judio-chunnad-chulmal, pinche tule-Satanás-ormaked-negginmalad. Tenal we tulemal pemalgin istar chunmananimal.

¹⁰“Imi pemalga imichal peyedzhe wileged nononiko. Tenal pe melle tobgadumalo. Al an pega chogzhundo, niadin wal-walgwen oturdaleged-negzhe pemal-odomalo, pe-wilub-takegal. Tenal pe ibambe wilego. Tenal pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmal tule pe-mejedzhe anpal-naigugal.

“Tenal pe an-chogzhadyob naneel, antin ilagwen-Pab-neggin-meggal pe-imako, an pega olo-kurkin ukchadyob.

¹¹“Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog. Tenal tule anpal-naid-ulgin wilenaiddin nakwijal, antin tule-ilbo-purkwedgin, an ne-kwen-akalogojul-kuo. Pitomalgu.’”

Jesús Pérgamo-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

¹²Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Pérgamoginedga karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin, kaka-yabal-akar es-egek-nugal-chaaledyob kwabinyob yowid, an pemalga chogdo: ¹³imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pemal pia mamimal. Tenal pemal Satanás-tummadga-maidgin pe mamimal. Tenal pemal chunchunnad ilgwen anpal naigusmal, tenal pemal kwen chogzhajulmal: Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.

“Imi Satanás pe-neg-kweburgin-maidbal, tulemal ankin-napírra-chunmaked-tule-Antipas-nugad-mechamal. Imi teun tulemal-Antipas-mechadbal pemal yabli an-kwen-ebeszhulmal.

¹⁴“Tenal antin pemalgin yabli immal-choged wis nika. Imi akpene Balaam Balacga chogzhagusdo: Imi pe iskuedgin Israel-tulemal-egwangan, pe chowal-mimmiganaga-chan-ukchadgin Israel-tulemal-okunno, tegin pe punamalbak-yosgu-nanegal Israel-tulemal-imabalo.

“Imi pemal ampa kwénna-kwénna Balaam immal-imajadyob nanemalmo. ¹⁵Tegin pemal ampa kwénna-kwénna Nicolaítas-igal-an-istar-takedgin ampa nanebukmalbal. ¹⁶Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal we tulemalgin igal-kajulmaladbal pe aga tukin pukib-itogenabmal. Tenal pemal pukib-itojulil, an imichal pemalzhe natapo, an-kaka-yabal-akar es-egek-nugal-chaaled yowidgin, we tulemalbak pila-chegal.

¹⁷“Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog. Tenal tule we iskuedgin nakwijal, antin Pab-negginned-mas-kunned-otukal-chiidgin tar-okunno; tenal we mas-kunneddin nug *Maná*. Tegin antin tule-iskuedgin-

nakwijadga akwa-chibugin nermakal nug-pin ukpalo. Tenal we nugdin tule-pid pal kwen wisguojulkuo, tule-akwa-abingajadbi unnila wisguo. Pitomalgu.’”

Jesús Tiatira-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

¹⁸Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Tiatiraginedga karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin Pab-Tummad-Machi, imia-cho-turma-kwichidyobid, tegin nag-ezha-kortigid-pi-pi-pip-kaedyobid pemalga chogdo: ¹⁹imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pemal nued nanebukmal, tegin pemal pirkin tulemal-pilalmal, tegin pe ankin penzhulmalbal tegin pe anka nued arpananimal tegin pe abin-purtismalbal anpal-naigugal. Tegin an wisbaldo pemal akpenegwadga pul-pule nued natapmal.

²⁰“Tenal antin pemalgin yabli immal-choged wis nika. Imi pemal akalzhul we ome-Jezabel-takmal. Tenal we omedin chog, ede Pab-kaka-palchoged. Tenal wedin ib-chunnajul. Tenal we omedin yardagedgin an-mosmal-oturda, ome-pidgin yolemalgal, tegin chowal-mimmiganaga-mas-ukchad kunkalbal. ²¹Tenal antin we omega igal wis ukchagwel aga igal-iskana ebeagal, tenal we omedin yabli igal-iskana kwen ebeszhul-kus. Al we omega pato wilub okpidzhun.

²²“Al an pega chogzhundo antin kachi-yalal-mellemai Jezabel-oyegunejun. Imi machergan-omega-we-ome-imadimalad aga ulubgin pukib-itojulmalal, antin peyedzhe tar-owiomogo. ²³Tegin an we ome-e-nuskan-mesbalo. Tegin iglesiaginmalad-pel-kwapa kep wisgunonimalo, antin tule-ulubzhe-pakal pel-kwapa mag tule-tak igi pinzhebukmal, tegin an tule-ilbal aga e-immal-imajadbal an nega immal imabalo.

²⁴“Tegin pemal-Tiatiragin-Pabbal-nanimalad Jezabel-igalgin yowijulmaladga, tegin Satanás-igal-pela-pela-choglemaidgin-turdajulmaladga, an chogdo: antin pemalga immal kwen chogojul-kuo immal-pid imagal. ²⁵Imi pe anpal-naidbal pe nued-naneedginbi pe ilagwen nanemalo an kannan tanikoedzhe.

²⁶“Imi tule iskuedgin nakwijal, e-purkwedzhe an-itolegedbal pél immal imajal, antin we tulega igal-uko, tule-tummadyob akal-akal neg-takegal.

²⁷ Tenal we tuledin kantikidgin neg tako, ezhawalgin tule-sagyenaidyob. Tegin tule mete mamarnaidyob pulzhuli kin nako.

Sal. 2:9

“Tenal Pab Tummad anka igal-ukchadyob, we tule igal-nikunonimogodo. ²⁸Tegin antin tule-iskuszhulidga iskwa-pugzhu ukpalo. ²⁹Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog. Pitomalgu.’ ”

Jesús Sardis-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

3 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Sardisinedga karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin Pab-Purpa-walakugled tegin iskwa-kwakugled-kanikid pemalga chogdo: imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pe igi nanebukmal. Tegin an wisbal tulemal pegin chogmal, pemal yer nanebukmal iglesia-tuladyob. Tenal wedin ib-chunchunnad-chul. Tenal pemal aga ulubgin yer kwen nanejulmal, pemal iglesia-purkwaledyob nanebukmal.

²“Al pemal aga nuekwa takermal, tegin pemal tule-Pab-igal-igedanimalad-okannoenabmal, kantik Pab-igalgin pul yer nanegal. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi an takto, pemal Pab-Tummad-wagindin ampa

napimal, pemal ampa nuekwa kwen nanejulmal.

³“Al pemal kannan nuekwa wisguenabmal, pe kepe an-kakapurwa abingasmalgu, pe yer-itojadyob, pe kannan yer-itogenabmal, tenal pe-taed ogwaenabmal, tegin pe an-chogzhad-pallí inniki naneenabmalbal. Tenal pemal nue aga takchulil, pemal-immal-kwen-wichul-pukwadgin, an peje natapo, tule-immal-aturzhedanikidyob.

⁴“Imi pemal Sardisgin ampa kwénna-kwénna nueganbi nanemal, tule mol-chibu ochichojulmaladyob. Tenal we tulemal nued nanemal-choggu, al anpak mol-chibu yomalmogo, tegin anpak mes kudigumalmogo.

⁵“Tegin tule iskuedgin nakwijal, mol-chibugan yomogo, tegin antin, tule-an-neggin-ilagwen-megmaloed-kartagin e-nug-nermakal-maid kwen eligojul-kuo. Tegin antin, Pab-wagin tegin e-angelmal-wagin chogo: Wedin, an-ai.

⁶“Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog. Pitomalgu.’ ”

Jesús Filadelfia-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

⁷ Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Filadelfiagedga karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin tule-chwilidikid, tegin tule-napirragwad, keg kakanzheed, tenal antin Errey-David-llave-nikad pemalga chogdo: imi an wanagak-ya egajal, tule-pid pal nikchul wanagak-ya chaktigal. Tegin an wanagak-ya chaktijal, tule-pid pal nikchul wanagak-ya egegal.

⁸“Tegin an pemal-nued-wisdo, pe igi nanebukmal. Imi pe takto, antin pemalga pato igal-ukcha, wanagak-arke-kwichid-keg-chaktilegedyob ankin chunmagal. Tenal antin wisdo, pedin kal kwen nikchulmal, tenal pemal an-

chogzhad-pallí yabli nanedi-kusmal, tegin pe chogzhajulmalbal: An Jesús-kwen-wichul.

⁹“Imi tule-Satanás-ormakedgin-pukmalad chogdimal, emalde Judiomal; tenal we tulemal purpaldin Judio-chunnad-chulmal, pinche kakanzhemalad. Tenal an pega chogdo antin pemalga tule-pinche-kakanzhemalad-ukne, pemalzhe negal, tule-pinchegadyob pemal-nabal chimtimalgal, pemalga chognonigal antin-Jesús pemal-pilal.

¹⁰“Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pemal pinnallégwadgin abin-purtismal-choggu, al nap-naid-ugakche ibe-pulegan nonikil tulemal-pel-kwapa wilub-taklegal, antin pe-pentamogo, melle ibe-pulegan peje taggal.

¹¹“Imi an imichal peje natapoedbal, pe-ankin-turdajad, pe melle igemalo, tule-pid melle pegin olo-kurkin egwanganal. ¹²Imi tule abin-purtijal melle ankin choggal: Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul, antin tule-tummaganga tar-urpo, an-Pabzhe-koled-neggin puwal kwigwismaladyob. Tegin we tulemal Pab-neggin ukposmalal, ilagwen peio, pal kwen noojulmal. Tenal antin we tulegin Pab-Tummad-nug nermako, tegin we tulegin Pab-Tummad-neg-kwebur-nug nermabalo.

“Imi we neg-kwebur-nug-nermakaledin, Jerusalén-pin. Tenal we neg-kwebur an-Pab-Tummad-neg-akar aktenoniko. Teginbal, antin we tulegin an-nug-pin nermabalodo.

¹³“Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga igi chog. Pitomalgu.”

Jesús Laodicea-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

¹⁴Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-Laodiceaginedga karta nermabalo:

‘Imi Pab-Tummad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad, ankin mag taklenoni wedin ib-chunchunnad. Tegin an napírra-immal-takchadbal Pab-Tummadgin-chunchunnad-chunmaked. Tegin antin Pab-Tummad-pel-kwapa-immal-opinnijad e-saglaga maibal. Imi an pemalga chogdo: ¹⁵imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pe igi nanebukmal. Tegin an pemal wismalbal, pemal anpal nuekwa nanefulmal. Tenal pemal ti-uedyob chul, tegin pe ti-tamipagwadyob chulbal, tenal pemal ampa anpal abal-abal nanemal pinche ti-ue-uedyob.

“Imi pemal ti-uedyob pela-pela anpak naigusmalalen, nabirin. Tenal pemal ti-tamipagwadyob anpak naiguszhulmalalen, ampa nabirbalin. ¹⁶Imi pemal ti-uedyobzhulmal, tegin pe ti-tamipagwadyob chulbal, tenal pe pinche ti-ue-uedyob-choggu, al an pemal-metchogalzhun, tule kaka-yabal-akar ti-istar-kobleged miedyob.

¹⁷“¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pe chogmaldo: Antin mani-ibed. Antin pela-pela immalmal nika, an immal kwen napijul.

“Tenal pemal aga aku-itomal, pemal tule-polgana, pe tule-wileged, pe tule-mani-nikhulmalad, pe tule-aku-ataged, tegin pe tule-mol-nikhulmaladbal.

¹⁸“Al an pemal-uanaimojundo, pe anche ol-chogin-kumakaled pako pe mani-ibganga kugal. Tegin pe anche mol-chibu pakbalo yogal, pe chwili-kuididgin melle pinkegugal. Tegin pe anche ina pakbalo, imiagin eyogal imia mag atagal.

¹⁹“Imi antin tule-pilalel, an tulega chabzhul immal chog, tegin an wis tar-oturadabal, melle iskuedgin pal nanegal. Tegin pedin pukib-itogedgin aga pe-taed ogwaenabmal, ilagwen choggal: Antin Pabbak ilagwen ne.

²⁰“Imi antin-Jesús pemalga chogbaldo: Imi pe takto, antin peje kolnai, tule wanagakkin kolnaidgin

togbi-kunaidyob. Tenal tule-neg-ibed e-ai-kolnaid itojal, e-aiga wanagak egao e-ai toggal, e-aibak mes mas kunkal. Al tule an-eje-kolnaid itojal, tegin aga ulubgin an-abingenonikil, antin negin megnoniko nebak nanegal e-ai-nuedga kugal.

²¹“Tenal antin, an iskuedgin-nakwjadbal Pab-Tummad-nabal chigwitap neg-takegal. Al tule iskuedgin nakwismogal, an nega igal-ukpalo, an-nabal chiggal, anpak mes neg-takegalmo.

²²“Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamaiga igi chog. Pitomalgú.”

Juan Pab-Tummad-chiid-nabal immalmal takchad

4 Tegin te-choibal, an taktegu an takal, an-chiid-inik-nikpa, Pab-neg-arkejii, wanagak-ya-arkejiiidyob. Tegin an itosbaldo, tule kepegin kal-trompeta-koledyob anche kolnonikidyob sapejul anche kolnonibal, anka chogal: “Pe anche nakwe an peje oyogal, neg kujal igi kunoniko.”

²Tegidgin, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela ankin nonikidgin, an taktegu an takal, Pab e-neggin olo-kangin chii. ³Tenal Pab-ol-kangin-chiid akwa-yer-taklegedyob tegin akwa-kinnidyob ka. Tegin ol-kan-nabal, ti-tuzhiyob pel-kwapa ebiris-mai, tenal ti-tuzhi akwa-kwili-abzhalgiid-kaedyob ka.

⁴Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab-ol-kan-chiidgin, ol-kan-pimalad tulagwen-kakabake ebiris-pukwamal. Tenal we kan-ilbal, chelegan-tummagan mol-chibugan yoyo pukwamal, tegin chelegan-tummagan-nonogin olo-kurkin-chiji-nadbal. ⁵Tegin ol-kan-chiid-apalala, maripedyob pi-pimajii, tegin urmajii, tegin maryob kolomajibal.

Tegin ol-kan-chiid-assapin, kallen-kwakugle kagwigwisbal. Imi we

kallendin, Pab-Purpa-walakugled. ⁶Teginbal, ol-kan-chiid-assapin, termal-purtikidyob-takle nai, tenal pela-pela ti-titirmakaledyob taklebal.

Tegin ol-kan-chiid-abir immal-tulgan-walabake pukwamalmo, tenal imia-egek nika-nemal, tegin e-abgan-ugakche pel-kwapa imia nika-nemalbal.

⁷Imi ol-kan-chiid-abir immal-tulgan-pukwad, walgwendin achu-kinnidyob takle. Kwéntin, moli-peb-nikadyob takle. Kwéntin, e-wagal, tule-wagalyob takle. Kwéntin chulub-tummad kukunaidyob takle. ⁸Tenal we immal-tulgan chogbakegwad-ilbal, chakan-kwanerkwa-nika-ne. Tegin chakan-ulbal péI imiakibitakle, tegin chakan-askin péI imiakibitaklebal. Tegin we immal-tulgan mutik-ibgin keg-chulgu chogaldamal:

Pab Tummad, pedin tule-chwiliidikid, iskued-kwen-nikchulidyé. Tenal Pab-Tummad-pel-kwapa-kannaleged-nika, tegin pedin Pul-Tule-Tummadga maibalye. Tegin Pab Tummad kusgu-maid, tegin imi maid, tegin peje napi pelgunonikoedyé.

⁹Imi Pab-Tummad-ol-kangin-chiid ilagwen-nadgu tulamai neg-takegal. Al immal-tulgan-walbakegwad Pab-Tummad-nug okannonanimal, tegin Pab-otummonanimal, tegin Pabga tog-nuedi chognanimalbal.

¹⁰Tegin immal-tulgan-walabakegwad Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalal, chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad Pab-Tummad-assapin napche tullu-imakaldamal Pab-Tummad-ilagwen-nadgu-tula-maid-otummogal. Tegin chelegan-tummagan Pab-Tummad-nabal

e-olo-kurkinmal urpenonidamalbal, mag takmalgal Pab Tummaddin pul-tule-tummad. Tegin chelegan-tummagan chogaldamalbal:

¹¹ Pab Tummadye, imi pe anmal-Tummadga-maiye, pedin pel-kwapa immalmal opinnisye. Tenal pe-itolegedbal pe immalmal opinnisbalye, tegin pe-itolegedbal immal-opinnilejad pel-kwapa pukwamalbalye. Al tulemal nabir pe-nug okannomal, tegin tulemal nabir pe-nug otummomalbalye. Al pe nabir tummadga megbaloye.

Pab-Jesús pí igal-nika, karta-ebirmakal-maid egegal

5 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid chunkal-nuedzhik karta-ebirmakaled kani-chii. Tenal we kartadin egek nermakal, tegin ilakugle immal-ninniledgin chaktigal-maibal.

²Tegin an takchabal, angel-tummad sapejul kolal, chogal: “¿Toa igal-nika, we karta-ebirmakaledgin-immal-ninniled-naid wankegal, tegin karta egegalbal?” ³Tenal tule-itobukmalad angel-kwen-abinchuszulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal. Tenal tule-kwen-onoszhulmal, Pab-neggin pel chul, iti-napkin pel chul, napil-ulpal pel chulbal karta egegal, tegin karta takegal tule-kwen-onoszhulmalbal.

⁴Tegin karta egegal tegin karta takegal tule-kwen-onoszhulidbal antin peydzhe pukib-itogedbal pela-pela poalzhun.

⁵Tegin chelegan-tummagan-walgwen anka chogal: “iPe melle poma! Imi pe takto, Judá-Tule-Achu-Kinnid-nugad tegin David-akar-Tanikid-Tule, e-aichulmaladgin pato nakwis. Al we tule igal-nika, ilakugle-immal-ninniled-eniral-

naid wankegal, tegin we karta egegalbal.”

⁶Tegin an takchabal, ol-kan-chiid-nabal, tegin immal-tulgan-walabakegwad tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad-abalgin, Oveja-chapini unmo, tenal tule-tar-mechadyob-takle. Tenal Oveja-chapini peb-walakugle nika, tegin imia-kwakugle nikabal. Imi we imia-kwakugled chogle, Pab-Purpa-walakugled pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche-palmilesmal.

⁷Tegin Oveja-chapini, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid chunkal-nuedzhik karta-ebirmakaled kep chunonijun. ⁸Tegin Oveja-chapini karta chusgu, immal-tulgan-walabakegwad tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad Oveja-chapiniga napche tullu-imasmal. Tenal we tulemal-pel-kwapa kal-arpa kani-nemal, tegin ol-murukkin taka-taka immal-wawad kani-nemalbal kuggal. Tenal we immal-wawad choglege, tule-Pabbak-akenanimalad-Pabzhe-koled.

⁹Tegin immal-tulgan-walabakegwad tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad namaked-pingin Oveja-chapiniga namakalmal, chogalmal:

Imi tule pe-opurkwijadbal, pe Pab Tummadga pe-abegin tulemal-pakcha, tule chog-ilbal, tule-akal-akal-chunmamalad-ilbal, tule-akal-akal-tamalad-ilbal, tegin nap-nanimalad-ilbal. Al pedin igal-nika karta-ebirmakal-maid chugal, tegin immal-ninniled wankegalbal.

¹⁰ Tenal pedin tulemal-pakcha, Pab-Tummad-e-tulemalga kugal, tegin tule-irwal-Pabga-chunmakedga kumalgalbal.

Tegin we tulemal iti-napkin
neg-takmalbalo.

¹¹Tegin an takhabal, Pab-ol-
kan-chiid-nabal tegin immal-
tulgan-walbakegwad tegin
chelegan-tummagan pukwad-nabal,
angelmal-miyon-tulaatal tegin
ukin mili-milibal ebiris pukwamal.

¹²Tegin an itosbal, angelmal sapejul
namakal chogalmal:

Imi Oveja-chapini
tule-tar-opurkwijadbal
igal-nika tule-tummadga
kugal,
tule-mani-ibedga kugal,
pinzheed-nued nikugal,
kannaleged nikugal,
tule-kin-atamalgal, nug
okannolegal,
tegin nug otummolegalbal.

¹³Tegin an itosbal, Pab-pel-kwapa-
immal-opinnijad, nikpa-negged,
iti-napkined, napil-ulpalid, termal-
askined, tegin termal-ulakad,
pel-kwapa namakalmal, chogalmal:

Imi Pab-ol-kangin-chiid,
tegin Oveja-chapini ilagwen-
nadgu otummoledi-kuo,
tegin tule Oveja-chapinigin
atamalbalo,
tegin Oveja-chapini-nug
okannoledi-kuo,
tegin pela-pela kannaleged
nikubalo.

¹⁴Tegin immal-tulgan-
walabakegwad chogalmal: “Teobdo.”
Tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-
tulagwen-kakabakegwad
napche tullu-imasmal tegin Pab
Tummadyob Oveja-chapini-
otummoalmalzhun.

**Pab-Jesús chogakugle
immal-ninniledgin karta-
ebirmakal-maid egajad**

6 Tegin an takhabaldo,
Oveja-chapini karta-ilakugle-
eniraled keped-wanis. Tegin an
itos immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-
walgwen mar-koledyob kote,
chogal: “iTag!”

²Tegin an taktegu, an takaldo,
moli-caballo-chibubi an-abir
un, tenal tule moli-askin chii.
Tenal we tule orkinki-kani chii,
tegin olo-kurkin ka uklesbal,
tegin tulegin-nakwijadyob nad,
tulemalgin nakwegal.

³Tegin an takhabaldo, Oveja-
chapini karta-eniraled-pogwad
egasgu, an itos immal-tulgan-
walbakegwad-pid kote, chogal:
“iTag!”

⁴Tegidgin moli-caballo-pid-kinnid
nononibal, tenal tule moli-askin
chii. Tegin we tulega igal-ukles,
tulemal-akalzhol-itobukwadgin
igal-idirgal aga emal-emal
mesmalgal. Tegin es-pilacheed-
tummad we tulega uklesbal.

⁵Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-
eniraled-págwad egasgu, an itos,
immal-tulgan-walabakegwad-pid
kote, chogal: “iTag!”

Tegidgin an taktegu, an takal,
moli-caballo-chichidbi an-abir un,
tenal tule moli-askin chii. Tenal we
tule chunkalgin libir-immal-wilub-
cheed annik. ⁶Tegin an itosbaldo,
immal-tulgan-walabakegwad-
abalgín tuleyob kolmakal, chogal:
“Imi pega igal-uklenoni, immalmal
pelogal. Al pe trigo-libirbo
ibagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin
pe trigo ukenab. Tegin pe cebada
libir-nerkwa ibagwen-arpaged-
wilub-manigin pe cebada
ukenabbal. Tenal kwallu tegin
vinodin, pe melle pelogo.”

⁷Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-
eniraled-pakegwad egasgu, an itos,
immal-tulgan-walabakegwad-napid
kote, chogal: “iTag!”

⁸Tegidgin an taktegu, an takal,
moli-caballo-kortigidbi an-abir
un, tenal tule moli-askin chii.
Tenal tule-moli-askin-chiid nug:
Tule-Purkwed. Tegin tule-caballo-
kortigid-askin-chiid-choibal,
tule-walgwen tanimo. Tenal we
tuledin nug: *Tule-purkwal-maid-ulu-
Hades*. Tegin we tule-walbwadga

igal-ukles, es-pilacheedgin, ukulgin, ponigin, tegin immal-tulgan-chapurbalid-iskanigan tule-iti-napkin-pukwamalad tanbakegwad-choggwen mesgal.

⁹Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-ataled egasgu, an takcha, Pabga-immal-kugmalad-kwichid-ulpal tule-Pab-kaka-nuegangin-chunmadiibal tule-tar-mechamalad tegin tule-Jesúsbal-naigujadbal tule-tar-mechamalbalid e-purpa miled.

¹⁰Tegin tule-purkwismalad-e-purpa-miledmaladdin sapejul kotemal, chogalmal: “Pab-Pul-Tummadye, pedin tule-chwilidikiid tegin pe tule-napírragwad, keg kakanzheedye. ¿Imi tule-iti-napkinmalad anmal-mechamaladbal pe ínkwaje tar-mesalmogoye?”

¹¹Tegin tule-Pabbal-naigusmaladbal-purkwismalad-ilbal mol-chipúgan ka ukles-ne, yomalgal, tegin tule-purkwismaladga choglesbal: “Imisgin pe wis ulukumalgwelo, pe-kwenadgan-anka-arpamalad anpal-naidbal tule-tar-mechadbal pél purkwenonikoedzhe.” Tegin an kep tulemal-pe-mechamalad-mesonimogo.

¹²Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-nerkwad egasgu, an taktegu, neg-tutumaked-tummad noal, tegin tadgwa cabra-abzhal-mol-chichidyob pes, tegin ni abeyob pel-kwapa kinnidbi-pesbal. ¹³Tegin iskwamal nikpa-akar napche apatisimal, purwa-tummad-kochadgin wag-islub-chan-tulud-apatijadyob kus. ¹⁴Tegin neg-nikpad arpak oweles-nad, karta-ebirmakaled-pakilededyob. Tegin yalmal tegin tupmal-pel-kwapa akne aknirismal.

¹⁵Tegidgin, errey-iti-napkinginmalad, erreymal, tule-tummagan-pimalad, chulub-tummagan, tule-mani-ibgan, tule-kannaleged-nikmalad, tegin

tule-pinche-arpamalad-pel-kwapa, tegin tule-ololdimalad-pel-kwapa yal-tummadzhe wakismal. Tenal we tulemal akwapir-yabal togzhamal tegin akwa-tummagan-impabal ukposmalbal aga otukmalgal.

¹⁶Tegin tule-yalgin-otusmalad yal-tummadzhe tegin akwa-tummadzhe kotemal chogalmal: “Pe akalzhul anmalgin apato anmal-edugal Pab-ol-kangin-chiid melle anmal-takegal, tegin Oveja-chapini sapejul-tule-oturdaked melle anmalzhe nonigalmo. ¹⁷Imidin ibe-puled pato noni, Pab peydezhe tulemal-oturdakoed. ¿Tede toa abin-purtigo-jogna? Tule abin-purtiged kwen itolejul.”

Israel-tulemal-144,000 sello-imakaled

7 Tegin te-cholbal an takchado, angelmal-walabake iti-nap tikal-tikalgin kwigwismal. Tenal angelmal chogbake purwa abingegwismal, melle napkin kolgal, melle termalgin yolegal, tegin chapimalgin melle yolegalbal.

²Tegin an angel-pid-takchabal, tad-nakwedbal tani, tenal Pab-Tummad-tuladgad-sello annik tani. Tegin angel-tad-nakwedzhik-nonikid, angel-nap-tegin-termal-izhomaloedzhe sapejul kote, chogal: ³“Pe melle nap izhogo, tegin pe melle termal izhogo, tegin pe melle chapimal o-ibalo, anmal Pab-Tummad-e-mosomal-pebegin sello nazhikedzhe.”

⁴Tegin an itosbal, Israel-tulemal-144,000 sello kin nazhilesmal, tenal Israel-tulemal chog-ilbal:

- ⁵ Judágad, miliambe-kakabog;
- Rubéngad, miliambe-kakabog;
- Gadgad, miliambe-kakabog;
- ⁶ Asergad, miliambe-kakabog;
- Neftalígad, miliambe-kakabog;
- Manasésgad, miliambe-kakabog;
- ⁷ Simeóngad, miliambe-kakabog;
- Levgad, miliambe-kakabog;
- Isacargad, miliambe-kakabog;

⁸ Zabalóngad, miliambe-kakabog;
 Joségad, miliambe-kakabog;
 tegin Benjamíngad,
 miliambe-kakabogmo.

**Tule-ichejul
 Jesús-abingasmalad**

⁹ Tegin te-cholbal an taktegu, an takal, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin tegin Oveja-chapini-assapin, tulemal-ichéjul kwigwismal, tule pel unni kwen epised-chul. Tenal we tulemal-pukmalad napananimalad-ilbal, tule-chog-ilbal, tule-akal-akal-tamalad-ilbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-ilbal tanimal. Tenal we tulemal mol-chibugan yoyo-nadmal, tegin chunkalgin uga-ka annik-nemalbal.

¹⁰ Tegin tulemal-ol-kan-nabal-pukmalad sapejul kotemal, chogalmal:

Imi tule-abonoged
 anmal-Pab-Tummad-ol-
 kangin-chiid-akar taniye,
 tegin Oveja-chapini-akar
 tanibalye.

¹¹ Tegin angelmal-pel-kwapa tegin chelegan-tummagan tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad Pab-ol-kan-ebiris-pukwamalad, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin napche-tullu-imasmal Pab-otummoalmal, chogalmal:

¹² ¡Nued pe chogzhamaldo!
 Pabye, imi pe ilagwen-nadgu
 otummoledi-kuelen,
 nabirinye,
 tegin pe-nug-okannoledi-
 kuelen, nabirinye,
 tegin pe-pinzheed-nikalen,
 nabirinye,
 tegin tule pega tog-nuedi
 chogdi-kuelen, nabirinye,
 tegin tule pegin atagelen,
 nabirinye,
 tegin pe kal-nikalen,
 nabirinye,
 tegin pe kannaleged nikalen,
 nabirbalinye.
 ¡Pitogua!

¹³ Tegin chelegan-tummagan-walgwen anche ekichial:
 “¿Ibi-tulemal-wede, mol-chibugan-yoyowiddé? ¿Pia tanimal-wede?”

¹⁴ Tegin antin tule-chered-tummadga chogal: “Tummad, ante wichi toa-tulemal. Tenal pedin nued wiis, ibi-tulemal.”

Tegin we tummad anka chogalzhun: “We tulemal-mol-chibugan-yoyo-petakeddin, peyedzhe wilesmalad-akar tanimal, tegin Oveja-chapini-e-abegin aga mol enusmalbal, al chipú pesmal.

¹⁵ Al we tulemal
 Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin
 pukwamal,
 mutik-ibgin Pab-maidgin
 Pab-pentamalgal.
 Tenal Pab-ol-kangin-chiid
 aga-e-negginedyob,
 tule-mol-chibu-yoyomalad-
 akwemalo.

¹⁶ Tenal Oveja-chapini
 Pab-ol-kan-nabal-unid,
 aga oveja-takedyob, tulemal-
 mol-chibu-yoyomalad-tako.
 Tenal Oveja-chapini aga
 e-tulemal-iktudo
 ti-nuedgin aga okobgal.
 Tegin Pab Tummad tule-mol-
 chibugan-yoyomaladga
 imialis elio,
 melle pukib pal itomalgal.

¹⁷ Al tulemal-mol-chibugan-
 yoyomalad
 ukul pal kwen itogojulmal,
 tegin tad pal kwen
 kugojulmal,
 tegin neg-ued pal
 kwen itogojulmalbal.”

**Jesús karta-ilakugle-
 eniraled napi egajad**

8 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled napid egasgu, Pab-neggin wachi-abal neg ilgwen yakir pes.

² Tegin an takchabaldo, angel-walakugle Pab-Tummad-nabal kwigwismalad-ilbal kal-trompeta-walakugle ka ukles-ne.

³Tegin angel-pid ol-mete cheinoni immal-wawad-kuged-urpegal. Tenal we angel Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nabal kwisgunoni.

Tegin angelga ichejul immal-wawad ukles, tegin tule-pel-kwapa-Pabbal-animalad-Pabzhe-koled angelga uklesbal Pab-ol-kan-chiid-nabal, Pabga-immal-kuged-ol-gad-kwichidgin Pabga immal-wawad kuggal.

⁴Tegin angel immal-wawad kugnaidbal, angel-ol-mete-kanikid-akar Pab-Tummad-wagin immal-wawad-e-wa tegin Pabbal-animalad-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-kakapurwa, pél nikpa aknakwis.

⁵Tegin angel ol-mete-immal-wawad-chied chusgu, Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichidgin ol-metegin chogun-kabukmalad taka wes, tegin iti-napkin sapejul chogun-kabukmalad mid. Tegin angel chogun-kabukmalad midgu, mariped pipimad, tegin mar kolomad, tegin neg-urmanonibal, tegin neg-tutumaked nononibal.

Angelmal walakugled kal-trompeta okochamalad

⁶Tegin angelmal-walakugled-kal-trompeta-nikmalad kuakwa ampagusmal kal-trompeta okolgal.

⁷Tegin angel-keped kal-trompeta okotku, arpak iti-napkin ti-kwamakaled tegin cho abebak-obural sapejul apatial. Tegidgin iti-napkin neg tanpágwad-choggwen kummamaidgin pelgunoni, tegin chapi tanpágwad-choggwen pelgunonimo, tegin kagan pel-kwapa pelgunonimalmo.

⁸Tegin angel-pogwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, immal yal-tummad-kagwichidyob termalzhe arkwatap. Tegidgin termal tanpágwad-choggwen abega pinnis, ⁹tegin immal-tulgan-termal-ulakkad tanpágwad-choggwen purkwis, tegin ulmal

tanpágwad-choggwen pel-kwapa iskusmalmojun.

¹⁰Tegin angel-págwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, iskwa-kwatad cho-kaedyob nikpa-akar ti-tuk tanpágwad-choggwenzhe arkwannoni, tegin tiwal tanpágwad-choggwenzhe arkwannonibal.

¹¹Tenal we iskwadín nug: Kakpid. Tegin ti tanpágwad-choggwen pél kakpidbi pes. Imi ti kakpidbi-pejadbál tule-íchejul purkwismalzhun.

¹²Tegin angel-pakegwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, tadgwa koapágwad-kogwen chichire-nai pes, tegin ni-koapágwad-kogwen chichire-nai pesmo, tegin iskwa tanpágwad-tangwen chichire-nai pesmalmo. Tegin neg-ibgined-ilgwen ilapágwad-choggwen keg neg-talgu-pes, ilgwen chichire pes. Tegin neg-mutikid ilapágwad-choggwen keg neg-talgu-pesbal, ilgwen chichire-nai-pesmo.

¹³Tegin an takalbaldo, chulub-tummad-kwagwen neg-magadbal kukunai. Tegin an itosbal, chulub-tummad sapejul kote, chogal: “¡Pemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad, peydzhe pe wilesmalma! Imi angel-walpágwad-napi-kal-trompeta-okolnonikoedbal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad peydzhe-peydzhe wilenonimalo.”

9 Tegin angel-ataled kal-trompeta okotpalgu, an takchabaldo, akpene iskwa-kwagwen-nikpa-neg-akar-iti-napche-arkwannonikidga llave ukles, nia-kalu-puled-ya egegal.

²Tegin iskwa-llave-abingajad kalu egasgu, cho pela-pela kamaidyob nap-ulak-akar wa pupurmakal. Tegin wa pupurmadgu, pel-kwapa mogil tegin tadgwa chaktiles. Al neg pel-kwapa chichidbi peszhun.

³Tegin wa-pupurma-maid-impabal, ches-chakar-chakar iti-napche akninoni. Tenal chesga igal-ukles tulemal-kunkal. Tenal

ches tulemal-kuchal, tiolyob nunma. ⁴Tenal chesgin igal-kales melle chapi-ka magal, tegin chesgin igal-kalesbal melle kagan magalbal. Tenal chesga igal uklesbal tule-pebegin-Pab-Tummad-sello-nikchulmaladbi-kunmalgal.

⁵Tenal Pab Tummad chesga igal-kwen-ukchajul tulemal-mesgal, tenal ni-walatal peydzhe-nunmadii tulemal-imagal, tiol-kepe-tule-kuchadgin peydzhe nunmakedyob. ⁶Tenal te ibegin tule-ches-tar-kuchamalad aga purkwebi-kudamaloen, tenal kwen purkojul-kuo; tegin tule-ches-tar-kuchamalad pinzhedamalo, “An purkwijalen, pul nabirin,” tenal kwen purkojul-kumalo.

⁷Tenal chesdin moli-caballo pila-chejogalidyob takle. E-nonogin immal-olo-kurkinyob chii, tegin e-wagaldin tuleyob taklebal.

⁸Tegin ches-e-abzhaldin omegan-chaglayob takle, tenal e-nugaldin achu-kinnid-nugalyob taklebal.

⁹Tenal chesdin twisgalgin ezha nai melle naklikugal, tegin e-chakandin pela-pela urma, moli-ichejul pila-chenaidgin karo ebimaidyob.

¹⁰Tenal ches punnugin iko-nika, tiolyob tulemal-kunkal, tenal ches e-ikogin tulemal-kuchal, ni-walatal peydzhe-nunmadii tulemal-ima.

¹¹Tenal ches-e-sagladin angel-kalutummadgined, tenal Judio-kakagin pimal: *Abadón*, tegin Griego-kakagin pimalmo: *Apolión*.

¹²Tenal poni-kepegined peydzhe tulemal-owios. Tenal an pega chogdo poni ampa chogbo napi tulemal-owiogal.

¹³Tegin angel-nerkwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, an itosdo, Pabga-immal-kuged-olgad Pab-assapin-kwichid-e-pebbal, tuleyob chunmas. ¹⁴Tenal Pabga-immal-kuged-olgad-kwichiddin angel-kal-trompeta-okochad-nerkwadga chogal; “Imi pe tiwal-tummad-Éufratesgin

angelmal-walabake-etilebukmalad-echiko.”

¹⁵Tenal angelmal-walabakegwad akpene-akar te pirkagin, te nigin, te ibegin, te wachi naigunonikoedzhe pato kuakwa pukwamal. Al angel-walabakegwad echiklenonimalzhun tule-tanpágwad-choggwen-mesgal.

¹⁶Tegin anka choglenoni wag-chulub-moli-caballo-askin-chiji-nadmalad e-melgueddin miyon-tulaataled-ilabo.

¹⁷Tenal an imia-akpurmaidgin, moli-caballo tegin tulemal-askin-chiji an takhaddin twisgalgin ezha nani-nadmal, melle naklikugal. Tenal chulubmal-twisgalgin-ezhananikid kinnid, aratikigwad, tegin kollogwad-azufreyobid. Tenal moli-e-nonodin, achu-kinnid-nonoyob takle. Tenal moli-kaka-yabal-akar, cho, wa tegin azufre agnimai.

¹⁸Tenal cho, wa tegin azufre, moli-kaka-yabal-agnimaid tule-tanpágwad-choggwen-mecha. ¹⁹Imi takalgu, moli-caballo kakagin tegin punnugin tule-owiomal. Tenal e-punnudin nakpeyob takle, tenal punnu-tukugin nono nika-nemalbal. Al punnu-nonogin tule-naklichebal.

²⁰Tenal tulemal-pimaladdin we ponigin kwen purkwiszhumal. Tenal tulemal yabli e-taedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhumal. Tegin tulemal ampa Pab Tummadyob niamalzhe kolnanimal, tegin Pab Tummadyob immal-olgadzhe, tegin immal-manigadzhe, tegin immal-ezha-kortigidgadzhe, tegin immal-akwagadzhe, tegin immal-chowalgadzhe kolnanimal. Tenal we immal-olmal-tule-Pab-Tummadyob-tarzhe-kolmaladdin aku tule-tak, aku tule-ito, tegin we immal-olmal keg pel nanebal.

²¹Tenal we tulemal tule-mechadbal, tegin lel-igalgin-naneedbal, tegin ome-pidgin yolegedbal, tegin immal-aturzheedbal ampa pukib-kwen-itononijulmalbal.

Angel karta-toto cheinonikid

10 Tegin an takhabaldo, angel-pid-kannaleged-nikad, Pab-neg-akar aktedani. Tenal we angel mogil-mol yowi, tegin ti-tuchi nonogin chibal. Tenal angel-e-wagaldin tadgwa-kaedyob ka, tegin e-mali-waldin choturmagwichidyob taklebal. ²Tenal we angel-chunkal-ulubgin karta-toto egaal-mai. Tegin we angel nag-nuedzhik termal-askin anenoni, tegin nag-chapilezhikdin napkin anenoni.

³Tegin angel sapejul kolmas achukinnid-kogoledyob. Tegin angel sapejul kochagu, mar-chogakugled pél chunmanonimal.

⁴Tegin mar-chogakugled pél chunmasmalgu, antin, an marchunmasmalad nermako-chogzhan, tenal an itosdo, Pab-neg-akar tulekakapurwa chunmanoni, chogal: “Pe melle mar-chogakugled-chogzhamalad nermako, pe ilgwen pe taas-ebeo.”

⁵Imi angel akpene an takhad termal-askin anekwichid tegin napkin anekwichid, nikpa chunkal-nued onakwis.

⁶Tegin we angel chogal: “Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadguo tula-ti-kuo. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa nikpa-neg opinnis tegin Pab-neggin-pel-kwapa-immalmal-nikad opinnisbal; tegin Pab Tummad iti-nap opinnis tegin iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbal, tegin termal-opinnis, tegin termalgin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbal.

“Al an Pab-Tummad-wagin pega napírra chogdo, imi Pab nue kwen owelegojul-kuo, Pab-Tummad-immal-imabied pél immal imagal.

⁷“Imi angel-napi-walakugled kal-trompeta okotel, Pab otukal e-kaka-palchogmaladga chogzhagujadyob pél immal imanejun.”

⁸Imi an akpene Pab-neg-akar tule-kakapurwa-itojad, anka kannan chognonibal: “Imi pedin angel-napkin-tegin-termal-askin-anekwichidzhe pe nao, tegin pe angel-chunkal-ulubgin karta-toto-egaal-maid, pe chuo.”

⁹Tegin kep an angelzhe nadzhun. Tegin an angelzhe omosgu, an angelzhe karta-toto-egaal-kujik ekichis.

Tegin angel anka chogal: “Imisgin pe chuden pe kunkal. Tenal pe we karta kuchal, ochí-kulle, achayob. Tenal pe-sabal omojal, pe-sabal pigna-pigna kudago.”

¹⁰Tegin an angelgin karta chusgu, an kucha, tenal we karta ochí-kulle, achayob. Tegin te-cholbal an-sabal pigna-pigna kualzhun.

¹¹Tegin anka chogalmal: “Imi pedin, pe iktualeba immal-kujal-kuoed pe chogenab, tule-chog-akal-akaladbal, tule-nap-akal-akal-pukmaladbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-chunmamaladbal, tegin erreymalbal, chogagwenzhul kujal we tulemalga igi immal kunoniko.”

Tule-walbogwad-chunmajadbal kujal neg kunonikoed

11 Tegin anka wilub ukles, nagwalyob takle. Tegin anka choglegalbal: “Imisgin pe nao, Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg-wilubzhenegal, tegin Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-wilubzhenegalbal, tegin pe tule-Pabzhe-kolbukmalad-episbal. ²Tenal pe melle Pabzhe-koled-neg-impa-magadbalid-wilubzhao. We negdin Judiojulmaladga ukles. Tenal Judiojulmalad ni-wala-tulabo-kakabog-naiguo-we-neg-kwebur-ilgwenad-izhogal.

³“Imi antin walabo tule-an-chogzhad-itojad-palmine-an-kannalegedbal-immal-imagal. Tenal we tule-walbogid-iba-miligwen-eg-tulaataled-ilabo-

eg-tulapá, mol-chagu-yo-yoedgin, an-chogzhadgin chunmanemal.”

⁴Imi anmalga akpene we tule-walbogidgin choglesgujad, olivo-chapi-chaglabogid tegin kallen-walbogid Pab-iti-nap-e-ibed-assapin-kwichid ampa we tule-walbogiddo. ⁵Imi meke-ibi-tule ichal tule-walbogid-imabi-kualil, we tule-walbogid kaka-yabal-akar cho midago, kukí tule-mesgal. Al tule-walbogid-mesbimalad keg-chulgu kukí purkwed-wilubmal.

⁶Tenal tule-walbogid Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga maidgin, kannaleged nika-nemal ti-wied abingegal. Tegin tule-walbogid kannaleged nika-nemalbal, abebi ti imagal. Tegin tule-walbogid ilabigwa iti-napkin tulemalga poni ukpídín, aga e-itolegedbal kannaleged nika-nemalbal tulemalga meke-ibi-poni onogal.

⁷Tegin tule-walbogid Pab-kaka-chogdi-kujad pelgujal, kep pinas-kinnid-kalu-puled-ya-akar-tanikiddin tule-walbogid-abin-imako, tegin tule-walbogidgin nako, tegin tule-walbogid-mesbalo. ⁸Tenal tule-walbogid-e-muidin, e-tummad-piolejad-neg-kwebur-igal-nanemalad-abalgin mellemai-ebemalo. Tenal we neg-kweburdin neg-iskana, tenal purpal chogle, Sodoma tegin Egiptoyobid.

⁹Tegin tule-akal-akal-taed-ilbal, tegin tule-chog-ilbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-ilbal, tegin tule-nap-ilbal-pukmaladdin, pel-kwapa ibapá-abal tule-walbogid-e-mui takmalo, tegin tulemal yapa tule-walbogid-e-mui tigbi-kudamalbalo.

¹⁰Imi tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-walbogid peyedzhe iti-napkin tulemal-owios-choggu, al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad, we tule-purkwijadbal, pela-pela yer itomalo. Al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad aga muchub-muchub pinche immalmal ukmalo.

¹¹Tenal te-cholbal Pab Tummad ibapá-eg-abalgin kannan tule-walbogid-otulosbal, tegin tule-walbogid kannan kwisgunonimalbal. Tegidgin tulemal takchagu tule-walbogid kannan tulles, peyedzhe kin kwakialmal.

¹²Tegin tule-walbogid neg-nikpa-akar sapejul-tule-kakapurwa-kolnonikid itos, chogal: “¡Tag; anche nakwe!” Tegin tule-walbogid, nikpa nakwidzhun, mogil-impabal. Tenal tule-e-aichulmaladdin napkin takkwise-pesmal.

¹³Imi ampa te wachigin neg-tutumaked pela-pela nonikidbal, neg-kwebur-koaambegid-kogwen pelgunoni. Tegin neg-tutumakedbal tule-milikugle purkwismal. Tenal tulemal-ampa-tulamaladdin, peyedzhe kwakialmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-nikpa-maid-otummoalmalzhun.

¹⁴Imi poni-wegin-chogbogus peyedzhe tulemal-owiogus. Tenal an pega chogdo, poni nue-naojulbal, poni-chogpágwad tanibalo.

Angel-walakugled napi kal-trompeta okochad

¹⁵Tegin angel-napid kal-trompeta okotku, an itosdo, Pab-neggin tuleyob, kakapurwa sapéjul kolal, chogal:

Imi iti-naptin anmal-Pab-Tummadgadga kunoni, tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegamo. Tegin Pab ilagwen-nadgu pel-kwapa iti-napkin neg tako.

¹⁶Tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad Pab-assapin ol-kangin chijimalad napche aktesmalgu, kep tullu imasmal, Pab-otummogal. Tegin Pab-otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:

¹⁷Imi pedin Pab-Pul-Tummadye, pedin, pe pela-pela kannaleged nikaye.

Tegin pe kepegin maigujad,

tegin pe imisgwadzhe ampa maibalidye.

Imi anmal yer itomalye, pedin pela-pela kannalegedbal

iti-napkin neg-taknoniye.

¹⁸ Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa nap-naid-ugakche, pebak urwedimalye.

Al pe tulemalgin urwenonimo chabzhul tar-oturdagalmoye.

Imi pega pato ibe noni, tule-purkwismaladga

igal-itogalye, tegin tule-pega-arpamaladga

tegin tule-pe-kaka-palchogmaladga

tegin tule-pebak-akenanimaladga,

tegin tule-pegin-atamaladga, tenal tule-tummagan tegin

tule-totogwad-ugakche, immalmal-nuegan ukegalye.

Tegin pega pato ibe nonibalye, pe sapejul tule-iti-nap-

izhodimalad-oturdagal, tegin pe tar-opelogalbalye.

¹⁹ Tegin Pab-neggin, Pab-megwed-neg-chiid arkatku, an takchado, Pab-tulemalbak-igal-mezhismalad-ulu chii. Tegin mar pipimakal, tegin mar-kolomad tegin neg-urmad, tegin neg-tutumaked nononibal. Tegin tiwied akwayob pela-pela apatialbal.

Nakpe-sagla omebak imajad

12 Tegin an takchabaldo, neg-nikpadgin anka wilub-keger-takleged oyolenoni. Tegin an taktegu, an takal ome-walgwen nononi. Tenal we omedin tadgwamol yowi, tegin e-nag-tukubal ni nai, tegin e-nonogin olo-kurkin chibal, tenal olo-kurkingin iskwa-kwaambe-kakabog chijibal. ² Tenal we ome ponigwal-kwichi-noni. Al we omega e-wilubgan-nonikidbal, e-nunmakedbal peyetzhe okormamaigual.

³ Tegidgin, nikpad-neggin anka wilub-pid oyolenonibal. Tegin

an taktegu an takal nakpe-sagla-kinnid-tummad nononi. Tenal nakpe-sagla nono-kwakugle nika, tegin peb-walambe nikabal. Tenal nakpe-sagla e-nono-ilbal olo-kurkin nika-ne.

⁴ Tenal nakpe-sagla-kinnid e-punnugin iskwa-nikpa-nanikid chogapágwad-choggwen opatis iti-napche. Tegin nakpe-sagla ome-nuchu-nikudanikid-abir megnoni, ome nuchu-nikujal, ilgwen omebi nuchu-togal.

⁵ Tegin ome nuchu-nikunonigu, machi megnoni. Tenal machi-megnonikid nap-naid-ugakche kabaston-ezhagad-kanikidyob kantikidgin neg-takoed. Tegin we machi megnonigu, ilgwen tar-chesmal, Pab Tummad ol-kangin chiidzhe, nakpe-sagla melle we machi-togal. ⁶ Tenal machi-e-nandin neg-nikhulidbal ilgwen wakis, Pab Tummad omega neg-nudajadzhe, ome we neggin iba-miligwen-eg-tulaataled-ilabo-eg-tulapá nuekwa akwilegal.

⁷ Tegin angelmal nikpa-neggin aga pila-onoalmal. Tegin angel-tummad-Miguel aga e-chapinganbak nakpe-saglabak pila-onoalmal. Tegin nakpe-sagla aga e-angelmalbak, Miguel-angelmalbak pila-onoalmalmo.

⁸ Tenal nakpe-sagla yabli Miguelgin kwen nakwiszhulkus, al nakpe-sagla aga e-chapinganbak igal-pal-kwen-nikhul-kus nikpa-neggin meggal. ⁹ Al Miguel e-angelmalbak iti-napche kantikidgin izhepalmakal nakpe-sagla-egwasmal.

Tenal nakpe-sagladin ampa nakpe-akpenegwad, nia-Satanás. Tenal nia-Satanás pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-yardaged immal akalogal. Tegin Miguel iti-napche nakpe-sagla-egwasgu, nakpe-sagla-e-angelmaldin e-tummadbak iti-napche mes apatismo.

¹⁰ Tegin nikpa-neg-akar an itosdo, tuleyob kakapurwa kolnoni, chogal:

Imis, nia-Satanás mutik-ibgin
Pab Tummadzhe
anmal-kwenadgan-
Cristoginmalad-tuktiged
iti-napche arkwaw.

Al Pab tule-abonoged-igal
megnonijun,
tegin Pab-kannaleged mag
taklenonijun,
tegin Pab neg-taknonibal.
Tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-Cristo
igal-nikunonimo,
pél immal imagal.

¹¹ Imi Oveja-chapini-
abe-milejadbak,
tegin anmal-kwenamalad
Pab-Jesúsigin-chunmasmaladbak,
tegin anmal-kwenamalad
iwenchuli aga chan
takchamaladbak
emalde purko o purkojul,
al anmal-kwenadgan nia-
saglagin nakwismal.

¹² Al Pab-neg welguo.
Tegin Pab-neggin-pukmalad
ampa welgumalmogo.
Tenal nia-sagla pela-pela
urwedbak peje nonikidbak
iti-napkin-pukmalad
tegin termalgin-pukmalad
peydzhe wilesmalma.
Tenal nia-sagladin aga wisdo,
ede pato iche-napi pelgugal.

¹³ Tegin nakpe-sagla takchagu
ede iti-napche arkwanonni, ome-
machi-nikujad-ekid. ¹⁴ Tenal omega
chakan-kwabo uklenoni, chulub-
tummadyob kukugal. Al ome
neg-nikchulidbak nadzhun neg-ega-
nudalejadzhe nakpe-sagla melle
ome-omogal. Tegin ome ichejal-wis-
meggal, tegin untar-meggal, tegin
neg-abal wis meggalbal ome tebal
akwileszhun.

¹⁵ Tenal nakpe-sagla e-kaka-
yabal-akar ome-cholbal tiwalyob
ti mid ome-ocheledgal.

¹⁶ Tenal ome-abarmamaidgin naptin
ome-pentagal arkat tule-kaka-
egajadyob. Al naptin ome-pentas.
Tegin nap marridgu, pel-kwapa
ti-nakpe-sagla-akar-tanikid
nap-marridedbak ukpos. Al ti
ome-kwen-palgaszhu-kus.

¹⁷ Tegin nakpe-sagla
pela-pela ome-inik ulualzhun,
tegin nadzhun ome-e-nuskan-
pimaladbak pila-onogal. Tenal
we nuskandin, Pab-chogzhad-
pallí-tamalad-tulemal tegin
tule-Pab-Jesús-igal-chogzhadgin-
inniki-kudimalad. Tegin
nakpe-sagla termal-kakpal ukubgin
megnonijun.

Nakpe-sagla pinasga e-kannaleged ukchad

13 Tegin an takchado, nakpe-
sagla termal-ukubgin
maidgin, pinas termal-ulak-akar
nononi.

Tenal pinasdin peb-walambe
nika, tegin nono-kwakugle
nikabal. Tegin peb-ilbal olo-kurkin
nika-ne, tegin nono-ilbal nug
nani-nadbak. Tenal we nugmaldin
Pabgin istar chunmajimal. ² Tenal
pinas-termal-ulak-nononikid achu-
parpadyob takle, tenal e-nagdin
wiobyob taklebal. Tegin e-kakadin,
achu-kinnidyob taklebal. Tenal
nakpe-sagla pinasga e-kannaleged
ukcha pél immal imagal, tegin
pinasga igal-ukchabal, e-anal pela-
pela neg-takegalbal.

³ Tenal pinas-e-nono-kwagwendin
nued-maklejadgin purkwed-
wiluban, tenal we nonodin yabli
kannan nugus. Al tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad pel-kwapa pinasgin
weob pakal pesmal, tegin pinasbal
naigunonimalzhun.

⁴ Tegin nakpe-sagla pinasga
pela-pela igal-ukchadbak, tule-iti-
napkin-pukmalad Pab Tummadyob
nakpe-sagla-taknonimalzhun. Tegin
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad ampa Pab
Tummadyob pinas-taknonimalbal.

Tegin tulemal pinasgin chogalmal: “¿Toa pinasyob immalmal imako? Keg kue. ¿Tegin toa pinas-abin-kwisguo, pila-chegal? Saté. Al anmal akalzhul pinasbal naigunonimalo.”

⁵Tegin pinasga igal-uklesbal, tummarba-itogedgin Pab Tummadgin istar chunmagal, tegin ni-wala-tulabo-kakabog tule-tummadga nanegalbal. ⁶Tegin pinas Pab Tummadgin istar chunmakalzhun, tegin Pab-Tummad-nug izhoal, tegin Pab-neggin istar chunmakal, tegin Pab-neggin-pukmaladgin istar chunmakalbal.

⁷Tegin pinasga igal-uklesbal, tule-Pabbak-akenanimaladbak pila-chegal, tegin tule-Pabbak-akenanimaladgin nakwegalbal. Teginbal, pinasga igal-uklesbal tule-chog-akal-akal-pukwad-ugakche pel-kwapa tummadga kugal, tegin tule-akal-akal-taed-ugakche tegin tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-ugakchebal tegin nap-naid-ugakchebal.

⁸Imi Oveja-chapini nap-naigujad-akar-opurkwilejadbal e-kartagin tule-nug-nermakal-mai ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad Oveja-chapini-kartagin-nug-mamijulmalal, Pab Tummaryob pinas-otummononimalo.

⁹Tenal an-chogzhiid pe nuekwa itomalo.

¹⁰Imi tule-oturdaleged-negzhe-togmaloed, keg-chulgu oturdaleged-neggin toged-wilubmal. Tegin tule es-pilacheedgin purkwemaloed, keg-chulgu es-pilacheedgin purkwed-wilubmalmo.

Al tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad Pab-penzhulidgin pinnallé abin-purtiged-wilubmalmo.

Juan pinas-pid-takchad

¹¹Tegin an takchabaldo, pinas-pid napkin nononibal. Tenal pinas

oveja-chapiniyob peb-walbo nika, tenal nakpe-saglayob sapejul chunma.

¹²Imi pinas-peb-walbo-nikad pinas-kepe-nonikidyob, igal-nika nonimo, pinas-keped-anal péI immal imagal. Tegin pinas-peb-walbo-nikad iti-nap tegin tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-pinzheed-kasmal Pab Tummaryob pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-takegal.

¹³Tegin pinas-peb-walbo-nikad peyedzhe immal-taktijulmalad imas tule-pinzheed-kagal. Tenal tulemal-takpukmalad-wagin, pinas-peb-walbo-nikad pul-pule immal-taktijulid imasbal, nikpa-neg-akar napche cho opatis. ¹⁴Tenal pinas-peb-walbo-nikadga kannaleged uklesbal, pinas-kepe-nonikid-anal immal-taktijulid imagal. Al pinas-peb-walbo-nikad tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-yardanonimalzhun.

Tegin pinas-peb-walbogid tulemalga chogalzhun: “Imi pemal pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-taklegedyob pe immal chobmalo, pe we immal-chobaledzhe Pab Tummaryob kolgal.” ¹⁵Tegin pinas-peb-walbogid kannaleged-ega-uklejadbal immal-chobaledga purpa-ukcha chunmagal, tegin tulemal-yapa-immal-chobaledzhe-kolmalad-opurkwegalbal.

¹⁶Tegin pinas-peb-walbogid kantikidgin pel-kwapa tule-tummaganga, tule-purwiganga, tule-mani-ibganga, tule-polganaga, tule-pinche-arpamalad-ugakche tegin tule-manigin-arpamalad-ugakche, chunkal-nuedzhik, o chulil, pebegin wilub nazhis. ¹⁷Tenal tulegin wilub naichulil, tule keg immal pak, tegin tule keg manigin immal ukpal. Tenal we wilubdin, pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-e-nug; o chulil, e-numero-nug.

¹⁸Tenal pedin wisguenabmal, we wilub ibi-chogle-wede. Tenal pe

mag itogel, pe nabir numero pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujadgad onogo. We numerodin, tulegad. Tenal e-numerodin, 666.

Tule-144,000 namasmalad

14 Tegin an taktegu, an takal, Oveja-chapini yal-Sióngin un. Tegin tulemal-144,000 Oveja-chapinibak pukwamalmo. Tenal we tulemal e-pebegin Oveja-chapini-nug tegin Pab-nug-nanimal.

²Tegin an Pab-neg-akar oima immal itos, chuked-ariokwichidyob tegin mar-koledyob, tegin kal-arpa-koledyobbal. ³Tegin tulemal-144,000 Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-wagin tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-wagin, tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad-wagin namaked-pingin, namakalmal.

Tenal tulemal-144,000 iti-napkin-paklesmaladbalbi we namaked nabir namamal; tenal tule-pimaladdin keg kumal we namaked namagal.

⁴Tenal tulemal-144,000 tule-chwilidikmalad, tule-omegangan-kwen-yoleszhulmalad, Oveja-chapini pia-nadel, Oveja-chapinibak-naddamalad, tegin tulemal-abalgin-paklesmalad, Pab Tummadga tegin Oveja-chapiniga ukles, tule kepe Pabga chapi-chan ukchamaladyob.

⁵Tenal tulemal-144,000 wichul-kakanzhemalad, tegin tulemal-kin-chunmaked-nikhchulmalad.

Angelmal-walapágwad kaka cheinonikid

⁶Tegin an takchabal, angel-pid neg-magadbal kukunai. Tenal we angeldin tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan-pal-pelguojulid chognoni, tule-napa-ilbal-pukmaladga, tule-chog-ilbal, tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-ilbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-taed-ilbal.

⁷Tegin we angel sapejul kolal, chogal: “Imisgin pemalga pato wilubgan noni, Pab Tummad peydzhe tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdagal. Al pemal atagedgin Pab-Tummad-tobe-naneenabmal, tegin pe Pab-nug-okannomalbalo. Tegin pemal Pab-Tummad-nikpa-neg-opinnijad, tegin iti-nap-opinnijad, termal-opinnijad, tegin-ti-kammugan-opinnijad pe Pab Tummadyob otummogenabmalbal.”

⁸Tegin te-cholbal angel-pid chognonibal: “Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad pato periengus. Tenal tule-Babilonia-neg-kweburiginmalad iskuedgin pel-kwapa tule-akal-akal-chunmamalad-egwasmal, ome koelegal machered-pid imajadyob ebak teob nanegal, tegin tule innakobnaidgin nono owelejadyobbal.”

⁹Tegin te-cholbal angel-págwad sapejul kolnonibal, chognoni: “Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab Tummadyob pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-chunnadga tegin a-yopí-cholbaledga kolel, tegin pebegin, o chulil chunkalgin e-wilub abingajal, ¹⁰we tule pinasbak mes Pab Tummadzhe peydzhe oturdalenomigo.

“Tenal Pab Tummad pela-pela urwedgin tule-pinas-wilub-abingasmalad-oturdako, tule ina-iskanapí ina-kobedyob. Tenal we tulemal Oveja-chapini-wagin tegin angel-chwilidikmalad-wagin azufre-kamaidgin peydzhe wilenonimalbalo.

¹¹“Tenal tule cho-wa-yabal wilemaidgin ilagwen-nadgu pal kwen pelguojul-kuo. Tenal tule pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-chunnadga tegin a-yopíjal-chobaledga-kolmaladbal, tegin pebegin, o chulil chunkal-nuedzhik-wilub-nazhismaladbal, we tulemaldin mutik-ibgin ologued kwen nikhchul-kuo, ilagwen wilenaigumalo.”

¹²Al tulemal-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad Pab-chogzhad-palli-tamalal, tegin Pab-Jesúsbak-ilagwen-naigusmalal, Pab-penzhulidgin pinnallé abin-purtiged-wilubmal, melle pinas-e-wilub nazhilemalgal.

¹³Tegin an itosbal, nikpa-neg-akar tuleyob kakapurwa kolnoni, chogal: “Imisgin pe nermado: ‘Imis-akar tulemal Pab-Jesúsbal-naidgin purkwijal, ib-nued we tulega kuo.’” Tegin Pab Purpa Nued chogmodo: “Teobdo. Tenal tulemal-immal-nuegan-imasmalad emalbak mes nadmal-choggu, al tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-naidgin-purkwismalad Pab-neggin ulukutapmalo.”

**Pab Tummad peyedzhe
iti-napkin-tulemal-
oturdaoked**

¹⁴Tegin an taktegu, an takal, mogil-chibu-impabal, Te-Tule-Chunnayob-takleged chii. Tenal we tule-nonogin olo-kurkin chii, tegin chunkalgin es-nalu-nugalgiid kanibal. ¹⁵Tegin angel-pid Pab-megwed-neg-akar nod, tegin tuleyob-takleged-mogil-impabal-chiidzhe sapejul kolal, chogal: “Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga wilub pato noni kwallegal, al pe es-nalu-nugalgiidgin pe tulemal-itimio.” ¹⁶Tegin Te-Tule-Chunnayob-takleged-mogil-impabal-chiid es-nalu-nugalgiidgin tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-itimis.

¹⁷Tegin angel-pid Pab-megwed-neg-akar nodbal, tenal we angel es-nalu-nugalgiid pela-pela nugal-nikad kanimo. ¹⁸Tegin angel-pid-Pabga-immal-kugedgin-chogun-weied, Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-akar nad, angel-es-nalu-nugalgiid-pela-pela-nugal-nikadzhe.

Tegin angel-chogun-weied-angel-es-kanikidzhe sapejul kolal, ka chogal: “Imi uva-chan pato kolo-choggu, al pe es-nalu-nugalgiid-pela-pela-nugal-nikadgin, pe tar-kwano.”

¹⁹Tegin angel-es-nalu-nugalgiid-pela-pela-nugal-nikal-kanikid nadgu, iti-napkin es-nalu-nugalgiidgin pel-kwapa uva-naid kwacha. Tegin we angel uva-nis-abingeed-ulgin uva-kwachamalad urpis, ekurgal e-nis onogal. Imi wedin choglejundo, Pab Tummad urwed weob peyedzhe tanimo.

²⁰Tenal tule uva-nis-ononaidgin e-nis ariomaiyob, tulemal neg-kwebur-magadbal e-abe-ariosmo, tenal tiwalyob arios, moli-caballo-kakabal-wilgu, ibanerkwa-nanneed-wilub-panku.

**Pab Tummad angel-
walakugledbal
poni-chogakugledgin
tulemal-napi-oturdaoked**

15 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab-neggin immal-keger-takleged oyolenonibal. Tenal immal-keger-taklegeddin angelmal-walakugled chogakugle napi poni-cheinonikid. Imi we poni chogakugledgin Pab Tummad napi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdaokal, Pab Tummad wejogo tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdaoko, tule-pal-kwen-oturdaokojul-kuo.

²Tegin an takchabal, immal-termalyob-takle nai, tenal purtikidyob tegin choyob taklebal. Tegin termalyob-takleged-kakabal, tulemal-pinasgin-tegin-eyob-chobaledgin-nakwismalad tegin tule-pinas-numero-nug-wilubgin-nazhiszhulmalad, termal-kakabal kwigwismal. Tegin Pab tulemal-pinasgin-nakwismaladga kal-arpa ukcha, al tulemal-pinasgin-nakwismalad kal-arpa kani-nemal.

³Tegin we tulemal Pab-Tummad-e-mos-Moisés-namakedgin tegin Oveja-chapini-namakedgin namakalmal, chogalmal:

Pab-Pul-Tummadye,
pedin peyedzhe immal-keger-taked imadi-kusyey.

Tegin pedin pel-kwapa
tulemal-chog-ilbal

erreyga maioye.
 Tegin pedin napirra ilagwen
 immal ima,
 tegin pe ib-chunchunnadgin
 immal imabalye.

⁴ Pab Tummadye,
 ¿toa pe-tobzhul-kumalo?
 ¿Tegin toa pe-nug
 otummajul-kubalo?
 Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa
 keg-chulgu
 atagedgin pe-nug-
 otummomaloje.
 Pabye, imi pebi unnila
 tule-chwiliidikidye.
 Tenal pe napirragwadgin
 immal-imajad mag
 taklenonikidbal,
 tegin pe-Pab-Tummadga-
 maidbal,
 tule-chog-ilbal pel-kwapa
 pe-otummomaloje.

⁵ Tegin an we immalal
 takhad-cholbal, an takhabal,
 Pab-neggin Pab-maid-neg arkat,
 tenal we neg nugbal Pab-kaka-
 ukhad-neg. ⁶ Tegin Pab-maid-neg-
 akar angelmal-walakugle poni-
 chogakugle-nikmalad nononimal.
 Tenal we angelmal mol-chibu-is-
 is-kaed-pane-chabingiid yoyomal,
 tenal twisgalgin ol-tub nanimalbal.
⁷ Tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-
 walgwendin, angel-walakugledga
 ol-muruk-kwakugled ukcha. Imi we
 ol-muruk-kwakugledgin Pab-ilagwen-
 nadgu-tulad, tule-oturdakoed
 taka-taka chiji-nad.

⁸ Tegin Pab-maid-neggin Pab-
 kannaleged tegin Pab-nugu-takleged,
 wayob pel-kwapa neg kas. Tenal
 angel-walakugled-poni-chogakugled-
 nikad, pél immal imajulmalal, tule
 Pab-maid-neggin keg togmal.

Angel ol-murukkin poni- chogakugled-chiid mided

16 Tegin an itosdo, Pab-
 maid-neg-akar
 tule-kakapurwa sapejul angel-
 ol-muruk-kanimaladzhe kolal,

chogal: “Pe nemalma, iti-napche
 ol-muruk-kwakugled-Pab-tule-
 oturdaked-chijiid mi-negal.”

² Tegidgin angel-keped napche
 poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin
 tulemal-pinas-e-wilub-nanimalad
 tegin Pab Tummadyob immal-
 pinasyob-chobaled-takchamalad,
 ya-tummagan-peyedzhe-nunmaked
 kin aknis-ne.

³ Tegin angel-pogwad termalgin
 poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin
 termal tule-purkwijad-abeyob pes,
 tegin immalal-termalgin-nikad
 pel-kwapa purkwismal.

⁴ Tegin angel-págwad tiwalgin
 tegin ti-kammumalgin poni-ol-
 murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin tidin
 pel-kwapa abebi pes. ⁵ Tegin an
 itosdo angel-ti-ibed chogal:

Pabye, pedin akpene-akar
 tule-chwiliidikidga mai,
 imisgwadzhe ampa pe tule-
 chwiliidikidga maibalye.
 Tenal pedin ib-nued imasye,
 weob peyedzhe
 tulemal-oturdagalye.

⁶ Imi tule-pinas-e-wilub-
 nanimalad
 tule-pebak-akenanimalad-
 e-abe-mismal,
 tegin pe-kaka-palchogmalad-
 e-abe-mismalbal-choggu,
 al pe akalzhul tiwal-abinin
 we tulemal-mechamalad-
 okobmogoye.

⁷ Tegin an itosbal, tule-kakapurwa
 Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-akar
 chogal:

Pab-Pul-Tummadye,
 pe nued imasdo.
 Pe weob immal imajad
 pe napirragwadgin,
 tegin pe innikigwadgin
 immal imasye.

⁸ Tegin angel-pakegwad
 tadgwagin poni-ol-murukkin-chiid
 mid. Tegin tadgwaga igal-ukles
 chogin tule-kugnonigal. ⁹ Al
 tulemal-pel-kwapa kuki-kuki
 pesmalzhun, tegin Pab Tummad

e-itolegedbal peyetzhe tulemal-owiojadbal tulemal ampa Pab-Tummad-nug ukapchasmalbal. Tenal we tulemal yabli e-iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-kwen-otummoszhulmalbal.

¹⁰Tegin angel-ataled pinas-erreykangin, poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin pinas-neg-takmaidgin, neg péI chichidbi pes. Tenal tulemal peyetzhe aga nunma-itogedgin, aga kwabin kuchamal. ¹¹Tenal tulemal peyetzhe-nunmakedbal tegin ya-tummagan-nikadbal ampa Pab-Tummad-nikpa-maid-ukapchasmal. Tenal tulemal yabli e-iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.

¹²Tegin angel-nerkwad, tiwal-tummad-Éufrates-nugadgin poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin Éufrates-tiwal pel-kwapa tinkus erreymal aga chulubmalbak tadnakwedzhik-tanimalad opakmalgal.

¹³Tegin an takchabal, nia-purpa-walapágwad-noyob-taklemaalad, nakpe-sagla kaka-yabal, tegin pinas-nonogin-maklejad-kannan-nugujad kaka-yabal, tegin Pab-kakapalchoged-pinchegad-peb-walbogid e-kaka-yabal-akar aknidmal.

¹⁴Tenal nia-purpa-walapágwad immal-taktijulid-imaked-nadmal, erreymal-pel-kwapa-pukwamamad-ugakche erreymalga choggal:

“Pab-Pul-Tummad-ibe-tanikid-pul-chunchogedgin, anmal mes pulal Pabbak pila-onomalgal.”

¹⁵Tegidgin Jesús chogalbal:

“Tenal an pega chogdo, an-Jesúsdin, tule-an-kwen-wichulidgin noniko, tule immal aturzhe-tanikidyob.

Al tule nuekwa atagel, tegin kuakwa mol kani-neel, ib-nued we tulega kuo. We tule chwili kwen peiojul, tegin tulemal-wagin kwen pinkegunonikojulbalo. Pitomalgua.”

¹⁶Tegin nia-purpa-walapágwad erreymalzhe kochamal. Tegin erreymal aga e-sordamalbak ampagunonimalzhun. Tenal

we negdin Judio-kakagin pimal, Armagedón.

¹⁷Tegin angel-kugled neg-magadbal poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin Pab-maid-neggin ol-kan-chiid-akar tule-kakapurwa sapejul kolnioni, chogal: “iPato pela!”

¹⁸Tegidgin mar pipimad, kolomad, neg-urmad, tegin neg-pela-pela-tutumaked nononibal, tenal tule-iti-napkin-ampagujad-akar, weob neg-tutumaked-tummad kwen itodijulmal. ¹⁹Tegin neg-kwebur-tummad koapá mamaris, tegin neg-kweburmal-tule-pimaladgad péI agismal. Tegin Pab Tummad ampa wisgunoni tule-neg-kwebur-tummad-Babiloniagin-pukmalad akpene peyetzhe tulemal-izhosmal. Al Pab peyetzhe-sae-itogedbal sapejul Babiloniagin-pukmalad-oturdas, tule murukkin kantikidgin ina-iskanagin tule-okobzhamaladyob.

²⁰Tegin tupmal-nanimalad-pel-kwapa oweles, tegin yal-tummagan-pukwamamad-pel-kwapa owelesmalmo. ²¹Tegin nikpa-akar ti-kwamakalmalad-tummagan libir-tulaatal-akti-kumalad, tulemalgin apatismal. Tegin ti-kwamakaled tulemalgin peyetzhe apatijadbal, tulemal ampa Pab-Tummad-ukapchasmalbal.

Ome-macherganbi-wijiid sapejul oturdalejad

17 Tegin angel-walakugled-walgwen, ol-muruk-kani-kujad anche noni, anka chogal: “Itibal pe wis taggwel, an pega oyogal, ome-macherganbi-wijiid-e-tummad-ti-askin-chiid igi oturdalego. ²Tenal erreymal-iti-napkinmalad omega, ome-macherganbi-wijiid-imasmal tegin we ome machergan-ninijiidbal koelegal tule-iti-napkin-yogasalmalad-imasmalbal, tule innagin mumurgujadyob.”

³Tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pela-pela-ankin-nonikidbal angel neg-nikchulidbal an-ches. Tegin an neg-nikchulidbal takaldo, ome pinas-kinnid-askin chii. Tenal pinas-kinniddin e-abgan-ugakche pel-kwapa nug-nermakal-ne. Tenal we nugmaldin Pabgin istar chunmajimal. Tenal pinas-kinniddin nono-kwakugle-nika-ne, tegin peb-walambe-nika-nebal.

⁴Tenal ome-macherganbi-wijiid mol-kwalugiid tegin mol-kinnid-kuturreged yowi. Tegin we ome tungalgin ol nai, tenal akwa-nugutakleged-karked nai, tegin perlas naibal. Tegin we ome ampa chunkalgin ol-muruk kanibal. Tenal we ol-murukkin immal-iskana tegin macherganbak-yosgu-nanasgujud-iskued taka-chii.

⁵Tegin ome-e-pebegin nug-otukaled nermakal naibal ome ibi-tulega chii. Tenal ome-pebegin nug nermakal naiddin chogdo:

BABILONIA-NEG-KWEBUR-
PUL-CHUNCHOGED
OMEGAN-MACHERGANBI-
WISMALAD-E-SAGLA,
TEGIN ITI-NAPKIN PEL-KWAPA
IMMAL-ISKANA-ONINIJIID-E-
SAGLABAL.

⁶Tegin an takchado, ome-macherganbi-wijiid tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmakedbal-purkwismalad e-abegin mumurgujii.

Tegin an we ome-taktegu, an weob pakal pes. ⁷Tegin angel anka chogal: “¿Ibige pe omegin weob pakal pesdé? Imi antin pega wisgal chogdo, we omedin ibi chogle-wede, tegin pinas-kinnid-nono-kwakugled tegin peb-walambe-nikad ome-kin-askin-chiid ibi choglebal-wede.

⁸“Imi pinas-kinnid-pe-takchaddin, akpene maigus, tenal imidin pato maichul, tenal kujal kannan nia-kalu-puled-akar nobalo, ilgwen e-pelguedzhe negal. Al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad

iti-nap-naigujad-akar Oveja-kartagin-nug-nermakal-maichulidbal ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin meggal, al pinas-kinnid-takalil, weob pakal peimalo.”

⁹Tegin angel anka chogalbal:

“Tenal pe nono nikanab, pe we immalmal wisgugal, ibi chogle. Imi nono-kwakugled chogle, ome-askingin-chiid yal-kwakugled. Tegin nono-kwakugled choglebal, errey-mal-walakugled. ¹⁰Imi errey-mal-walataled pato pelgusmal, walgwendin ampa tummadga mai, tegin errey-napiddin kujal kep noniko. Tenal errey-napid nonikil, keg-chulgu erreyga iche mego neg wis takegal. ¹¹Tegin pinas-kinnid akpene maigujad tenal imis maichulid, errey-walapábakadga maio. Tenal pinas-kinnid errey-mal-walakugled walgwenmo. Tenal pinas-kinnid e-pelguedzhe natapo.

¹²“Imi pe peb-walambe takchaddin chogle: errey-walambegwad. Tenal we errey-mal ampayo errey-malga togmal. Tenal we errey-mal pinas-kinnidbak mes wachil-kwénna igal-nikumalo errey-malga meggal.

¹³“Imi errey-walambegwad kannaleged nika-nemal tegin igal-nika-nemalbal immal imagal. Tenal errey-mal-walambegwad choggwénna pinzhenanimal, pinas-kinnidga e-kal ukegal.

¹⁴“Tegin errey-mal Oveja-chapinibak pila-onoalmalzhun. Tenal Oveja-chapinidin tummagan-e-tummad-choggu, tegin errey-mal-e-saglabal-choggu, al Oveja-chapini errey-malgin nako. Tenal te ibegin e-chapingan Oveja-chapinibak kudigumalmogo. Tenal Oveja-chapini-e-chapingandin Pab-tarzhe-kochamalad, Pab-tar-chusmalad tegin Pabbal-inniki-kudigusmaladbal.”

¹⁵Tegin angel anka chogalbal:

“Imi ti-pe-takchad ome-macherganbi-wijiid-askin-kin-chiid wedin chogle: tule-akal-akal-tamalad,

tulemal-ichejul-pukmalad, tegin tule-
napa-akal-akal-pukmalad, tegin
tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad.

¹⁶“Tegin pinas-kinnid tegin peb-
walambe pe takchaddin, istar
ome-macherganbi-wijiid-taktago.
Tegin pinas erreymalbak sapejul
ome-imamalo tegin chwili
ome-ebemalbalo. Tegin pinas
erreymalbak ome-chan kunmalo,
tegin chogin tar-kugmalbalo.

¹⁷“¿Ibiga peb-walambegid istar
ome-macherganbi-wijiid-taknoniko
pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab
Tummad e-peigujiidbal erreymal-
pinzheed kas, pinas-kinnidga
igal-uko erreymal-anal e-itolegedbal
neg-takegal, Pab-immal-chogzhad
pelgunonikoedzhe.

¹⁸“Imi ome-macherganbi-wijiid-
pe-takchaddin chogle, we neg-
kwebur-tummad, iti-napkin-pel-
kwapa-erreymal-pukwad-e-
tummadga chii.”

Angel chognonikid, Babilonia- neg-kwebur pato pelgus

18 Tegin an we immalmal-
takchad-choibal an
takchabaldo, angel-pid Pab-neg-
akar aktedani. Tenal we angel
pela-pela kannaleged nika. Tegin
angel-yer-taklegedbal, negdin
pel-kwapa ibegwal kanoni. ²Tegin
angel sapejul kolal, chogal:

iWe neg-kwebur-tummad-
Babiloniadin pato pelgus!

We negdin, nia-kaluga pes,
niamalbi ampagugal,
tegin chulub-mui-muimalga pes,
tegin immal-kukualed-iskanaga
pel-kwapa pesbal.

³ ¿Ibiga Babilonia-neg-kwebur
pelgus pe ebinzhe?

Nabir.

Imi tule neg-kweburginmalad-
chog-ilbal,

Babilonia-neg-kwebur

immal-imanaid-takedbal

pél iskusmal,

tule-mumurgujadbal

omegin-yolenonikidgin
koelenonimaladyob.

Tegin erreymal-iti-
napkinmalad ampa we
omegin yoledi-kujadyob,
pél iskunonimalmo.

Tegin Babilonia-neg-
kweburginmalad wilub-okpis
mani nikmaladbal,
tegin we tulemal pela-pela
pul-immalmal-nuegan
paknanimadbal,
tule-iti-napkin-pela-pela-
immalmal-uked-nikmalad
mani-ibganga kunonimal.
Al Pab Tummad, Babilonia-
neg-kwebur-tummad
opelononijun.

⁴Tegin an itosbal, Pab-neg-akar
tule-kakapurwa-pid kolnonibal,
chogal:

Pemal-an-tulemal, pe Babilonia-
neg-kwebur-akar aknimalo,
pe melle tule-iskuuedgin-arkwas-
pukmaladbak arkwangalmo,
tegin pe melle Babilonia-
neg-kweburginmaladbak
ibe-pulegan-tanikoedgin
wilemalgalmo.

⁵ Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburgin-
pukmalad
wilub-okpis iskuuedginbi
nanebukmal.

Al Pab Tummad Babilonia-neg-
kweburginmalad-iskuuedgin
pinzhediidbal, sapejul we
tulemal-oturdanejun.

⁶Tegin an itosbal, tule-kakapurwa
chogalbal:

Pab Tummadye,

imi tule-Babilonia-neg-
kweburgin-pukmalad
tule-pimalad-yardajad-yopí,
pe Babilonia-tulemal-
imamogoye,

tenal pe ilabogiid-wilub pe
pul sapejul oturdakoye.

Tegin pedin murukkin ina-
iskanagin tule-okobnaidyob,

pe ilabo ina-iskanagin

Babilonia-tulemal-okobmogo,

we tulemal-owiogalye.
⁷ Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburiginmalad akpene aga tukin nug-otummosmal, tegin peyedzhe aga tukin immalmal nikusmal aga yer itomalgal. Imi we tulemal pela-pela immalmal nikanonimaladbal aga nug-otummojad-yopí imisgin pe chabzhul we tulemal-imamalmogo, tegin pe pela-pela we tulemal owiomalbaloye. Tenal tule-Babiloniagin-pukmalad aga ulubgin tummarba-itogedgin chogmal: “Anmal-neg-kweburdin, erreyyob chii; egmal-neg-kweburganga pul neg-kwebur-tummad, ome-tarbi-machered-purkwijadyobzhulid, tegin anmal pukib-kwen-itononikojulmalbalo.”
⁸ Al Pab-Pul-Tummad chogdo: “Antin Babilonia-neg-kweburiginmalad-oturdane.” Imi Pab pela-pela kannaleged nika-choggu, al Pab iba-kwénnagin Babilonia-neg-kweburga pela-pela poni onononiko, tegin tule-purkwed noniko, tegin tulega pela-pela pukib-itoged noniko, tegin tulega ukul-mejed naigunonibalo. Tegidgin Babilonia-neg-kwebur chogin kummanonibalo.
⁹ Tenal erreymal-iti-napkinmalad Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummaganin yolesmal, tule omega, ome-pid-imajadyob. Tegin erreymal Babilonia-tummaganbak wilub-okpis immalmal-nuegan-nikadgin mes yer itosmalmo. Al we erreymal Babilonia-neg-

kwebur-kummamaid-e-wa takalil, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-pelgujudbal pukib-itogedbal peyedzhe podamalo.

¹⁰ Imi we erreymal peyedzhe neg-kwebur-oturdalenaaidgin kwagyemalo. Al erreymal panna takkwismalo, tegin erreymal sapejul kolmadamalo, chogdamalo:

Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad, egmal-neg-kweburganga pul kal-nika-nad. Pe-Babilonia-neg-kweburiginmalad, peyedzhe pe wilesmalma, pe-neg-kwebur unnila wachilgwen wis kales, ilgwen pelgus.

¹¹ Tegin tule-iti-napkin-pela-pela-immal-uked-nikmalad, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-pelgujudbal peyedzhe pukib-itononimal, tule-eje-immal-paked-kwen-onojul-kujudbal.

¹² Imi tule-immalmal-ukmalad immalmal nikmalando ukegal: olo, mani, akwa-nugu-takleged-karked, perlas, mol-chibu, mol-kwalugiid, mol-karked-chwiligwad, mol-kinnid, pel-kwapa chowal-yer-yapanmalad, tegin immalmal-chobaled-elefante-nugalgad, immal-chobaled-chowal-karkedgad, immal-chobaled-ezha-kortigidgad, immal-chobaled-ezhagad, tegin immal-chobaled-akwa-marmolgdad. ¹³ Tegin canela, tegin ina-wawad, tegin immal-wawad-inciense, tegin immal-wawad-mirra, tegin ti-wawad, tegin vino, kwallu, madu-pur, trigo-chunnad; tegin moli-pebnikad, ovejamal, moli-caballo tegin moli-karo, tegin tule-abgan-e-purpa-ugakche uknanimmalad. Tenal tule-eje-immalmal-paked-onojulidbal tule-immal-uked-nikmalad peyedzhe poalmalzhun.

¹⁴ Tegin tule-immal-uked-nikmalad chogdamalbalo: “Imi pe immalmal-nuegan-pe-peiguijid pel-kwapa pelgús. Tegin pe immal-

nugu-takleged-pe-nikad pel-kwapa pelgusbal, tenal pe pal onogojul-kuo.”

¹⁵Tegin tulemal Babilonia-neg-kweburginmaladga immal-ukmaladgin-aga-mani-kamalad panna naigumalo, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-oturdalegedgin kwagyemalo. Al tule-immal-ukmalad pela-pela pukib-itononimalo, tegin peyedzhe podamalbalo.

¹⁶Tegin tule-immalmal-ukmalad sapejul kolmadamalo, chogdamalo:

iBabilonia-tolgan,
peyedzhe pe wilesmalma!
Imi pemal-neg-kwebur-tummadgin-pukmalad pe mol-nuegan-yoyomalad, pe mol-chibu-nuegan-yoyomalad, pe mol-kwalugiid-yoyomalad, pe mol-kinnid-yoyomalad, pe ol-nanimalad, pe akwa-nugu-takleged-karked-nanimalad, tegin pe perlas-pi-pi-pip-kamalad-nanimalad, peyedzhe pe wilesmalma.

¹⁷Imi pe-pela-pela-immalmal-nikad, pel-kwapa wachilgwen wis kales, ilgwen pelgus.

Tegin tule-ulumol-e-tummagan pel-kwapa, tegin tule-ulgin-nanemalad pel-kwapa, tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad, tegin tule-ulgin-arpabukwadgin-mani-kamalad pel-kwapa, panna naigunonimalmogo. ¹⁸Tenal we tulemal-ulgin-nanemalad Babilonia-neg-kwebur-kummamaidbal pupurmamai e-wa takalil, kolmadamalo, chogdamalo: “¿We neg-kwebur-tummadyobid, pia pe pal onogo? Tule keg pal ono.”

¹⁹Tegin tulemal-ulgin-arpamalad pukib-itogedbal aga nonoje nap-pur midamalo, tegin peyedzhe

podamalo, tegin sapejul kotamalo, chogdamalo:

Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad, peyedzhe pe wilesmalma. Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad, pela-pela-mani-nika-nadbal, tule-ul-ibgan-pel-kwapa immalmal-ukchamaladbal mani-ibganga kunonimalmo. Tenal Babilonia-neg-kwebur unnila wachilgwen wis kales, e-immalmal-nikad ilgwen pelgus.

²⁰Tenal pemal-Pab-neggin-pukmalad we neg-kwebur pelgujudgin pe welgumalo. Tegin pemal-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa welgumalmogo. Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad chabzhul pemal-imasmaladbal, Pab Tummad peyedzhe Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad-oturdanonimo.

²¹Tegin angel-kal-ibed akwa-muun-tunkued akwa-tummad aktosgu, termalzhe mete. Tegin angel chogal:

Imi akwa termalgin sapejul mellededyob, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad ilgwen pelgunonimogo. Tegiguo, tule Babilonia-neg-kwebur pal kwen takojul-kuo, ilgwen nappí peio.

²²Tegin tulemal Babilonia-neg-kweburgin kal-ogolmalad pelgujudbal kal-arpa, kal-trompeta tegin kal-kammu, pal kwen ogolojulmal. Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburgin tule-immal-wiis-chobdimalad, ampa pelgusmalmo, pal kwen ampagojulmal. Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburgin

tule akwa-mugin immal-ebidnai
tule pal kwen itogojulmalbal.

- ²³ Tegin kallen-kabbuk tule
pal kwen takojul-kuo.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburgin
machedred-ome-nikunai
tule pal kwen itogojulmalbal.
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur
ampa pukwaun,
tule-immal-ukmalad
iti-napkin-tule-immal-
ukmalad-pimaladga
pul tule-tummagan.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-
kweburginmalad lel-taedyob
tule-chog-akal-akal-pinzheed
kasmal,
iskuedgin nanegal.
- ²⁴ Tegin tule-Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-mechamalad
tegin tule-Pabbak-
akenanimalad-mechamalad
tegin tule-pimalad-iti-napkin-
mechamalad,
pel-kwapa tule-Babilonia-neg-
kweburmaladgin-chii.
Al Babilonia-neg-kwebur
peydzhe oturdalenonijun.

Tulemal Pab-neggin namasmalad

- 19** Tegin an-immal-takchad-cholbal
an itosdo, tule-ichejul-
oimabukwadyob Pab-neggin sapejul
kolmakalmal, chogalmal:
Pab-otummomaloye.
Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad,
tule-abonoged,
tegin kannaleged-nikad,
tegin yer-takleged-nikadye.
- ² Imi Pab Tummad napírra
tegin inniki igal-itogedbal
sapejul tule-oturda.
Al Pab Tummad e-chogzhabal
Babilonia-neg-kwebur-ome-
macherganbi-wijiidyobid
oturdanoni.
Tenal Babilonia-neg-
kweburginmalad
e-iskuedbal pel-kwapa iti-
napkin-pukmalad-egwasmal,

tegin tule-Pabga-arpamalad-
mechamalbal.

Al Pab Tummad Babilonia-
tolgan-abin-imasmo,
tar-opelononi.

³ Tegin tulemal kannan sapejul
chogalmalbal:

iPab-Tummad-otummomaloye!
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-
kummamaid-wadin,
ilagwen-nadguo
pal kwen-pelguojulye.

⁴ Tegin chelegan-tummagan-
wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad
tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad,
Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin napche
tullu-imasma, Pab-otummoedgin
Pabzhe kolalmal, chogalmal:

Teobdo, Pab
Tummad-otummomaloye.

Oveja-chapini ome-nikuned

⁵ Tegin Pab-ol-kan-chiid-akar an
tuleyob tule-kakapurwa itosbal,
chogal:

Pemal-Pabga-arpamalad,
tegin Pab-tobe-nanemalad,
tegin tule-tummagan
tegin tule-polgan-ugakche,
pemal-pel-kwapa
Pab-otummomaloye.

⁶ Tegin an itosbaldo, chuked-
ariokwichidyob oimabukmal, tegin
tulemal mar-koledyob sapejul kote,
chogalmal:

iPab-otummomaloye!
Anmal-Pab-Pul-Tummad,
pel-kwapa neg-takmaiye.

⁷ Imi Oveja-chapini-ome-
nikuned
e-wilub pato noni.
Tenal ome-Oveja-chapini-
nikuoed
pato kuakwa chii-choggu
machedred-nikugal,
al anmal welgunanimal,
tegin anmal yer itonanimal,
tegin anmal Pab-Tummad-
otummonanimalbal.

⁸ Tegin Oveja-chapini-e-omega

mol-nued-chipúgwad-yer-
kaed ukles yogal.

(Imi mol-chibudin chogle,
tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-
akenanimalad-immal-
nuegan-imajad.)

⁹Tegin angel anka chogal:
“Imisgin pe nermado: ‘Imi Pab
tulemalzhe kochal Oveja-chapini-
ome-nikuneedgin mas-ichejul-
imalejiid kunkal, we tulega
ib-nuedga kunoniko.’”

Tegin angel anka chogalbal:
“Imi we kaka an pega chogzhiiddin,
Pab-Tummad-kakapurwa
chunchunnaddo.”

¹⁰Tegidgin antin ilgwen angel-
nabal chimtis, Pab Tummadyob
angel-otummogal. Tenal angel anka
chogal: “Pe melle Pab Tummadyob
an-otummoma. Imi antin ampa
pe-yopimo Pabga-pinche-arpaged-
tulemo. Imi antin Jesucristogin
pe-kwenad, Pab-Jesús-chogzhadbal-
nued-naigusmalad, e-pakadmo.
Tenal pedin, pe Pab Tummadzhebi
pe kolo. ¿Ibga an teob chog? Nabir.
Imi Jesús-chunmadiidbal, Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad okannolenonimal.”

Tule-moli-caballo-chibugin- chiid, tule-ebak-aichulmaladgin nakwijad

¹¹Tegin an taktegu an takal,
nikpa-neg arkatku, moli-caballo-
chibubi noal, tegin tule-askin-chiid
nug:

TULE-INNIKIGWAD-KEG-
KAKANZHEED.

Tenal we tule napírragwadgin
chabzhul tule-oturda, tegin we
tule nabiridbal pila-onobal. ¹²Tenal
tule-moli-pirgin-chiid-e-imiadin
cho-turmagwichidyob ka, tegin
e-nonogin ichejul olo-kurkin chiji-
nadal. Tenal tule-moli-pirgin-
chiid nug-abi-yijiid nermakal
naibal, ¹³tenal we tule-mol-yowid
abegin-odogaled. Tegin tule-moli-
pirgin-chiid nugbal:

PAB-TUMMAD-KAKAPURWA.

¹⁴Tegin tule-moli-chibu-askin-
chiid-cholbal, e-chulubmal-
pilachemalad-Pab-negginmalad,
moli-caballo-chibugangin-askin
chiji-irmadanimalmo. Tenal we
chulubmal mol-chibu-nuegan-
chwilidikid-chipúgwad yoyomal.

¹⁵Tenal tule-olo-kurkin-chijiid
e-kaka-yabal-akar es-pilacheed-
nugal-nikad yowi, tule-chog-akal-
akal-pukmalad naklichegal.
Tegin we tule kabaston-ezhagad
kanikidyob kantikidgin neg-tako.
Tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad urwed-
kin-nakwedbal tule-olo-kurkin-
chijiid-palmine peydzhe chabzhul
tulemal-oturdagal, tule uva-chan-
ekurnaidgin, e-nis ariomaidyob.

¹⁶Tenal tule-moli-pirgin-chiid
molgin tegin tuwagin, e-nug
nermakal nai, chognai:

ERREYMAL-E-TUMMAD, TEGIN
TULE-TUMMAGAN-E-TUMMAD.

¹⁷Tegin an takchabal, angel
tadgwagin kwichi, tegin angel
sapejul neg-magadbal mulamalzhe
kocha, ka chogal: “Tagmalma itije,
Pab pemalga ichejul mas-kunned
ukchiid kunmalgal. ¹⁸Tenal we
mas-kunneddin, erreymal-e-chan,
tegin wag-chulub-tummagan-e-
chan, tegin tule-kal-ibgan-e-chan,
tegin moli-caballo-e-chan, tegin
tule-moligin-chijiid-e-chan, tegin
tule-pinche-arpamalad-e-chan,
tegin tule-ololchalmalad-e-chan,
tegin tule-polgana-e-chan, tegin
tule-tummagan-e-chanbal,
pel-kwapa.”

¹⁹Tegin an takchabal, pinas-
nono-maklejad-kannan-nugujad
tegin erreymal-iti-napkinmalad
aga e-chulubmalbak mes pulakwa
pukwamal, tule-tummad-moli-
caballo-chibu-pirgin-chijiid tegin
e-chulubmalbak pila-onagal.

²⁰Tegin pila-imanonimaladgin,
pinas-walbo kalenonimal.
Kwéntin pinas-nono-maklejad-
kannan-nugujad, kwéntin.
Pab-kaka-palchoged-pinchegad.

Tenal we pinas moli-pid-anal immal-taktijulmalad-imagadbal, tulemal-pinas-kinnid-wilub-abingasmalad, tegin Pab-Tummadyob-immal-pinasyob-chobaled-takchamalad-yardaged. Tegin we pinas-walbogid kalesmalgu, azufre-kamaid cho-matagin tulachá tar-metemal.

²¹Tenal pinas-e-chulubmal tule-moli-caballo-chibu-askin-chiid kaka-yabal-akar es-pilacheedgin purkwismal. Tegin mulamal-pel-kwapa wilub-okpis immedzhe tule-mui-chan kuchamal.

Pab-Jesús pirka-miligwen neg-takoed

20 Tegin an takchabaldo, angel-pid Pab-neg-akar aktenoni. Tenal angel Nia-Kalu-Puled-e-llave kani-noni, tegin ezha-tub-tummad chunkalgin nai-nonibal.

²Tegin angel nakpe-sagla-kasgu, tar-kugmas, pirka-miligwen oturdalegal. Imi nakpe-sagla-kalejad ampa nakpe-akpenegwad, tegin pimalbal, Nia-Sagla-Satanás.

³Tegin angel nakpe-sagla-kugmasgu, Nia-Kalu-Puled-yabal tar-odos, tegin kalu-wanagak chaktis, tegin wanagak enirisbal nia-sagla melle iti-napkin tule-akal-akal-chunmamalad-yardagal, pirka-miligwen pél pelogedzhe.

Tenal pirka-miligwen-cholbal nia-sagla kalesmaid-akar keg-chulgu íchejal wis ologunonibalo.

⁴Tegin an takchabal, tulemal tummagan-kangin ampagunonimal. Tenal we tulemal igal-nika-ne, tulemalga igal-itogal. Tegin an tule-purpa-takchabal. Tenal we purpamal Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmaladbal, tegin Pab-Jesús-kakagin-chunmadi-kujadbal, e-tukal-idiral-purkwismalad-tulemal.

Tenal tule-purpamal-an-takchaddin Pab Tummadyob

pinas-kinnid tegin eyob-immal-chobaled-kwen-takchajulmalad, tegin pebegin, o chunkalgin pinas-e-wilub kwen abingaszulmalad. Tenal we tule-purpamal-an-takchaddin kannan sanal tullenonimal. Tenal we tulemal-sanal-tullenonimaladdin Jesucristobak mes pirka-miligwen neg-takchamo.

⁵Tenal we tulemal-sanal-tullenonimaladdin, kepe-tullesmalad-tule. (Tenal tule-pimalad-Pab-kwen-abingaszul-purkwismaladdin, pal kwen tullegojul-kumalo, pirka-miligwen pelguedzhe.) ⁶Tenal tulemal-kepe-tullelaloeddin, tule-chwilidikmalad. Tenal tule-chwilidikmaladga ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal we tulemal purkwed-pid pal kwen itogojulmal. Tenal we tulemal, tule-irwal Pab Tummadzhe, tegin Jesucristoje kolmalad-tule. Tenal tule-kepegin-kannan-tullesmalad Jesucristobak mes pirka-miligwen neg-takmalmogo.

Jesús nia-saglagin nakoed

⁷Tegin pirka-miligwen pelgunonikil, nia-Satanás kep oturdalemaid-akar nomogo. ⁸Tegin Satanás kep iti-nap-naid-ugakche tulemal-akal-akal-chunmaked-yardanoniko. Tenal Satanás Gog-tegin-Magog-tulemalzhe kolo ormagal, kep pila-imagalzhun. Tenal tule-pila-imanemalad íchejul nonimalo, termal-kakagin ukub-takedyob.

⁹Tegin tule-pila-imanemalad madar nonimal, tegin tule-Pabbal-nanimalad mol-neg pukwadgin, tegin Pab-neg-kwebur-pilaled ebirismal. Tenal Pab-neg-akar cho apatnioni, tegin tule-pila-imanonimalad-Satanászhikmalad pél purkwismal. ¹⁰Tegin nia-sagla-tulemal-yardajaddin azufre-kamaid-matagin metemal. Tenal we matagin akpene pinas-kinnid tegin Pab-kaka-palchoged-

pinchegad melledmo. Tenal we walpágwad mutik-ibgin ilagwen-nadgu peyedzhe nummakedgin wilego.

Pab errey-kan-chibugin chii, tule-ilbal tulemalga igal-itogoed

¹¹Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab errey-kan-tummad-chibugin chii, tulemalga igal-itogal. Tegin iti-nap tegin neg-nikpad, Pab-chiid-assapingusgu, ilgwen oweles-nadmal, pal kwen takchajulmal.

¹²Tegin an takchabal, tulemal-pel-kwapa-purkwismalad, tummagan, tegin tule-polgana-ugakche, Pab-ol-kan-chibugin-chiid-abir kwigwismalmo.

Tegin angel kartamal egas, tule-iti-napkin-immalmal-imajad nermalejad. Tegin angel kartapid egasbal. Tenal we kartadin tule-Pab-neggin-ilagwen-nadgu-megmaloed, e-nug nermakal-maid. Tegin Pab tule-purkwismaladga igal-itononigu, tule-e-nanajadbal péI nermalejadbal kin chogles, piaje sapejul oturdalego.

¹³Tegin tule-termalgin-purkwismalad tegin tule-uangin-mamimalad, tegin tule-purkwal-maid-ulu-Hadesginmalad nonimalmo. Tegin Pab tule-ilbal, pel-kwapaga igal-itononi, tenal tule e-immal-imajadbal sapejul oturdalenonijun.

¹⁴Tegin tule-purkwed-igal tegin tule-Hadesgin-mamikid-igaldin tar-metamal. Imi we cho-chagla-matadin tule-purkwed-ilbogid. ¹⁵Tenal tule Pab-neggin-ilgwen-megmaloed-kartagin e-nug-nermakal-kwen-maichulmaladbal, tegin e-nug-onolejulidbal cho-chagla-mataje melledmalmogo.

Neg-nikpad-pin tegin iti-nap-pin naigunonikoed

21 Tegin an takchabaldo, neg-nikpad-kepe-naigujad tegin iti-nap-kepe-naigujaddin pelgus,

tegin termal pelgunonimalmo. Tegin neg-nikpad-pin tegin iti-nap-pin naigunoni.

²Tegin an takchabaldo, neg-kwebur-iskued-nikchulid-Jerusalén-pindin Pab-maid-akar nikpa-neg-akar aktedani. Tenal we neg-kweburidin pela-pela-yer-takle, puna-machered-nikunaidgin, nuesaal-mol yowidyob.

³Tegin an itosbal, Pab-ol-kan-chiid-akar tuleyob kakapurwa kolal, chogal: “Imi an pega chogdo, Pab-Tummad-neg-megoeddin, tulemal-abir mego. Tenal we tulemaldin Pab-chapinganga kune, tegin Pab chunnad we tulemalbak mes tio, tegin Pab tulemal-e-Pab-Tummadga maibalo. ⁴Tegin Pabdin tule-e-waglik-megmaloedga imialis-ariojad elio. Imi kepegin wiledi-kujad pelgus-choggu, al tulemal pal purkojulmal, pal pukib-itogojulmal, pal poojulmal, tegin nummaked pal kwen itogojulmalbal.”

⁵Tegin Pab ol-kangin-chiidgin chogal: “Pe takto, antin pel-kwapa immal-pinganbi ima.” Tegin Pab anka chogalbal: “An imis immal-chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnad, tegin tule akalzhul an-chogzhadgin penzhul-kunoniko. Al pe péI nermakenab.”

⁶Tegin Pab-ol-kangin-chiid anka chogalbal: “Imi antin pato péI immal imas. Imi antin A-yobid tegin Z-yobid, tegin antin pel-kwapa-immal-pukwad-e-sagla, tegin antin e-tuku napibalid. Imi tule ukul-ukul-itogel, antin targa pinche ti-kammu-akar ti-tule-otuloged uko.

⁷“Imi tule iskuedgin nakwijal, an-chogzhad péI egadga kuo. Tegin antin e-Pab-Tummadga kuo, tegin we tulemal an-nuskanga kumalmogo.

⁸“Tenal tule-tobzhilgana, tegin tule-ankin-pengumalad, tegin tule-iskana, tegin tule-mesmalad, tegin

tule-omeganbi-wismalad, tegin omeگان-macherganbi-wismalad, tegin tule-lel-igalgin-nanemalad, tegin tule-Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaled-takmalad, tegin tule-kakanchilganadin, pel-kwapa cho-chagla-mata-azufre-kamaidgin melledmalo, ilagwen-nadgu wilemalgal. Imi we cho-chagla-matagin-wilegeddin, pimal, tule-purkwed-ilbogid.”

Juan Jerusalén-pin-taklegoedgin chunmajad

⁹Imi angel-walakugled-murukkin-napi-chogakugle poni-kasmalad-walgwendin anche noni, tegin anka chogal: “Anpak nemalma, Oveja-chapini-ome-nikuneed-taknegal.” Tegin an nega chogal: “Tegil nemaldo.”

¹⁰Tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-ankin-pela-pela-nonikidbal angel yal-tummad-pirzhe an-ches, tegin anka neg-kwebur-tummad oyos, Jerusalén-iskued-nikchulid Pab-maid-akar nikpa-akar aktedani. ¹¹Tenal neg-kwebur-Jerusalén, Pab-yer-taklegedyob pi-pi-pi-pip ka, tenal e-kaed, akwa-diamante-pela-pela-karkediyob, tegin purtikid-chipúgwadyob pakal-pud taklebal.

¹²Tenal we neg-kwebur pel-kwapa ebiris, akwa-tummagangin nikpadzhe chaktigal chii. Tenal wanagak-kwaambe-kakabog pukwa-nemalbal. Tenal wanagak-ilbal, angel-wal-walgwen kwigwis-ne. Tegin wanagak-ilbal Israel-chogambe-kakabogwad-ilbal e-nug nermakal-nani-nebal.

¹³Tenal tad-nakwedzhik, wanagak-kwapá kwichi, tegin tad-arkwanedzhik wanagak-kwapá kwichi, tegin tad-chabir-nuedzhik, wanagak-kwapá kwichi, tegin tad-chabir-chapilezhik, wanagak-kwapá kwichibal. ¹⁴Tegin akwa-walambe-kakabog-mamikid neg-ebiriszhiid abingebukmal. Imi

akwa-mamikid-ilbal, Oveja-chapini-nuggin-palmilegalid-ilbal, e-nug nermakal-ne.

¹⁵Tenal angel-anpak-chunma-kwichid ol-nagwal-wilub kani-kwichi, Jerusalén-neg-kwebur wilubzhegal, e-wanagak wilubzhegal, tegin akwa-neg-ebirid-kwichid wilubzhegalbal. ¹⁶Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kweburdin, e-chowileged, e-matar-tunkugued a-uni tunku. Tenal angel ol-nagwal-wilubgin neg-wilubzhasgu, e-chowileged, e-matar-tunkued, tegin e-nikpagued 2,200 kilómetros. ¹⁷Tegin angel akwa-neg-ebiris-kwichid wilubzhasbal, tali-tulagwen-kakaambe-kakabog e-matar-tunkued. Imi anmal-tule wilub-ebugedyob, angel ebusmo.

¹⁸Tegin akwa-neg-ebiris-kwichid, akwa-arad-chobaledgad, tenal neg-kweburdin, ol-chunnadgad, tenal purtikidyob ka. ¹⁹Tenal we akwa-neg-ebiris-abingejimaladdin, akwa-nuegan-karkemalad akal-akal-yer-taklemalad. Kepegwad, akwa-arad; pogwaddin, akwa-arad-allulugwad; págwaddin, akwa-nusa; pakegwaddin, akwa-esmeralda; ²⁰ataleddin, akwa-ile-ile-takleged; nerkwaddin, akwa-kinnid-kaed; kugleddin, akwa-kinnidikigwad; pábakaddin, akwa-chapkalegwad; pakebakegwaddin, akwa-kollogwad; ambegwaddin, akwa-kwili-abzhalyobzhal-takleged; ambe-kakagwenchaktin, akwa-arad-chunnad; tegin ambe-kakabogwaddin, akwa-kwalukiidyob-takleged.

²¹Tenal wanagak-kwaambe-kakabogwaddin pel-kwapa perlabi-ne, tenal wanagak-ilbal, perla-matar-tummagin nani-nad. Tegin neg-kwebur-igal-pul-chunchunnad-nanemaladdin, pel-kwapa olbi, tenal pakal-pud mag takle purtikidyob.

²²Tenal Pab-Pul-Tummad tegin Oveja-chapini pukwamal-choggu,

al an takchado Pab-Tummadzhekoled-neg kwen chijul. ²³Imi Pab-Tummad-nugu-takleged neg-otalomaidbal, we neg-kweburgin tad, ni, pel napijul neg-otalogal. Tegin Oveja-chapini-pela-pela-kaedbal we neg-kweburginmalad kallen kwen napijulmalbal. ²⁴Tegin we neg-tarmanaidbal, tule-chog-akal-akalad irmadimalo. Tegin erreymal-iti-napkinmalad Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe e-immalmal-pul-nuegan cheinonimalo.

²⁵Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-pin mutikid kwen nikchul, neg-ibginedbi nai. Al we neg-kwebur-wanagaktin keg pel chaktile, ilgwen kageji-kuo. ²⁶Tegin tule-neg-kwebur-pidginmalad, Pab-Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin-maidbal, Pab-otummononimalo, tegin tulemal aga immalmal-nuegan cheinonimalbalo Pabga ukegal.

²⁷Tenal we neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-pingin immal-iskan kwen togojul-kuo. Tegin tule-iskana tegin tule-kakanzhemalad kwen togojul-kumalbalo. Tenal tulemal-Oveja-chapini-kartagin-ilagwen-nadgu-tullegal nug-nermakal-mamimaladbi, nabir Jerusalén-pingin togmalo.

22 Tegin angel anka tiwal-tule-otuloged oyos. Tenal we tidin titirrí, purtikidyob. Tenal we tiwal Pab Tummad tegin Oveja-chapini ol-kan-akar arioal.

²Tenal ti-Pab-ol-kan-akar-ariodeddin igal-pul-tule-nanemalad-apalala ariomai. Tenal tiwal-egek, chapimal-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged kwigwis-ne. Tegin we chapidin ni-ilbal chan akal-akal chanma, chogambe-kakabogwadzhe. Tenal we chapi-e-kadin tule-chog-akal-akal-chunmamalad-onuda.

³Tenal Pab-tule-ukapchajad-igal pato pelgunonijun. Tenal Pab Tummad tegin Oveja-chapini we

neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-pin-akar neg-takmaio, tegin tule-Pabga-arpamalad ampa Pabga immal-imamalbalo.

⁴Tenal tule-Pabga-immal-imamalad sanal Pab-takmalo, tegin e-pebegin Pab-nug nani-nemalbalo.

⁵Tegin Pab Tummad tulemalga neg-otalomaidbal, mutikid pel nikchulmal, tad tegin kallen pel kwen napijulmalbal. Tegin tule-Pabga-immal-imamalad ilagwen-nadgu neg-takmalo.

Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikid pato omodanikid

⁶Tegin angel anka chogal: “An imis pega chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnad, tegin tule akalzhul an-chogzhadgin penzhul-kunoniko. Imi Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-kaka-palchogmalad-okannojaddin e-angel-palmis, tule-Pabga-immal-imamaladga oyogal, neg imichal igi kunonikoed.”

⁷Imi Jesús chogdo: “Imi an pega chogdo, antin imichal noniko. Imi tule iti-kartagin-nermakal-maid kwen igeszhuilil neg kujal igi kunonikoed, ib-nued we tulega kus. Pitomalgu.”

⁸Imi antin, Juan. Tenal we immal-kunaid, an takchad, tegin an itosbalid. Tegin an péI takchagu, tegin an péI itosbalgu, antin askun angel-anka-immal-oyojad-nabal akmukutap Pab Tummad-yob angel-otummogal.

⁹Tegin angel anka chogal: “Pe melle Pab Tummad-yob an-otummoma. Pabbi pe Pab Tummad-yob otummogo. Imi antin pebak mes Pabga-arpagedmo, tegin pe-kwenadgan-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, e-pakadmo, tegin tulemal-iti-kartagin-nermakal-maid-kwen-igejulmaloed pel-kwapa e-pakadmo.”

¹⁰Tegin angel anka chogalbal: “Imi iti-kartagin-choglejad, neg-igi-kuoed e-wilubgan

pato omodani-choggu, al pe melle we kaka otuko, tulemalga pe choged-wilub.

¹¹“Imi tule inniki nanebijulmalal, meke istar nanemalodo; tegin tule iskuedgin nanebimalal, meke iskuedgin nanemalodo. Tenal tule yer nanebimalal, meke yer nanemalodo; tegin tule chwilidik nanebiel, meke Pabga chwilidik nanemalodo.”

¹²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an pega chogdo, an imichal peje noniko. Tegin an pemalga immal-muegan cheinoniko, tenal pemal-immal-imajad-ilbal, an pega immal-muegan ukmogo.

¹³“Imi antin A-yobid tegin Z-yobid, antin kepe-saglagin-megwijad-tule tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibaloed. Tegin antin pel-kwapa-immal-pukwad-e-sagla; tegin antin e-tuku-napibalid.

¹⁴“Imi tule an-abe-milejadgin aga e-mol enusmalal, igal-nikumalo, chapi-chan-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged kunkal, tegin igal-nikumalbalo wanagakpal neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-pinzhe toggal. Al ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.

¹⁵“Tenal tule-iskana, tegin tule-lel-igalgin-nanemalad, tegin tule-omeganbi-wismalad, tegin omegan-macherganbi-wismalad, tegin tule-mesmalad, tegin tule-Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-kolmalad, tegin tule-yer-kakanzheed-itomalad, pel-kwapa Jerusalén-pin-magadbal peimalo.

¹⁶“Imi antin-Jesús peje an-angel-palmis, pega-kaka-choglejad iglesiamalga palchoggal. Imi antin David-akar-tanikid, tegin an David-e-wagwabal, tegin an iskwa-wakurudzhik-nakweddyob neg-otaloged.”

¹⁷Tegin Pab Purpa Nued tegin ome-Oveja-chapini-nikunaid chog: “iTag!” Tegin tule-itosmalad chogmo: “iTag!” Tegin tule ukul-ukul itogel, tagbiel tago e-itoleged unnigualdzhe ti-tule-otuloged kobgal.

¹⁸Imi antin pega chog: tule iti-kartagin-ib-kuoed-nermakal-maid itojal, tenal tule-e-itolegedbal pinche kaka-pid opulojal, Pab Tummaddin we tulega iti-kartagin-poni-nermakal-maid palminoniko. ¹⁹Teginbal, tule e-itolegedbal iti-kartagin-ib-kuoed-nermakal-maid ochulojal, Pab Tummaddin we tulegin igal-kao, melle chapi-chan-tule-ilagwen-nadgu-otuloged kunkal, tegin neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-chwilidikidgin melle meggalbal, iti-kartagin chogzhadyob.

²⁰Imi Jesús chogdo: “We immal-mal-kuoed ib-chunchunnad.” Tegin Jesús chogbal: “An keg-chulgu an imichal peje natapo.”

Tegin antin-Juan chogalmojun: “Teobdo. Pab-Jesús, imisgin pe tagzhundo.”

²¹Imi Pab-Jesús tule-Pabbal-naigusmaladga immal-muegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pab-kartagin-nermalejadbai, Pab Tummaddin anmal-owisgunoniko e-chogzhad-pallí nued nanegal Índice Tópico

Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin tule-Pab-wichulmaladga chogdo:

- A. Tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab Tummadbak iskusmal.
Romanos 3:23
- B. Tule keg aga tukin Pabbak igal-nuda.
Gálatas 2:16
- C. Anmal unnila Jesucristobalbi Pabbak igal-nudako.
Juan 14:6

Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin tule-Pab-wismaladga chogdo:

- A. Anka-poni-kunonikidbal an kwakialil
Juan 14:1
- B. An-Jesúsbal-naidbal tulemal chabzhul an-imadiil
Mateo 5:11-12
- C. An iskuedgin arkwanbi-kualil
1 Corintios 10:13
- D. An wisgubi-kualil piti-igal, iskana
Gálatas 5:19-21
- E. Anmal-Pabbal-naigusmalad iskuedgin arkwajal
1 Juan 1:8-9
- F. An Pabbak nued nanebi-kualil
Colosenses 1:10
- G. An Pab-igal-chunchunnad wisgubiel
2 Timoteo 3:16-17
- H. An Pabzhe kolbi-kualil
Hebreos 4:16
- I. An tulemalbak nued nanebi-kualil
Mateo 7:12
- J. Imi ankin chii-choggu kwenadgan-pimalad-pentagal
Gálatas 6:10
- K. Pab-Jesucristogin immal-kujad pul-chunchomalad
1 Corintios 15:1-8

2. Imi **Jesucristo anmal-anal iskued-pennus**, we versiculogin
Pab anmalga chogzhadyob:

Juan 3:16	Gálatas 3:13
Colosenses 1:14	Hebreos 9:28
1 Pedro 2:24	1 Pedro 3:18

3. Imi an **naga iskuedgin pukib-itogenab**, we versiculogin
Pab anmalga chogzhadyob:

Mateo 4:17	Lucas 13:3
2 Corintios 7:10	2 Pedro 3:9

4. Imi an **Jesucristogin penzhulinab** anka iskued eligal,
we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogzhadyob:

Juan 3:15-18	Juan 6:47
Hechos 16:30-31	Romanos 3:28
Romanos 10:9	Gálatas 2:16
Efesios 2:8-9	

5. Imi an **Jesucristo-abingajadbal Pabbak igal-nudanoniko**,
we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogzhadyob:

Juan 1:12	Juan 3:16
Juan 20:31	Romanos 5:6-11
2 Corintios 5:17-19	Gálatas 2:21
Efesios 1:7	1 Juan 5:11-13

6. **¿An igi Pab-wisguo an Pabgadga kugal?** We versiculogin
Pab anmalga chogdo:

Juan 1:10-13	Juan 3:1-21
Juan 14:6	1 Juan 5:20

7. **¿An igi wisguo an chunchunnad Pabbal naiguo o chul-dewa?**
We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Romanos 5:5	Romanos 8:14-16
1 Corintios 2:14-15	Gálatas 5:22-24
1 Juan 2:3-6, 20, 27	1 Juan 3:10
1 Juan 3:18-19, 24	1 Juan 5:10-12, 20

8. **¿Imi an Pab-Jesucristo-abingajal, ankin igi kunoniko?**
We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Juan 5:24	Juan 14:27
Hechos 10:43	Hechos 13:39
Romanos 3:28	Romanos 5:1
Romanos 8:1	1 Corintios 1:30
1 Corintios 6:19	2 Corintios 5:17
Gálatas 1:4	Gálatas 4:7

Efesios 1:3-14
Efesios 2:4-6, 11-13 s Imi Pab e-kartagin
tule-Pab-wismaladga chogdo:

**A. Anka-poni-kunonikidbal an kwakialil, an Pab-kartagin pal amio
Pabdin igi an-pentako**

1. Imi an **peyedzhe tobel**, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Lucas 12:32	Juan 14:1, 27
Romanos 8:15	1 Juan 4:18

2. Imi an **tob purkwel**, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Romanos 14:7-9	1 Corintios 15:26, 56-57
2 Corintios 5:1-10	Filipenses 1:21
1 Tesalonicenses 4:13-18	Hebreos 2:14-15
3. Imi an **tulemal-tobel**, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Lucas 12:4-7	Romanos 8:31
Hebreos 13:6	1 Pedro 3:13-15
4. Imi **an-istar-kabdajadbal** an peyedzhe kwakialil, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Marcos 1:27	Romanos 8:31-39
1 Juan 4:1-3	
5. Imi **tule-nia-kannalegedgin immal-imanaidbal** an-kwakialil, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Lucas 4:33-36	Hechos 16:16-18
Romanos 8:31-39	1 Juan 3:8
6. Imi an **nia-tobel**, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Marcos 1:27	Lucas 4:1-13
Lucas 8:27-36	Lucas 22:31-32
Efesios 6:10-18	Colosenses 2:15
Santiago 4:7	
7. Imi **igal-pulegan** anche nonikil, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Santiago 1:2-4, 12	Santiago 5:10-11
1 Pedro 1:6-7	1 Pedro 3:14-17
8. Imi **neg-puled antu nail**, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Mateo 8:23-27	Lucas 12:4-7
Romanos 8:18-39	2 Corintios 11:23-28
2 Timoteo 4:18	2 Pedro 2:5-9
9. Imi **anka immal-kuoedgin an pukib-itononikil**, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Mateo 6:25-34	Romanos 8:26-28, 31, 37
Filipenses 4:6-7	Hebreos 10:35-36
Santiago 1:2-4, 12	1 Pedro 5:7
10. Imi an **yegualil**, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

2 Corintios 5:1-10	2 Corintios 12:7-10
Santiago 5:14-16	
11. Imi an **pukib-itononikil**, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Mateo 5:4	Juan 11:25-26
Juan 14:1-3	Efesios 2:4-7
1 Tesalonicenses 4:13-18	1 Pedro 1:6-9
12. Imi **anka-ponigan-ichejul-kunonikidbal** an pukib-itononikil, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Mateo 11:28-30	Romanos 8:26-28
Romanos 15:4-6	2 Corintios 4:16-18
2 Corintios 6:10	Filipenses 4:4
Colosenses 1:11-12	Santiago 1:2-4

13. Imi an **walgwen-itononikil**, we versiculogin Pab anmal-pentanoniko:

Mateo 28:20	Juan 14:15-21
Romanos 8:32	2 Corintios 4:9
2 Corintios 13:14	Apocalipsis 3:20

B. An-Jesúsbal-naidbal tulemal chabzhul an-imadiil, an Pab-kartagin pal amio an igi naneenab

1. Imi an-Jesucristobal-nued-naidbal tulemal chabzhul an-imadiil, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo **an igi naga ulubgin pinzheenab**:

Mateo 5:11-12	Juan 15:18-21
Romanos 5:3-4	Romanos 8:18
Hebreos 12:3	Hebreos 13:13-14
Santiago 5:7-11	1 Pedro 4:12-19

2. Imi an-Jesucristobal-nued-naidbal tulemal chabzhul an-imadiil, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo **an igi chunmakenab tegin an igi immal imakenabbal**:

Mateo 5:11-12	Marcos 13:9-11
Lucas 12:4-9	Romanos 12:14
1 Pedro 3:14-17	

3. Imi an-Jesucristobal-nued-naidbal tulemal chabzhul an-imadiil, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo **an pane-pane igi naneenab**:

1 Corintios 15:58	2 Corintios 4:8-18
2 Corintios 12:10	Santiago 1:2-4, 12

4. Imi an **tobel** o an **pinkel-dewa tulemalga Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmagal**, we versiculogin Pab an-pentako wisgugal an igi imakenab:

Mateo 10:29-33	Lucas 12:6-9
Romanos 1:16	1 Corintios 2:2-5
2 Timoteo 1:6-12	Hebreos 13:6
1 Pedro 3:14-15	

C. An iskuedgin arkwambi-kualil, an Pab-kartagin pal amio Pabdin igi anmalga chog

1. ¿Imi an igi imakenab **Pab-wagin chwididik nanegal**?

We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Juan 3:16-21	Romanos 3:24-25
Romanos 5:1-2	Romanos 7:24-25
Romanos 8:1-3	

2. ¿Imi an igi **Pab-Jesucristobak mecha nanemalo**?

We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Juan 15:1-10	Romanos 8:6
Santiago 4:8	1 Pedro 5:8-11

3. ¿Imi an igi imakenab **melle Pabbak iskugal**? We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Romanos 6:11-14	Romanos 8:4-6
1 Corintios 5:7-8	Gálatas 5:24-26
Hebreos 12:1-2	Santiago 1:21
	Santiago 4:5-10

5. Imi an **tule-tikal-chogalil**, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 1 Corintios 6:9-11 Colosenses 3:7-8
 Tito 3:2 Santiago 3:2-12
 Santiago 4:11
6. Imi an **tummarba** itononikil, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Romanos 12:16 1 Corintios 4:7
 2 Corintios 10:17-18 Efesios 4:1-3
 Santiago 4:6 1 Pedro 5:3-6
7. Imi an **kakanzhealil**, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Efesios 4:25 Colosenses 3:9-10
 1 Pedro 3:10-12
8. Imi an **tule-ukapchealil**, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Lucas 6:28 Romanos 12:14
 1 Corintios 4:12 1 Timoteo 4:12
 Santiago 3:9-10
9. Imi an **kaka-iskana** kolalil, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Efesios 5:4 Colosenses 3:8
 1 Timoteo 4:12 Santiago 3:9-10
10. Imi an **nial-nial chunmakalil**, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Mateo 12:33-37 Efesios 4:29
 Efesios 5:4 1 Timoteo 4:12
11. Imi anmal-machergan o machimal-dewa **ome-pidgin o punagin-dewa omega-imaja** pinzhealil, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Mateo 5:27-28 1 Corintios 6:9-11, 15-20
 Efesios 5:3 Colosenses 3:5-6
 1 Tesalonicenses 4:3-8
12. Imi anmal-omegan o punamal-dewa **machedred-pidgin o machimalgin-dewa machedredga-imaja** pinzhealil, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 1 Corintios 6:9-11, 17-20 Efesios 5:3
 Colosenses 3:5-6 1 Tesalonicenses 4:3-8
13. Imi anmal-machergan o machimal-dewa **omegiidyob** pinzhealil, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Romanos 1:25-27 1 Corintios 6:9-11
 1 Timoteo 1:8-11
14. Imi anmal-omegan o punamal-dewa **machedredgiidyob** pinzhealil, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Romanos 1:25-26 1 Corintios 6:9-11
 1 Timoteo 1:8-11
15. Imi an **igal-iskanagin pinzhealil**, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Marcos 7:20-23 1 Corintios 10:6
 Filipenses 4:8 Colosenses 3:1-5
 1 Tesalonicenses 5:22 Santiago 1:14
 1 Pedro 1:14-15

2. Imi an Pabbak an nued nanebiel, an keg-chulgu pane-pane **Pab-kartagin turdakenab** Pab igi chog-dewa, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Mateo 24:35 | Juan 5:39 |
| Hechos 17:11 | 2 Timoteo 3:15-17 |
| Hebreos 4:12 | 1 Pedro 2:2 |
| 2 Pedro 1:19-21 | |
3. Imi an chogel an Pab-Jesucristobal naigus, an keg-chulgu **Pab-chogzhad-pallí naneenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Mateo 7:21-27 | Lucas 8:15 |
| Juan 14:15, 21 | Romanos 6:16-18 |
| Gálatas 2:20 | 2 Timoteo 3:16 |
| Santiago 4:17 | |
4. Imi an Pabbak an nued nanebiel, an keg-chulgu **Pab-kannalegedgin naneenab** Pab-chogzhadyob kep unnigugal, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Hechos 1:8 | 1 Corintios 1:8 |
| 2 Corintios 10:3-5 | 2 Corintios 12:9-10 |
| Efesios 1:18-20 | Efesios 4:16-19 |
| Efesios 5:18 | Efesios 6:10-18 |
| Colosenses 1:11 | 2 Tesalonicenses 1:11 |
| 2 Timoteo 1:6-8 | 2 Pedro 1:3 |
5. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigubiel, an keg-chulgu **igal-akpenegwad igeenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Mateo 6:24 | Romanos 6:1-23 |
| Romanos 7:1-8:2 | 2 Corintios 5:17 |
| Gálatas 2:20 | Gálatas 5:16 |
| Efesios 4:22-24 | Colosenses 3:1-10 |
| Santiago 4:4 | |
6. Imi an Pabbak an nued nanebiel, an keg-chulgu **ukin-ukin Jesucristogin turdakenab**, keg an chogel an pato pél turdas. Tenal Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogdo:
- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Efesios 4:12-16 | Filipenses 3:12-15 |
| 2 Pedro 1:5-11 | 2 Pedro 3:18 |
7. Imi an Pabbak an nued nanebiel, an keg-chulgu **Pab-Jesucristo-ulpallí naneenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Romanos 10:9-10 | Romanos 12:1-2 |
| Filipenses 2:11 | Colosenses 2:6 |
8. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an penzhulinab **Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal-e-ibedga mai**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Lucas 6:5 | Romanos 10:12 |
| Romanos 14:9 | 1 Corintios 12:3 |
| Filipenses 2:9-11 | Colosenses 1:15-19 |
| Colosenses 2:9-10 | Hebreos 1:8 |
| 1 Pedro 3:22 | |

9. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an keg-chulgu meke ibimalagin **Pabga tog-nuedi chogenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Lucas 17:11-19 | Efesios 5:20 |
| Filipenses 1:3 | Filipenses 4:6 |
| Colosenses 3:17 | 1 Tesalonicenses 2:13 |
| 1 Tesalonicenses 5:18 | 1 Timoteo 2:1 |
10. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an keg-chulgu **Pab-otummogenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Hechos 16:25 | Romanos 11:36 |
| Filipenses 2:9-11 | Hebreos 13:15 |
| Santiago 5:13 | Judas 1:24-25 |
| Apocalipsis 5:12 | Apocalipsis 19:5 |
11. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an keg-chulgu **Pab-penzhulinab** Pab e-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imagal, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| Romanos 4:2-5 | Romanos 5:1-2 |
| Romanos 10:17 | 2 Corintios 1:19-20 |
| Efesios 2:8-9 | Hebreos 11:1-13 |
| Santiago 1:3-5 | Santiago 2:14-26 |
12. Imi an Pabbak an nued nanebiel, an **Pab Tummadzhebi immal ekisenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| Lucas 10:2 | Lucas 11:9-12 |
| Juan 14:12-14 | Juan 15:7 |
| Juan 15:16 | Juan 16:26-27 |
| Santiago 1:5-8 | Santiago 4:3 |
13. Imi an Pabbak an nued nanebiel, an **melle lelzhe, chowal-mimmiganzhe, akwa-nusaje, akwa-aratche, meke-ibi-akwaje an melle immal ekiso**. Tegin an **melle niaje immal ekisbalo** Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Hechos 14:15-17 | Hechos 17:29-31 |
| Hechos 19:18-19 | Romanos 1:18-23 |
| 1 Corintios 10:7 | 1 Corintios 10:19-22 |
| Gálatas 1:8-9 | Gálatas 5:19-21 |
| Colosenses 2:18-19 | 1 Tesalonicenses 1:9 |
| Santiago 4:1-3 | Apocalipsis 9:20-21 |
| Apocalipsis 21:8 | |
14. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an **melle lelgin ibzhao**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Hechos 8:9-24 | Hechos 13:6-12 |
| Hechos 16:16-18 | Hechos 19:13-19 |
| Gálatas 1:8-9 | Gálatas 5:19-21 |
| Apocalipsis 9:20-21 | Apocalipsis 21:8 |
15. Imi an Pabbak an nued kudiil, an keg-chulgu an **wilediidbal abin-purtigo** Pab Jesucristobak nued naigujal, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Mateo 5:10-12 | Mateo 10:22 |
| Romanos 8:17-18 | Filipenses 1:28-29 |
| 2 Timoteo 2:12 | 2 Timoteo 3:12 |

- Santiago 1:2-4
- 1 Pedro 2:19-21
16. Imi an Pabbak an nued kudiil, an naga pane-pane takenab an **melle Pab-Jesucristo igeal**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Mateo 26:41 | 1 Corintios 10:12-13 |
| Efesios 5:15-17 | Efesios 6:18 |
| Colosenses 2:2-4 | Colosenses 2:8-10 |
| Colosenses 2:16-19 | 2 Tesalonicenses 2:15 |
| 1 Timoteo 4:16 | 1 Timoteo 6:6-11 |
| Hebreos 6:11-12 | Hebreos 10:23 |
17. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an keg-chulgu **tule-pid-pilalguenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Mateo 5:44 | Mateo 22:39 |
| Juan 13:34-35 | Juan 15:12, 17 |
| 1 Corintios 13:1-13 | 1 Juan 2:9-11 |
| 1 Juan 3:14 | 1 Juan 4:7-11, 20-21 |
18. Imi an Pabbak an nued nanebiel, an **keg-chulgu tule-anpak-iskujadga chogenab e-ankin-walmajaddin pato pelgus**, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Mateo 6:14-15 | Mateo 18:15-17 |
| Mateo 18:21-35 | 2 Corintios 2:5-11 |
| Colosenses 3:13 | |
19. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an keg-chulgu pilaledgin **kwenadgan-pimalad-pentakenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|------------------|----------------|
| Mateo 20:26-28 | Hebreos 10:24 |
| Santiago 2:14-17 | 1 Juan 3:16-18 |
20. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an keg-chulgu **Pab-Jesucristoga arpagenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Mateo 25:34-40 | Hechos 10:42 |
| 1 Corintios 3:10-15 | 1 Corintios 15:58 |
| 2 Corintios 5:9-10 | |
21. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an keg-chulgu **tule-Pab-wichulmaladga Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin chunmakenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|-----------------|------------|
| Mateo 28:18-20 | Hechos 8:4 |
| Hechos 11:20-21 | |
22. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an **keg-chulgu kwenadgan-pimaladbak ormakenab** pulakwa Pabzhe kolgal, pulakwa Pab-otummogal, pulakwa aga muchub-muchub Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin aga okannogal, nuekwa Pab-Jesucristobal naigugal, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Corintios 11:17-34 | 1 Corintios 14:26 |
| 1 Timoteo 4:13 | Hebreos 10:25 |
23. Imi an Pabbak an nued nanebiel, an keg-chulgu **arpagenab naga tukin akwegal**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Tesalonicenses 4:11-12 | 2 Tesalonicenses 3:6-12 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|

24. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an-Pab-pilaledbal an **Pab-Jesús**ga **yer-itogedgin immal ukenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
 Mateo 6:2-4 Lucas 6:38
 Lucas 21:1-4 2 Corintios 9:7
25. Imi an Pabbak an nued nanebiel, an **keg-chulgu tulega mani-kalenaid penuko**, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogzhadyob:
 Romanos 13:7-8 Santiago 5:4
26. Imi an Pab-igalgin an nued pinzhebiel, an we **igalmalgin pinzheenab**, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogzhadyob:
 Mateo 6:1-4 Mateo 16:24-25
 Juan 13:1-17 Romanos 8:31-39
 1 Corintios 15:55-58 Filipenses 2:3-11
 Filipenses 3:13-15 Filipenses 4:8-9
 Colosenses 3:1-4 1 Timoteo 4:12
 1 Timoteo 6:6-8 Tito 2:7-8
 Hebreos 13:5-6 1 Juan 4:16-21
27. Imi an Pabbak an nued naigujal, an keg-chulgu **Pab-Jesucristo-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoed abintakenab**, Pab we versiculogin anmalga chogzhadyob:
 Mateo 24:3-51 Hechos 1:11
 1 Corintios 15:50-58 1 Tesalonicenses 4:13-18
 1 Tesalonicenses 5:1-11 2 Tesalonicenses 2:1-3
 2 Pedro 3:3-13 Apocalipsis 1:7
 Apocalipsis 22:7 Apocalipsis 22:12-14, 20

G. An Pab-igal-chunchunnad wisgubiel, an Pab-kartagin pal amio Pabdin igi anmalga chog

1. ¿Imi an igi wisguo wedin **Pab-kakapurwa-chunchunnad**? We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Juan 1:17-18 Juan 14:6
 2 Timoteo 3:16-17 2 Pedro 1:20-21
 Apocalipsis 22:18-19
2. ¿Imi an igi wisguo, **Pab-karta ibiga nabir**? We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Juan 20:31 Romanos 15:4
 2 Timoteo 3:16-17 Hebreos 4:12
 Santiago 1:22-25 1 Juan 5:13
3. ¿An igi Pab-wisguo an **Pabgadga kugal**? We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Juan 1:10-13 Juan 3:1-21
 Juan 14:6 1 Juan 5:20
4. ¿An igi wisguo an **chunchunnad Pabbal naigus**? We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:
 Romanos 5:5 Romanos 8:14-16
 1 Corintios 2:14-15 Gálatas 5:22-24
 1 Juan 2:3-6, 20, 27 1 Juan 3:10
 1 Juan 3:14 1 Juan 3:18-19, 24
 1 Juan 4:13 1 Juan 5:11-12, 20

5. ¿Imi an **Pab-Jesucristo-abingajadbal, ankin igi kunoni?**

We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Juan 5:24	Juan 14:27
Hechos 10:43	Hechos 13:39
Romanos 3:28	Romanos 5:1
Romanos 6:14-23	Romanos 8:1
1 Corintios 1:30	1 Corintios 6:11
1 Corintios 6:19	2 Corintios 5:17
Gálatas 1:4	Gálatas 3:29
Gálatas 4:7	Efesios 1:3-14
Efesios 2:13	1 Tesalonicenses 1:9-10
1 Pedro 4:1-5	1 Juan 3:14

6. ¿An igi **tule-pid-pentako Pab-wisgugal?** We versiculogin

Pab anmalga chogdo:

Mateo 28:18-20	Marcos 16:15
Romanos 10:14-17	2 Corintios 5:17-21

7. ¿Imi **Pab anmal-ebal-naigusmaladga igi kaka-ukchadé?**

We versiculogin Pab anmalga kaka-ukchado:

Mateo 6:33	Mateo 7:7
Mateo 11:28-30	Mateo 28:20
Marcos 11:24	Juan 8:12
Juan 14:13-14	Juan 15:7
Romanos 8:32	1 Corintios 10:13
Efesios 3:20	Filipenses 4:7, 19
Colosenses 1:14	Hebreos 2:18
Hebreos 7:25	Santiago 4:8
Santiago 5:16	1 Pedro 5:6
1 Juan 3:2	Judas 1:24
Apocalipsis 21:3-4	Apocalipsis 22:3-5

8. ¿Imi **Jesucristogin-kwenadgan purkwijal, targa igi kunoniko?**

We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

1 Corintios 15:12-28, 35-57	2 Corintios 5:1-10
Filipenses 1:21-23	1 Tesalonicenses 4:13-18

9. ¿Imi **tule-Pab-wichulmalad purkwijal, targa igi kunoniko?**

We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Marcos 9:43-48	Lucas 16:22-31
Judas 1:7	Apocalipsis 20:11-15

10. ¿Imi **ibi-tule kwenadgan-tummaganga nabir togo?**

We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Hechos 6:3	1 Timoteo 3:1-13
Tito 1:5-9	

11. ¿Imi **kwenadgan-tummagandin igi naneenabmal?**

We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Lucas 22:24-27	Juan 13:12-17
Hechos 20:28-31	1 Timoteo 4:6-7, 11-16
1 Timoteo 6:20-21	2 Timoteo 2:14-16
2 Timoteo 2:24-26	Tito 2:1
1 Pedro 5:1-4	

12. ¿Imi an igi wisguo tule-Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdadanimalad **chunchunnad chunmananimal o kakanzhenanimal?** We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Mateo 7:15-23	Marcos 7:6-9
Juan 7:16-17	Hechos 17:11
1 Corintios 15:12	Gálatas 1:8-9
Filipenses 3:18-19	Colosenses 2:8, 16-23
2 Tesalonicenses 2:1-5	2 Tesalonicenses 2:9-12
1 Timoteo 4:1-3	1 Timoteo 6:3-5
2 Timoteo 3:5-9	Tito 1:15-16
2 Pedro 2:1-3	2 Pedro 2:10-22
2 Pedro 3:3-7	1 Juan 2:18-19
1 Juan 2:22-23	1 Juan 3:10
1 Juan 4:1-6	Judas 1:4-19

13. ¿Imi **tule Pab-igalgin ib-chunchunnadzhu chunmadanikil, an igi imakenab?** We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

1 Timoteo 1:3-4	1 Timoteo 4:7
1 Timoteo 5:20-21	2 Timoteo 2:23-26
Tito 1:11	Tito 3:9-11
2 Pedro 3:17-18	2 Juan 1:7-11

14. ¿Imi **Jesucristo-kannan-tullejaddin anka ibi chogle-wede?** We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Romanos 6:3-11	1 Corintios 15:1-58
----------------	---------------------

H. An Pabzhe-kolbi-kualil, an Pab-kartagin pal amio Pabdin igi anmalga chog

1. ¿Imi an Pabzhe kolel, **an igi Pabbak chunmako?**

We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Marcos 11:23-24	Lucas 11:1-4
Efesios 6:18	Colosenses 1:12
Colosenses 4:2	1 Tesalonicenses 5:17
Hebreos 4:16	Santiago 1:5-6
1 Juan 3:21-22	1 Juan 5:14-15

2. ¿Imi an **tule-pidga Pabzhe kolbiel**, an igi Pabzhe kolenab?

We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Efesios 1:15-21	Efesios 3:14-21
Colosenses 1:9-11	1 Timoteo 2:1-4

3. ¿Imi **an takel an-Pabzhe-koledyob Pab anka immal kwen imajul** an igi imakenab? We versiculogin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Mateo 21:21-22	Colosenses 4:2
Santiago 4:2-3	1 Pedro 3:7

4. Imi an Pabzhe kolel, **an keg-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi chogenab**, we versiculogin Pab anmalga chogzhadyob:

Lucas 17:11-19	Juan 6:11
Romanos 6:17	1 Corintios 15:57
2 Corintios 2:14	2 Corintios 9:12, 15
Filipenses 1:3	Colosenses 2:7
Colosenses 3:16-17	1 Tesalonicenses 2:13
1 Tesalonicenses 5:18	1 Timoteo 1:12
1 Timoteo 4:4-5	

I. An tulemalbak an nued nanebi-kualil, an Pab-kartagin pal amio an igi naneenab

1. Imi an **tule-pimaladbak** an nued nanebiel, we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo an igi naneenab:

Romanos 12:10	Efesios 4:31-32
Santiago 3:17-18	1 Pedro 3:8
2. Imi **tule istar an-imakel**, we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo an igi naneenab:

Marcos 11:25-26	Lucas 6:32-36
Lucas 17:3-4	Efesios 4:2
1 Tesalonicenses 5:15	1 Pedro 3:8-9
3. Imi Pab peigujii **tule-istar-an-takmaladbak** an pilaledgin targa immal-imakenab Pab we versiculin anmalga chogzhadyob:

Mateo 5:43-48	Lucas 6:27
Juan 15:18-19	
4. Imi **tule-abirgin** aga nued nanebiel, we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo an igi naneenab:

Mateo 19:4-6	
Corintios 7:1-40	Hebreos 13:4
5. Imi an **omebak** an nued nanebiel, we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo an igi omebak naneenab:

Efesios 5:25-33	Colosenses 3:19
1 Pedro 3:7	
6. Imi an **macheredbak** an nued nanebiel, we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo an igi macheredbak naneenab:

Efesios 5:22-24	Colosenses 3:18
Tito 2:4-5	1 Pedro 3:1-6
7. Imi anmal-machergan aga **ome-metpi-kualil**, o anmal-omegan aga **machered-metpi-kualil**, we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo:

Mateo 5:31-32	Marcos 10:2-12
Lucas 16:18	Romanos 7:1-3
1 Corintios 7:10-17, 39	
8. Imi anmal-pabgan aga **nuskanbak** nued nanebiel, we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo an igi naneenab:

Efesios 6:4	Colosenses 3:21
Tito 2:4-5	
9. Imi anmal-pabgan naga **nuskan-oturdabi-kualil** nued nanegal, we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo an igi nuskan-oturdakenab:

Hebreos 12:7-11	
-----------------	--
10. Imi anmal-nuskan aga **pabganbak** nued nanebiel, we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo an igi pabganbak naneenab:

Efesios 6:1-3	Colosenses 3:20
1 Timoteo 5:4	
11. Imi Pab peigujii anmal **tule-tummaganbak** nued nanemal. Al we versiculin Pab anmalga chogdo an igi tule-tummaganbak naneenab:

Romanos 13:1-7	1 Timoteo 2:1-2
Tito 3:1	1 Pedro 2:13-15

